31761 07468949 8

U.S. Library of Congress

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

DURING

THE YEAR 1872.

198502
22/10/25

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1874.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogueofbook00usli

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS EMPLOYED.

anon. Anonymous.
b. l. Black letter.
col. Colored.
ed. Edition.
eng. Engraved.
facs. Facsimile.
fol. Folio. 4°. Quarto. 8°. Octavo. 12°. Duodecimo, etc.
incl. Including.
l. Leaves.
n. d. No date.
n. p. No place of publication.
numb. Numbered.
obl. Oblong.
p. Page.
phot. Photograph.
pl. Plates.
p. l. Preliminary leaves.
pp. Pages.
pseudon. Pseudonymous.
sm. Small.
sq. Square.
t. Tome.
tab. Tables.
unp. Unpaged.
v. Volume or volumes.

The books are described as folio, quarto, octavo, duodecimo, etc., according to the apparent size of the volume, and not according to the printer's designations derived from the fold of the sheets.

In the alphabetical arrangement, the prefix *Mc*, *M'*, or *Mac*, is treated uniformly as a component part of the word, as if spelled *Mac*. Thus, *McLeod* or *M'Leod* precedes *Maclure*. In like manner, the prefixes *New*, *La*, *Du*, etc., are treated as component parts of the words to which they belong. Thus *New England* follows *Newell* instead of preceding it, as it would do if the prefix *New* were treated as a separate word.

It is one of the aims of the present catalogue to furnish with the titles a sufficiently full collation of each work. Thus it is made a part of the description to give the number of pages, in the case of all works not exceeding two volumes, together with the number of maps and plates, if any, and the name of the publisher. The information thus conveyed will, it is believed, be found of practical value to readers, as conveying at a glance some idea of the extent of each work, while the addition of publishers' names is useful as supplying a guide to the identification of editions. In the case of books printed without date, the actual or approximate date is usually supplied in brackets.

Brackets in any part of a title indicate that the words included in them are not found in the title, but are inserted.

The titles of most modern books are given with approximate fullness, but it is to be understood that long titles are uniformly abridged, the more significant words of the title only being inserted.

The letter s, affixed to any title, denotes that the work belongs to the library of the Smithsonian Institution, now deposited in the Library of Congress.

CATALOGUE.

A. (F.) Marion Howard; or trials and triumphs. [*anon.*] 627 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham,* 1872.

A. (H. G.) Chloe Lankton; or, light beyond the clouds. A story of real life. [*anon.*] 266 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union,* [1859].

A. (*Mrs.* J.) Jessie Linden: or the seven corporal works of mercy. [*anon.*] 243 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, E. Dunigan,* 1847.

[Dunigan's home library, no. 8].

A. (S. D.) Life sketches from scottish history, or brief biographies of the scottish presbyterian worthies. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1855].

A. (T. B.) The bells; a collection of chimes. By T. B. A. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 12°. *New York, J. C. Derby,* 1855.

A. (W.) Fewell: a series of essays of opinion for churchmen. By W. A. [*anon.*] 269 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson,* 1846.

Abailard, Abeilard, *or* **Abélard** (Pierre). Dialogus inter philosophum, judæum et christianum. Nunc primum edidit Frid. Henr. Rheinwald. xiii, 132 pp. 8°. *Berolini, impensis T. C. F. Enslin,* 1831.

[Rheinwald (F. H.) Anecdota ad historiam ecclesiasticam pertinentia. Particula i].

——— Epitome theologiæ christianæ. xxxviii, 1, 116 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Berolini, F. A. Herbig,* 1835.

[Rheinwald (F. H.) Anecdota ad historiam ecclesiasticam pertinentia. Particula ii].

Abbey (Alonzo J.) Songs of the bible. *See* **Ogden** (W. A.) *and* **Abbey.**

Abbey (*Rev.* Richard). The city of God and the church-makers; an examination into structural christianity, and criticism of christian scribes and doctors of the law. xx, 315 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1872.

Abbie (*Aunt, pseudon.*) Carroll Ashton; or, the rewards of truthfulness. By aunt Abbie. [*pseudon.*] 156 pp. 1 pl. 18. *Philadelphia, American baptist publication society,* [1855].

Abbott (Anne W.) The lost wheelbarrow and other stories. 172 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, S. G. Simpkins,* 1846.

Abbott (*Rev.* John Stevens Cabot). American pioneers and patriots. 3 v. 12°. *New York, Dodd & Mead,* 1872–73.

CONTENTS.

Miles Standish, the puritan captain. 3 p. l. 372 pp. inc. 5 pl. 1 map.
Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 1 p. l. 331 pp. 5 pl.
Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi. 1 p. l. 351 pp. 3 pl. 1 map.

——— Christian duty: or brief practical directions for those commencing a christian life. 44 pp. 32°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster,* 1842.

——— The mother at home; or the principles of maternal duty familiarly illustrated. viii, 13–164 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster,* 1833.

——— The young astronomer; or, the facts developed by modern astronomy. 144 pp. 12°. *New York, Saxton & Miles,* 1846.

Abecĕdariu̯ pentru scoalele elementare romœneștĭ de leĝea gr. n. unitœ. Din Ungaria și Banatu̯. [*anon.*] 110 pp. 16°. *Viena, în c. r. ediți̯une de cœrți̯ scolastiĉe,* 1857.

——— The same. 112 pp. 16°. *Viena, în c. r. editura de cœrți̯ scolastiĉe,* 1860.

Abeken (Heinrich). Babylon and Jerusalem: a letter addressed to Ida, countess of Hahn-Hahn. From the german. [*anon.*] With a preface by the translator. xii, 116 pp. 16°. *London, J. W. Parker & Son,* 1851.

Note.—Erroneously attributed in the preface to "Dr. Nitsch, of Berlin."

Abeken (Hermann). Amerikanische negersklaverei und emancipation. Nebst mittheilungen über colonisation, mit besonderer rücksicht auf Brasilien. viii, 232 pp. 1 table. 8°. *Berlin, Nicolai*, 1847.

Abell (*Mrs.* L. G.) Gems by the way-side: an offering of purity and truth. Engd. tit. 408 pp. 12 pl. 12°. *New York, W. Holdredge*, [1850].

Abelons (Louis David). William the taciturn. Translated by J. P. Lacroix. From the french. 259 pp. inc. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, Nelson & Phillips*, [1872].

Abercrombie (John, *m. d.*) The man of faith, or the harmony of christian faith and character. From the 2d Edinburgh ed. 117 pp. 18°. *New-York, Van Nostrand & Dwight*, 1835.

Abercrombie (*Rev.* R. M.) The prayer-book and its story. 242 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1864.

About (Edmond François Valentin). The roman question. Translated from the french. By mrs. Annie T. Wood. Edited, with an introduction, by E. N. Kirk, d. d. 1 p. l. 308 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1859.

——— Trente et quarante. Sans dot. Les parents de Bernard. 2 p. l. 345 pp. 12°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1859.

Academy (The). A record of literature, learning, science, and art. [Semi-monthly]. Jan. 1 to dec. 15, 1872. v. 3. 4°. *London, J. Murray*, 1872.

Acton (*Miss* Eliza). Modern cookery in all its branches. With directions for setting out and ornamenting the table, carving, relative duties of mistress and maid, etc. Revised by mrs. S. J. Hale. 2 p. l. 21–418 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. E. Potter*, 1860.

Acton (*Rev.* Henry). A vindication of the unitarian doctrine concerning the sole deity of the God and father of our lord Jesus Christ. 2 p. l. 164 pp. 12°. *Exeter, [N. H.] T. Besley*, 1835.

Adam (Alexander). Adam's latin grammar, with some improvements. By Benjamin A. Gould. viii, 284 pp. 12°. *Boston, Cummings, Hilliard & co.* 1825.

——— The same. With additions. By David Patterson. viii, 232 pp. 12°. *New-York, Duyckinck, Collins & co.* 1827.

——— The same. With numerous additions and improvements. By C. D. Cleveland. 340 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1836.

——— The same. A grammar of the latin language, on the basis of the grammar of dr. A. Adam, of Edinburgh. By C. D. Cleveland. 3d ed. 320 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

——— The same. Latin grammar, with some improvements, by B. A. Gould. 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler*, 1866.

——— The same. An abridgment of Adam's latin grammar. [By W. W.] New ed. xii, 158 pp. 16°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] Brown, Shattuck & co.* 1832.

Adamnan (*Saint, 9th abbot of Hy*). Vita sancti Columbae: auctore Adamnano monasterii hiensis abbate. 4 p. l. lxxx, 497 pp. 2 maps, 7 pl. 4°. *Dublinii, typis academicis*, 1857. S.

[Bannatyne club publications, no. 103.]

Adams (*Miss* Abigail). Journal and correspondence. *See* **Smith** (*Mrs.* William Stephens).

Adams (Alexander). Dr. A. Adams's rudiments of latin and english grammar, with numerous expansions and additions. By James D. Johnson. Improvements on the 3d New-York, from the last english ed. 252 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Key & Mielke*, 1831.

Adams (Charles, *d. d.*) Evangelism in the middle of the nineteenth century; or, an exhibit, descriptive and statistical, of the present condition of evangelical religion in all countries of the world. x, 17–316 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. H. Peirce*, 1851.

——— Notes of the minister of Christ for the times, drawn from the holy scriptures. 246 pp. 16°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1850.

——— Portraiture of the new testament church-members. 368 pp. 12°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1851.

Adams (Charles Francis, *jr. and* Henry). Chapters of Erie, and other essays. 2 p. l. 429 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1871.

Adams (Daniel, *m. d.*) Adams's new arithmetic. Arithmetic in which the principles of operating by numbers are analytically explained, and synthetically applied. 264 pp. 12°. *Keene, N. H., J. Prentiss*, 1827.

——— The same. Revised ed. 306 pp. 12°. *Keene, N. H., J. W. Prentiss & co.* 1848.

Adams (Daniel, *m. d.*)—continued.

——— The same. 261 pp. 12°. *Keene, N. H., J. W. Prentiss & co.* 1854.

——— Key to Adams's new arithmetic. Revised ed. 88 pp. 12°. *Keene, N. H., J. W. Prentiss & co.* 1848.

——— The agricultural reader. 264 pp. 12°. *Boston, Richardson & Lord,* 1824.

——— The scholar's arithmetic; or, federal accountant. 10th ed. revised, with additions. 216 pp. 8°. *Keene, N. H., J. Prentiss,* 1816.

Adams (*Rev.* Emma). Woman's rights; or, the great mystery explained by the bible, socially, religiously and politically. 188 pp. 8°. *Davenport, Iowa, Gazette job office,* 1872.

Adams (Frederick Augustus). Arithmetic, in two parts. Part first, advanced lessons in mental arithmetic. Part second, rules and examples for practice in written arithmetic. 212 pp. 12°. *Lowell, D. Bixby,* 1846.

——— The same. 11th thousand. 298 pp. 12°. *Lowell, D. Bixby & co.* 1848.

——— Key to examples for practice in written arithmetic. For the use of teachers. 37 pp. 12°. *Lowell, D. Bixby,* 1847.

Adams (George H.) Asher & Adams' new atlas and gazetteer of the United States, etc. *See* **Asher** (John R.) *and* **Adams.**

Adams (John Quincy). Twelve messages from the spirit of J. Q. Adams, 1859. *See* **Stiles** (Joseph D.)

Adams (Joseph H.) Catálogo ilustrado de ferretéria americana, herramiéntas, maquinaria en general, instrumentos agricolas y otros artículos. Ed. revisada. 2 p. l. iv, 304 pp. 8°. *Nueva York, M. M. Zarzamendi,* [1871].

Adams (*Mrs.* J. S.) The bouquet of spiritual flowers, 1856. *See* **Child** (A. B.)

Adams (J. T.) The lost hunter. A tale of early times. [*anon.*] 462 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson,* 1856.

Adams (Nehemiah, *d. d.*) Agnes and the key of her little coffin. By her father. [*anon.*] 191 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. K. Whipple & co.* 1857.

[Imperfect; wanting pp. 97–108, sig. 8 being repeated].

——— The same. Agnes and the little key: or, bereaved parents instructed and comforted. By her father. [*anon.*] 8th ed. 191 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1863.

Adams (Nehemiah, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— Bertha and her baptism. By the author of Agnes and the little key. [*anon.*] 297 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. K. Whipple & co.* 1857.

——— The same. Revised ed. 297 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1863.

——— Catharine. By the author of "Agnes and the little key." [*anon.*] 192 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton,* 1859.

——— The same. Revised ed. 192 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1863.

Adams (William, *d. d.*) The elements of christian science. A treatise upon moral philosophy and practice. 379 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker,* 1850.

Adams (William Taylor). All aboard; or, life on the lake. A sequel to "The boat-club." By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 252 pp. 16°. *Boston, Brown, Bazin & co.* 1856.

[Boat-club series, v. 2].

——— Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey and Greece. A story of travel and adventure. Engd. tit. 347 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1873.

[Young America abroad, 2d series].

——— In doors and out; or, views from the chimney corner. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 330 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, Brown, Bazin & co.* 1855.

——— In school and out; or, the conquest of Richard Grant. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 286 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1864.

——— Little Bobtail; or, the wreck of the Penobscot. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 333 pp. 12 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1872.

[The yacht-club series.]

——— Little by little; or, the cruise of the Flyaway. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 280 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Rickey, Mallory & co.* 1861.

——— Now or never; or, the adventures of Bobby Bright. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 1 ill. title, 263 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Brown, Bazin & co.* 1857.

——— Palace and cottage; or, Young America in France and Switzerland. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 348 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1869.

[Young America abroad series, v. 5].

——— Poor and proud; or, the fortunes of Katy Redburn. A story for young folks. Engd. tit. 274 pp. 1 pl. 12° *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1859.

[Boat-club series, v. 5].

Adams (William Taylor)—continued.

——— Rich and humble; or, the mission of Bertha Grant. A story for young people. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 296 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1864.

[Woodville stories, v. 1].

——— The sailor-boy; or, Jack Somers in the navy. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 336 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1865.

[The army and navy series, v. 1].

——— Sea and shore; or, the tramps of a traveller. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 350 pp. 13 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1872.

[The upward and onward series, v. 6].

——— The soldier boy; or, Tom Somers in the army. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 333 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1864.

[The army and navy stories].

——— A spelling-book for advanced classes. 86 pp. 12°. *Boston, Brewer & Tileston,* 1863.

——— Watch and wait; or, the young fugitives. By Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 276 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1864.

Adams (—). Woman. Sketches of the history, genius, disposition, accomplishments, employments, customs and importance of the fair sex, in all parts of the world. By a friend to the sex. [*anon.*] viii, 400 pp. 12°. *London, G. Kearsley,* 1790.

——— The same. Interspersed with anecdotes. By a friend to the sex. [*anon.*] 296 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Bumstead,* 1807.

Addicks (*Mrs.* Barbara O'Sullivan). Pocket manual, treating of the science of the french language, under the heads of, 1st, orthography, 2d, etymology, 3d, syntax. First number. Of orthography. xxxii, 103 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia,* 1844.

Addison (Joseph). The evidences of the christian religion, with additional discourses. Collected from the writings of Addison. 312 pp. 12°. *Greenfield,* [*Mass.*] *J. Denio,* 1812.

——— The happiness of the souls in heaven.

[*In* Bellarmino (Roberto). The joys of the blessed. 8°. *London, E. Curd,* 1729. pp. i–ix].

Adriani (Giovambattista). Istoria de' suoi tempi. [1536–1573]. 8 v. 8°. *Prato, fratelli Giachetti,* 1822–23.

Note.—Gamba says of this edition, "non è che materiale ristampa di quella del 1583," and Brunet, "une réimpression pure et simple de celle de 1583."

Adventures (The) of Harry Franco, a tale of the great panic. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 271 pp; 2 p. l. 254 pp. 12°. *New York, F. Saunders,* 1839.

Adventures (The) of Willson Avery. By the author of "The black velvet bracelet." [*anon.*] 234 pp. 16°. *Boston, B. H. Greene,* 1833.

Advice from a lady of quality, to her children; in the last stage of a lingering illness. Translated from the french, by S. Glasse, d. d. [etc. *anon.*] 4th ed. 1 p. l. xv, 245 pp. 16°. *Glocester,* [*Eng.*] *R. Raikes, for Rivington, etc.* 1786.

Advice to Julia. A letter in rhyme. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 236 pp. 16°. *London, J. Murray,* 1820.

Advice to a young brother, on practical subjects. By a missionary. [*anon.*] 115 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New-York, Taylor & Gould,* 1835.

Advice to a young christian, 1830. *See* **Waterbury** (Jared B.)

Advice to a young gentleman, on entering society. By the author of the "Laws of etiquette." [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 295 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1839.

Advice to young mothers on the physical education of children. By a grandmother. [*anon.*] 1st american ed. with additions. 355 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

Æschines. The oration of Æschines against Ctesiphon. [330 B. C.] With notes. By J. T. Champlin. xii, 152 pp. 12°. *Cambridge,* [*Mass.*] *J. Bartlett,* 1850.

Æschylus. The Agamemnon of Æschylus, with notes. By C. C. Felton. x, 199 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1847.

——— The Prometheus of Æschylus, with notes. By Theodore D. Woolsey. New ed. x, 108 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1850.

——— The Prometheus and Agamemnon. Translated into english verse, by Henry William Herbert. xii, 156 pp. 12°. *Cambridge,* [*Mass.*] *J. Bartlett,* 1849.

——— Septem contra Thebas, a tragedy. [Gr.] Edited, with english notes, by Augustus Sachtleben. x, 156 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1853.

Æsopus. One hundred of Æsop's fables, in french; preceded by a description of fifty animals, most of which occupy a place in the fables themselves; and accompanied

Æsopus—continued.
by a french-english dictionary. 237 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. Dobson*, 1842.

——— The same. New revised ed. 237 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, F. Leypoldt*, 1865.

African methodist episcopal Zion church. Hymns. Improved ed. Published by S. M. Giles, C. Rush, and J. P. Thompson. 524 pp. 24°. *New-York*, 1858.

African (The) repository. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 48. 8°. *Washington, American colonization society*, 1872.

Agar (J.) The American's book of oratory, or guardian of liberty. 350 pp. 8°. *Auburn*, [*N. Y.*] *Derby & Miller*, 1852.

Agassiz (Louis John Rudolph). Twelve lectures on comparative embryology, delivered before the Lowell institute, in Boston, dec. and jan. 1848-9. Phonographic report, by J. W. Stone. 104 pp. 8°. *Boston, Redding & co.* 1849.

——— *and* **Gould** (Augustus Addison). Principles of zoölogy, touching the structure, development, distribution, and natural arrangement of the races of animals, living and extinct. Part 1. Comparative physiology. New revised ed. 250 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1873.

Note.—No change whatever from edition of 1851.

Agatha, or one thing I do. By the author of "Early and later rain." [*anon.*] 195 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1859].

Aglar (James Francis). The Missouri templar's hand book. 2 p. l. 200 pp. 18°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers*, 1870.

Agnes and the little key, 1863. *See* **Adams** (Nehemiah, *d. d.*)

Agnes and the key of her little coffin, 1857. *See* **Adams** (Nehemiah, *d. d.*)

Agnes in search of truth; and other sketches. [*anon.*] 184 pp. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, [1872].

Agrippa von Nettesheim (Heinrich Cornelius). [De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum]. Van de onzeekerheyd ende ydelheyd der weetenschappen en konsten. Wt latijn in hollantsch overghezet; door I. Oudaan, 1650. 12 p. l. 610 pp. 16°. *Haerlem, J. A. Colom*, 1651.

Aguilar (Grace). Home scenes and heart studies. vii, 399 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1873.

Ahn (Friedrich). Ahn's method of learning the german language. Revised by Gustavus Fischer. 2 v. vi, 134 pp; 117 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. First (practical) course.
v. 2. Second (theoretical) course.

——— Dr. F. Ahn's praktischer lehrgang zur schnellen und leichten erlernung der englischen sprache. Herausgegeben von H. Ginal. Beide curse in einem bande. 204 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Schäfer & Koradi*, 1871.

——— A new practical grammar of the dutch language. With dialogues and readings in prose and verse. 2 p. l. 105 pp. 16°. *London, F. Thimm*, 1854.

Aids to mental development; or, hints to parents. By a lady of Philadelphia. [*anon.*] 335 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Key & Biddle*, 1834.

Aikin (John, *m. d.*) The juvenile budget opened; being selections from the writings of doctor John Aikin, with a sketch of his life. By mrs. Sarah J. Hale. 288 pp. 18°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb*, 1840.

——— The juvenile budget reopened; being further selections from the writings of doctor John Aikin. With copious notes. By Sarah Josepha Hale. 250 pp. 18°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon*, 1840.

——— Letters from a father to his son, on various topics, relative to literature and the conduct of life. Written in the years 1792 and 1793. xi, 249 pp. 16°. *Dublin, R. Marchbank for J. Milliken*, 1795.

——— Poems. x, 136 pp. 8°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1791.

——— A view of the life, travels, and philanthropic labors of the late John Howard. 196 pp. 1 l. portrait. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. W. Woodward for J. Ormrod*, 1794.

——— The same. [With an ode inscribed to John Howard. By William Hayley]. 178 pp. 18°. *Boston, Manning & Loring*, 1794.

Aikin (J. B.) The sabbath-school minstrel. 158 pp. 1 l. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, proprietor*, [1859].

Aimwell (Walter, *pseudon.*) *See* **Simonds** (W.)

Ainslie (H.) A pilgrimage to the land of Burns; containing anecdotes of the bard, and of the characters he immortalized, with numerous pieces of poetry, original and collected. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 271 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Deptford, author*, 1822.

Ainsworth (Robert). A new abridgment of Ainsworth's dictionary, english and latin, for the use of grammar schools. By John Dymock, ll. d. New american ed. with corrections and improvements. By Charles Anthon. 2 v. in 1. 8, 306 pp. 1 l; 405 pp. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, A. Towar, [etc.]* 1836.

Airy (George Biddell). On sound and atmospheric vibrations, with mathematical elements of music. [etc.] xvi, 263 pp. 2 tab. 8°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] Macmillan & co.* 1868.

Aitken (William, *m. d.*) The science and practice of medicine, with additions by Meredith Clymer, m. d. 3d am. from 6th Lond. ed. 2 v. 1056 pp; 962 pp. 1 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1872.

Akers (*Rev.* Thomas P.) Sermons for the home circle. A series of twenty four sermons by eminent ministers of different denominations. With an introduction by rev. L. R. Thayer. xii, 511 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Russell*, 1859.

Alabama (The) case. Articles and letters relating to the same which have appeared in the London newspapers. [From december 30, 1871, to july 15, 1872. Newspaper-cuttings, mounted on foolscap paper, with manuscript index]. 9 v. fol. *London*, [1871-72].

[Mainly from The times, The morning post, The standard, The daily news, and The telegraph].

Alabama (The) manual and statistical register for 1871. Edited by hon. Joseph Hodgson. 8°. *Montgomery, [Ala.] Advance office*, 1871.

Alard (Marie Joseph L. J. François Antoine). De l'inflammation des vaisseaux absorbans-lymphatiques dermoïdes et sous-cutanés; [éléphantiasis]. Nouv. éd. xxii, 400 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1824.

——— Du siége et de la nature des maladies, ou nouvelles considérations touchant la véritable action du système absorbant dans les phénomènes de l'économie animale. 2 v. xxxvi, 367 pp; 2 p. l. 577 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1821.

Albany (*City of*). Manual for the common council of the city of Albany, 1871. By Martin Delehanty. 1 p. l. 114 pp. 18°. *Albany, Argus company*, 1871.

Alciati (Andrea). Contra vitam monasticam, ad collegam olim suum, qui transierat ad franciscanos, Bernardum Mattium epistola. Accedit sylloge epistolarum Giphanni, Vulcanii, Tychonis Brahe, Scriverii, Pontani, Vossii, Sibrandi Siccamæ, Gronovii, Boxhornii, aliorumque virorum clarissimorum, quae variam doctrinam continent. [etc.] Primus omnia in lucem protulit, adjectis passim notis Antonius Matthæus. xii, 560 pp. 8 l. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, F. Haaring*, 1695.

Alcott (Amos Bronson). Concord days. vii, 276 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

Alcott (Louisa M.) Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. v. 2. Shawl-straps. 3 p. l. 226 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

——— Flower fables. 1 p. l. 182 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, G. W. Briggs & co.* 1855.

——— Moods. [1st ed.] 297 pp. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1865.

Alcott (William Alexander). Familiar letters to young men on various subjects. A companion to the Young man's guide. 312 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, G. H. Derby & co.* 1849.

[Alcott's new series].

——— The house I live in. Part first. The frame. 144 pp. 18°. *Boston, Lilly, Wait, Colman & Holden*, 1834.

——— Letters to a sister; or woman's mission. To accompany the Letters to young men. xx, 13-307 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, G. H. Derby & co.* 1850.

[Alcott's new series].

——— Paul at Ephesus. 198 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1846.

——— Vegetable diet: as sanctioned by medical men, and by experience in all ages. xi, 276 pp. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon*, 1838.

——— A word to teachers: or, two days in a primary school. xvi, 84 pp. 18°. *Boston, Allen & Ticknor*, 1833.

——— The young housekeeper, or thoughts on food and cookery. 2d ed. 424 pp. 16°. *Boston, G. W. Light*, 1838.

——— The young husband, or duties of man in the marriage relation. 1st stereo. ed. Engd. tit. 388 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, G. W. Light*, 1839.

——— The young wife; or, duties of woman in the marriage relation. 376 pp. 16°. *Boston, G. W. Light*, 1837.

——— The young woman's guide to excellence. 356 pp. 18°. *Boston, G. W. Light*, 1840.

Alcott. *See* **Allcott.**

Alden (Ebenezer, *m. d.*) Memoir and correspondence of mrs. Mary Ann Odiorne Clark. 226 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* 1837.

Alden (Joseph, *d. d.*) The aged pilgrim. 108 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* 1846.

——— The cardinal flower, and other tales. 108 pp. 18°. *Boston, B. Perkins & co.* 1845.

——— The departed sister, and other tales. 178 pp. sq. 18°. *New York, Gates & Stedman,* 1847.

——— Hand-book for sunday-school teachers. 222 pp. 16°. *New York, Nelson & Phillips,* 1872.

——— The light-hearted girl; a tale for children. 108 pp. 18°. *Boston, B. Perkins & co.* 1845.

——— The lost lamb, and other tales. 108 pp. 18°. *Boston, B. Perkins & co.* 1846.

——— The old revolutionary soldier. 152 pp. 5 pl. sq. 18°. *New York, Gates & Stedman,* 1848.

Alden (Miriam). Bashie's service: or where 's a will, there 's a way. 1 ill. title, 224 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren, Broughton & Wyman,* [1872].

Aldine (The), a typographic art journal. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 5. fol. *New York, J. Sutton & co.* 1873.

Alene i London, 1870. *See* **Smith** (Hannah).

Alex. [*pseudon.*] As she would have it. By "Alex." [The woman question]. 105 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Alexander (Archibald, *d. d.*) Thoughts on religious experience. 311 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* 1841.

——— The same. 3d ed. 397 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* 1844.

——— The same. 397 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia Presbyterian board of publication,* [1868].

Alexander (James Waddell, *d. d.*) Consolation: in discourses on select topics, addressed to the suffering people of God. 448 pp. 8°. *New-York, C. Scribner,* 1853.

——— Discourses on common topics of christian faith and practice. 463 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1858.

Alexander (J. W. *d. d.*)—continued.

——— The life of Archibald Alexander, d. d. 3d thousand. xi, 700 pp. portrait. 8°. *New-York, C. Scribner,* 1854.

——— The same. xi, 563 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1856.

Alexander (John Henry). Catena dominica. 1 p. l. v, 177 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker,* 1855.

Alexander (Samuel Davies). Princeton college during the eighteenth century. xvii, 326 pp. 8°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Alexander (William, *of Menstrie, afterwards earl of Stirling or Sterline*). [The monarchicke tragedies. Crœsus, Darius, the Alexandræan, Julius Cæsar]. 3 p. l. 253 pp. fol. [*London,* 1637].

[Imperfect: title-page wanting. Probably v. 1 of an edition entitled Recreations with the muses].

Alexander (William, *of Philadelphia, born* 1808). The poetical works of W. Alexander; including his Christiad, dramas, and minor poems, with dissertations on poetry, and a sketch of his life. xv, 263 pp. portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1847.

Alexander (William D. S.) The hermit of the Pyrenees and other miscellaneous poems. From London ed. xi, 126 pp. 16°. *London, Longman,* [*etc.*] 1859.

Alford (Henry). The poetical works of Henry Alford. 1 p. l. 424 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields,* 1853.

Alfredus. [*pseudon.*] The needle-woman. By Alfredus. 155 pp. 8°. [*Boston,* 1871].

Alger (Horatio, *jr.*) Bertha's christmas vision; an autumn sheaf. viii, 248 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Brown, Bazin & co.* 1856.

——— Frank's campaign; or, what boys can do on the farm for the camp. 296 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Loring,* 1864.

——— Luck and pluck series. 16°. [*Boston, Loring,* 1872].

CONTENTS.

Strive and succeed; or, the progress of Walter Conrad. Engd. tit. 355 pp. 4 pl.

——— Tattered Tom series. 1st series in 4 v. 16°. *Boston, Loring,* [1871–72].

CONTENTS.

1. Tattered Tom; or, the story of a street Arab. 282 pp. 3 pl. [1871].
2. Paul, the pedlar; or, the adventures of a young street merchant. 281 pp. 3 pl. [1871].
3. Phil, the fiddler; or, the story of a young street musician. 265 pp. 3 pl. [1872].
4. Slow and sure; or, from the street to the shop. 280 pp. 3 pl. [1872].

Ali ben Abi Taleb (*the 4th caliph*). Carmina. Arabice et latine. Edidit et notis illustravit Gerardus Kuypers. 4 p. l. 195 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, J. Hasebroek & B. Jongelyn*, 1745.

Alice and Bessie; or growth in grace. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, [1853].

Alice Clifford, and her day-dreams. [*anon.*] 208 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, [1854].

Alida; or, miscellaneous sketches of occurrences during the late american war. Founded on fact. By an unknown author. [*anon.*] vii, 223 pp. 18°. *New York, author*, 1841.

Alison (*Rev.* Archibald). Essays on the nature and principles of taste. With corrections and improvements by Abraham Mills. 461 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1844.

——— Sermons, chiefly on particular occasions. 2 v. xvi, 428 pp; xii, 483 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. Constable & co.* 1815–17.

Note.—v. 1, 6th ed; v. 2, 2d ed.

——— The same. 3d american ed. 296 pp. 12°. *Georgetown, Col., W. A. Rind & co.* 1815.

Alison (Archibald, *ll. d. son of preceding*). History of Europe from the commencement of the french revolution in 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. Abridged from the last London ed. By Edward S. Gould. xxiv, 494 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Winchester*, 1843.

All the children's library. 4 v. sq. 16°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1860.

CONTENTS.

Bessie Grant's treasure. By aunt Dora. [*pseudon.*]
Modesty and merit; or, the Gray-bird's story of little May-Rose and John. [*anon.*]
Noisy Herbert, and other stories. [*anon.*]
Summer (A) with the little Grays. [*anon.*]

Allardyce (Alexander). An address to the proprietors of the bank of England. 3d ed. with additions. [Entitled, Postscript to an address, etc; with an appendix, and a continuation of the postscript]. 32, 156 pp. 4°. *London, W. J. & J. Richardson*, 1798.

Allcott (William W.) Allcott's produce tables, showing the value of any quantity of grain, estimated at sixty pounds to the bushel. 65 l. unp. 16°. *Rochester*, [*N. Y.*] *Marshall & Dean*, 1831.

Allebach (J. C.) *and* **Hunsberger** (I. R.) Readable notes for the sunday-school, being a very choice collection of hymns and tunes, in the seven character notes. 160 pp. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, S. C. Collins*, [1872].

——— The temple harp; being a very choice collection of sacred music, comprising the most popular psalm and hymn tunes, anthems, &c. in J. B. Aiken's seven character notes. 384 pp. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, S. C. Collins*, [1872].

Alleine (Joseph). Earail dhurachdach do pheacaich neo-iompaichte: le I. Alleine, eadar-theangaichte o'n bheurla, le I. Smith, d. d. a nis air a leasachadh. 180 pp. 18°. *Glasgow, D. Macvean*, 1839.

[A translation from the abridgment of Thornton, entitled "Alleine's admonition".]

Allen (Chester G.) The coronation, 1872. *See* **Seward** (T. F.) *and* **Allen**.

Allen (Elizabeth [Akers]). Forest buds, from the woods of Maine. By Florence Percy. [*pseudon.*] 207 pp. 12°. *Boston, Brown, Bazin & co.* 1856.

Allen (*Rev.* Joseph Henry). Greek reader. Selections. With notes. 1871. *See* **Goodwin** (William W.) *and* **Allen**.

——— Latin primer: a first book in latin for boys and girls. viii, 127, 27 pp. 10 l. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers & co.* 1870.

——— *and* **Greenough** (James Bradstreet). A latin grammar for schools and colleges, founded on comparative grammar. xv, 252 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

Allen (Lewis F.) History of the short-horn cattle: their origin, progress and present condition. 266 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *Buffalo, author*, 1872.

Allen (Richard L. *m. d.*) Domestic animals. History and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry and farm-dogs. Also, their diseases, and remedies. 227 pp. 12°. *New York, author*, 1848.

——— Hand-book of Saratoga, and strangers' guide. 131 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *New-York, W. H. Arthur & co.* 1859.

Allen (William, *d. d.*) Wunnissoo, or the vale of Hoosatunnuk, a poem, with notes. 237 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

Allgemeine zeitung. [Augsburg tägliche]. 1 januar bis 31 dec. 1872. 4 v. 4°. *Stuttgart & Augsburg, J. G. Cotta*, 1872.

Allison (Joy, *pseudon?*) Kate Jameson and her friends. 308 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Congregational publishing society*, [1872].

Allix (Peter). Dissertationes tres. i. De sanguine d. n. Iesu Christi, ad epist. 146 s. Augustini. ii. De conciliorum quorumvis definitionibus expendendis. iii. De Tertulliani vita & scriptis. 3 parts in 1 v. 12°. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum, apud A. Cellier*, 1680.

Allman (George James, *m. d.*) A monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. Conclusion of part 1, and part 2, containing descriptions of the genera and species of the gymnoblastea. 3 p. l. 155–450 pp. 11 l. 11 pl. fol. *London*, 1872. [Ray society].

Allston (Emma F.) The jewel; a holiday gift for boys and girls. 160 pp. 10 pl. 18°. *New York, J. Winchester*, 1844.

Allwood (*Rev.* Philip). A key to the revelation of st. John, the divine; being an analysis of those parts of that book which relate to the general state of the christian church through all the times since it was written, [etc.] 1 v. in 2. xxvi, 984 pp. 1 table. 8°. *London, C. J. G. & F. Rivington*, 1829.

Almanac for the use of navigators. *See* **United States.** (*Navy department*). *Nautical almanac office.*

Almanach de l'université royale de France, et des divers établissements d'instruction publique, 1846–48. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1846–48.

Almanach de la cour, de la ville et des départements. Pour l'année 1810. [*anon.*] 17 p. l. 220 pp. 32°. *Paris, Janet*, [1809].

Almindelige (Den) danske landmandsforsamling. Den ellevte danske landmandsforsamling i Kjöbenhavn 6te–10de juli 1869. Beretning om moderne, forhandlingerne og foredragene, dyrsknet og ovrige udstillinger. Udgiven af D. Dessau. 8°. *Kjöbenhavn, J. H. Schultz*, 1870. s.

Almon (John). A collection of treaties of peace, commerce and alliance, between Great-Britain and other powers, from the year 1619 to 1734. [With] a discourse on the conduct of the government of Great-Britain to neutral nations. By C. Jenkinson. [*anon.*] iv, 156 pp. 8°. *London, J. Almon & J. Debrett*, 1781.

——— [A review of mr. Pitt's administration]. Die staats-verwaltung des herrn William Pitt, in und ausser Grossbritannien, vor und während seinem staats-secretariat, unpartheyisch erzählet und beurtheilet. Aus dem englischen originale. [*anon.*] 326 pp. portrait. 16°. *Berlin, F. W. Birnstiel*, 1763.

Almon (John)—continued.

——— The same. Anhang zu der Staatsverwaltung des herrn William Pitt, [etc.] Aus dem englischen des verfassers der beurtheilung gedachter staats-verwaltung. [*anon.*] 96 pp. 16°. *Berlin, F. W. Birnstiel*, 1764.

[*With* the preceding].

Alpers (W.) The Beethoven collection of sacred music, 1855; also, 1857. *See* **Ives,** (E. *jr.*) **Alpers** (W.) *and* **Timm** (H. C.)

Althea. [*anon.*] 152 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1862].

Alvarez (Francisco, *chaplain to Manuel, king of Portugal*, 1515). Ho preste Ioam das Indias. Verdadera informaçam das terras do preste ioam segundo vio y escreveo ho padre Francisco Alvarez. Agora novamente impresso. *b. l.* 136 l. 5 l. unp. fol. [*Coimbra, L. Rodriguez*], 1540.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting title-page and last page, and numerous leaves, which are, however, supplied in ms. In rude gothic type, 42 lines on a page.

Alvarez (Raphael) *and* **Grediaga** (Isidor G.) Guia de Nueva York, para uso de los Españoles é Hispanoamericanos. 166 pp. 38 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Nueva York, J. A. Gray*, 1863.

Alvergnat (Victor). The modern class book of french pronunciation. With an appendix in which the conjugation of the most difficult verbs is given, etc. 12°. iv, 173 pp. *Boston, Shönhof & Möller*, 1872.

Amaranth (The), a literary and religious offering, designed as a christmas and new year's present. Edited by J. H. Buckingham. 180 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Newburyport, C. Whipple*, [1831].

Amaranth (The); or token of remembrance. A christmas and new year's gift for 1848. 12°. *Boston, N. C. Barton*, 1848.

——— The same. For 1850. 12°. *New-York, Gates, Stedman & co.* 1850.

Amateur (The). A repository of music, literature, and art. [Monthly]. Anthony O. Busch, editor. Sept. 1870, to aug. 1872. v. 1–2. 4°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1870–72].

Amateurs' (The) guide for 1872. A complete book of reference, relative to the amateur editors, authors, printers and publishers of

Amateurs' (The) guide for 1872—continued. America. Written and compiled by Fred. K. Morrill. 88 pp. 10 pl. 18°. *Chicago, Amateur publishing co.* 1872

Ambrose (*Rev.* Isaac). War with devils. 228 pp. 12°. *Berwick, W. Phorson*, 1797.

American agricultural annual. A farmers' year-book, exhibiting recent progress in agricultural theory and practice, and a guide to present and future labors, 1871. [v. 5]. 16°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1871.

American (The) agriculturist. For the farm, garden and household. [A monthly magazine]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 31. 4°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* [1872].

——— The same. Der amerikanische agriculturist, gewidmet der belehrung aller klassen, welche in der bodencultur betheiligt sind, darin begriffen der farmer, gärtner, etc. Januar bis dez. 1872. v. 31. 4°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* [1872].

American annals of the deaf and dumb. Edited by Lewellyn Pratt and Edward A. Fay. Jan. 1870, to oct. 1872. v. 15–17. 8°. *Washington, Convention am. instructors deaf and dumb*, 1870–72.

American (The) bee journal. [Monthly]. Edited by Samuel Wagner. July, 1871, to june, 1872. v. 7. 8°. *Washington, S. Wagner*, 1872.

American (The) bibliopolist. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 4. 8°. *New York, J. Sabin & sons*, 1872.

American (The) bookseller's guide. Monthly. Jan. 1 to dec. 1, 1872. v. 4. 8°. *New York, American news company*, 1872.

American colonization society. *See* **African** (The) repository.

American (The) commonplace book of prose. *See* **Cheever** (G. B.)

American eclectic medical review. [Monthly]. Editors: Robert S. Newton, m. d. Alexander Wilder, m. d. and E. S. McClellan, m. d. July, 1871, to june, 1872. v. 7. 8°. *New York, Lange, Little & Hillman*, 1872.

American (The) educational monthly. A magazine of popular instruction and literature. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 9. 8°. *New York, J. W. Schermerhorn & co.* 1872.

American (The) exchange and review. A miscellany of useful knowledge and general literature. Especially devoted to finance, mining and metallurgy, insurance, [etc. Monthly]. March, 1872, to feb. 1873. v. 21–22. 8°. *Philadelphia, Review publishing & printing co.* 1872–73.

American (The) gift-book; or military souvenir. [Incidents in the mexican war. *anon.*] 262 pp. 20 pl. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1848.

American (The) grainers' hand-book, 1872. *See* **Masury** (J. W.)

American (The) historical record, and repertory of notes and queries concerning the history and antiquities of America and biography of Americans. Edited by Benson J. Lossing, ll. d. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 1. sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, Chase & Town*, 1872.

American horticultural annual. A yearbook of horticultural progress for the professional and amateur gardener, fruitgrower, and florist. 1871. [v. 5]. 16°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1871.

American institute of homœopathy. Transactions of the twenty-second session, held in Boston, june 8–11, 1869. New series. v. 1. 8°. *Boston, A. Mudge & son*, 1870.

——— The same. Transactions of the twenty-fourth session, held in Philadelphia, june 6–9, 1871. New series. 8°. *Chicago, Lakeside press*, 1872.

American institute of instruction. The lectures delivered before the American institute of instruction, in Boston [and elsewhere], including the journal of proceedings, and a list of the officers. [For the years 1831, 1844–45, 1850, 1852, 1858–61, 1863]. 8° & 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co.* 1832–64.

CONTENTS.

ABBOTT (Jacob). On moral education. 1831.
ALCOTT (W. A.) Prize essay on the construction of school-houses. 1831.
ADAMS (F. A.) On intellectual arithmetic. 1845.
ADAMS (T. D.) The bearings of popular education upon civilization. 1861.
BATES (J. *jr.*) On dr. Thomas Arnold. 1852.
BELLOWS (J. N.) The duty of the american teacher. 1844.
BROOKS (C.) On the introduction of natural history as a regular classic in our seminaries. 1844.
BROOKS (W. H.) On the education of the five senses. 1831.
BROWN (G.) On grammar. 1831.
BROWN (M. T.) The necessity of education in a free state. 1860.
BUTLER (J. D.) Incentives to mental culture among teachers. 1852.
CALTHROP (S. R.) Physical development. 1858.
CHASE (C. C.) God's plan for educating men. 1850.
DURGIN (C.) On natural history, as a branch of common education. 1831.
EMERSON (G. B.) On the education of females. 1831.
FELTON (C. C.) The schools of modern Greece. 1860.
FOSTER (John). Modern notions of a practical education. 1858.

American institute of instruction—cont'd.

FOWLE (W. B.) On the best method of teaching geography. 1845.
FOWLER (W. C.) Influence of academies and high schools on common schools. 1831.
GALLOUP (D. P.) Some of the dangers of teachers. 1844.
GREENE (S. S.) On methods of teaching to read. 1844.
GULLIVER (J. P.) The school the ally of the pulpit. 1859.
HALE (J.) On school discipline. 1844.
HAWES (J.) Address on the formation and excellence of the female character. 1845.
—— Dignity of the teacher's office. 1845.
HILLARD (G. S.) On the connection between geography and history. 1845.
JARVIS (E.) On the necessity of the study of physiology. 1845.
JENNER (S.) On the importance of early training. 1850.
JOHNSON (A. N.) On vocal music in common schools. 1845.
MCKEEN (J.) The school-system of the state of New York. 1852.
MANN (H.) The necessity of education in a republican government. 1844.
NORTHEND (C.) On some of the obstacles to the greater success of common schools. 1844.
OLMSTED (D.) On the beau ideal of the perfect teacher. 1845.
PARKHURST (J. L.) On the means which may be employed to stimulate the student without the aid of emulation. 1831.
PHILBRICK (J. D.) Characteristics of the true teacher. 1850.
PHILLIPS (S. C.) On the usefulness of lyceums. 1831.
PUTNAM (B. W.) Drawing as a branch of education. 1858.
QUINT (A. H.) Province of legislation in regard to education. 1860.
RUSSELL (W.) Female education. 1844.
SANBORN (E. D.) Aids to the study of the classics. 1859.
—— The duties of examining committees. 1845.
SAWYER (H. E.) Privileges and pleasures of teachers. 1861.
SMYTH (A.) Christian culture in public schools. 1861.
STOWE (C. E.) The religious element in education. 1844.
TOWN (S.) On county teachers' institutes. 1845.
VALENTINE (T. W.) Words fitly spoken. 1858.
WALKER (A.) Political economy as a study for common schools. 1850.
WALKER (J.) Introductory lecture. 1831.
WELD (A. H.) On classical instruction. 1844.
WELLS (W. H.) Self-reliance. 1852.
WETHERELL (L.) The liberal education of woman. 1861.
WHEELER (C. H.) Essential elements in american education. 1852.
WHITAKER (W. J.) Drawing as a means of education. 1852.
WOODBRIDGE (W.) On the size and ventilation of school-rooms. 1831.
WYMAN (E.) The influence of the social relations in the schools. 1850.
YOUMANS (E. L.) The masquerade of the elements. 1860.

—— The papers read before the American institute of instruction, at Lewiston, Me. august, 1872, with the journal of proceedings, including the constitution. 198 pp. 12°. *Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan & co.* 1873.

American (The) journal of the medical sciences. [Quarterly]. Edited by Isaac Hays, m. d. July and october, 1872. New series, v. 64. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1872.

American (The) journal of science and arts. [Monthly]. Editors, James D. Dana and B. Silliman [and others]. Jan. to dec. 1872. 3d series, v. 3–4; [complete series, v. 103–104]. 8°. *New Haven, editors*, 1872.

American (The) journal of syphilography and dermatology. Devoted to the consideration and treatment of venereal and skin diseases. Edited by M. H. Henry, m. d. Quarterly. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 3. 8°. *New York, F. W. Christern*, 1872.

American literary gazette and publishers' circular. [Semi-monthly]. Nov. 1, 1871, to jan. 15, 1872. 8vo series, v. 18. *Philadelphia, G. W. Childs*, [1871–72].

Note.—Discontinued and united with the PUBLISHERS' and stationers' weekly trade circular.

American (The) medical almanac, for 1848: containing statistics of the various medical colleges, hospitals, dispensaries, etc. of the United States. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, [1847].

American (The) monthly magazine. New series, v. 1–2. 8°. *Boston, Otis, Broaders, & co.* 1836.

American (The) musical directory, 1861. [*anon.*] 260 pp. 18°. *New York, J. Hutchinson*, 1861.

American (The) naturalist, an illustrated magazine of natural history. [Monthly]. Edited by A. S. Packard, jr. and F. W. Putnam. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 6. *Salem, Mass., Peabody academy of science*, 1872.

American normal school *and* National teachers' associations. Addresses and journal of proceedings, at Cleveland, Ohio, 1870. 272 pp. 8°. *Washington, J. H. Holmes*, 1871.

American philosophical society. Proceedings. vol. 1. 1838–1840. 8°. *Philadelphia, society*, 1840.

Note.—The title-page, and nos. 1–4, 11, and 12, are reprints; the rest, of the original edition.

—— Transactions. New series. v. 13–14. 4°. *Philadelphia, society*, 1869–71.

American (The) practical cookery-book; or, housekeeping made easy, pleasant and economical in all its departments. By a practical housekeeper. [*anon.*] 319 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. G. Evans*, 1859.

American (The) primary class-book; or, lessons in reading, for younger classes of children. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 16°. *Providence, Cory*, [*etc.*] 1830.

American (The) publisher. [Monthly]. Editor, Orion Clemens. April, 1871, to dec.

American (The) publisher—continued.

1872. v. 1-2 in 1 v. fol. *Hartford, Conn.* [*American publishing company*, 1871-72].

Note.—Name changed to the AMERICAN monthly.

American railroad journal. Steam navigation, commerce, finance, engineering, banking, mining, manufactures. [Weekly]. John H. Schultz, editor. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 45; 2d quarto series, v. 28. 4°. *New York, J. H. Schultz*, 1872.

American ship masters' association. Record of american and foreign shipping, from surveys made and compiled, to provide a standard american classification of vessels. 20 p. l. 758, 55 pp. 4°. *New York*, [*R. C. Root, Anthony & co.*] 1873.

American (The) sunday-school hymn-book. [*anon.*] 360 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, [1860].

American system of education. *See* **Chapman** (John L.) *and* **Scott** (James).

American underwriter's manual and insurance directory for 1862-63. Compiled by Joseph B. Ecclesine. 108 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, Grierson & Ecclesine*, 1862.

Amerikanische (Der) pferdearzt, enthaltend eine anweisung zur erziehung und haltung der pferde. Aus den besten amerikanischen und englischen schriftstellern zusammen getragen und übersetzt. [*anon.*] 240 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, A. Towar*, 1832.

Ames (*Mrs.* Mary Clemmer). A memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, with some of their later poems. xii, 351 pp. 2 portraits. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1873.

Amhurst (Nicholas). Terræ-filius: or, the secret history of the university of Oxford; in several essays. [*anon.* 2d ed. With] Remarks upon a late book, entitled, University education, by R. Newton, d. d. 2 v. in 1. xxiv, 348 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, R. Francklin*, 1726.

——— *See, also,* **Craftsman** (The).

Amory (Lizzie). Little Paul and other stories. 2 p. l. 113 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Whittemore, Niles & Hall*, 1856.

Amory (Robert, *m. d.*) The physiological and therapeutical action of the bromide of potassium and bromide of ammonium. *See* **Clarke** (Edward Hammond, *m. d.*) *and* **Amory**.

Amsterdam. *Koninklijk zoologisch genootschap Natura artis magistra.* Jaarboekje, 1860-64. 5 v. 16°. *Amsterdam, M. Westerman & zoon*, 1860-62.

——— *Société pour l'encouragement des fabriques et pour l'industrie ouvrière dans les Pays-bas.* Exposition internationale d'économie domestique à Amsterdam—1869. Catalogue général. 2 p. l. 128 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, K. H. Schadd*, [1869]. S.

Anabaptisticum et enthusiasticum pantheon und geistliches rüst-hauss, wider die alten quacker, und neuen frey-geister, [etc.] 14 v. in 1. fol. [*n. p.*] 1702.

CONTENTS.

ALTE und neue schwarmgeister-bruth, und quäcker greuel. [*anon. n. p.*] 1702.

ERSCHRÖCKLICHE brüderschafft der alten und neuen widertäuffer, quäcker, schwärmer und freygeister, [etc. *anon. n. p.*] 1702.

FICKE. Fürstellung vier neuer welt-weisen, namentlich, 1. Renati Des Cartes, 2. Thomæ Hobbes, 3. Benedicti Spinosa, 4. Balthasar Beckers, [etc. *anon. n. p.*] 1702.

FICKEN (B.) Historia fanaticorum, oder eine vollkommene relation und wissenschafft von denen schwärmern, als alten anabaptisten und neuen quäkern, [etc. *anon.*] *Frankfurth am Mayn, M. Hemozdorff*, 1701.

GERMANY (*Empire of*). Der römischen käyserlichen majestät ernstliches edict an die äbtissin zu Herfordt, die widertäuffer, [etc.] aus dero stifft zu schaffen und nicht mehr zu dulden. [*n. p.*] 1702.

GESCHICHTE (Die) von dem grossen betrieger, oder falschen Judenkönige Sabatai-Sevi von Smirna, [etc. *anon. n. p.*] 1703.

KÖNIGLICHE, chur- und fürstliche edicta, und verordnungen, wider die neuen einschleichende schwärmer, [etc.] *Cöthen, W. A. Meyer*, 1701.

KRATZENSTEIN (H.) Des qvedlinburgischen ertzschwermers und qvaker-propheten Heinrich Kratzensteins geschichte, aus seinen eigenhändigen brieffen und schrifften, [etc.] 1701.

MÜLLER (J. C.) Greuel der falschen messien, wie auch schatz-kammer des wahren messiæ Jesu Christi [etc. *n. p.*] 1702.

NEUSS (H. G.) Probatio spiritus et doctrinæ Democriti, das ist, prüfung des geistes und der lehre Christiani Democriti, sonst Dippel genandt, [etc.] *Halberstadt, J. D. Bergmann*, 1701.

NOVUS in Belgio Judæorum rex Oliger Paulli, [etc. *anon. n. p.*] 1702.

THEOBALD (Z.) Der alten und neuen schwärmer, widertäufferischer geist, [etc.] *Cothen, W. A. Meyer*, 1701.

VERSCHMITZTE (Der) weltmann und scheinheilige tyranne in Engelland, Olivier Cromwel, [etc. *anon.*] 1702.

WEILLE (F. R. von). Die herrlichkeit Jesu Christi des wahren messiæ und heyland der welt, [etc. *n. p.*] 1702.

Anacreon. Μέλη. Le odi di Anacreonte.

[*In* SAVERIO (Francesco). Le odi di Anacreonte e di Saffo. 2 v. in 1. 8°. *Colle*, 1782-83. v. 1, & v. 2, pp. 1-157].

——— Select odes of Anacreon, with critical annotations. [Also] translations and imitations of other ancient authors. By rev. Hercules Younge. xvi, 167 pp. 16°. *London, Vernor & Hood*, 1802.

Anatomical (The) remembrancer; or complete pocket anatomist. From the 2d London ed. revised. [*anon.*] 245 pp. 18°. *New York, S. S. & W. Wood*, 1845.

Anatomical (The) remembrancer—cont'd.
——— The same. 3d ed. With corrections and additions by C. E. Isaacs, m. d. xii, 265 pp. 18°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1871.

Ancillon (Johann Peter Friedrich). Essais de philosophie, de politique, et de littérature. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, Gide & A. P. Delaforest*, 1832.

Andachtsbuch zu ehren unserer lieben frau von der immerwährenden hülfe. Mess-, vesper-, beicht-, communion- und andere gebete. 2e amerike. auf. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. vi, 428 pp. 1 l. 24°. *New-York, F. J. Lambert*, [1871].

Anderson (Christopher). The annals of the english bible. Abridged and continued by Samuel Irenæus Prime. 549 pp. 8°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1849.

Anderson (Elbert). The sky-light and the dark-room; a complete text-book on portrait photography. 220 pp. 7 l. 5 phot. pl. sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, Benerman & Wilson*, 1872.

Anderson (James, *d. d.*) The new book of constitutions of the most ancient and honourable fraternity of free and accepted masons, containing their history, charges, regulations, etc. Published by the order. Collected from the Book of constitutions published in England, in 1738. By Edward Spratt. 2 p. l. 172, 40 pp. 8°. *Dublin, J. Butler*, 1751.

Anderson (John J.) A practical system of modern geography, for exercises on maps. 108 pp. 18°. *New York, J. S. Redfield*, 1851.

Anderson (*Rev.* Robert, *curate of Trinity, Brighton, Eng.*) Discourses on the beatitudes. xv, 238 pp. 12°. *London, J. Hatchard & son*, 1837.

Anderson (*Rev.* Rufus). Memoir of Catherine Brown, a christian Indian of the Cherokee nation. 138, 4 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, 1832.

Andrada (Jacinto Freire de). *See* **Freire de Andrade.**

Andræ (C. G.) Den danske gradmaaling, 1867–72. *See* **Denmark.** *Geheime-etatsraad og directeur for gradmaalingen.*

Andral (*Dr.* George). Grundriss der pathologischen anatomie. Aus dem französischem übersetzt und mit einer einleitung, bemerkungen und zusätzen herausgegeben von dr. Ferdinand Wilhelm Becker. 2 v. xxviii, 428 pp; xx, 505 pp. 8°. *Reutlingen, Fleischhauer & Spohn*, 1832. s.

Andreini (Francesco). Ragionamenti fantastici di F. Andreini, da pistoia comico geloso, detto il capitano Spavento; posti in forma di dialoghi rappresentativi. 4 p. l. 112 l. 1 l. unp. sm. 4°. *Venetia, G. A. Somasco*, 1612.

Andrews (*Rev.* Elisha). A vindication of the distinguishing sentiments of the baptists, against the writings of messrs. Cowles, Miller and Edwards. 156 pp. 12°. *Boston, Manning & Loring*, 1805.

Andrews (*Rev.* Emerson). Living life; or, autobiography of rev. Emerson Andrews. 336 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. H. Earle*, 1872.

Andrews (Ethan Allen). First lessons in latin: or, an introduction to Andrews and Stoddard's latin grammar. iv, 19–209 pp. 18°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1837.
——— The same. 40th ed. 265 pp. 16°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1864.
——— Latin exercises; adapted to Andrews and Stoddard's latin grammar. 2d ed. 336 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1839.
——— The same. A key to Latin exercises. 111 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1838.
——— The latin reader. *See* **Jacobs** (Franz C. W.) and **Döring** (Franz W.)
——— A manual of latin grammar; intended especially as a first grammar. 250 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1859.
——— and **Stoddard** (Solomon). A grammar of the latin language; for the use of schools and colleges. xii, 323 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1836.
——— The same. The 18th ed. revised and corrected, by E. A. Andrews. xii, 323 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1849.
——— The same. 65th ed. 410 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1857.

Andrews (*Rev.* H. P.) The arbor; or, sequel to voices from the old elm. 238 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1859].
——— The common school exhibition; containing The may queen, and Fairy queen, and other pieces for declamation. 3 p. l. 165 pp. 16°. *Boston, Fitz & Hobbs*, 1849.

Andrews (Stephen Pearl) *and* **Batchelor** (George). The practical pronouncer and key to Andrews and Batchelor's New french instructor. 347 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1856.

Andrews (Stephen Pearl) *and* **Boyle** (Augustus F.) The complete phonographic class-book, containing a strictly inductive exposition of Pitman's phonography. 132 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phonographic institution,* 1845.

Andrews (Thomas, *m. d.*) Studium generale. A chapter of contemporary history. The university of London. The queen's university. The catholic university. The college of Maynooth. 2 p. l. 90 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1867.

Andy O'Hara; or, the child of providence. [*anon.*] 198 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter,* [1861].

Anecdote library; being the largest collection of anecdotes ever assembled in a single volume. By the editor of the vocal library. [*anon.*] 720 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *London, G. B. Whittaker,* [1822].

Anecdotes. [*anon.*] 142 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union,* [1838].

Anecdotes of the electric telegraph. [*anon.*] 128 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *London, W. Tegg & co.* [*about* 1850].

Anecdotes of missionary worthies, in the Moravian church. Related by a father to his children. [*anon.*] 116 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union,* 1832.

Anecdotes of the puritans. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 18°. *New York, M. W. Dodd,* 1849.

Anecdotes secrètes des règnes de Charles VIII et Louis XII, 1741. *See* **Lesconoel** (Pierre de).

Angel-voices; or, words of counsel for overcoming the world. After the mode of Richter's "Best hours." [*anon.*] 2d ed. 117 pp. 18°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields,* 1849.

——— The same. [*anon.*] A new and enlarged ed. 224 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1864.

Angell (Avery F.) Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636. 206 pp. 8°. *Providence, A. C. Greene,* 1872.

Angell (Oliver). [The union series,—in six numbers]. Nos. 2–5. 6 v. 18° & 12°. *Providence, [R. I.] Cory, Marshall & Hammond, [etc.]* 1830–35.

CONTENTS.

The union, no. 2; or, child's second book. 144 pp. 18°. 1830.
——— The same. 8th ed. 136 pp. 18°. 1835.
The union, no. 3; or, child's third book. 216 pp. 18°. 1830.
——— The same. 8th ed. 206 pp. 18°. 1835.

Angell (Oliver)—continued.

The union, no. 4. Stereotype ed. 252 pp. 12°. 1831.
The union, no. 5. Stereotype ed. iv, 296 pp. 12°. 1831.

——— The same. Angell's readers, nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6. New ed. 5 v. 18° & 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1849–50.

——— The select reader, or union, no. 6: being the sixth of a series of common-school classics. Revised ed. 504 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1836.

Anguera (J. de). New and complete method for the guitar [etc.] xviii, 112 pp. 4°. *Boston, H. Tolman & co.* 1868.

Angus (Joseph, *d. d.*) The bible handbook: an introduction to the study of sacred scripture. Revised ed. 727 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. S. Claxton,* 1866.

——— Christ our life: in its origin, law and end. 336 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, American baptist publication society,* [1853].

Anleitung zum aufnehmen und zeichnen der gegenden, vorzüglich zu militäirischem gebrauch verfertigt und auf die hievon bekanntesten shriften gegründet von einem officier. [*anon.*] xv, 290 pp. 3 l. 20 tab. 8°. *Göttingen, J. C. Dieterich,* 1783.

Anley (*Miss* C.) Miriam; or, the power of truth. A jewish tale. By the author of "Influence." [*anon.*] A new ed. With an introduction by rev. John Todd. 292 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Griffith & Simon,* 1842.

Ann Conover. [*anon.*] 176 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union,* [1835].

Anna Clayton; or, the mother's trial. [*anon.*] *See* **Dimmick** (F. M.)

Annales de la propriété industrielle, artistique et littéraire. Journal de législation, doctrine et jurisprudence françaises et étrangères en matière de brevets d'invention, littérature, théâtre, musique, beaux-arts, [etc.] Rédigé par mm. J. Pataille et A. Huguet. 1855–56. v. 1–2 in 1 v. 8°. *Paris, Bureau des annales,* 1856.

Annales des voyages, de la géographie, de l'histoire et de l'archéologie, dirigées par V. A. Maltebrun. [Mensuelles]. Oct. jusq'à déc. 1870. 8°. *Paris, Challamel aîné,* 1870–[71].

Annals of bee culture; a bee-keeper's year-book, D. L. Adair, editor. 1872. 12°. *Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & co.* 1872.

Annandale, a story of the times of the covenanters. By the author of Marion

Annandale—continued.

Harvey. [*anon.*] 196 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* 1858.

Annet (*Rev.* Peter). Judging for ourselves; or, freethinking, the great duty of religion, displayed in two lectures. 1739. Reprint. 23 pp. 12°. *London,* 1797.

——— Lectures on the following subjects, viz. 1. Introductory lecture. 2. On consideration and social conversation. 3. On pure and false religion. [etc.] Corrected and revised by him. 2 p. l. 146 pp. 8°. *London, for the booksellers,* 1822.

——— The resurrection of Jesus considered; in answer to the Tryal of the witnesses. 3d ed. with great amendments. By a moral philosopher. [*anon.*] 92 pp. 12°. *London, M. Cooper,* 1744.

Note.—The 2d ed. is spurious and erroneous.

Annette Warrington; or sequel to The black velvet bracelet. By the author of "Early impressions." [*anon.*] 231 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, B. H. Greene,* 1832.

Annie (*Sister, pseudon.*) Ellen Murray; or, one that everybody loved. By sister Annie. 176 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* [1862].

Annie Foster: a story for school-girls. [*anon.*] 123 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union,* [1853].

Annie Sherwood; or, scenes at school. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union,* [1843].

Annuaire louisianais. Commençant à l'équinoxe de mars 1808, et se terminant à celui de mars 1809. Par B. Lafon. 220 pp. 18°. *Nouvelle-Orleans, auteur,* [1808].

Annuaire nécrologique, ou complément annuel et continuation de toutes les biographies ou dictionnaires historiques; contenant la vie de tous les hommes célèbres par leurs écrits, leurs vertus ou leurs crimes, morts dans le cour de chaque année, à commencer de 1820. Rédigé et publié par A. Mahul. 1820–27. 7 v. 8°. *Paris, Baudouin frères, Ponthieu & cie.* 1821–30.

Note.—Wanting part 1, 1827.

Annual (The) american catalogue. [Third year]. Containing an alphabetical list of books published in the United States, and imported, during the year 1871. With a classified index. 8°. *New York, Publishers' and stationers' weekly trade circular,* 1872.

Annual record of science and industry for 1871 [and] 1872. Edited by Spencer F. Baird, with the assistance of eminent men of science. 2 v. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1872–73.

Another estimate of the manners and principles of the present times. [*anon.*] 112 pp. 8°. *London, G. Kearsly,* 1769.

Note.—Probably occasioned by the work, with similar title, of dr. John Brown, vicar of Newcastle, published 1757.

Ansart (Félix Charles) *and* **Rendu** (Ambroise, *fils*). History and geography of the middle ages. (Chiefly from the french). By G. W. Greene. Part 1. History. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 454 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

Note.—Part 2 (on geography) was never published. This work forms part of a "Cours complet d'histoire et de géographie," published in Paris, 1850–51.

Anthon (Charles, *ll. d.*) Anthon's latin grammar—part 2.—An introduction to latin prose composition. 327 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers,* 1842.

——— Elements of latin prosody and metre, compiled from the best authorities; together with a synopsis of poetic licenses occurring in the versification of Virgil, a metrical index to the lyric compositions of Horace, and the scanning of the mixed trimeter and dimeter iambics of the latter poet. xi, 120 pp. 12°. *New-York, T. & J. Swords,* 1824.

——— First greek lessons, containing the most important parts of the grammar of the greek language. 1 p. l. 238 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1839.

——— First latin lessons, containing the most important parts of the grammar of the latin language, for the use of beginners. 2 p. l. 363 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1839.

——— A grammar of the greek language, for the use of schools and colleges. viii, 284 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1838.

——— A grammar of the greek language, principally from the german of Kühner, with selections from Matthiæ, Buttmann, Thiersch, and Rost. xii, 536 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1844.

——— Key to Anthon's latin versification. 1 p. l. 135 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers,* 1845.

——— A system of greek prosody and metre; with the choral scanning of the Prome-

Anthon (Charles, *ll. d.*)—continued.
theus vinctus of Æschylus, and the Ajax and Œdipus tyrannus of Sophocles. [Also], Remarks on indo-germanic analogies. ix, 270 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1838.

——— A system of latin prosody and metre, from the best authorities ancient and modern. 3 p. l. 13–216 pp. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1841.

Anthon (Charles Edward). A pilgrimage to Trèves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardennes, in the year 1844. 128 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1845.

Anthony (E.) Teoria y practica del arte de la fotografia, por un eminente fotografista americano. [*anon.*] 240 pp. 8°. *Nueva-York, E. Jackson*, 1862.

Anthony (Susanna). Memoirs of miss Susanna Anthony. Consisting chiefly of extracts from her writings, with observations on them. Compiled by Samuel Hopkins, d. d. New ed. with preface, by dr. Ryland, [etc.] 2 p. l. 241 pp. 8°. *Clipstone*, [*Eng.*] *J. W. Morris*, 1803.

Anti-Saint-Nicaise. *See* **Kessler von Sprengeysen** (C. F.)

Antisell (Thomas, *m. d.*) The manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils, from coal and other bituminous substances, capable of supplying burning fluids. 144 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1859.

Anton, the peasant boy. A tyrolese story. [*anon.*] 118 pp. 18°. *New York, Carleton & Porter*, [1861].

Antoninus *archiepiscopus florentinus.* Opus excellentissimū hystoriarū seu cronicarū reuerēdissimi in xp̄o patris ac dn̄i: dn̄i Antonini archiepi flōrētini nuprime p. magistrū Johannē emēdatū: necessariisq3 ānotationib': ac aliōr hystoriographoř cocordātiis illustratum. 2 v. in 1. *b. l.* 12 p. l. ccxv pp. 5 l; xvii, ccxl pp. 5 l. fol. *Lugduni*, [*about* 1512.]

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius). *Μαρκου Αντωνινου αὐτοκρατορος. Των εἰς ἑαυτον βιβλια ιβ'.* Marci Antonini imperatoris. Eorum quæ ad seipsum libri xii. Recogniti & notis illustrati. [Gr. & lat.] 8 p. l. 246 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Oxoniæ, e theatro sheldoniano*, 1704.

Antrim (Joshua). The history of Champaign and Logan counties [Ohio], from their first settlement. 460 pp. 1 photo. 8°. *Bellefontaine, Ohio, Press printing co.*, 1872.

Antwerp. Exposé de la situation administrative de la province d'Anvers. 1843, 1845–48, 1851–53, 1857–58, 1860, 1862–65, 1867–69, 1872. 19 v. 8°. *Anvers*, [1843–72].

——— Procès-verbaux des séances du conseil provincial d'Anvers. Sessions de 1845–46, 1851, 1856–60, 1868–69. 10 v. 8°. *Anvers*, [1845–69].

——— Rapport sur la situation administrative de l'arrondissement pendant l'exercice 1866. 8°. *Anvers, C. de Backer*, [1866].

Anzeiger für literatur der bibliothekwissenschaft. [Herausgeben von J. Petzholdt]. Jahrgang 1840–44. 4 v. in 1. 8°. *Dresden, Arnoldische buchhandlung*, 1841–45. s.

——— The same. Anzeiger der bibliothekwissenschaft. Herausgegeben von J. Petzholdt. Jahrgang 1845–49. 4 v. in 2. 8°. *Dresden, Arnoldische buchhandlung*, 1846–50. s.

——— The same. Anzeiger für bibliographie und bibliothekwissenschaft. Jahrgang 1850–52. Herausgegeben von J. Petzholdt. 3 v. 8°. *Halle, H. W. Schmidt*, 1851–53. s.

Aphorisms for youth, with observations and reflections. [*anon.*] 200 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, Lackington, Allen & co.* 1801.

Aphorisms of wisdom; or, a collection of maxims and observations extracted from the works of various writers [Swedenborg and others] upon divine subjects. [*anon.*] 214 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. W. Folsom*, 1794.

Aphthonius, *of Antioch.* *Προγυμνασματα.* [*In* PORTUS (F.) *Οι ἐν τῃ ῥητορικῃ τεχνῃ κορυφαιοι.* 16°. [*Genevae*], *anchora I. Crispini*, 1570. v. 1, pp. 1–45].

Apicius (Caelius). Caelii Apitii de re cvlinaria libri x recens e tenebris eruti, & a mendis uindicati. Praeterea, P. Platinae cremonensis, de tuenda ualetudine, natura rerum, & popinæ scientia libri x, ad imitationem C. Apitii ad unguem facti. Ad haec, Pavli Æginetae de facvltatibvs alimentorvm tractatvs, Albano Torino interprete. 4 p. l. 366 pp. sm. 4°. *Basileae*, 1541.

Apocalypse (The) unveiled. The day of judgment, the resurrection, and the millennium, presented in a new light. The repossession of Palestine by the Jews and

Apocalypse (The) unveiled—continued. their conversion to Christ as their messiah. [*anon.*] 2 v. 396 pp; 329 pp. 12°. *New York, E. French,* 1853.

Apocryphal (The) new testament. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Apocryphal books.*

Apology addressed to the traveller's club, 1825. *See* **Rose** (William S.)

Applegate (*Rev.* Thomas). The evening twilight, and the glorious dawning. 4 p. l. 172, 135 pp. 12°. *Wethersfield springs, N. Y., L. W. Applegate,* 1873.

——— Palestine, Egypt and Scotland. 3 parts in 1 v. ix, 83, 63, 47 pp. 12°. *Wethersfield springs, N. Y., L. W. Applegate,* 1873.

——— The precious gift. 1 p. l. 98 pp. 12°. *Geneva, N. Y., L. W. Applegate,* 1872.

Appleton (D. *&* co.) Appleton's companion hand-book of travel, 1860. *See* **Richards** (T. Addison).

——— Appleton's journal of literature, science and art. [Weekly]. Jan. 7, 1871, to dec. 28, 1872. v. 5–8. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* [1871–72].

——— Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: likewise, a complete guide to the middle states, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia [etc.] By W. Williams. 313 pp. 28 maps. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

——— Appleton's railroad and steamboat companion, 1857. *See* **Williams** (W.)

Appleton (John H.) An introduction to qualitative chemical analysis. 2d ed. 68 pp. 12°. *Providence,* [*R. I.*] *Hammond, Angell & co.* 1872.

——— An introduction to quantitive chemical analysis. vi, 96 pp. 12°. *Providence,* [*R. I.*] *Hammond, Angell & co.* 1872.

Arabia. Comprising its geography, history, and topography. [*anon.*] iv, 340 pp. 3 pl. 1 map folded. 16°. *Philadelphia, T. Wardle,* 1833.

Arabian nights' entertainments. The oriental moralist, or the beauties of the Arabian nights' entertainments. With reflections by the rev. mr. Cooper. 6 p. l. 262 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *London, E. Newbery,* [*about* 1800].

Arabs (The) in Spain. [*anon.*] v. 1–2, [to a. d. 1031]. 1 p. l. 299 pp; 1 p. l. 336 pp. 12°. *London, E. Churton,* 1840.

Note.—No more published.

Arago (Dominique François Jean). Astronomy for schools; upon the basis of [his] lectures at the royal observatory of Paris; with an appendix. By R. W. Haskins, a. m. 324 pp. 12°. *New York, Robinson, Pratt & co.* 1841.

——— The same. The comet. Scientific notices of comets in general, and in particular of the comet of 1832, whose revolution is of six years and three quarters' duration. Translated from the french by colonel Charles Gold. xii, 124 pp. 16°. *London, Baldwin & Cradock,* 1833.

Aran (F. A.) Practical manual of the diseases of the heart and great vessels. Translated from the french, by Wm. A. Harris, m. d. 296 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, E. Barrington & G. D. Haswell,* 1843.

Arbroath *or* **Aberbrothoc** (*Abbey of*). Liber s. Thome de Aberbrothoc. Registrorum abbacie de Aberbrothoc. 2 v. [Edited by Cosmo Innes and Patrick Chalmers]. xl, xxiv, 383 pp. 1 pl. 4 facs; 45 p. l. 628 pp. 2 pl. 1 map. 4°. *Edinburgi,* [*Bannatyne club*], 1848–56. S.

[BANNATYNE club publications, no. 86, v. 1–2].

CONTENTS.

Pars prior. Registrum vetus munimentaque eidem coetanea complectens. 1178–1329. 1848.
Pars altera. Registrum nigrum necnon libros cartarum recentiores complectens. 1329–1536. 1856.

Archiv für pathologische anatomie und physiologie und für klinische medicin. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Virchow. v. 9–56. 8°. *Berlin, G. Reimer,* 1857–72. S.

Note.—v. 1–8 wanting; also v. 50, no. 3; v. 51, no. 3.

Archiv skandinavischer beiträge zur naturgeschichte. Herausgegeben von C. F. Hornschuch. 2 v. 8°. *Greifswald, C. A. Koch,* 1845–50. S.

Note.—No more published.

Archives of ophthalmology and otology. Edited and published simultaneously in english and german by H. Knapp, m. d. and S. Moos, m. d. v. 1–2. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1869–72.

Archivio storico italiano, fondato da G. P. Vieusseux, e continuato a cura della r. deputazione di storia patria per le provincie della Toscana, dell' Umbria e delle Marche. Serie iii. v. 10. part 1–2. 1869. 8°. *Firenze, G. P. Vieusseux,* 1869.

Aretius Felinus. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Bucer** (Martin).

Argens (Jean Baptiste de Boyer, *marquis d'*). Lettres juives, ou correspondance philosophique, historique et critique, entre un

Argens (J. B. de B. *marquis d'*)—continued. juif voyageur à Paris, et ses correspondans en divers endroits. Nouv éd. [*anon.*] 7 v. 16°. *Lausanne, M. M. Bousquet*, 1750.

Argentine confederation, *or* the United States of the Rio de la Plata. Camara de senadores. Sesiones de 1867–68. 2 v. sm. fol. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Orden*, 1868–70. s.

——Documentos relativos á la negociacion del emprestito esterior de 30,000,000 de pesos fuertes, 1871–1872. Presentados al senado en junio de 1872. 8°. *Buenos Aires, Mayo*, 1872. s.

—— Informe y documentos sobre la intervencion en la provincia de San Juan en 1868–1869. Publicacion ordenada por el senado nacional. 140 pp. sm. fol. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Orden*, 1869. s.

—— *Departamento de guerra y marina.* Memoria presentada por el ministro de estado en el departamento de guerra y marina al congreso nacional de 1864. 8°. *Buenos Aires, [imprenta del comercio del Plata*, 1864]. s.

—— —— Memoria del ministerio de guerra y marina, 1872. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta de la "Union,"* 1872. s.

—— *Departamento de hacienda.* Estadística de las aduanas de la República Argentina, 1870. Año 1°. Publicacion oficial. sm. fol. *Buenos Aires, imprenta de El nacional*, 1870. s.

—— —— Informe presentado por el poder ejecutivo nacional al congreso nacional sobre la deuda pública reconocida hasta el 31 de marzo de 1869-70. 2 v. sm. fol. *Buenos Aires*, 1869–70. s.

—— *Departamento del interior.* Memoria, presentada al congreso nacional en las sesiones de 1869, 1870, 1871. 2 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. argentina de "El nacional,"* 1869–71.

—— *Departamento de justicia, culto, y instruccion pública.* Coleccion de leyes y decretos sobre justicia nacional. Publicacion oficial. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta de la "Nacion argentina,"* 1868. s.

—— *Departamento de relaciones esteriores.* Documentos relativos á la declaracion de guerra del gobierno argentina al del Paraguay. Publicacion oficial. 42 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta de la Nacion argentina*, 1864. s.

—— Memoria del ministerio de relaciones esteriores presentada al congreso nacional. 1860, 1865, 1868–72. 7 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires*, 1860–72.

—— *Direccion general de correos.* Anario de correos de la República Argentina presentado al gobierno nacional por el director general. 14no publicacion. [1872]. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Porvenir*, 1872. s.

—— *Superintendente del censo.* Primer censer de la República Argentina. Verificado en los dias 15, 16 y 17 de setiembre de 1869. Bajo la direccion de Diego G. de la Fuente, superintendente del censo. fol. *Buenos Aires, imp. del Porvenir*, 1872.

Argoli (Andrea). De diebvs criticis et ægrorvm decvbitv libri dvo. Ab auctore denuo recogniti, ac altera parte auctiores, pæneque noui. 4 p. l. 8, 371 pp. 6 l. 4°. *Patavii, apud P. Frambottum*, 1652.

—— Exactissimæ secvndorvm mobilivm tabvlæ, iuxta Tychonis Brahe, & auctoris mixtas hypotheses, accuratasque e cœlo deductas, & ex tota Europa vndique sumptas nouiter obseruationes. [1641–1700]. 3 v. 4°. *Patavii, typis P. Frambotti*, 1648–50.

—— Pandosion sphæricvm. In quo singula in elementaribus regionibus, atque ætherea, mathematice pertractantur. Ed. 2a emendatior. 12 p. l. 354 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Patavii, typis P. Frambotti*, 1653.

—— Primi mobilis tabvlæ. 2 v. Engd. tit. 5 p. l. inc. portrait, 95, 757 pp; 996 pp. 4°. *Patavii, typis P. Frambotti*, 1644.

Argosy (The). [A monthly magazine]. Edited by mrs. Henry Wood. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 13–14. 8°. *London, R. Bentley & son*, [1872].

Arguments of Celsus, Porphyry, and the emperor Julian, against the christians; also, extracts from Diodorus Siculus, Josephus and Tacitus, relating to the jews. With an appendix; containing the oration of Libanius in defence of the temples of the heathens, translated by dr. Lardner. [*anon.*] xiv, 116 pp. 18°. *London, T. Rodd*, 1830.

Argus; the house-dog at Eadlip. Memoirs in a family correspondence, by the author of Constance and the Pharos. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1789.

Ariel. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Payne** (Buckner H.)

Ariosto (Ludovico). Orlando fvrioso. Con gli argomenti in ottaua rima di m. Lodouico Dolce, et con le allegorie à ciascun canto, di Tomaso Porcacchi. 462 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Venezia, D. Lovisa*, 1713.

Aristophanes. The clouds of Aristophanes, with notes. [Gr.] By C. C. Felton. xii, 194 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Owen*, 1841.

——— The same. 4th ed. xx, 228 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Bartlett*, 1852.

——— Comedies of Aristophanes. Translated into english: with notes. xii, 500 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, A. J. Valpy, for Lackington, Allen & co.* 1812.

CONTENTS.

The clouds. Translated by R. Cumberland.
Plutus, a comedy: with large notes, explanatory and critical. Translated by Henry Fielding and the rev. mr. Young.
The frogs. Translated by C. Dunster.
The birds. Translated with notes. By a member of one of the universities.

——— Théâtre d'Aristophane, avec les fragmens de Ménandre et de Philémon; traduit en français, par m. Poinsinet de Sivry. Nouv. éd. v. 2. 416 pp. 8°. *Paris, Desray*, 1790.

Arlot (—). A complete guide for coach painters. Translated from the french by A. A. Fesquet. To which is added an appendix, containing information respecting the materials and the practice of coach and car painting and varnishing in the United States and Great Britain. 173 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1871.

Armor (William C.) Lives of the governors of Pennsylvania, with the incidental history of the state, from 1609 to 1872. 528 pp. 29 portraits. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. K. Simon*, 1872.

Armroyd (George). A connected view of the whole internal navigation of the United States, natural and artificial; present and prospective. [*anon.*] 192 pp. 10 maps. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Carey & I. Lea*, 1826.

Armstrong (George D. *d. d.*) The theology of christian experience, designed as an exposition of the "common faith" of the church of God. 342 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1858.

Armstrong (John, *general*). A treatise on agriculture; [etc. Also], a dissertation on the kitchen and fruit garden. With notes by J. Buel. 282 pp. 18°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1839.

Armstrong (John M.) The voice of melody: a choice collection of hymn tunes. 160 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, 1860.

Armstrong (*Rev.* Lebbeus). Allegorical dialogue between a professed messenger from heaven, and an old man, on the assumption by the messenger, that immersion is an essential condition of salvation. 408 pp. 12°. *New York, author*, 1851.

Armstrong (W. C.) The life and adventures of captain John Smith: an account of his travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. Also, the early history of Virginia and New England. 264 pp. inc. portrait. 12°. *Hartford, (Conn.) Andrus & son*, 1855.

Armstrong (William Jessup, *d. d.*) Memoir and sermons. Edited by rev. Hollis Read. 411 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1853.

Army life, or incidents from the prayer meeting and the field. [*anon.*] 179 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Board of publication of the reformed protestant dutch church*, 1863.

[Superscribed, "Triumphs of grace,—Fulton street prayer meeting"].

Arnaud (François Thomas Marie Baculard d'). Memoirs of the count of Comminge. From the french. 181 pp. 16°. *London, G. Kearsly*, 1774.

Arnaud (—). The history of count Gleichen, a german nobleman, who received permission from pope Gregory IX. to have two wives at the same time. Translated from the french of Arnaud. [*pseudon.?*] 2 p. l. 220 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1786.

Arnault (Émile). Pinney and Arnault's french grammar, 1861. *See* **Pinney** (Norman) and **Arnault.**

Arndt (Johann). True christianity: a treatise on sincere repentance, true faith, the holy walk of the true christian, etc. Originally translated into english by rev. A. W. Bœhm. A new american edition, revised from the original german, with introduction, by Charles F. Schaeffer, d. d xliii, 500 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran book store*, 1868.

Arnold (George) *and* **Cahill** (Frank). Parlor theatricals; or, winter evenings' entertainment. By the author of "The magician's own book," [etc. *anon.*] 171 pp. 12°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1859].

Arnold (*Mrs.* Harriet S.) Birthday gift: consisting of original poems, and original

Arnold (*Mrs.* Harriet S.)—continued.
and selected prose. 128 pp. 18°. *Dedham, [Mass.] H. A. Mann*, 1853.

Arnold (*Dr.* Johann Franz). Praktische grammatik der englischen sprache. Nach dem originale auf's neue bearbeitet und mit vielen zusätzen vermehrt von W. H. Furness, d. d. ix, 348 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Weik*, 1849.

Arnold (R. Arthur). From the Levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. 2 v. xi, 330 pp; viii, 312 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1868.

Arnold (Thomas Kerchever). First greek lessons. Re-arranged and corrected by rev. J. A. Spencer. From the 3d Lond. ed. 232 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

——— Greek reading book, for the use of schools: containing the substance of The practical introduction to greek construing, and a treatise on the greek particles. And a copious selection from greek authors, with english notes, and a lexicon, by rev. J. A. Spencer. 618 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1848.

——— A first latin book. Revised and corrected by rev. J. A. Spencer. From the 5th Lond. ed. 333 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

——— The same. Arnold's first latin book: remodelled and rewritten, and adapted to the Ollendorff method of instruction. By A. Harkness. xii, 302 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

——— A practical introduction to greek prose composition. Revised ed. with reference to Kühner's greek grammar. viii, 196 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1845.

——— The same. Revised by rev. J. A. Spencer. From the 5th Lond. ed. 237 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1847.

——— The same. Part ii. (The particles). 1st am. ed. [By rev. J. A. Spencer]. vi, 248 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

——— A practical introduction to latin prose composition. Revised and corrected by rev. J. A. Spencer. From the 6th Lond. ed. 340 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

Arnold Zulig, a swiss story. By the author of Constance, Pharos, and Argus. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 281 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1790.

Arnot (*Rev.* William). Laws from heaven for life on earth. Illustrations of the book of Proverbs. 2d series. 412 pp. 12°. *London, T. Nelson & sons*, 1858.

Arnott (Neil, *m. d.*) Elements of physics; or, natural philosophy, general and medical. In five parts. 1st. Somatology, statics, and dynamics. 2d. Mechanics. 3d. Pneumatics, hydraulics, and acoustics. 4th. Heat and light. 5th. Animal and medical physics. New ed. revised from the last eng. ed. with additions, by Isaac Hays, m. d. xx, 25–520 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1841.

Arpe (Peter Friederich). De prodigiosis naturæ et artis operibus talismanes et amuleta dictis cum recensione scriptorum huius argumenti liber singularis. 3 p. l. 184 pp. 8 l. 1 pl. 12°. *Hamburgi, apud C. Liebezeit*, 1717.

Arrington (A. W.) The rangers and regulators of the Tanaha: or life among the lawless. A tale of the republic of Texas. By Charles Summerfield. [*pseudon.*] 397 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, R. M. D. Witt*, [1856].

Arsenius, *archbishop of Monembasia.* Ἀποφθέγματα βασιλέων, καὶ στρατηγῶν, ῥητόρων τε καὶ ποιητῶν. Præclara dicta philosophorum, imperatorum, oratorumq₃, & poetarum, ab Arsenio archiepiscopo Monembasiæ collecta. 1 p. l. 114 l. 8°. [*Rome, about* 1521].

Note.—The second part, under the title, Dicta poetarum, is wanting. This volume has twenty lines on a page, and is without pagination or catch-words.

Art (The) of speaking, 1795. *See* **Burgh** (James).

Artemidorus, *daldianus.* De somniorvm interpretatione libri qvinqve. A Iano Cornario medico physico francofordiensi latina lingua conscripti. 296 pp. 16°. *Lvgdvni, apvd S. Gryphivm*, 1546.

Arthur (Timothy Shay). The angel and the demon: a tale of modern spiritualism. 311 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Bradley*, 1858.

——— Cast adrift. 364 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. M. Stoddart & co.* 1873.

——— Cedardale; or, the peacemakers. A story of village life. Engd. tit. 208 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1852.

——— The hand but not the heart; or, the life-trials of Jessie Loring. 317 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1858.

Arthur (Timothy Shay)—continued.

——— Haven't-time and Don't-be-in-a-hurry, and other stories. 153 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1852.

——— Lessons in life, for all who will read them. 215 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1851.

——— The pitcher of cool water, and other stories. 177 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, National temperance society and publication house,* 1870.

——— Stories for young housekeepers. 212 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1851.

——— Temperance tales. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 9-196 pp. 1 pl; 195 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. Ferrett & co.* 1844.

——— Twenty years ago, and now. 312 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Bradley,* 1860.

Arthur Singleton, or what lack I yet? By the author of "Broken cisterns." [*anon.*] 249 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1859].

As it is, 1860. *See* **Smith** (William R.)

Asbaje. *See* **Juana** Inez *de la cruz.*

Asbury (Francis, *bishop of the m. e. church*). The character and career of Francis Asbury, illustrated by selections from his journal. By rev. Edwin L. Janes. 615 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan,* 1872.

Asensio y Mezorada (François). Floresta española. *See* **Santa Cruz de Dueñas** (Melchior de) *and* **Asensio y Mezorada.**

Ash (Edward, *m. d.*) Four lectures on the apocalypse, delivered in Bristol, in the spring of 1848. 2 p. l. 116 pp. 16°. *Norwich,* [*Eng.*] *J. Fletcher,* 1848.

Ashe (*Rev.* Simeon). Primitive divinity; a treatise on divine contentment. Published, with notes, by Stephen Gerrish. 216 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia,* 1823.

Note.—The 15th eng. ed. was published in 1793.

Asher (John R.) *and* **Adams** (George H.) Asher & Adams' new commercial, topographical, and statistical atlas and gazetteer of the United States: with maps showing the Dominion of Canada, Europe and the world. [735] pp. 5 l. 29 col. maps. fol. *New York, Asher & Adams,* [1872].

Ashley (*Rev.* R. K.) Glances over the field of faith and reason: or christianity in its idea and development; its connection with human progress and unity. 430 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster,* 1855.

Ashmand (J. M.) Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos, etc. 1822. *See* **Ptolemaeus** (Claudius).

Ashwell (Samuel, *m. d.*) A practical treatise on the diseases peculiar to women, illustrated by cases, derived from hospital and private practice. 1st complete am. from the last Lond. ed. With notes, by Paul B. Goddard, m. d. xvi, 13-520 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1845.

Association (The) for the improvement of juvenile books. The remembrancer; or, fragments for leisure hours. 216 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, T. E. Chapman,* 1840.

——— Second reading-book. 180 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, T. E. Chapman,* 1837.

Association monthly. Richard C. Morse, editor. Jan. to dec. 1871. v. 2. 4°. *New York, Young men's christian associations of United States and British provinces,* 1871.

Assoucy *or* **Dassoucy** (Charles Coypeau d'). Aventures burlesques de Dassoucy. Nouv. éd. avec préface et notes, par Émile Colombey. xxviii, 468 pp. portrait. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays,* 1858.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

Åstrand (J. J. *director of Bergen observatory*). Lommebog ved kjöb og salg, hvorved man hurtigt kan finde hvormeget 1, 2, 3, o. s. v. indtil 13,000 stykkes, alen, tönder, potter m. m. koster fra ¼ skill. til de höieste priser, tilligemed rentetabeller for hver halv fra 4 til 9 procent. Samt forklaring over inden- og udenlandske pengemynter, saaledes som de modtages i told-oppebörslerne. 360 pp. 24°. *Bergen, N. Nielsen,* 1869. s.

Astrologer (The) of the nineteenth century; or, compendium of astrology, geomancy, and occult philosophy. By the members of the Mercurii, the editor of the Prophetic almanack, and other celebrated astrologers. [*anon.*] 6th ed. xvi, 350 pp. 8°. *London, W. C. Wright,* 1825.

Note.—Published originally in weekly numbers under the title of "The straggling astrologer," from june 5, 1824 (no. 1), to oct. 30, 1824 (no. 22).

At Jesus' feet. [*anon.*] 372 pp. 16°. *New York, Prot. episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge,* [1871].

Atanagi (Dionigi). Lettere di xiii. hvomini illvstri. Nelle qvali sono dve libri di diversi altri avttori, et il fiore di qvante belle lettere, che fin' hora si sono vedute; con molte del Bembo, del Nauagero, del Fracastoro, del Manutio, & di altri famosi

Atanagi (Dionigi)—continued.
auttori non più date in luce. [*anon.* 4a ed.] 8 p. l. 768 pp. 16°. *Venetia, Comin da Trino*, 1561.

Athenæum (The) journal of literature, science, the fine arts, music, and the drama. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. 2 v. 4°. *London, J. Francis*, 1872.

Atheneum (The); or, spirit of the english magazines. [1st series], april, 1817, to april, 1824. 14 v. 8°. *Boston, Munroe & Francis*, 1817–24.
[Imperfect; wanting v. 10].

——— The same. 2d series. April, 1814, to oct. 1828. 9 v. 8°. *Boston, Munroe & Francis, & J. Cotton*, 1824–28.
[Imperfect; wanting v. 6].

——— The same. 3d series. Oct. 1828, to april, 1829. v. 1. 8°. *Boston, J. Cotton*, 1829.

Athern (Anna). Here and hereafter: or, the two altars. iv, 376 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1858.

——— Katherine Morris: an autobiography. By the author of "Step by step," [etc. *anon.*] 1 p. l. 353 pp. 12°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1860.

Atkin (Francis F.) Atkin's pocket compass of the harbors, ports, lighthouses, and buoys of lake Ontario and river St. Lawrence. 91 pp. 2 tables. sq. 18°. *Oswego, N. Y., Advertiser power press office*, 1871.

Atkins (M. A.) Must; or, Ann Holbrook's girlhood. By the author of "Ellis Amory," [etc. *anon.*] 328 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1864].

Atkinson (Mary Ellen). The architect of Cologne, and other poems. 101 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1873].

——— Rose and Millie. By the author of "Hester's happy summer." [*anon.*] 266 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1872.

Atlantic (The) almanac, 1873. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* [1872].

Atlantic (The) monthly. A magazine of literature, science, art, and politics. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 29–30. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Atlee (Washington L. *m. d.*) General and differential diagnosis of ovarian tumours, with special reference to the operation of ovariotomy. 482 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Atwood (Moses G.) The american definition spelling book, improved. Revised and adapted to Walker's principles of english orthoëpy, with progressive reading lessons. 180 pp. 18°. *Concord, N. H., Hoag & Atwood*, 1830.

Atwood (Moses G.)—continued.

Auborn (A. d'). The french convert: a true relation of the happy conversion of a noble french lady, from popery, to the reformed religion. [Followed by Maria: or, the ever-blooming flower]. 144 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, G. G. Sickels*, 1830.

Aubrey (John). Wiltshire. The topographical collections of J. Aubrey, *a. d.* 1659–70, with illustrations. Corrected and enlarged by John Edward Jackson. xiii, 492 pp; 3 tab. 46 pl. *Devizes*, [*Eng.*] *Wiltshire archæological and natural history society*, 1862. 8.

Aubry (Jean François). Les oracles de Cos. Nouv. éd. suivie d'une Introduction à la thérapeutique de Cos. viii, 686 pp. 8°. *Montpellier, J. G. Tournel*, 1810.

Auburn (*N. Y.*) Boyd's Auburn directory: 1872–73. [Also], business directory of Union Springs, Aurora, Cayuga, and villages on the Southern central railway, with a list of farmers of Cayuga county. Compiled by Andrew Boyd. 8°. *Auburn, F. Allen*, [1872].

Augenstein (Moritz). Augenstein's manual of instruction, with tables for brewers and distillers. xlvii, 169 pp. 8°. *Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler*, 1872.

Auger (Hippolyte Nicolas Just). La femme du monde et la femme artiste. 2 v. 1 p. l. 342 pp; 1 p. l. 365 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Dupont*, 1837.

Augusta (*Ga.*) Directory of the city of Augusta, and business advertiser for 1859. 8°. *Augusta, R. A. Watkins*, 1859.

Augustinus (Aurelius, *sanctus*). The two hundred and one and thirtieth sermon of st. Augustine, De tempore, of shunning drunkennesse. [Also], the second sermon of st. Augustine: of avoiding drunkennesse. Sermon 232. [Translated by Matthew Scrivener].
[*In* Scrivener (Matthew) A treatise against drunkenness. 16°. *London*, 1685. pp. 157–193].

Aunt Abbie. *See* **Abbie** (*Aunt*).

Aunt Betsy's rule, and how it worked, 1863. *See* **O'Brien** (H.)

Aunt Grace's home; or, early days in New Hampshire. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1855].

Aunt Margaret's twelve stories, to illustrate and impress important truths. [*anon.*] 126 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s.-s. union*, [1856].

Aunt Ruth, or persecuted not forsaken. By the author of Ella Clinton. [*anon.*] 237 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, 1857.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus). *See* **Antoninus** *imperator* (Marcus Aurelius).

Aurora (*Ill.*) Aurora census report and statistical review, embracing a complete directory of the city. By Richard Edwards. 8°. *Aurora, Fox river printing co.* 1872.

Austin (George Lowell). The life of Franz Schubert. 163 pp. portrait. 16°. *Boston, Shepard & Gill*, 1873.

Austin (*Rev.* John Mather). Golden steps to respectability, usefulness, and happiness. Lectures to youth, on character, principles, associates, amusements, religion, and marriage. Engd. tit. 243 pp. 12°. *Auburn, Derby, Miller & co.* 1850.

——— A voice to youth, addressed to young men and young ladies. vii, 390 pp. 18°. *Utica*, [*New York*], *Grosh & Hutchinson*, 1838.

Austin (*Texas*). Mercantile and general city directory of Austin, Texas, 1872–73. By Gray & Moore. 8°. *Austin, S. A. Gray*, 1872.

Austro-hungarian empire. (*Statistische central-commission*). Ausweise über den auswärtigen handel der österreichisch-ungarischen monarchie im sonnen-jahre 1870. xxxi jahrgang. 4°. *Wien, K. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1872. s.

——— ——— Bevölkerung und viehstand der im reichsrathe vertretenen königreiche und länder. Nach der zählung vom 31 dec. 1869. v. 5–6. 4°. *Wien, K. k. hof- und staats-druckerei*, 1872. s.

CONTENTS.

v. 5. Erläuterungen zu den bevölkerungs-ergebnissen.
v. 6. Wohnorte. Erläuterungen zu den viehstands-tabellen.

——— ——— Die eisenbahnen der österreichisch-ungarischen monarchie und ihr betrieb im jahre 1869. 4°. *Wien, K. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1872. s.

——— ——— Mittheilungen aus dem gebiete der statistik. 18te jahrgang, iii–iv heft; 19te jahrgang, i–ii heft. 8°. *Wien, K. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1871–72. s.

CONTENTS.

v. 18, iii heft. Die zunahme der verbrechen [etc.] von 1857 bis 1869. Die hoch- und mittelschulen der im reichsrathe vertretenen königreiche und länder von 1851 bis 1870.
iv heft. Der bergwerks-betrieb, 1870.
v. 19, i heft. Bewegung im besitz- und lastenstande der realitäten im jahre 1870.
ii heft. Verhandlungen der k. k. statistischen central-commission im jahre 1871.

Austro-hungarian empire—continued.

——— ——— Statistisches jahrbuch für 1870. 8°. *Wien, K. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1872. s.

Authentic (An) narrative of the russian expedition against the Turks by sea and land. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 5 l. 8°. *London, S. Hooper*, 1772.

Authentic papers relating to the expedition against Carthagena, [1740] containing original letters between the admiral [Edward Vernon] and the general [Wentworth], etc. 2d ed. 3 p. l. 100 pp. 12°. *London, L. Raymond*, 1744.

Autobiography of a reformed drunkard; or letters and recollections, by an inmate of the alms-house. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 13–159 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Griffith & Simon*, 1845.

Auvergne-Corret (La Tour d'). *See* **La Tour D'Auvergne-Corret.**

Auxilio escriturario: dispuesto para facilitar con utilidad la lectura de la biblia. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 102 pp. 18°. *Londres, J. Davis*, 1838.

Avery (James). Old Jim Avery's own farrier and recipe book, a cheaper, safer, and surer method of farriery than any before offered to the world; disclosing the whole secret of training and educating the horse, with hints on breeding and surgery. [With] a biography of the author, by a friend. 340 pp. 5 pl. portrait. 12°. *Albany, Munsell & Rowland*, 1859.

Avery (Samuel P.) The book of 1000 comical stories; an endless repast of fun. By the author of "Mrs. Partington's carpet-bag of fun." [Also, Laughing gas: an encyclopædia of wit, wisdom, and wind. *anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 120 pp; 156 pp. 12°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1859.

Avventure d'un giovane cavaliere fino a stabilirsi, in un vero ma raro modo, felicemente nel secolo: date altra volta alla luce col titolo di Verità mascherata, ora ricorrette dall' editore [p. d. Carlo Barbieri. *anon.*] 2 v. xii, 288 pp; 300 pp. 18°. *Verona, A. Andreoni*, 1752.

Aydelott (*Rev.* B. P. *m. d.*) An account of the destruction of Jerusalem, establishing the divine origin of christianity.

[*In* WATTS (Isaac, *d. d.*) A short view of the whole scripture history. 18°. *Philadelphia, M'Carty & Davis*, 1832. pp. 275–338].

Ayguals de Izco (Wenceslao). Marie l'Espagnole, ou la victime d'un moine. Histoire de Madrid. Précédée d'une introduction par m. Eugène Sue. 2 v. in 1. xi, 420 pp; 2 p. l. 392 pp. portrait. 8°. *Paris, Dutertre*, 1846.

Ayres (George B.) New descriptive handbook of the Pennsylvania railroad, and traveler's guide to the great west! 116 pp. 12°. *Pittsburgh, W. S. Haven*, [1859].

Ayres de Cazal *or* **Casal** (Manuel). Corografia brazilica, ou relação historico-geografica do reino do Brazil. 2 v. 6 p. l. 420 pp; 2 p. l. 379 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Rio de Janeiro, impressão regia*, 1817.

Azeglio (Massimo Taparelli, *marchése d'*). Niccolò de' Lapi ovvero i palleschi e i piagnoni. viii, 442 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1866.

——— The same. Florence betrayed: or, the last days of the republic. Translated from the italian, by a lady. xii, 529 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. V. Spencer*, 1856.

B. (G.) 1st. Narrative of a private soldier in his majesty's 92d regiment of foot. Written by himself. [*anon.*] Detailing many circumstances relative to the insurrection in Ireland in 1798; the expedition to Holland in 1799; and the expedition to Egypt in 1801. With a preface by the rev. Ralph Wardlaw, d. d. 1st am. ed. 216 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, United foreign missionary society*, 1822.

B. (G.) 2d. The american metrical psalter. 284 pp. 16°. *New York, F. J. Huntington*, 1864.

B. (J. H.) Wie kann ich selig werden? oder: der sünder zu Jesu gewiesen. Von J. H. B. [*anon.*] 117 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, J. W. McIntyre*, 1867.

B. (J. K.) *See* **Bloomfield** (J. K.)

B. (J. V.) *See* **Blake** (James Vila).

B. (L.) The duchess Renée and her court. [*anon.*] 200 pp. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, [1872].

B. (M. E.) The queer people, and other stories. By M. E. B. [*anon.*] 279 pp. 16°. *New York, Warren, Broughton & Wyman*, [1872].

B. (M. G.) Petite anthologie poétique, ou choix de poésies à l'usage de la jeunesse tirées des meilleurs auteurs modernes. 4 p. l. iii, 168 pp. 12°. *Nottingham, G. Simons*, [1837].

B. (R.) *See* **Bolton** (*Rev.* Robert).

B. (R. L.) *See* **Storer** (Harriet G.)

B. (S. B.) Willie and Nellie: or stories about my canaries. By cousin Sarah. [*anon.*] 212 pp. 4 pl. sq. 24°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1859.

B. (T. A.) Trials and trust. A story of the french revolution. [*anon.*] 190 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Babad (P. *d. d.*) A portuguese and english grammar, compiled from those of Lobato, Durham, Sane and Vieyra. viii, 13–230 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, author*, 1820.

Babcock (Rufus, *d. d.*) Tales of truth, for the young: or, waters from the living fountain, flowing at all seasons. 144 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, G. W. Donohue*, 1839.

Babcock (Sarah A.) Hidden treasure; or, the secret of success in life. 264 pp. inc. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1859].

Babcock (*Rev.* William R.) Sacred melodies: a collection of hymns and spiritual songs, etc. 128 pp. 36°. *Dansville, A. R. Knox*, 1845.

Babylon and Jerusalem, 1851. *See* **Abeken** (Heinrich).

Bacci (Pietro Giacomo). The life of saint Philip Neri, apostle of Rome, and founder of the congregation of the oratory. [From the enlarged roman ed. of 1837]. 4 p. l. 414 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, E. Dunigan*, 1847.

Note.—Superscribed The saints and servants of God.

Bache (*Mrs.* Anna). The fire-screen, or domestic sketches. 191 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. J. & J. K. Simon*, 1841.

Bacheler (*Rev.* O. R.) Hinduism and christianity in Orissa: and an account of the operations of the American freewill baptist mission in northern Orissa. 214 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Boston, C. Waite*, 1853.

Bacher (Wilhelm). Nizami's leben und werke. Beiträge zur geschichte der persischen literatur und der alexandersage. *See* **Yusuf ben Mowayyed** *el-Kinjewí, known as* **Nitzamí**.

Bachi (Pietro). Conversazione italiana, or a collection of phrases and familiar dia-

Bachi (Pietro)—continued.
logues in italian and english. viii, 224 pp. 2 l. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Munroe & co.* 1835.
[Corso di studio italiano, part 6].

——— Raccolta di favole morale, or a collection of italian fables in prose and verse, with interlinear translations and explanation of idioms. xi, 156 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Munroe & co.* 1836.
[Corso di studio italiano, part 2].

Back (*Sir* George). Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish river, and along the shores of the Arctic ocean, 1833–35. viii, 338 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, A. & W. Galignani & co.* 1836.

Backus (*Rev.* Isaac). A discourse shewing the nature and necessity of an internal call to preach the everlasting gospel. [Also], the experiences and dying testimony of mr. Nathaniel Shepherd. 116 pp. 12°. *Boston, Fowle,* 1754.

Bacon (Albert M.) A manual of gesture; embracing a complete system of notation, with the principles of interpretation and selections for practice. 260 pp. 12°. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co.* 1873.

Bacon (David Francis). Lives of the apostles of Jesus Christ. [*anon.*] 608 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *New Haven, L. H. Young,* 1836.

——— The same. 650 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *New Haven, Young & Uhlhorn,* [1863].

Bacon (*Mrs.* Eliza Ann Munroe). Memoir of rev. Henry Bacon. 361 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, A. Tompkins,* 1857.

Bacon (Leonard, *d. d.*) Additional hymns, designed as a supplement to [Timothy] Dwight's psalms & hymns. 1 p. l. 509–634 pp. 32°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck,* 1833.

——— A manual for young church-members. 216 pp. 16°. *New-Haven, S. Cooke,* 1833.

Bacon (Thomas). First impressions and studies from nature in Hindostan; embracing an outline of the voyage to Calcutta, and five years' residence in Bengal and the Doáb. 2 v. xx, 406 pp. 11 pl; xv, 436 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *London, W. H. Allen & co.* 1837.

Bacon (*Rev.* William). Æsthetic piety, or, the beauty and loveliness of the christian religion. 243 pp. 16°. *Auburn,* 1861.

——— Salvation made sure. With remarks on the nature of spiritual darkness, etc. vi, 154 pp. 16°. *Ithaca, Mack & Andrus,* 1826.

Bacon (William J.) The champion song and dance book. 205 pp. 24°. *New York, Fisher & Denison,* [1872].

Bacon (William Thompson). Poems. 134 pp. 12°. *Boston, Weeks, Jordan & co.* 1837.

Bacon-Tacon (Pierre Jean Jacques). Recherches sur les origines celtiques, principalement sur celles du Bugey, considéré comme berceau du delta celtique. [2e publication]. 2 v. 2 p. l. 572 pp. 2 pl; 479 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *Paris, A. Bertrand,* 1808.

Badeau (Adam). The vagabond. 368 pp. 12°. *New York, Rudd & Carleton,* 1859.

Bädeker (Carl). The Rhine and northern Germany. Handbook for travellers. 4th ed. xxii, 444 pp. 23 maps, 38 plans. 16°. *Coblenz, C. Bædeker,* 1870.

Baden (Frances Henshaw). The artist's love. *See* **Southworth** (E. D. E. N.) *and* **Baden.**

Baden (*Grand duchy of*). *Justizministerium.* Uebersicht der bürgerlichen rechtspflege während 1869. 4°. *Carlsruhe, C. F. Müller'sche hofbuchhandlung,* 1870. s.

——— *Grand ducal commission.* Exposition universelle de 1867 à Paris. Les exposants du grand-duché de Bade et leur produits. Publication de la commission grand-ducale. xviii, 132 pp. 12°. *Carlsruhe, F. Müller,* 1867.

Baden-Powell (Warington). *See* **Powell.**

Badger (Catharine N.) The teacher's last lesson; a memoir of Martha Whiting, late of the Charleston female seminary, consisting chiefly of extracts from her journal. 284 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1855.

Badois (Charles). Grammaire anglaise d'après le système d'Ollendorff, à l'usage des Français. 2 parts in 1 v. 179 pp; 103 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

Baer (Karl Ernst von). Nachrichten über [seinem] leben und schriften, mitgetheilt von ihm selbst. Veröffentlicht bei gelegenheit seines fünfzigjährigen doctor-jubiläums am 29 aug. 1864, von der ritterschaft Ehstlands. vi, 674 pp. portrait. 8°. *St. Petersburg, buchdruckerei der Kaiserlichen akademie der wissenschaften,* 1865.

Baer (Warren). Carmine; or, the trader at the fort. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 140 pp. 12°. *Galveston, Advocate publishing co.* 1872.

Bagatelles morales. [*anon.*] 249 pp. 16°. *Paris, Duchesne*, 1754.

Bage (Robert). Man as he is. A novel. [*anon.*] 4 v. 16°. *London, W. Lane*, 1792.

Bagehot (Walter). Physics and politics; or, thoughts on the application of the principles of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to political society. 2 p. l. 224 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1873.

[International scientific series, v. 2.]

Bagshaw (Edward). The life and death of mr. [Robert] Bolton.

[*In* Bolton (Robert). Mr. Bolton's last and learned worke. sm. 4°. *London, G. Miller*, 1633. pp. 6–26].

Bahn (Rachel). Poems. 200 pp. 12°. *York, Pa., H. C. Adams & co.* 1869.

Bähr (Carl Christian W. F.) The books of the kings, 1872. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). A commentary on the holy scriptures. By J. P. Lange. v. 6 of the old testament.

Bailey (Ebenezer). First lessons in algebra. xi, 228 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1833.

——— The same. Improved ed. 252 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1834.

——— The same. Revised ed. 254 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hickling, Swan & Brewer*, 1850.

——— The young ladies' class book: a selection of lessons for reading, in prose and verse. 408 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1831.

Bailey (Nathan). A complete english dictionary, oder vollständiges englisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 1783. *See* **Klausing** (Anton E.)

——— An universal etymological english dictionary. 24th ed. 472 l. 8°. *London, R. Ware*, [*etc.*] 1776.

Bailey (*Mrs.* Una Locke). Dr. Plassid's patients. 286 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1872.

Baird (E. Thompson, *d. d. editor*). Hymns of the voice of praise. 285 pp. 32°. *Richmond*, [*Presbyterian committee of publication*, 1872].

——— *and* **Reden** (Karl), *pseudon. for* **Converse** (Charles Crozat). The voice of praise: a election of hymns and tunes. 216 pp. obl. 16°. *Richmond*, [*Presbyterian committee of publication*, 1872].

Baird (Robert). Memoir of the rev. Joseph Sanford. vi, 268 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Perkins*, 1836.

Baird (Samuel J. *d. d.*) The church of Christ: its constitution and order. 144 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1864].

Baird (Spencer Fullerton). *See* **Annual** record of science and industry for 1871–72.

Baker (B. F.) *and* **Southard** (L. H.) The Haydn collection of church music. 352 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, C. H. Peirce*, 1850. s.

——— **Johnson** (A. N.) *and* **Osgood** (Josiah). Melodia sacra; a collection of church music. 416 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, A. N. Johnson*, [1852]. s.

Baker (George M.) A baker's dozen. Original humorous dialogues. 137 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

——— The drawing-room stage: a series of original dramas, [etc.] Illustrated. Engd. tit. 274 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

Baker (Harriet Newell Woods). Happy home stories for boys. By aunt Hattie. [*pseudon.*] 6 v. 18°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* 1871.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Diligent Dick; or, the young farmer. 107 pp. 4 pl.
v. 2. Cousin Willie. 104 pp. 4 pl.
v. 3. Lazy Robert: or, the colonel's servant. 106 pp. 4 pl.
v. 4. Little Fritz. 106 pp. 4 pl.
v. 5. The new buggy. 109 pp. 4 pl.
v. 6. Bertie and his sisters. 104 pp. 4 pl.

——— I'll try; or, the young housekeeper. By mrs. Madeline Leslie. [*pseudon.*] 232 pp. inc. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Shepard, Clark & Brown*, 1859.

——— Jack the chimney sweeper, and other stories for children. By mrs. Madeline Leslie. [*pseudon.*] 245 pp. inc. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Shepard, Clark & Brown*, 1859.

——— Mrs. Leslie's juvenile series. 16°. *Boston, Shepard, Clark & Brown*, 1858–59.

CONTENTS.

v. 2. Play and study. Engd. tit. 260 pp. 3 pl. 1858.
v. 3. Howard and his teacher, and other stories. Engd. tit. 244 pp. 3 pl. 1859.
v. 4. Trying to be useful. Engd. tit. 256 pp. 2 pl. 1859.

Baker (James Loring). Men and things; or, short essays on various subjects, including free trade. 287 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1858.

Baker (*Rev.* P.) The devout communicant; or, pious meditations and aspirations, for three days before and three days after receiving the holy eucharist. Revised. 320 pp. 2 pl. 32°. *Baltimore, F. Lucas, jun.* [1832].

Baker (*Rev.* P.)—continued.

——— The lenten monitor, or moral reflections and devout aspirations on the gospels, for each day from ash-wednesday to easter sunday. 2 p. l. 13–259 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, P. Blenkinsop*, 1827.

Baker (Sarah). Barton Todd. By aunt Friendly. [*pseudon.*] 201 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1863.

——— The children on the plains. By aunt Friendly. [*pseudon.*] Author of the "Jewish twins." 192 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1860.

——— Christian effort: or facts and incidents designed to enforce and illustrate the duty of individual labour for the salvation of souls. 271 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1850.

——— The jewish twins. By aunt Friendly. [*pseudon.*] 210 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Carter & brothers*, 1860.

Baker (William). Peregrinations of the mind, through the most general & interesting subjects usually agitated in life. A new ed. [with] A biographic memoir of the author. x, 253 pp. 12°. *London, editor*, 1811.

Balcarce (Florencio). Poesias de F. Balcarce, con noticias sobre el autor y sus obras por los señores d. F. Varela, d. V. de la Vega, d. J. M. Torres Caicedo. Ed. hecha bajo la direccion de J. M. Gutierrez. 132 pp. 12°. *Buenos Aires, C. Cosavalle*, 1869.

Balch (William S.) Ireland, as I saw it: the character, condition, and prospects of the people. 432 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. P. Putnam*, 1850.

Baldamus (A. C. Eduard). Schützet die vögel! Die nützlichen und schädlichen vögel Deutschlands und Europa's. ix, 104 pp. 16°. *Bielefeld, Belhagen & Klasing*, 1868. s.

Baldwin (D. A. *m. d.*) The family pocket homœopathist, a concise manual for homœopathic practice. 142 pp. 24°. *Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & bro.* 1864.

Baldwin (Thomas, *d. d. of Boston*). The baptism of believers only, and the particular communion of the baptist churches, explained and vindicated. In three parts. 2d ed. revised. 340 pp. 12°. *Boston, Manning & Loring*, 1806.

Baldwin (Thomas, *teacher in Philadelphia*). A universal pronouncing gazetteer. [1st ed.] 544 pp. 2 l. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1845.

Bale (John). The apology of Johan Bale agaynste a ranke papyst, aunswering both hym and hys doctours. *b. l.* 154 l. unp. 18°. [*London, J. Day*, 1550].

Balestrier de Canilhac (*L'abbé* L. S.) Politicon, ou choix des meilleurs discours, sur tous les sujets de politique, traités dans la première assemblée nationale de France; avec une analyse historique et critique des notions et opinions sur les mêmes sujets. Enrichi de portraits. 6 v. 8°. *Paris, Laurent*, [*etc.*] 1792.

Balfour (Walter). An inquiry into the scriptural import of the words sheol, hades, tartarus, and gehenna: all translated hell, in the common english version. 3d ed. 347 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey*, 1832.

——— The same. Revised, with essays and notes, by Otis A. Skinner. 358 pp. 12°. *Boston, A. Tompkins*, 1854.

——— Letters to rev. Moses Stuart. 125 pp. 16°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey*, 1833.

——— Three inquiries. 1. Into the scriptural doctrine concerning the devil and satan. 2. The extent of duration, expressed by the terms olim, aion, and aionios, rendered everlasting, etc. in the bible. 3. The new testament doctrine concerning the possession of devils. 3d ed. viii, 13–420 pp. 16°. *Providence, Z. Baker*, 1842.

Balguy (Thomas, *d. d.*) Discourses on various subjects. xii, 344 pp. 8°. *Winchester, for L. Davis in London*, 1785.

Ball (Benjamin West). Elfin land: and other poems. 1 p. l. 150 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1851.

Ball (Charles). Slavery in the United States; a narrative of the life and adventures of Charles Ball, a black man. 400 pp. 12°. *Lewistown, Pa., J. W. Shugert*, 1836.

Ball (*Rev.* John). A treatise of faith, diuided into two parts. The first shewing the nature, the second, the life of faith. 2d ed. enlarged. 18 p. l. 428 pp. 25 l. sm. 4°. *London, G. Miller for E. Brewster*, 1632.

Ball (Richard). Astrology improv'd: or, a compendium of the whole art of that most noble science. 2d ed. enlarg'd. xii, 303 pp. 16°. *London, G. Parker for A. Bettesworth*, 1723.

Ball (*Rev.* Thomas). Ποιμηνοπυργος. Pastorum propugnaculum. Or, the pulpits pat-

Ball (*Rev.* Thomas)—continued.
ronage against the force of un-ordained usurpation, and invasion. 5 p. l. 344 pp. sm. 4°. *London, S. G. for J. Wright*, 1656.

Ballantine (*Rev.* William). The infant school reader. Being an improved edition of the "Book of words of one sound." 2 p. l. 9–146 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Pittsburgh, J. I. Kay & co.* 1831.

——— [Kay's infant and primary school series]. 3 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay jun. & brother*, 1840.

CONTENTS.

Infant and primary school reader & speller.
No. 1. In words of two and three letters.
No. 2. In words of one syllable only.
No. 3. In words of one and two syllables.

Ballard (*Mrs.* J. P.) The hole in the bag, and other stories. 256 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *New York, National temperance society and publication house*, 1872.

Ballou's monthly magazine. July to dec. 1872. v. 36. 8°. *Boston, Thomes & Talbot*, [1872].

Baltimore. The Baltimore address directory: [to business houses]. By W. G. Lyford. 142 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1836.

Balzac (Honoré d'). Nouvelles scènes de la vie de Province. 2 v. 300 pp. 1 l; 2 p. l. 298 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Bruxelles, Société belge de librairie*, 1837.

Balzofiore (Filippo, *d. d.*) The life of the venerable servant of God, Anna Maria Taigi. Translated from the italian. By a religious of the order [of st. Augustine]. 1 p. l. 7–166 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. Cummiskey*, 1872.

Bangor (*Maine*). The centennial celebration of the settlement of Bangor. Sept. 30, 1869. Published by direction of the committee of arrangements. 1 p. l. 182 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Bangor, B. A. Burr*, 1870.

Bangs (*Rev.* John). Auto-biography. [Also], a vindication of the christian religion: and remarks on church membership, division of the church, etc. 309 pp. 12°. *New-York, author*, 1846.

Bangs (Nathan, *d. d.*) An original church of Christ: or, a scriptural vindication of the orders and powers of the ministry of the methodist episcopal church. 388 pp. 12°. *New-York, T. Mason & G. Lane*, 1837.

——— The present state, prospects, and responsibilities of the methodist episcopal church. With an appendix of ecclesiastical statistics. 326 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1850.

Bangs (Nathan, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— A vindication of methodist episcopacy. 195 pp. 18°. *New-York, N. Bangs & T. Mason, for m. e. church*, 1820.

Banka (J. Harrie). State prison life: by one who has been there. In two parts. Showing the horrors of the old system, and the advantages of the new. Written by a convict, in a convict's cell. [*anon.*] 552 pp. 17 pl. 12°. *Cincinnati, New York, & Chicago, author*, 1871.

Bankers' (The) magazine, and statistical register. [New York monthly]. Edited by I. Smith Homans. July, 1871, to june, 1872. Third series, v. 6; [complete series], v. 26. 8°. *New York, I. S. Homans*, 1872.

Bankers' (The) magazine, journal of the money market, and commercial digest. [London monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 32. 8°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1872.

Bannac (Adolphus, *pseudon.?*) The apparition; or female cavalier. A story founded on facts. 3 v. 16°. *London, F. & J. Noble*, [1756].

[v. 2 imperfect, title-page and table of contents wanting].

Banvard (Joseph, *d. d.*) A new graded series of question books on the great promises of the bible. In three volumes: v. i, for young classes. v. ii, for intermediate classes. v. iii, for adult or bible classes. 3 v. 18°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* [1871].

——— Priscilla; or, trials for the truth. An historic tale of the puritans and the baptists. 405 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *Boston, Heath & Graves*, 1854.

Baptist (National) educational convention. *See* **National** baptist educational convention.

Baptology. My bootmaker and I on modes of baptism. By an old student. [*anon.* By Daniel Dana, jun?] 104 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Dana, jr.* 1860.

——— The same. 2d ed. 104 pp. 12°. *New-York, H. B. Durand*, 1868.

Barbaroux (Charles-Ozé). L'histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. Éd. revue et corrigée, pour l'usage des écoles. 304 pp. 16°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1832.

——— Mémoires de Robert Guillemard, 1826. *See* **Lardier** (Joseph-Alexis) *and* **Barbaroux.**

Barbauld (*Mrs.* Anna Letitia). Mrs. Barbauld's lessons for children, translated into french. By Gustave Chouquet. 124, 35 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, R. Lockwood & son*, 1845.

——— Things by their right names, and other stories, fables, and moral pieces, in prose and verse, selected and arranged from the writings of mrs. Barbauld. With a sketch of her life, by mrs. S. J. Hale. 263 pp. 16°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb*, 1840.

Barber (John Warner). The book of similitudes: illustrated by a series of emblematic engravings; also the principal events connected with the religious history of the world. 524, iv pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New Haven, Conn., by the author for J. H. Bradley*, 1860.

——— Patmos, and the seven churches of Asia, 1851. *See* **Brewer** (*Rev.* Josiah).

——— *and* **Howe** (Henry). Our whole country; or the past and present of the United States, historical and descriptive. Also biographical sketches of distinguished persons, [etc.] 2 v. 770 pp. portrait, fac-sim. map; 1 p. l. 779–1496 pp. portrait, map. 8°. *Cincinnati, H. Howe*, 1861.

Barber (Jonathan). Exercises in reading and recitation, reduced to the system of notation, as explained in his lectures on the science and practice of elocution. 208 pp. 12°. *York, Pa., J. Barber & C. Mason*, 1825.

——— An introduction to the grammar of elocution. 175 pp. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon*, 1834.

——— The same. 2d ed. 174 pp. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon*, 1836.

——— A practical treatise on gesture, chiefly abstracted from Austin's Chironomia. 2 p. l. 116 pp. 13 pl. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] Hilliard & Brown*, 1831.

Barber (Joseph). Barber's american book of ready-made speeches, containing original examples of humorous and serious speeches,—with appropriate replies to each. 215 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1871].

Barber (Thomas). Barber's illustrations of the isle of Wight. Accompanied by historical and topographical descriptions. 2 p. l. 110 pp. 41 pl. map. 8°. *London, Simpkin & Marshall*, [*about* 1835].

Barclay (Robert). A treatise on church government. Formerly called anarchy of the ranters, &c. Being a two-fold apology for the church and people of God, called, in derision, quakers. [Also], an epistle to the national meeting of friends in Dublin, concerning good order and discipline in the church. By Joseph Pike. 2 p. l. 124 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, S. W. Conrad*, 1822.

Barclays (The); or, trying to serve two masters. [*anon.*] 172 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, [1859].

Bardouc, or the goatherd of mount Taurus. A persian tale. Translated from the french. [*anon.*] xi, 213 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1850.

Barère de Vieuzac (Bertrand, *rédacteur*). *See* **Point** (Le) du jour, 1789–91.

Baret (Eugène). De l'Amadis de Gaule et son influence sur les moeurs et la littérature au xvi^e^ et au xvii^e^ siècle, avec une notice bibliographique. 3 p. l. 203 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand*, 1853.

Barginet (Alexandre Pierre). Histoire du gouvernement féodal. 1 p. l. viii, 366 pp. 12°. *Paris, Raymond*, 1825.

Barker (Charles C.) Hymns of the morning. Designed for the use of God's people. [With music]. 145 pp. 16°. *Concord, N. H., C. W. Sargent*, 1872.

Barker (Luke, *m. d.*) A collection of psalms, hymns and spiritual songs; selected from different authors. vi, 304 pp. 18°. *New-York, G. F. Bunce*, 1831.

Barlow (*Mrs.* C. Y.) Helen Mac Gregor; or, conquest and sacrifice. 328 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co.* 1865.

Barlow (Peter). An essay on magnetic attractions, and on the laws of terrestrial and electro magnetism; with an appendix, containing the results of experiments made on ship board from latitude 61° s. to latitude 80° n. 2d ed. enlarged. 1 p. l. xii, 368 pp. 1 l. 6 pl. 8°. *London, J. Mawman*, 1824.

Barnard (David). Biblical women. 140 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Cincinnati, Hart & co.* 1863.

Barnard (Frederick Augustus Porter). A treatise on arithmetic, in which the principles of the science are inductively developed. x, 288 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Hartford, Packard & Butler*, 1830.

Barnard (Jonathan Gilbert), **Wright** (H. G.) *and* **Michie** (Peter S.) Report on the fabrication of iron for defensive purposes, and its uses in modern fortifications. Especially in works of coast defense. iii, 250 pp. 38 pl; (supplement) 51 pp. 5 plans folded. 4°. *Washington*, 1871-72.

[United States. *War department. (Corps of engineers).* Professional papers, no. 21 & supplement].

Barnard (R.) Every youth's book; or interesting conversations on arts and sciences. vii, 160 pp. 13 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, Collins brothers*, 1844.

Barnes (*Rev.* Albert). Discourses on the sabbath, 1836. *See* **Duffield** (George) *and* **Barnes.**

——— Notes on the book of Job: with a new translation, 1872. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *Old testament. Job.*

——— Notes on the book of revelation, 1852. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Revelation.*

——— Notes on the general epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude, 1848. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Epistles.*

——— Prayers for the use of families; with a preliminary essay; together with a selection of hymns. xii, 340 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Clark & Kaser*, 1833.

——— Questions on the epistle to the Romans. 158 pp. 18°. *New York, Leavitt, Lord & co.* 1834.

Barnes (William). New York insurance reports, 1830-53. *See* **New York** (*State of*).

Barnett (Francis). The hero of No fiction; or, memoirs of Francis Barnett, the Lefevre of "No fiction;" and a review of that work. With letters and authentic documents. 2 v. 384 pp; 360 pp. 18°. *Boston, C. Ewer & T. Bedlington*, 1823.

Barnett (Samuel). Seven per cent. tables, exhibiting without change of page or column, interest computed by aliquot parts. 122 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1859.

Barnett (S. M. *m. d.*) The gymnasium at home. Barnett's patent parlor gymnasium and chest expander. 120, iii pp. 12°. *New York, J. Becker & co.* [1871].

Barnum (Phineas Taylor). Das leben von P. T. Barnum. Beschrieben von ihm selbst. 397 pp. portrait. 12°. *New-York, L. W. Schmidt*, 1855.

Barr (*Rev.* John). The scripture student's assistant; being a complete index, and concise dictionary of the holy bible. 3d ed. iv, 177 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, Blackie & son*, 1832.

Barr (*Rev.* John)—continued.

Barrande (Joachim). Crustacés divers et poissons des dépôts siluriens de la Bohème. Extrait du supplément au vol. i. du Système silurien du centre de la Bohème. 127 pp. 8°. *Prague, l'auteur*, 1872. s.

Barrell (George, *jr.*) Bubbles of fiction. 300 pp. 12°. *New-York, Dewitt & Davenport*, 1852.

Barrère (P.) Les écrivains français, leur vie et leurs œuvres, ou histoire de la littérature française. [Froissart—Voltaire]. 563 pp. 12°. *Londres, Williams & Norgate*, 1863.

Note.—Printed at Brussels.

Barrett (B. F.) Letters on the future life, addressed to Henry Ward Beecher. 191 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Barrett (George). The advent, ministry, and works of our lord Jesus Christ; being a versification of some portions of the four evangelists. 124 pp. 18°. *Columbus*, [*O.*] *Wright & Legg*, 1842.

Barrett (*Rev.* Selah Hibbard). Autobiography of S. H. Barrett, the self educated clergyman. v. 1. 1822-72. 396 pp. portrait. 12°. *Rutland, Ohio, author*, [1872].

Barrow (*Mrs.* Fanny). The little nightcap letters. By the author of "Nightcaps." [*anon.*] 198 pp. 5 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1861.

——— The wife's stratagem: a story for fireside and wayside. [*anon.*] 336 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1862.

Barrows (Elijah Porter, *jr.*) Memoir of Everton Judson. 212 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1852.

Barry (Samuel F.) A statistical view of the number of sheep in [various states]. *See* **Benton** (C.) *and* **Barry.**

Barry (*Rev.* William J.) The sacramentals of the holy catholic church, or flowers from the garden of the liturgy. 224, 1, xxxi pp. 1 l. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. P. Walsh*, 1858.

Bart Ridgeley; a story of northern Ohio, 1873. *See* **Riddle** (Albert G.)

Barter (*Rev.* William Brudenell). Tracts in defence of the christian sabbath, the church, her priesthood, and her sacraments. lxxxvii, 528 pp. 8°. *London, F. & J. Rivington*, 1851.

Bartholow (Roberts, *m. d.*) Manual of hypodermic medication. 2d ed. 170 pp. 4 tables folded. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

——— A manual of instructions for enlisting and discharging soldiers. With special reference to the medical examination of recruits, and the detection of disqualifying and feigned diseases. 276 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1863.

Bartlett (David W.) The heroes of the indian rebellion. 456 pp. 1 pl. 2 portraits. 12°. *Columbus, Ohio, Follett, Foster & co.* 1859.

Bartlett (John Russell). The literature of the rebellion. A catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, and on subjects growing out of that event, together with works on american slavery. 477 pp. 8°. *Boston, Draper & Halliday,* 1866.

Bartlett (Mary Belle). Minnie Carleton. 245 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd,* 1861.

Bartlett (Montgomery Robert). The common school manual; a regular and connected course of elementary studies. In four parts. [1st ed.] Part 2. 1 p. l. 87–346 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Utica, Northway & Bennett,* 1827.

——— The same. 2d ed. Parts 1, 2, and 3. 3 v. 12°. *New York, author,* 1830.

——— The same. The national school manual. 2d ed. 4 v. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea,* 1832.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Reading, spelling, and arithmetic—the fundamental rules.
v. 2. Reading, spelling, arithmetic, grammar, and geography.
v. 3. Reading, arithmetic, grammar, geometry, and book-keeping.
v. 4. Elements of geography and history (general), geography and history of the United States, of South America, etc. and an appendix, on natural philosophy.

——— The juvenile orator; or, every scholar's book. Being a series of simple rules in the art of reading. 216 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, R. W. Desilver,* 1839.

——— The practical reader, in five books. xvi, 13-348 pp. 12°. *New-York, Myers & Smith,* 1822.

Bartol (*Rev.* Cyrus Augustus). Church and congregation: a plea for their unity. xxiv, 336 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1858.

——— Discourses on the christian spirit and life. 344 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols,* 1850.

Bartol (*Rev.* Cyrus Augustus)—continued.

——— The west church [in Boston], and its ministers. Fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of Charles Lowell, d. d. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 242 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1856.

Barton (Jerome). Barton's comic recitations and humorous dialogues. 180 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald,* [1871].

Barton (Lucy). Bible letters for children. With concluding verses by Bernard Barton. 162 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Latimer & co.* 1832.

Barwell (*Mrs.* —). Infant treatment: with directions to mothers for self-management before, during, and after pregnancy. 1st am. ed. Revised, by a physician of New York. 2 p. l. 9–148 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. Mowatt & co.* 1844.

Barwick (Edward). A treatise on the church, chiefly with respect to its government: in which the divine right of episcopacy is maintained, the supremacy of the bishop of Rome proved to be contrary to the scriptures and the primitive fathers; and the reformed episcopal church in England, Ireland, and Scotland, proved to be a sound and orthodox part of the catholic church. 2d ed. enlarged. xl, 350 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Belfast, [Ireland], G. Berwick,* 1813.

Basanistes. [*pseudon.*] Αἱρεσεων ἀναστασις: or, a new way of deciding old controversies. By Basanistes. 3d ed. enlarged. 1 p. l. xxxvi, 210 pp. 8°. *London, J. Johnson & co.* 1815.

Bascom (John). Philosophy of rhetoric. 251 pp. 12°. *New York, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* [1872].

Bastien (Jean François). Calendrier du jardinier, ou journal de son travail, distribué par chaque mois de l'année. 2e éd. 4 p. l. 12, lxiv, 648 pp. 12°. *Paris, A. Bertrand,* 1807.

Bastus y Carrera (Joaquin). Nuevas anotaciones al ingenioso hidalgo d. Quijote de la Mancha de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. 2 p. l. 425 pp. 8°. *Barcelona, viuda e hijos de Gorchs,* 1834.

Bastwick (John, *m. d.*) Elenchus religionis papisticæ. In quo probatur: neque apostolicam, neque catholicam, imo neque romanam esse. Ed. 2a. 4 p. l. 259 pp. 18°. *Londini, G. Iones,* 1627.

Batchelder (Samuel). Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the United States. iv, 108 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1863.

Batchelor (George). The practical pronouncer and key to Andrews and Batchelor's new french instructor, 1856. *See* **Andrews** (S. P.) *and* **Batchelor.**

Bateman (John Frederic). City of Buenos Ayres improvements. Report on the drainage and sewerage and water supply of the city. 1 p. l. 31, 22 pp. 4 maps folded. sm. fol. *London, Vacher & sons,* [1871]. s.

——— The same. Mejoras de la ciudad de Buenos Aires. Informe sobre drenage, sistema de cloacas para desagüe y sobre provision de agua de la ciudad. 100 pp 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo,* 1871. s.

——— Documentos relativos á las obras del puerto de Buenos Aires é informe del injeniero J. F. Bateman. 103, xxxx pp. 3 plans folded. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo,* 1871. s.

——— Port of Buenos Ayres. Supplemental report to the minister of finance of the province of Buenos Ayres, on improved harbour accommodation. 13 pp. 2 plans folded. sm. fol. *London, Kell brothers,* 1871. s.

Bates (Elisha). The doctrines of friends: or principles of the christian religion, as held by the Society of friends, commonly called quakers. viii, 320 pp. 8°. *Mountpleasant,* [*O.*] *author,* 1825.

Bates (Ely). A chinese fragment. Containing an enquiry into the present state of religion in England. With notes by the editor. [*anon.*] vi, 359 pp. 8°. *London, J. Davis, for J. Strahan,* 1786.

——— Rural philosophy: or reflections on knowledge, virtue, and happiness; chiefly in reference to a life of retirement in the country. 4th ed. xxxi, 383 pp. 8°. *London, Longman,* 1805.

[*With his* A chinese fragment, 1786].

——— The same. 1st am. from the 4th London ed. xxvii, 276 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, B. B. Hopkins & co.* 1807.

Bates (Lizzie). Had you been in his place. 422 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & bros.* 1873.

——— Stories of the flowers. 192 pp. 16°. *New York, American tract society,* [1872].

Bates (Stockton). Dream life, and other poems. vii, 123 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1872.

Batjin (Nicolas). Histoire complète de la noblesse de France, 1789–1862; suivie de considérations sur la grandeur de la noblesse, sa situation actuelle et l'influence morale qu'elle exerce sur les autres classes de la société. 536 pp. 8°. *Paris, E. Dentu,* 1862.

Baudart (Willem). Apophthegmata christiana, of te gedenck-weerdige, leersame en aerdige spreucken van vele ende verscheydene christelijcke, en christen-gelijcke personen gesproken: in seventhien boecken onderscheyden. Hier is noch van nieuws by-gevoeght het tweede deel der apophthegmata christiana. 11de druck, van nieuws oversien: oock vermeerdert met het xvii. boeck. *b. l.* 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 368 pp. 16 l; 2 p. l. 196 pp. 4 l. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, P. Matthysz,* 1665.

Baumbach (F.) Arnold von Selehofen, erzbischof von Mainz. (1153–1160). Inaugural-dissertation. 104 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, W. F. Kaestner,* 1871. s.

Baumgartner (Andreas). Elementi di fisica. Traduzione e continuazione del dr. Bernardino Zambra. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 296 pp; 190 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Vienna, i. r. direzione per la vendita dei libri scolastici,* 1858.

——— Principii fondamentali di fisica. Traduzione fatta sulla 4a ed. tedesca. 4 p. l. 456 pp. 8°. *Vienna, i. r. direzione dei libri scolastici,* 1855.

Baxter (G. R. Wythen). Humor and pathos; or, essays, sketches, and tales. With illustrations, by Frank Howard. viii, 262 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *London, G. Routledge,* 1842.

Baxter (James). The euterpia, a library of music. 384 pp. obl. 8°. *Friendship, N. Y., J. C. Crandall,* [1872].

Baxter (*Rev.* Richard). Aphorismes of justification, with their explication annexed. Wherein also is opened the nature of the covenants, satisfaction, righteousnesse, faith, works, &c. [Also, An appendix; being an answer to the objections of a friend]. 7 p. l. 334 pp. 16°. *Hague, A. Brown,* 1655.

——— Apology against the modest exceptions of mr. T. Blake, and the digression of mr. G. Kendall. [With] animadversions on a late dissertation of Ludiomæus Colvinus, alias, Ludovicus Molinæus, and

Baxter (*Rev.* Richard)—continued.

an admonition of mr. W. Eyre, with mr. Crandon's anatomy for satisfaction of mr. Caryl. 5 v. in 1. 13 p. l. [658] pp. 2 l. sm. 4°. *London, T. Underhill & F. Tyton*, 1654.

——— A call to the unconverted. With an introductory essay, by Thomas Chalmers, d. d. 159 pp. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, [*about* 1840].

——— The same. 216 pp. 18°. *New York, R. Carter*, 1845.

——— The christian's converse with God: or, the insufficiency and uncertainty of humane friendship: and the improvement of solitude in converse with God. With some of the author's breathings after him. sm. 4°. *London, F. Tyton & N. Simmons*, 1664.

[*In his* Treatise of the knowledge of God, 1664, part 3, or pp. 293–378. Imperfect; lacking pages at end].

——— The crucifying of the world, by the cross of Christ. With a preface to the nobles, gentlemen, and all the rich, directing them how they may be richer. 36 p. l. 254 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. W. for N. Simmons*, 1658.

——— The cure of church-divisions: or, directions for weak christians, to keep them from being dividers, or troublers of the church: with some directions to the pastors, how to deal with such christians. 2d ed. 24 p. l. 430 pp. 3 l. 16°. *London, N. Symmons*, 1670.

——— The description, reasons & reward, of the believers walking with God. sm. 4°. *London, F. Tyton & N. Simmons*, 1664.

[*In his* Treatise of the knowledge of God, 1664, part 2, or pp. 153–291].

——— The english nonconformity as under king Charles II. & king James II. truly stated & argued. 7 p. l. 304 pp. sm. 4°. *London*, 1689.

[Imperfect; wanting title-page].

——— Full and easie satisfaction which is the true and safe religion. In a conference between a doubter, a papist, and a reformed catholick christian. 12 p. l. 190 pp. 12°. *London, N. Simmons*, 1674.

——— Jesuit juggling. Forty popish frauds detected and disclosed. 1st am. ed. with an introductory address. 312 pp. 12°. *New York, Craighead & Allen*, 1835.

——— The poor man's family book. 1. Teaching him how to become a true christian. 2. How to live as a christian, towards God, himself, and others, in all his relations; especially in his family. 3. How to die as a christian in hope and comfort, and so to be glorified with Christ for ever. With a form of exhortation to the sick [etc.] 6th ed. 6 p. l. 504 pp. 18°. *London, R. Everingham*, 1697.

——— The reasons of the christian religion. The first part, of godliness: proving by natural evidence the being of God, the necessity of holiness, and a future life of retribution. The second part, of christianity: proving by evidence, supernatural and natural, the certain truth of the christian belief; and answering the objections of unbelievers. It openeth also the true solution of the christian faith. Also an appendix, defending the soul's immortality against the somatists or epicureans, and other pseudo-philosophers. 13 p. l. 604 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. White for F. Titon*, 1667.

——— The reformed pastor; a discourse on the pastoral office. Abridged by Samuel Palmer. 190 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Washington, Penn., office of the Western telegraph*, 1810.

——— The safe religion. Or three disputations for the reformed catholike religion, against popery. 27 p. l. 455 pp. 7 l. 16°. *A. Miller, for T. Underhill & F. Tyton*, 1657.

——— A saint or a brute. The certain necessity and excellency of holiness, &c. 8 p. l. 23, 384 pp. portrait. sm. 4°. *London, R. W. for F. Tyton & N. Simmons*, 1662.

CONTENTS.

The first part: shewing the necessity of holiness. The second part: clearly proving by reason as well as scripture: 1. In general, that holiness is best, and necessary to our felicity. 2. Particularly, that it is best, 1. For societies; 2. For individual persons; and more distinctly, 1. That it is the only way of safety. 2. Of honesty. [etc.]

——— The saints' everlasting rest: or, a treatise of the blessed state of the saints in their enjoyment of God in glory. Extracted from the works of mr. R. Baxter, by John Wesley. 396 pp. 16°. *New York, E. Cooper & J. Wilson*, 1806.

——— A treatise of knowledge and love compared. In two parts: 1. Of falsly pretended knowledge. 2. Of true saving knowledge and love. 8 p. l. 342 pp. sm. 4°. *London, T. Parkhurst*, 1689.

——— A treatise of the knowledge of God and the impression which it must make upon the heart; and its necessary effects

Baxter (*Rev.* Richard)—continued.

upon our lives. 9 p. l. 151 pp. sm. 4°. *London, F. Tyton & N. Simmons*, 1664.

——— A treatise on pride: extracted from the works of the rev. Richard Baxter. By rev. Noah Levings. 144 pp. 18°. *New York, McElrath & Bangs*, 1829.

——— The unreasonableness of infidelity: manifested in four discourses. 4 v. in 1. 50 p. l. [711 pp.] 16°. *London, R. W. for T. Underhill*, 1655.

Baynes (I. W.) Alfred Montrose: or, the way I should go. 153 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1839.

Beacon lights and beckonings: for the boys. [*anon.*] 162 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1853].

Beadle (J. H.) Life in Utah; or, the mysteries and crimes of mormonism. With a history of polygamy and the mormon sect from its origin to the present time. 608 pp. 16 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, National publishing co.* [1870].

Beal (Nathan Stone Read). Diamond leaves from the lives of the Dimond family. By an old, old bachelor. 384 pp. 12°. *Macedon, N. Y. author*, 1872.

Beale (*Mrs.* O. A. S.) Georgy Lee; or, The boy who became a great artist: and The shadow in the house. 140 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1860].

Beard (John R. *d. d.*) Man's origin, duty, and destiny considered, in answer to the questions—"What am I?" "Whence am I?" "Why am I?" "Whither am I going?" "What are my wants?" "Who will give me aid?" xi, 7–100 pp. 12°. *London, E. Whitfield*, 1857.

Beastall (William). The grocer's and distiller's useful guide, being a complete directory for making and managing all kinds of wines and spirituous liquors; also, for preserving beef, pork, and fish: for making the best pickles and preserves, and for preserving fruits & vegetables fresh and good throughout the year. 2d ed. 432 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New-York, author*, 1832.

Beatson (Alexander). A view of the origin and conduct of the war with Tippoo Sultaun: comprising a narrative of the operations of the army under lieut.-gen. George Harris, and of the siege of Seringapatam. xxiii, 265, clxxii pp. 5 plans.

Beatson (Alexander)—continued.

2 tables. 4°. *London, W. Bulmer & co.* 1800.

Beattie (James, *M. d.*) The minstrel: or, the progress of genius: and other poems. 216 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New-York, R. & W. A. Bartow*, 1821.

Beauchamp (Alphonse de). L'indépendance de l'empire du Brésil, présentée aux monarques européens. 1 p. l. xv, 138 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Delaunay*, 1824.

——— Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, duc d'Otrante, ministre de la police générale. 2e éd. 2 v. 1 p. l. 253 pp; 1 p. l. 226 pp. 8°. *Paris, Le Rouge*, 1825.

Nota.—La famille de Fouché a désavoué ces mémoires et les a fait saisir. On a su depuis qu'ils ont été rédigés par m. de Beauchamp, sur des notes fournies par m. Jullian, ancien agent du ministère de Napoléon.—Querard.

Beauchamp (*Rev.* William). Letters on the call and qualifications of ministers of the gospel, and on the apostolic character and superior advantages of the itinerant ministry. With a preface by bishop [Joshua] Soule. 132 pp. 18°. *Charleston, S. C., J. Early*, 1849.

Beauchampe. 1842. *See* **Simms** (William G.)

Beaufoy (——). Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. [By a british subject. *anon.*] viii, 141 pp. 8°. *London, Longman*, 1828.

Beaulieu (C.) Histoire de Lyon, depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à nos jours. 672 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *Lyon, A. Baron*, 1837.

(Imperfect: wanting pl. 7).

Beaumont (Leprince de). *See* **Leprince de Beaumont.**

Beauties of the muses: or, select sentimental poems and elegies, viz. 1. The hermit. By dr. Parnell. 2. Elegy in a church yard. By mr. Gray. 3. The traveller. By dr. Goldsmith. 4. Death. A poem. By dr. Porteus. 5. Deserted village. By dr. Goldsmith. 6. Hermit of the dale. By ditto. 7. Futurity. Extract from dr. Dodd. 2 p. l. 211 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *Worcester*, [*Mass.*] *J. Thomas*, 1793.

Beauties (The) of the souvenirs: being a selection of the most interesting miscellanies from those popular works. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, G. G. Sickels*, 1829.

Beauty (The) of the blondes' songster. [etc. *anon.*] 176 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. DeWitt*, [1870].

Beauvoir (— *marquis de*). A voyage round the world. 2 v. xii, 307 pp; vi, 388 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1870.

Note.—A translation of his Voyage autour du monde, 1869.

Beaven (James, *d. d.*) A catechism on the thirty-nine articles of the church of England. With additions and alterations. 152 pp. 18°. *New York, Gen. protestant episcopal s. s. union*, 1853.

Bebescourt (—). Les mystères du christianisme approfondis radicalement et reconnus physiquement vrais. [*anon.*] 2 v. 7 p. l. 431 pp. 1 pl; 3 p. l. 404 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Londres*, 1771.

Bechstein (Ludwig). Märchenbuch. Mit 90 holzschnitten nach originalzeichnungen von Ludwig Richter. Nach der 24sten aufl. verbessert und vermehrt. 251 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Kohler*, 1869.

Becker (Carl Ferdinand). Systematisch-chronologische darstellung der musikalischen literatur von der frühesten bis auf die neueste zeit. 4 p. l. 572 col. on 143 l. 573–605 pp. 4°. *Leipzig, R. Friese*, 1836.

Beckwith (E. L.) Following the master. 288 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Beckynton (Thomas). Memorials of the reign of king Henry vi. Official correspondence of T. Bekynton, secretary to king Henry vi. and bishop of Bath and Wells. Edited, from a ms. in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth, with an appendix of illustrative documents, by George Williams, b. d. Published by authority. [Lat.] 2 v. 4, ccxv, 295 pp; 6, 432 pp. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1872.

[Great Britain. *Treasury department. Rolls office.* Rerum britannicarum medii ævi scriptores].

Bécourt (R. de). The grave of human philosophies, ancient and modern, or, the universal system of the bramins unveiled. From the french with additional notes, by A. Dalmas. 2 p. l. ix, 95, x pp. 2 l. 1 map. 8°. *London, Sherwood, Gilbert & Piper*, 1827.

Beddoe (John, *m. d.*) On the stature and bulk of man in the British isles. 2 p. l. 191 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *London, Asher & co.* 1870.

Note.—Reprinted from v. 3 of the Memoirs of the Anthropological society of London.

Bedell (Gregory Townsend, *d. d.*) The life of Moses. 213 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, 1832.

Bedford (John W.) Bedford's arithmetic. The american arithmetical investigator. 239 pp. 12°. *Syracuse, Stoddard & Babcock*, 1850. S.

Beebe (*Rev.* Gilbert). The baptist hymn book, adapted to the faith and order of the the old school, or primitive baptists. 1st ed. 800 pp. 18°. *Middletown, N. Y. office of the "Signs of the times,"* 1858.

Beecher (Catherine Esther). Arithmetic simplified, in three parts. 273 pp. 12°. *Hartford, D. F. Robinson & co.* 1832.

——— The moral instructor; containing lessons on the duties of life, arranged for study and recitation. Revised [2d] ed. 1 p. l. 9–188 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Truman & Smith*, 1838.

[Eclectic school series].

Beecher (Eunice W. *or Mrs.* Henry Ward). From dawn to daylight; or, the simple story of a western home. By a minister's wife. [*anon.*] 339 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1859.

——— Motherly talks with young housekeepers: embracing eighty-seven brief articles on topics of home interest, and about five hundred choice receipts for cooking, etc. xx, 492 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1873.

Beecher (*Rev.* Henry Ward). Lectures to young men, on various important subjects. New ed. with additional lectures. 6 p. l. 280 pp. 12°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1873.

——— Notes from Plymouth pulpit: a collection of memorable passages from the discourses of H. W. Beecher, with a sketch of mr. Beecher and the lecture-room. By Augusta Moore. xlviii, 25–310 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1859.

——— Prayers from Plymouth pulpit. Phonographically reported. viii, 332 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1867.

——— The same. 5th ed. viii, 332 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1867.

——— The sermons of Henry Ward Beecher in Plymouth church, Brooklyn. From verbatim reports by T. J. Ellinwood. "Plymouth pulpit," sept. 1871, to march 15, 1873, 7th–9th series. 3 v. 8°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1872–73.

——— *See, also,* **Plymouth** collection of hymns and tunes, 1856.

Beecher (Lyman, *d. d.*) Views in theology. 240 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Truman & Smith*, 1836.

Beers (Frederick W.) Atlas of Addison co. Vermont. 48 l. inc. 37 maps. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1871.

——— Atlas of Bristol co. Massachusetts. 50 l. inc. 32 maps. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1871.

——— Atlas of Cumberland co. Maine. 62 l. inc. 45 maps. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1871.

——— Atlas of Franklin and Grand Isle cos. Vermont. 46 l. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1871.

——— Atlas of Indiana co. Pennsylvania. 46 l. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1871.

——— Atlas of Monmouth co. N. J. 121 pp. inc. 40 col. maps. fol. *New York, Beers, Comstock & Cline,* 1873.

——— Atlas of Oakland co. Michigan. 141 pp. inc. 55 maps. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1872.

——— Atlas of Susquehanna co. Pennsylvania. 45 pp. inc. 35 col. maps. 4°. *New York, A. Pomeroy & co.* 1872.

——— State atlas of New Jersey: based on state geological survey, and from additional surveys by and under the direction of F. W. Beers. 122 pp. inc. 44 maps. fol. *New York, Beers, Comstock & Cline,* 1872.

Beers (J. B. *& co.*) County atlas of Westchester, New York. Published by J. B. Beers & co. assisted by S. W. Wilson and others. 80 pp. fol. *New York,* 1872.

Beeton (S. O. *editor*). Beeton's great book of poetry: from Cædmon and king Alfred's Boethius to Browning and Tennyson. With sketches of the history of the poetry of our country. 2 v. 1 p. l. lxx pp. 290 l; 395 l. 8°. *London, Ward, Lock & Tyler,* 1871.

Beez (Richard). Die elemente der geometrie. Planimetrie, trigonometrie, stereometrie. vii, 216 pp. 8°. *Plauen, F. E. Neupert,* 1869. s.

Beggs (Thomas). An inquiry into the extent and causes of juvenile depravity. viii, 184 pp. 8°. *London, C. Gilpin,* 1849.

Begin (Louis Jacques). Traité de physiologie pathologique, rédigé suivant les principes de la nouvelle doctrine médicale. 2 v. xxix, 600 pp; 2 p. l. 692 pp. 8°. *Paris, Méquignon-Marvis,* 1828.

Beginning and growth of the christian life; or, the sunday-school teacher. [*anon.*] 190 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1855.

Beharrell (*Rev.* Thomas G.) The brotherhood, being a presentation of the principles of odd-fellowship: with a brief history of bible men and women, who developed the principles that have been adopted by the fraternity in their lives. 282 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Applegate & co.* 1860.

Behind the bars. [Insane asylums. *anon.*] 356 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1871.

Behind the curtain. A tale of Elville. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 11–442 pp. 12°. *Dansville, N. Y., J. R. Trembly,* 1853.

Behrens (Georg Henning). Hercynia curiosa, i. e. curiöser Hartz-wald, darinnen alle an- und auf dem Hartz gelegene hölen, seen, brunnen, berge, und andere daselbsten anzutreffende curiositäten beschrieben werden. Mit unterschiedenen nützlich- und ergötzlichen medicinischen, physicalischen und historischen anmerckungen. 4 p. l. 200 pp. 8 l. sm. 4°. *Nürnberg & Altdorff, bey J. D. Taubers erben,* 1720.

Belcher (*Rev.* Joseph). The bloom of youth; or, worthy examples. 120 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society,* [1864].

——— Facts for girls. 144 pp. 18°. *New York, L. Colby,* 1844.

Belcourt (George Antoine). Principes de la langue des sauvages appelés Sauteux. 146 pp. 16°. *Québec, Fréchette & cie.* 1839.

Belden (*Rev.* A. Russell). Thrilling incidents and narratives for christian parents and their children, to the third and fourth generation. 385 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller,* 1852.

Belden (L. W. *m. d.*) An account of Jane C. Rider, the Springfield somnambulist. 134 pp. 18°. *Springfield,* [*Mass.*] *G. & C. Merriam,* 1834.

Belding (Pamelia). An infant class manual. 334 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Poe & Hitchcock,* 1864.

Beleké (Caspar J.) A grammar of the german language, systematically arranged on a new plan. xii, 228 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. W. Mentz & son,* 1840.

Belgium. *Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux arts de Belgique.* Bibliographie académique ou liste des ouvrages publiés par les membres, correspondants et associés résidents. 1854. 1 p. l. xxiii, 254 pp. 12°. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez,* 1855.

——— *Banque nationale.* Documents officiels de la banque nationale. 1850-72.

Belgium—continued.

2 p. l. xcii, 696 pp. 2 tab. 4°. *Bruxelles, F. Hayez*, 1872. s.

CONTENTS.

Documents officiels relatifs à la prorogation de cette institution décrétée par la loi du 20 mai, 1872.

——— ——— Lois organiques, statuts, règlement d'ordre intérieur. Recueil des documents et discussions parlementaires concernant l'institution de la banque nationale. 2 p. l. 379 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, E. Guyot*, 1872. s.

——— *Chambre des représentants.* Abolition des octrois communaux en Belgique. Documents et discussions parlementaires. [1860]. 2 v. 2 p. l. 770 pp. 1 l; 2 p. l. 718 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez*, 1867.

——— *La cour des comptes.* Comptes rendus par les ministres, sur la comptabilité de l'état. 1866–67. 2 v. fol. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez*, 1868–69.

——— ——— Observations de la cour des comptes, soumises à la législature avec le compte général des finances pour 1866, 1867, 1869. 3 v. fol. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez*, 1868–71.

——— *Ministère de l'intérieur.* Catalogue des produits industriels et des œuvres d'art [à l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1867]. 685 pp. 12°. *Bruxelles, Bruylant, Christophe & cie* 1867. s.

——— ——— Rapport triennal sur la situation de l'instruction primaire en Belgique. 8e période triennale. 1864–66. fol. *Bruxelles, F. Gobbaerts*, 1868.

——— ——— Rapport triennal sur l'état de l'enseignement moyen en Belgique. 5e période triennale. 1864–66. fol. *Bruxelles, F. Gobbaerts*, 1867.

——— ——— Situation de l'enseignement supérieur donné aux frais de l'état. Rapport triennal. 1865–67. fol. *Bruxelles, F. Gobbaerts*, 1869.

——— ——— (*Commission centrale de statistique*). Bulletin de la commission centrale de statistique. v. 11. 4°. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez*, 1869.

——— ——— ——— Documents statistiques publiés par le département de l'intérieur, avec le concours de la commission centrale de statistique. v. 12–13. 4°. *Bruxelles, T. Lesigne*, 1868–69.

——— ——— ——— Statistique générale. Rapport au ministre de l'intérieur sur les travaux de la commission centrale et des commissions provinciales de statistique. [1846]. 8°. *Bruxelles, imprimerie du Moniteur belge*, 1846.

——— ——— (*Commission sur l'organisation de l'enseignement industriel*). Rapport sur l'organisation de l'enseignement industriel, addressé à m. le ministre de l'intérieur par la commission nommée par l'arrêté royal du 14 déc. 1851. 1 p. l. 224 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez*, 1852.

——— ——— (*Commissions médicales provinciales*). Rapports des commissions médicales provinciales sur leurs travaux pendant 1866–67. 2 v. 8°. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez*, [1867–68].

——— ——— (*Conseil supérieur d'agriculture*). Bulletin du conseil supérieur d'agriculture. Situation de l'agriculture. v. 22, v. 24 (2e partie), v. 25. 3 v. 4°. *Bruxelles, H. Thiry*, 1870–72.

——— ——— (*Exposition nationale des produits de l'agriculture et de l'horticulture*). Rapports sur l'exposition nationale des produits de l'agriculture et de l'horticulture de 1848. 8°. *Bruxelles, Parent*, 1849.

——— *Ministère de la justice.* Circulaires, instructions et autres actes émanés du ministère de la justice, ou relatifs à ce département. 3e série. 1867–68. 2 v. 8°. *Bruxelles, M. Weissenbruch*, 1868–69.

——— ——— (*Commission royale pour la publication des anciennes lois et ordonnances de la Belgique*). Recueil des anciennes coutumes de la Belgique, publié par ordre du roi. 4°. *Bruxelles, F. Gobbaerts*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

De Longé (G.) Coutumes du pays et duché de Brabant. Quartier d'Anvers. Tome 3e. Coutumes de la ville d'Anvers.

——— *Ministère des travaux publics.* Canalisation de l'Escaut et de la Lys. Projet de loi présenté le 27 déc. 1837, précédé d'un rapport du ministre des travaux publics, et suivi du mémoire de l'inspecteur, auteur du projet, et de pièces justificatives. 2 p. l. xxxvi, 137 pp. fol. *Bruxelles, H. Remy*, [1837].

——— ——— Chemin de fer de l'état. Postes. Télégraphes. Comptes rendus des opérations pendant 1867–68. Rapport présenté aux chambres législatives par m. le ministre des travaux publics. fol. *Bruxelles, F. Gobbaerts*, 1868–69.

——— ——— Chemins de fer de l'état. Tarifs pour le transport des voyageurs.

Belgium—continued.

Exposé des résultats de la reforme introduite le 1er mai 1866. 1869. 152 pp. 7 pl. 1 map. fol. *Bruxelles, F. Gobbaerts*, 1869.

——— ——— Renseignements statistiques recueillis par le département des travaux publics. 1865–67. 3 v. fol. *Bruxelles*, 1867–69.

Belgravia. A London magazine. [Monthly]. Conducted by M. E. Braddon. March to oct. 1872. 2d series, v. 7–8; 1st series. v. 17–18. 8°. *London*, [*Robson & sons*, 1872].

Belgravia (The) annual. [Edited] by M. E. Braddon. [Christmas, 1872, for] 1873. 8°. *London, Robson & sons*, [1872].

Belinaye (Henry). The sources of health and disease in communities; or, elementary views of "hygiene." ix, 262 pp. 16°. *London, Treuttel & Würtz & Richter*, 1832.

Belisle (D. W.) The parterre: a collection of flowers culled by the wayside. [Poems]. 128 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1849.

Bell (*Rev.* Charles Dent). Faith in earnest. 176 pp. 18°. *London, S. Low & son*, 1853.

Bell (John, *m. d. of Philadelphia*). Lectures on the theory and practice of physic, additional to those delivered by dr. Stokes.

[*In* Stokes (William, *m. d.*) Lectures on the theory and practice of physic, 8°. *Philadelphia, Haswell, Barrington & Haswell*, 1840. pp. 505–672].

Bell (*Rev.* John, *rector of Brinton*). The wanderings of the human intellect; or, a new dictionary of the various sects into which the christian religion has been divided. [With] an introductory essay on universal history, from the much-admired historical discourse of dr. Pluquet. 398 pp. 8°. *Newcastle, E. Walker*, 1814.

Bell (Joseph S.) Zion's hymns, 1854. *See* **Hearn** (Rufus), **Bell**, *and* **Randolph**.

Bell (Solomon, *pseudon.*) Tales of travels in the north of Europe. 164 pp. inc. 1 pl. 1 map. 18°. *Boston, Gray & Bowen*, 1831.

Bellamy (*Rev.* Daniel). The family-preacher: consisting of practical discourses for every sunday throughout the year. As also, for christmas-day, good-friday, and other particular occasions. 2 v. 1 p. l. xvi, 372 pp. 1 pl; 2 p. l. 408 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, W. Faden, for T. Bellamy*. 1754.

Bellarmino (Roberto). The joys of the blessed; being a practical discourse concerning the eternal happiness of the saints in heaven. Translated from the latin of cardinal Bellarmin. By Thomas Foxton. With an essay upon the same subject. Written by mr. Addison. 7 p. l. ix, 136 pp. 8°. *London, E. Curll*, 1722.

Bellchambers (Edmund). A general biographical dictionary. 4 v. 32°. *London, A. Bell & co.* [*etc.*] 1835.

Bellini (Vincenzo). La sonnambula, melodramma di Felice Romani, posto in musica dal m. Bellini. Riduzione per canto con accomp. di pianoforte del m. L. Truzzi. Nuova ed. 1 p. l. 277 pp. obl. fol. *Milano, Tito di G. Ricordi*, [*about* 1850].

Bello (Andrés). Compendio de la gramática castellana. Escrito para el uso de las escuelas de la America española, por T. Arnoldo Marquez. 165 pp. 18°. *Nueva York, D. Appleton & co.* [1860].

Belmont (Cara, *pseudon.*) The city side; or, passages from a pastor's portfolio. 297 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1854.

Belmont (Harvey). The avenger, a terrific tale. 34 pp. inc. col. front. 16°. *London, Dean & Munday*, 1822.

Beloe (William). Miscellanies: consisting of poems, classical extracts, and oriental apologues. 3 v. 16°. *London, F. & C. Rivington*, 1795.

Belot (Adolphe). Men are what women make them; or, the drama of Rue de la paix. From the french. By Julia Morton Furbish. 347 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. N. McKinney & co.* [1872].

Beloved (The) disciple. The life of the apostle John. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s.-s. union*, [1835].

"**Beloved** (The) of the lord:" a sketch of the life of Solomon, the last king of Israel. [*anon.*] 204 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, [1845].

Belsham (*Rev.* Thomas). A vindication of certain passages in a discourse, on occasion of the death of dr. Priestley, &c. [Also], the discourse on the death of dr. Priestley. 2 p. l. viii, 118 pp. 12°. *Boston, T. B. Wait & co.* 1809.

Ben (Uncle, *pseudon.*) Portraits of my married friends; or, a peep into Hymen's kingdom. 343 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1858.

Ben Ross: a sequel to Rosa Lane. [*anon.*] 170 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union*, [1864].

Benaven (Jean Michel). Le caissier italien, ou l'art de connoitre toutes les monnoies actuelles d'Italie; ainsi que celles de tous les états et princes de l'Europe, qui y ont cours. 2 v. Engd. tit. 346 pp. 1 l; engd. tit. 1 p. l. 173 pl. 175–178 pp. fol. *Lyons*, 1787.

Benedict (N. D. *m. d.*) A compendium of lectures on the theory and practice of medicine, delivered by prof. Chapman, 1846. *See* **Chapman** (N. *m. d.*)

Benedict (*Prof.* William W.) Up-country letters [from Zachariah Pundison, *pseudon.*]: edited by prof. B— [Mark H. Beecher], national observatory. 331 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

Bengel (John Albert). Gnomon of the new testament. Pointing out from the natural force of the words, the simplicity, depth, harmony and saving power of its divine thoughts. A new translation, by Charlton T. Lewis and Marvin R. Vincent. 2 v. 925 pp; 980 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, [1860–62].

Benjamin (*Rev.* De Witt Clinton). Theoretical and practical arithmetic. Also, book-keeping and business items. 240 pp. 12°. *New York, author*, 1854. s.

——— The same. Part 1. 63 pp. 12°. *New York, author*, 1852. s.

Benjamin (Israel Joseph). Acht jahre in Asien und Afrika. 1846–55. Nebst einem vorworte von dr. Berthold Seemann. 2te aufl. xiv, 314 pp. 3 l. 4 tab. 1 map folded. 8°. *Hannover, verfasser*, 1858.

Bennet (James Arlington, *originally known as* **James Bennett**). The american arithmetic, adapted to the trade and commerce of the United States. 104 pp. 8°. *New York, author*, 1835.

——— A system of book-keeping by single entry. 127 pp. portrait. 8°. *New-York, J. A. Bennet & co.* 1846.

Bennet *or* **Bennett** (*Mrs.* Agnes Maria). Agnes de-Courci, a domestic tale. 4 v. 16°. *Bath, author*, 1789.

Bennet *or* **Bennett** (Thomas, *d. d.*) An answer to the dissenters' pleas for separation, or an abridgment of the London cases; wherein the substance of those books is digested into one discourse. 4th ed. 8 p. l. 326 pp. 12°. *Cambridge*, [*Eng.*] *University press for A. Bosvile*, 1707.

Bennet (Thomas, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— Directions for studying, i. A general system or body of divinity. ii. The thirty nine articles of religion. [Also], St. Jerom's epistle to Nepotianus. 3d ed. 4 p. l. 196 pp. 8°. *London, J. & J. Knapton*, 1727.

Bennett (Emerson). Kate Clarendon; or, necromancy in the wilderness. 249 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson*, [1854].

Bennett (James). *See* **Bennet** (James Arlington).

Bennett (*Rev.* John). Letters to a young lady, on a variety of useful and interesting subjects. 1st N. Y. ed. 2 v. in 1. 114 pp; 119 pp. 16°. *New-York, J. Buel for E. Duyckinck & co.* [1796].

Note.—Date on title-page erroneously printed 1716.

Bennett (Titus). A complete key to the revised impression of Bennett's practical arithmetic. 208 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Bennett & Walton*, [1824].

Bennett (*Rev.* William James Early). The eucharist, its history, doctrine, and practice, with meditations and prayers suitable to that holy sacrament. xv, 430 pp. 8°. *London, W. J. Cleaver*, 1837.

Bent (*Miss* Fannie). Out of the dark: the story of Alice Leith's experience. By the author of "Harold." [*anon.*] 300 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Benton (C.) *and* **Barry** (Samuel F.) A statistical view of the number of sheep in the several towns and counties in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio: a partial account of the number of sheep in Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey, Delaware, and Kentucky, in 1836. [etc.] 143 pp. 16°. *Cambridge, Folsom, Wells & Thurston*, 1837.

Benton (James G. *capt. U. S. a.*) A course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery, composed and compiled for the use of the cadets of the United States military academy. vi, 518 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1861.

Berean (The) question book, (international series,) for 1873. 140 pp. 18°. *New York, Nelson & Phillips*, [1872].

Bergens kathedralskole. Indbydelsesskrift til den offentlige examen i Bergens kathedralskole. 1868[–70]. 3 v. 12° & 16°. *Bergen, R. Dahl*, [*etc.*] 1868–70. s.

Bergmann (Benjamin von). Voyage chez les Kalmuks. Traduit de l'allemand. Par m. Moris. xxviii, 361 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Chatillon-sur-Seine, C. Cornillac*, 1825.

Berington (Simon). Dissertations on the mosaical creation, deluge, building of Babel, and confusion of tongues. 7 p. l. 466 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1750.

Berkenhout (John, *m. d.*) Clavis anglica linguæ botanicæ: or, a botanical lexicon: in which the terms of botany are explained. 2d ed. [With] calendarium botanicum. 167 l. 12°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1789.

——— Pharmacopœia medici. Ed. 3a aucta & emendata. 5 p. l. 117 pp. 6 l. 12°. *Londini, apud R. Baldwin*, 1782.

Berlin (*City of*). Reinigung und entwässerung Berlins. Einleitende verhandlungen und berichte über mehrere auf veranlassung des magistrats der königlichen haupt- und residenzstadt Berlin, angestellte versuche und untersuchungen. 1 p. l. 201 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1870. S.

Berliner medicinische gesellschaft. Verhandlungen der Berliner medicinischen gesellschaft in den jahren 1867 und 1868. (Als separatabdruck aus der Berliner klinischen wochenschrift). Herausgegeben vom vorstande der gesellschaft. viii, ccxxxiii, 148 pp. 8°. *Berlin, J. Sittenfeld*, 1871. S.

Bernard (Charles Bernard Du Grail de la Villette, *known as* Charles de). The lion's skin and the lover hunt. [Translated from the french]. 339 pp. 12°. *New York, Redfield*, 1853.

Bernard (*Rev.* Richard). The isle of Man; or, legal proceedings in Manshire against sin. Wherein, by way of allegory, the chief malefactors are detected. And their arraignment and judicial trial. With the spiritual use thereof. New ed. With an account of the author. xxxvi, 142 pp. 18°. *London, T. Tegg & son*, 1834.

——— Thesaurus biblicus, seu promptuarium sacrum. [Also], all the marginal readings, with the words of the text. [With] an abstract of the principal matters contained in the holy scripture. 2d ed. by William Retchforde. 246 p. l. 176 pp. 1 l. fol. *London, J. Crook, [etc.]* 1661.

Bernardi (*Major* John). A short history of the life of major John Bernardi, written by himself in Newgate, where he has been for near 33 years a prisoner of state. 1 p. l. 135, 62 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1729.

Bernheim (*Rev.* G. D.) History of the german settlements and of the lutheran church in North and South Carolina, from the earliest period of the colonization of dutch, german and swiss settlers to the close of the first half of the present century. xvi, 25–557 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran book store*, 1872.

Berquin (Arnaud). The children's friend, from the french. 4 v. 16°. *Dublin, W. Porter*, 1787.

——— The same. The beauties of the children's friend; being a selection of interesting pieces from that celebrated author, m. Berquin. Interspersed with pieces of poetry from various authors. By the author of the Child's first book. 252 pp. 18°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1827.

——— The same. The child's friend: being selections from the various works of Berquin. Adapted to the use of american readers. With a sketch of his life and writings. 252 pp. 18°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb*, 1840.

——— An introduction to the study of nature; with other pieces, from the french. 142 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Crissy*, 1841.

Berra (Domenico). Dei prati del basso Milanese detti a marcita. xvi, 160 pp. 2 l. 2 pl. 4 tab. 8°. *Milano, dall' imperiale regia stamperia*, 1822.

——— Del modo di allevare il bestiame bovino e formarne buone razzi nostrali. 142 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Milano, N. Bettoni*, 1829. [*With his* Dei prati del basso Milanese].

Berrian (William, *d. d.*) Enter into thy closet. 232 pp. 12°. *New York, J. A. Sparks*, 1845.

——— Family and private prayers, taken chiefly from the liturgy of the protestant episcopal church, [etc.] 204 pp. 12°. *New-York, T. & J. Swords*, 1823.

——— The same. 4th ed. revised. 424 pp. 12°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1846.

——— The same. 5th ed. 424 pp. 12°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1847.

——— Recollections of departed friends. 219 pp. 16°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1850.

Berrian (William, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— The sailors' and soldiers' manual of devotion. 120 pp. 16°. *New York, Army and navy convention,* [1844].

Berridge (*Rev.* John). The christian world unmasked. With life of the author, by Thomas Guthrie, d. d. xxiv, 183 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1854.

Berry (*Mrs.* Martha E.) Mattie Carson's early years. 226 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* [1864].

Berry (William). The history of the island of Guernsey, part of the ancient duchy of Normandy, from the remotest period of antiquity to the year 1814, [etc.] 12, 348 pp. 28 pl. 1 map. 4°. *London, Longman,* 1815.

Berryer (Pierre Nicolas). Souvenirs de m. Berryer, doyen des avocats de Paris, de 1774 à 1838. [Avec Quelques vues en économie politique. v. 2, pp. 377–444]. 2 v. 2 p. l. 400 pp; 2 p. l. 438 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Dupont,* 1839.

Berteau (Félix G.) New practical and theoretical method for teaching and learning the french language. 2 v. 2 p. l. vii, 164 pp; 2 p. l. 165–418 pp. *New-York, F. G. Berteau,* 1845–46.

Bertha and her baptism, 1857. *See* **Adams** (Nehemiah, *d. d.*)

Berthellot. *See* **Sosthène-Berthellot.**

Bertrand (Pierre Jean Baptiste). Précis de l'histoire physique, civile et politique, de la ville de Boulogne-sur-mer et de ses environs, depuis les Morins jusqu'en 1814. [etc.] 2 v. 3 p. l. x, 471 pp. 1 chart; 2 p. l. 672 pp. 1 chart. 8°. *Boulogne,* 1828–29.

Berzelius (Johann Jacob). The kidneys and urine. Translated from the german, by M. H. Boyè and F. Leaming, m. d. viii, 17–179 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1843.

Besse (Joseph). Defence of quakerism; or, an answer to a book intituled A preservative against quakerism; written by Patrick Smith. With an appendix, containing 1. An examination of the first class of quaker-testimonies, produced in a late vindication of the bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. 2. A detection of the falsehood of Pickworth's narrative. viii, 416, xvii pp. 8°. *London, assigns of J. Sowle,* 1732.

Bessie Duncan; or, the first year out of school. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, American s. s. union,* [1858].

Bethune (George Washington, *d. d.*) Early lost, early saved. An argument for the salvation of infants; [also], original and selected poems, on the same subject. 283 pp. 18°. *New York, Board of publication reformed protestant dutch church,* 1859.

——— The fruit of the spirit. 210 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. Hall,* 1839.

——— The same. 4th ed. 305 pp. 18°. *New York, Board of publication reformed protestant dutch church,* 1859.

——— Memoirs of mrs. Joanna Bethune. With an appendix, containing extracts from the writings of mrs. Bethune. 250 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1863.

Bettner (George, *m. d.*) Harmoniæ cælestes, or christian melodies: and other poems. 147 pp. 12°. *New-York, M'Elrath, Bangs & co.* 1833.

Beugnot (Jacques Claude, *comte*). Life and adventures of count Beugnot, minister of state under Napoleon I. Edited from the french by Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 v. x, 365 pp; viii, 343 pp. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett,* 1871.

Beulé (Charles Ernest). L'acropole d'Athènes. Publié sous les auspices du ministère de l'instruction publique et des cultes. 2 v. 356 pp. 4 pl; 392 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Paris, F. Didot frères,* 1853–54.

Bevan (Philip). Adalia: the sinless world. [A poem]. 154 pp. 8°. *Louisville, Ky. N. H. White,* 1861.

Beveridge (William, *d. d.*) The great necessity and advantage of public prayer, and frequent communion. 331 pp. 18°. *New York, J. A. Sparks,* 1845.

Bézout (Étienne). First principles of the differential and integral calculus, or the doctrine of fluxions; taken chiefly from the mathematics of Bézout. 2d ed. vi, 195 pp. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1836.

Bianconi (Giuseppe). Storia naturale dei terreni ardenti, dei vulcani fangosi, delle sorgenti infiammabili, dei pozzi idropirici, e di altri fenomeni geologici operati dal gas idrogene e della origine di esso gas. 214 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. 8°. *Bologna, J. Marsigli,* 1840. s.

Bibbiena (Michel Angelo di). La donna dell' apocalisse, Maria santissima madre di Dio, sempre vergine concetta in grazia. 14 p. l. 481 pp. fol. *Lucca, P. Frediani,* 1712.

Bible. (*English*). The holy bible, containing the old and new testaments: translated out of the original tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. 396 l. 12°. *Worcester, Mass., I. Thomas*, 1791.

——— ——— The same. 276 l. 12°. *Boston, I. Thomas & E. T. Andrews*, 1801.

——— ——— The same. The pictorial household bible: with marginal references; and notes. With copious comments and selections from the most esteemed writers, and an illustrated bible dictionary. [1104] pp. 72 pl. 10 maps. 12°. *Springfield, [Mass.] W. J. Holland & co.* 1873.

Note.—The text of "The oriental bible: by rev. Ingraham Cobbin." London, 1850, with a few additions, and a dictionary.

——— ——— New illustrated devotional and practical polyglot family bible: with the apocrypha, concordance, and psalms in metre. Also, a carefully abridged ed. of dr. Wm. Smith's complete dictionary of the bible, and a history of the religious denominations of the world, [etc.] 4 parts in 1 v. 4°. [*Philadelphia*], *National publishing co.* [*etc.* 1872].

——— ——— The people's standard edition of the holy bible, and the apocryphal writings: with a complete concordance, the psalms in metre, [etc. Also], a treatise upon the literature, history, and inspiration of the bible, [etc.] 7 parts in 1 v. 2 p. l. [958] pp. 10 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, Ziegler & McCurdy*, [1872].

——— ——— *Commentaries.* A commentary on the holy scriptures; [etc.] By J. P. Lange. v. 6 of the old testament. The books of the kings. By Karl Chr. W. F. Bähr, d. d. Translated, enlarged, and edited, part i, by Edwin Harwood, d. d. Book ii, by W. G. Sumner. 2 parts in 1 v. vi, 260 pp; 312 pp. 8°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— The same. Old testament. v. 9. [Or] The psalms. By C. B. Moll, d. d. From the german, with additions, by rev. C. A. Briggs, rev. J. Forsyth, rev. J. B. Hammond, rev. J. F. McCurdy; [with] a new version of the psalms and philological notes by rev. T. J. Conant. 8°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— The same. New testament. v. 1. The gospel according to Matthew, together with a general theological, and homiletical introduction to the new testament. By J. P. Lange, d. d. Translated from the 3d german ed. with additions, by Philip Schaff, d. d. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1865.

——— ——— ——— Commentary on the new testament: critical and practical. By John J. Butler, d. d. The gospels. 495 pp. inc. 1 plan, 1 map. 12°. *Dover, [N. H.] G. T. Day & co.* 1870.

——— ——— ——— The same. v. 1. The gospels. 495 pp. inc. 1 plan, 1 map. 12°. *Dover, [N. H.] Freewill baptist printing establishment*, 1870.

——— ——— *Concordance. See* **Brown** (*Rev.* John); **Butterworth** (*Rev.* John).

——— ——— *New testament.* Family bible. The new testament, with brief notes and instructions, by Justin Edwards, d. d. Containing the references and marginal readings of the polyglot bible. 425 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *New York, American tract society*, [1851].

——— ——— ——— The new testament of our lord and saviour Jesus Christ, newly translated out of the original greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. 141 l. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Spotswood*, 1792.

——— ——— ——— The same. 108 l. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Young*, 1794.

——— ——— ——— The same. 158 l. 12°. *New-Haven, Tibout & O'Brien*, 1796.

——— ——— ——— The same. 162 l. 12°. *Worcester, [Mass.] I. Thomas, jun.* 1802.

——— ——— ——— The same. 93 l. 16°. *Boston, Thomas & Andrews*, 1804.

——— ——— ——— The same. 168 l. 12°. *New-York, E. Duyckinck & P. A. Mesier*, 1810.

——— ——— ——— The same. 321 pp. 18°. *Hartford, Conn., S. G. Goodrich*, 1818.

——— ——— ——— The same. 312 pp. 12°. *Providence, (R. I.) Miller & Hutchens*, 1821.

——— ——— ——— The same. 288 pp. 12°. *Hartford, S. Andrus*, 1823.

——— ——— ——— The same: with references and a key sheet of questions historical, doctrinal, and practical. [With useful tables of scripture names, scripture geography, scripture chronology, scripture references, etc. prepared to accompany the reference testament]. By Hervey Wilbur. 328, 18 pp. 18°. *Boston, Hilliard*, 1827.

Bible (*English*)—continued.

—— —— —— The same. Engd. tit. 288 pp. 18°. *Hartford, S. Andrus*, 1827.

—— —— —— The same. 286 pp. 16°. *Middletown, (Con.) W. H. Niles*, 1829.

—— —— —— The same. 336 pp. 18°. *Boston, C. Gaylord*, 1830.

—— —— —— The same. 378 pp. 2 maps. 18°. *Hartford, Conn., S. Andrus*, 1831.

—— —— —— The same. 252 pp. 18°. *Trenton, N. J., Bishop Davenport*, 1835.

—— —— —— The same. 251 pp. 18°. *Hartford, Judd, Loomis & co.* 1836.

—— —— —— The same. 288 pp. 16°. *Middletown, Conn., Hunt & co.* 1840.

—— —— —— The same. 288 pp. 12°. *Newark, N. J., B. Olds*, 1842.

—— —— —— The same. With illustrations by Kenny Meadows, [etc.] and notes historical and descriptive. Engd. tit. 3 p. l. 119 pp. 4°. *London, Illustrated London news*, 1847.

—— —— —— The same. A literal translation from the syriac peshito version. By James Murdock, d. d. ix, 515 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1851.

—— —— —— The polyglott new testament of our lord and saviour Jesus Christ. With marginal readings and references. 264 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *Woodstock, Vt., J. B. & S. L. Chase & co.* 1836.

—— —— —— The practical expositor: or, an exposition of the new testament, in the form of a paraphrase; with occasional notes, and serious recollections at the close of every chapter. [With text in the margin]. By John Guyse, d. d. 5th ed. 6 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, Ross & sons, for R. Ross*, 1797.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Matthew and Mark.
v. 2. Luke and John.
v. 3. Acts of the apostles and Paul's epistle to the Romans.
v. 4. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians, Galatians, and Ephesians.
v. 5. Paul's epistles to the Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon, and the Hebrews.
v. 6. The general epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude; and the revelation of st. John, the divine.

—— —— —— Reference and pronouncing testament, according to the standard of the American bible society; with a copious and judicious selection of references to parallel and illustrative passages, translated from the german and interspersed with the text. By John Winebrenner. 416, 47 pp. 16°. *Harrisburg, Pa. The gospel publisher*, 1836.

—— —— —— *Acts of the apostles.* Notes, critical and explanatory, on the acts of the apostles. By Melancthon W. Jacobus. 430 pp. 8 pl. 1 map. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1859.

—— —— —— *Apocryphal books.* The apocryphal new testament, being all the gospels, epistles, and other pieces now extant, attributed in the first four centuries to Jesus Christ, his apostles, and their companions, and not included in the new testament by its compilers. Translated, and now first collected into one volume, with prefaces, tables, notes, and references. 1st am. from last Lond. ed. 366 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. T. Scott*, 1825.

—— —— —— *Epistles.* Notes, explanatory and practical, on the general epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude. By Albert Barnes. 459 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1848.

—— —— —— —— *Ephesians.* An exposition upon the epistle of s. Paule, the apostle to the Ephesians: by s. Iohn Chrysostome. Truely and faithfully translated out of greeke. *b. l.* 4 p. l. 342 pp. 18 l. sm. 4°. *London, H. Binneman & R. Newberie*, 1581.

—— —— —— —— *Hebrews.* Commentary on the epistle of Paul, the apostle, to the Hebrews. By William S. Plumer, ll. d. 559 pp. 8°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

—— —— —— —— *Romans.* A translation of Paul's epistle to the Romans, with an introduction and notes. By William A. Whitwell. xii, 108 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1848.

—— —— —— —— *St. John.* Apostolic instruction exemplified in the first epistle general of st. John. [A commentary with text. *anon.*] xi, 431 pp. 12°. *London, R. B. Seeley & W. Burnside*, 1840.

—— —— —— *The gospels.* Harmony of the four gospels in greek. According to the text of Hahn. Newly arranged, with explanatory notes, by Edward Robinson, d. d. xix, 235 pp. 8°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1845.

—— —— —— The same. According to the common version. Newly arranged,

Bible (*English*)—continued.

with explanatory notes. By Edward Robinson, d. d. xx, 216 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1846.

——— ——— ——— ——— A manual of the gospels: being an abridgment of the author's "Harmony and exposition of the gospels." By James Strong. Edited by Daniel P. Kidder. xxxvi, 218, 214*–18 pp. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1853.

——— ——— ——— *Selections.* Collectanea evangelica; or selections from the greek testament, consisting of portions of the four gospels arranged in chronological order, forming a connected history of the life of Jesus Christ. By N. C. Brooks. 2d ed. 1 p. l. 7–210 pp.. 18°. *Baltimore, Cushing & brother*, 1847.

——— ——— ——— ——— *Mark.* Notes on gospel of Mark. *See* **Clark** (George W.)

——— ——— ——— *Gospels and Acts.* Evangelical history: or a narrative of the life, doctrines and miracles of Jesus Christ, and of his holy apostles; containing the four Gospels and the Acts: with a general introduction, and prefatory remarks to each book. By Alden Bradford. 528 pp. 12°. *Boston, Bradford & Read*, 1813.

——— ——— ——— *Revelation.* Outlines of prophetic revelation, being a concise explanation of the revelation of st. John. [With text]. By rev. R. B. James. x, 504 pp. 12°. *New-York, Redfield*, 1852.

——— ——— ——— ——— Notes, explanatory and practical, on the book of revelation. By Albert Barnes. 506 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1852.

——— ——— *Old testament. Job.* Notes, critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Job; with a new translation, and an introductory dissertation. By Albert Barnes. New improved ed. 2 v. cxxvi, 311 pp; 312, 72 pp. 12°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen bros.* [1872].

——— ——— *Job, Proverbs, and Solomon.* Divine philosophy: containing the books of Job, Proverbs, and Wisdom, with explanatory notes. By Z. Isham, d. d. 3 p. l. 320, 88 pp. 8°. *London, W. S. for R. Clavell*, [etc.] 1706.

——— ——— ——— *Psalms.* The psalms; with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical. By Henry Cowles, d. d. iv, 554 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Bible (*English*)—continued.

——— ——— ——— ——— The psalms of David, and the song of Solomon, in metre, 1850. *See* **McClure** (Samuel).

——— ——— ——— ——— The psalms of David rendered into english verse of various measures, 1854. *See* **Jones** (Abner).

——— ——— *Selections.* A compendium of the religious doctrines, [etc.] *See* **Dickinson** (Rodolphus).

——— (*French*). *New testament. John.* [Le saint évangile de Jésus Christ selon saint Jean. Avec des explications & réflexions qui regardent la vie intérieure]. 3–563 pp. 18°.

[Imperfect; wants title-page].

——— (*German.*) *New testament.* Das neue testament unsers herrn und heilandes Jesu Christi, nach der deutschen uebersetzung dr. Martin Luthers. Mit kurzem inhalt eines jeden capitels, und vollständigen anweisung gleicher schriftstellen. Wie auch aller sonn- und festtägigen evangelien und episteln. 1e aufl. 540 pp. 16°. *Somerset, F. Goeb*, 1814.

——— ——— ——— The same. Mit erklärungen und nutzanwendungen. Herausgegeben von Daniel Dobler. 6 p. l. 428 pp. 12°. *Libanon, Penn., S. Miller*, 1840.

——— (*Greek*). *New testament. Acts of the apostles.* Πραξεις των ἁγιων ἀποστολων κατα το θειον ἀρχετυπον. Προστιθενται δε σχολια φιλολογικα και ἱστορικα, και παρατηρησεις δογματικαι και ἠθικαι. iii–viii, 311 pp. 8°. Μελιτη, 1827.

——— ——— ——— ——— Πραξεις των ἀποστολων. The acts of the apostles: according to the text of Augustus Hahn; with notes and a lexicon. By John J. Owen, d. d. xii, 276 pp. 1 map. 12°. *New York, Leavitt & co.* 1850.

——— (*Hebrew and english*). *Pentateuch.* The law of God. Edited, by Isaac Leeser, v. 1–4. 8°. *Philadelphia, C. Sherman*, 5605, [1845].

[v. 5 wanting].

——— (*Hungarian*). *Gospels and epistles.* Szent evangeliumok, leczkék és epistolák a katholikus egyházi évnek minden vasár- és ünnepnapjaira, üdvözitönk szenvedéstörténetével es egy függelékkel. [etc.] 278 pp. 16°. *Bécsben, a cs. k. iskolakönyvek kiadásában*, 1860.

——— (*Latin*). *Psalms.* S. psalmorvm libri qvinqve ad ebraicam veritatem versi, et familiari explanatione elvcidati. Per Are-

Bible (*Latin*)—continued.
tivm Felinvm. [*pseudon.* Martinum Bucer]. 8 p. l. 394 l. 6 l. unp. sm. 4°. *Argentorati, G. V. Andlanus*, 1529.

——— ——— *Psalms.* Sacræ scripturæ locorum quorundam versio metrica, 1736. *See* **Burton** (John).

——— (*Malayan*). *New testament.* Jang ampat evangelia derri tuan kita Jesv Christi, daan berboatan derri jang apostoli bersacti, bersalin dallam bassa malayo. That is, the four gospels of our lord Jesvs Christ, and the Acts of the holy apostles, translated into the malayan tongue. 2 p. l. 14, 215 pp. sm. 4°. *Oxford, H. Hall*, 1677.

——— (*Modern greek*). *Pentateuch and book of Joshua.* Ὁ πεντατευχος του Μωυσεως: και το βιβλιον του Ἰησου υἱου του Ναυη: εκ του ἑβραικου ἀρχετυπον εἰς κοινην ἑλληνικην διαλεκτον μεταφρασθεντα. 1 p. l. 270 pp. 8°. Ἐν Λονδρα, Ῥ. Ονατς, [1833].

——— (*Telogoo*). *New testament.* The new testament in telogoo. v. ii. Containing the epistles and the book of revelation. 2d ed. pp. 541–916. 8°. *Madras, Calcutta bible society*, 1819?
[Imperfect; title-page torn].

Bible stories in bible language. [*anon.*] 197 pp. 10 pl. sq. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Bible verses for the little ones, 1872. *See* **Putnam** (*Mrs.* Henrietta J.)

Bibliographie de la France. *See* **Journal** général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie.

Bibliophile (Le) belge. [Édité par m. le baron de Reiffenberg]. v. 1–6. 8°. *Bruxelles, A. VanDalb*, [*etc.*] 1845–50. s.

——— The same. Bulletin du Bibliophile belge, fondé par m. le baron de Reiffenberg, publié [1850–51] par J. M. Heberlé, [1852, par F. Heussner], sous la direction de m. Ch. De Chênedollé. v. 7–9. 8°. *Bruxelles, J. M. Heberlé*, [*etc.*] 1850–52. s.

Bibliotheca sacra (The), and theological eclectic. [Quarterly]. Edited by Edwards A. Park and George E. Day, with the co-operation of dr. J. P. Thompson [and] dr. D. W. Simon. Jan.to oct. 1872. v. 29. 8°. *Andover*, (*Mass.*) *W. F. Draper*, 1872.

Biblische geschichte des alten und neuen testamentes. Zum gebrauche der katholischen hauptschulen im kaiserthum Österreich. 258 pp. 3 l. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlag*, 1858.

Biblische geschichte, etc.—continued.
——— The same. Für die katholischen volkschulen der Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerika's bearbeitet von einem priester der diözese Basel. [*anon.*] 235 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New York & Cincinnati, Benziger brothers*, 1864.

Biblische geschichte. Zum gebrauche der israelitischen schulen. [*anon.*] 262 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlag*, 1869.

Bibra (Ernst von). Chemische fragmente über die leber und die galle. 1 p. l. iv, 194 pp. 8°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn*, 1849. s.

Bichat (Xavier). Pathological anatomy. The last course of Xavier Bichat, from an autographic manuscript of P. A. Béclard; with an account of the life and labours of Bichat, by T. G. Boisseau. Translated from the french by Joseph Togno. 232 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Grigg*, 1827.

Bickerstaff (Isaac, *pseudon.*) *See* **Tatler** (The).

Bickersteth (*Rev.* Edward). Bickersteth's treatise on the lord's supper; adapted to the services of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. With an introduction, notes, and an essay by G. T. Bedell, d. d. 3d ed. 210 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Key & Mielke*, 1831.

Bickersteth (Edward Henry). Water from the well-spring, for the sabbath hours of afflicted believers. 254 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1856.

Bickerton; or, the immigrant's daughter. A tale. [*anon.*] 191 pp. 12°. *New York, P. O'Shea*, 1855.

Bickmore (Albert Smith). Reisen im ostindischen archipel in den jahren 1865 und 1866. Autorisirte vollständige ausgabe für Deutschland. Aus dem englischen, von J. C. A. Martin. xvi, 443 pp. 32 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *Jena, H. Costenoble*, 1869.
[Bibliothek geographischer reisen und entdeckungen älterer und neuerer zeit, v. 4].

Biddeford *and* **Saco** (*Maine*) directory. Greenough, Jones & co.'s directory of the inhabitants, institutions, etc. in the cities of Biddeford and Saco, for 1872. 4 p. l. 202, 32 pp. 8°. *Boston, Greenough, Jones & co.* 1872.

Biddle (*Rev.* William P.) *and* **Newborn** (*Rev.* William J.) The baptist hymn-book; in two parts. Selected from vari-

Biddle *and* **Newborn**—continued.
ous authors. xxiv, 666, 28 pp. 18°. *Washington, J. S. Meehan*, 1825.

Bieber (*Rev.* I. W.) Titus Livius. With an interlinear translation. 1872. *See* **Livius** (Titus).

Bigelow (Jacob, *m. d.*) Nature in disease; illustrated in various discourses and essays. [Also] miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects. 2d ed. enlarged. 410 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1859.

Bigelow (Marion Albina). The northern harp: containing songs from the St. Lawrence, and forest melodies. 400 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Auburn, N. Y. Derby & Miller*, 1852.

Bilbao (Manuel). Historia de [Pelipe Santiago] Salaverry. xv, 411 pp. 8°. *Buenos-Aires, casa di gobierno*, 1867. s.

——— Historia de Rosas. Tomo i. (Desde 1810 hasta 1832). 379 pp. 8°. *Buenos-Aires, casa de gobierno*, 1868. s.

Bill (Ledyard). Pen-pictures of the war. Lyrics, incidents, and sketches of the great rebellion. With a full account of many of the great battles. 344 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York*, 1864.

Bingham (Caleb). The young American's speaker: being a new selection of lessons for reading and speaking. 228 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1857.

Note.—Formerly entitled "The american preceptor improved," the 68th ed. of which was published at Boston, in 1833.

Bingham (*Rev.* G. L.) Triumphs of grace. Fulton street prayer meeting. [*anon.*] 3 v. 18°. *New York, board of publication of the reformed protestant dutch church*, 1863.

CONTENTS.

Army life.
Hospital life.
Living words from living men.

Bingham (*Rev.* Hiram). A residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands; or the civil, religious, and political history of those islands. 616 pp. portrait. 5 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Hartford, H. Huntington*, 1847.

Biography of pious persons; abridged for youth. [*anon.*] vi, 9–336 pp. 16°. *Springfield, Mass., Merriam, Little & co.* 1832.

Biot (Jean Baptiste). An elementary treatise on analytical geometry. Translated from the french. By Francis H. Smith. Revised ed. 302 pp. 8°. *Richmond, Va., A. Morris*, 1860.

Birch (James). The book of cherubical reason, with its law and nature; or, of the law and priesthood of reason: with some description of the law, nature, and kingdom of faith; and of the seraphims. 2 p. l. viii, 144 pp. 5 l. 8°. *London, author*, [*about* 1800].

——— The book upon the gospel and regeneration. 1 p. l. 274 pp. 8°. *London, author*, [*about* 1800].

[*With his* The book of cherubical reason, 1800].

Bird (Robert Montgomery). Calavar; or, the knight of the conquest: a romance of Mexico. [*anon.*] 2 v. 278 pp; 296 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1834.

——— The hawks of Hawk-Hollow. A tradition of Pennsylvania. By the author of "Calavar." [*anon.*] 2 v. vii, 271 pp; 256 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1835.

——— The infidel; or the fall of Mexico. A romance. By the author of "Calavar." [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 13–254 pp; 1 p. l. 13–228 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1835.

——— Nick of the woods, or the Jibbenainosay. A tale of Kentucky. By the author of "Calavar," [*etc. anon.*] v. 2. vi, 13–240 pp; 246 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1837.

——— Peter Pilgrim: or a rambler's recollections. By the author of "Calavar," [*anon.*] 2 v. 4 p. l. 13–247 pp; 2 p. l. 13–256 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1838.

——— Sheppard Lee. Written by himself. [*anon.*] 2 v. viii, 5–273 pp; viii, 3–277 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1836.

Birkholz (Adam Michael). Der compass der weisen, von einem mitverwandten der innern verfassung der ächten und rechten freymäurerey beschrieben; herausgegeben mit anmerkungen, einer vorrede, in welcher die geschichte dieses erlauchten ordens vorgetragen, und die irrthümer einiger ausgearteter französischer freymäurer-logen entdekt werden, von Ketmia Vere. [*pseudon.*] 2te vermehrte ausg. von AdaMah Booz. 8 p. l. 430 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Berlin, F. Maurer*, 1782.

Birthday (A) book for boys and girls. By the author of "A book for the eldest daughter." Engd. tit. viii, 207 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Northampton,* [*Mass.*] *Hopkins, Bridgman & co.* 1853.

Bisbee (John). Lectures to young men. 172 pp. 16°. *Northampton, [Mass.] Butler & Bridgman*, 1849.

Bishope (George). A looking-glass for the times. Being a tract concerning the original and rise of truth, and the original and rise of antichrist. Shewing that the principles and practices of the people called quakers, in this day, and their sufferings, are the same as were the principles and practices of Christ and his apostles. 1 p. l. 236 pp. fol. *London*, 1668.

Bismark *or* **Bismarck-Schönhausen** (Carl Otto, *fürst von*). Die reden des grafen von Bismarck-Schönhausen. Erste sammlung. Reden aus den jahren 1862–66. 2te vervollständigte ausg. 352 pp. 8°. *Berlin, F. Kortkampf*, 1870.

——— The same. Dritte sammlung. [Landtags-session, 1869–70]. 104 pp. 8°. *Berlin, F. Kortkampf*, 1870.

Bissel (Mary L.) The Robinsons. 252 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Bissi (Benedetto). Proverbj, motti, e sentenze ad uso ed instruzione del popolo. 140 pp. 8°. *Piacenza, i Orcesi*, 1805.

Bivero (Pedro de). Sacrvm sanctvarivm crvcis et patientiæ crvcifixorvm et crvciferorvm, emblematicis imaginibvs laborantivm et ægrotantivm ornatvm: artifices gloriosi novæ artis bene vivendi et moriendi secvndvm rationem regvlæ et circini. Engd. tit. 10 p. l. 678 pp. 10 l. 70 pl. sm. 4°. *Antverpiæ, ex officina plantiniana B. Moreti*, 1634.

Blaauw *or* **Blaeu** (Jan). Nieuw vermeerderd en verbeterd groot stedeboek van Piemont en van Savoye, of naauwkeurige beschryving van derzelver steden, paleizen, kerken en voornaamste gebouwen. Alles volgens plans en naarde de origineele aftekeningen, door de voornaamste meesters uitgevoerd, en door den uitgever overzien. [*anon.*] 4 v. in 2. fol. *Gravenhaage, R. C. Alberts*, 1725.

Note.—This work appeared in latin (Theatrum statuum Sabaudiæ ducis), 2 v. in fol. Amst. 1682, and was translated into french by Jacques Bernard. The plates to the work were destroyed by fire in the year 1672.

Blaauw *or* **Blaeu** (Wilhelm). Institvtion astronomiqve de l'vsage des globes et sphères célestes et terrestres, comprise en deux parties, l'une, suivant l'hypothèse de Ptolemée, qui veut que la terre soit immobile; l'autre, selon l'intention de N. Copernicus, qui tient que la terre est mobile. 9 p. l. 277 pp. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, J. Blaev*, 1669.

Black (Adam *and* Charles, *publishers*). Black's guide to England and Wales. 10th ed. xxiv, 544 pp. 9 pl. 42 maps & plans. 16°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1872.

——— Black's picturesque tourist of Scotland. 19th ed. xxxii, 616, 72 pp. 8 pl. 35 maps & plans. 16°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1872.

Black (J. R. *m. d.*) The ten laws of health; or, how disease is produced and can be prevented. 322 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Black (William, *m. d.*) A comparative view of the mortality of the human species, at all ages; and of the diseases and casualties by which they are destroyed or annoyed. xvi, 430 pp. 1 l. 2 charts. 8°. *London, C. Dilly*, 1788.

Black (William, *novelist*). A daughter of Heth. A novel. 11th ed. iv, 481 pp. 1 phot. 12°. *London, S. Low*, 1872.

——— Kilmeny. 3 v. 16°. *London, S. Low, son & Marston*, 1870.

Blackbeard. A page from the colonial history of Philadelphia. [*anon.*] 2 v. 236 pp; 232 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1835.

Blackburn (J. S.) *and* **McDonald** (W. N.) A grammar-school history of the United States; from the discovery of America to the present time. xii, 241 pp. 8 maps. 12°. *Baltimore, W. J. C. Dulany & co.* 1871.

Blackburn (*Rev.* William Maxwell). The exiles of Madeira. 216 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Note.—A history of the protestant missions and their results.

——— The holy child, or the early years of our lord Jesus Christ. 260 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Blackmore (*Sir* Richard, *m. d.*) A treatise of the spleen and vapours: or, hypocondriacal and hysterical affections. With three discourses on the nature and cure of the cholick, melancholy, and palsies. Never before published. xxxv, 284 pp. 8°. *London, J. Pemberton*, 1725.

Blackmore (R. D.) The maid of Sker. A novel. 182 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

[HARPER'S library of select novels, no. 381].

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, 1834–35. v. 35–38 in 2 v. 8°. *New Haven, republished by Peck & Newton*, 1834–35.

——— The same. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 111–112. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1872.

Blake (*Mrs.* Caroline L.) Alice Rosedale, or the power of a consistent christian life. 186 pp. 2 pl. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

——— Frank Eston, or the joy of believing in Jesus. 144 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1864].

Blake (*Rev.* James). Six sermons on divers subjects, preached at Weymouth. vi, 163, 2 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Edwards*, 1772.

Blake (*Rev.* James Vila) *and* H. (A. F.) "The morning stars sang together." A book of religious songs for sunday schools, and the home circle. [By J. V. B. and A. F. H. *anon.*] 128 pp. obl. 12°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1869.

Blake (John L. *d. d.*) Every day scripture readings; with brief reviews and practical observations. 468 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. P. Putnam & co.* 1853.

——— The high school reader, designed for a first class book. Consisting of extracts in prose and poetry. 408 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Hyde & co.* 1832.

——— The second reader, or juvenile companion. 260 pp. 16°. *Boston, Russell, Odiorne & co.* 1833.

——— The young orator; consisting of prose, poetry, and dialogues for declamation in schools; selected from the best authors. 252 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lilly*, 1833.

Blancbois (William). A digest of the laws of the order of knights of Pythias, 1872. *See* **Knights** of Pythias.

Blanchard (Calvin). The religion of science; or the art of actualizing liberty, and of perfecting and satisfactorily prolonging happiness; being a practical answer to the great question, "If you take away my religion, what will you give me in its stead?" [*anon.*] 188 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Blanchard*, 1860.

Blanchard (Orlando). Theoretical and practical arithmetic. With a supplement. High school ed. 348 pp. 12°. *Cazenovia, (N. Y.) Crandall & Mosely*, 1853.

Blanchard (*Rev.* W. S.) The pilgrims. A poem. 292 pp. 12°. *Chicago, Goodspeed's empire publishing house*, 1872.

Blank book (The) of a small colleger. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 142 pp. 12°. *London, T. Boys*, 1824.

Blätter für geflügelzucht. Central-organ sämmtlicher deutschen geflügelzüchtervereine. Redigirt von Julius Braun. Nos. 13–24. 1. juli to 16. dec. 1872. 4°. [*Dresden, C. C. Meinhold & söhne*, 1872]. 8°.

Blaue (Die) flagge, 1870. *See* **Blue** (The) flag.

Blaufus (Jacob Wilhelm). Vermischte beyträge zur erweiterung der kentniss seltener und merkwürdiger bücher. 14 p. l. 387 pp. 12°. *Jena, J. A. Melchiors sel. witwe*, 1753.

Blaze (François Henri Joseph, *dit* Castil). La pie voleuse, opera, en trois actes, sur la musique de Rossini. The magpie and the maid, an opera, in three acts. Translated literally. By G. B. C. 181 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, E. J. Coale*, 1831.

Bleeker (Sylvester). Gen. Tom Thumb's three years tour around the world, accompanied by his wife—Lavinia Warren Stratton, commodore Nutt, miss Minnie Warren, and party. 144 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, S. Booth*, [1872].

Blind Annie Lorimer. By the author of "George Miller and his mother." [*anon.*] 200 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1863].

Blind Tom: or the lost found. [*anon.*] 316 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1857.

Bliss (Benjamin K. *& sons, florists*). Descriptive catalogue of a choice collection of vegetable, agricultural and flower seeds. 17th to 19th annual ed. 3 v. 8°. *Springfield, Mass., S. Bowles & co.* 1871–73.

Bliss (John *& co.*) Abridgment to the nautical almanac, tide tables, and list of light-houses of the United States coast. For the years 1868–1872. 5 v. 8°. *New York, J. Bliss & co.* [1869–71].

Bliss (Marianna H.) Little Tiger Lily and her cousin Alice; or, how a bad temper was cured. 172 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1859].

"Blonde" (The) of the period songster. [*anon.*] 192 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. DeWitt*, [1869].

Blood (Benjamin). The philosophy of justice between God and man. 269 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Taylor*, 1851.

Bloomer (J. G.) The pacific cryptograph: a complete double index cipher for telegraphing. 151 pp. 12°. *San Francisco, Bacon & co.* 1872.

Bloomfield (J. K.) Patient Susie: or, paying the mortgage. By J. K. B. [*anon.*] 265 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1873.

Bloss (C. A.) Ancient history, for the use of families and schools. Revised and improved by John J. Anderson. 1 p. l. ii, 445 pp. 1 pl. 4 col. maps. 1 col. chart. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1873.

Blossoms of childhood. By a mother. [*anon.*] 155 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Protestant episcopal s. s. union*, 1840.

Blossoms of childhood. [Poems]. By the author of "The broken bud." [*anon.*] 368 pp. inc. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1852.

Blossoms (The) of morality. Intended for the amusement and instruction of young ladies and gentlemen. By the editor of The looking-glass for the mind. [*anon.*] With engravings on wood by Anderson. 196 pp. 12°. *New-York, E. Duyckinck*, 1807.

Blue (The) flag. By the author of The fisherman's boy. [*anon.*] 200 pp. 18°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1861].

——— The same. Die blaue flagge. Eine erzählung für die christliche jugend. [*anon.*] 151 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Amerikanische traktatgesellschaft*, [1870].

Blue [The] socks; or, count the cost. [*anon.*] 232 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1862].

Bluntschli (Johann Caspar) *and* **Brater** (Carl). Deutsches staats-wörterbuch. In verbindung mit deutschen gelehrten herausgegeben. v. 11. [Ver.—Zwi.] 8°. *Stuttgart & Leipzig, Expedition des staats-wörterbuchs*, 1870.

——— The same. Nachtrag zum band 1–11. 8°. 1870.
[*With* v. 11].

Boardman (Henry Augustus, *d. d.*) The great question; Will you consider the subject of personal religion? 230 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, 1855. s.

——— A selection of hymns: designed as a supplement to the "Psalms and hymns" of the presbyterian church. 516 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1861.

Boate (Gerard, *m. d.*) Histoire natvrelle d'Irlande. Traduit de l'anglois. [Par P. Briot]. 4 p. l. 334 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Paris, R. de Ninville*, 1666.

Boccaccio (Giovanni). Boccace Des dames de renom. Nouuellement traduict d'italien en langage françoys. 384 pp. 16°. *Lyon, G. Rouille*, 1551.

Bockett (John). Gentile divinity and morality demonstrated: in a brief collection of sayings, precepts, counsels, sentences, and exhortations of several eminent gentile philosophers, princes, orators, etc. with an account of their lives. New ed. [Also], an apology for this book. By Richard Claridge. xv, 272 pp. 18°. *London, W. Owen*, 1767.

Bockshammer (Gustav Ferdinand). Bockshammer on the freedom of the human will. Translated from the german, with additions by A. Kaufman, jr. 199 pp. 12°. *Andover, Gould & Newman*, 1835.

Boeck (Jonas Axel). Crustacea amphipoda borealia et arctica. Særskilt aftrykt af videnskselks. Forhandlinger for 1870. 200, viii pp. 8°. [*Christiania*, 1870]. s.

Bœuf (Joseph F. A.) A new and complete grammar of the french tongue. 2d ed. 360 pp. 12°. *New-York*, [*author*], 1832.

——— The same. 3d ed. corrected, enlarged, and improved. 2 p. l. 391 pp. 12°. *New-York, publisher*, 1834.

Boggs (J.) The southern christian; exemplified in the memoirs of Anthony Jefferson Pearson, [of South Carolina]. 153 pp. 18°. *New York, E. Collier*, 1835.

Bogue (David, *d. d.*) The theological lectures of David Bogue: never before published. Edited by the rev. Joseph Samuel C. F. Frey. 1 v. in 2. 806 pp. 8°. *New York, L. Colby*, 1849.

Boies (Lura Anna). Rural rhymes. Also, an introduction, from rev. Joseph E. King. 189 pp. portrait. 8°. *Saratoga Springs, G. M. Davidson*, 1859.

Boise (James R.) Exercises in greek prose composition, 1872. *See* **Jones** (Elisha) *and* **Boise**.

——— *and* **Freeman** (John C.) Selections from various greek authors for the first year in college; with explanatory notes, and references to grammars. vii, 204, iv, 180 pp. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co.* 1872.

Boisseau (François Gabriel). Pyrétologie physiologique, ou traité des fièvres con-

Boisseau (François Gabriel)—continued.
sidérées dans l'esprit de la nouvelle doctrine médicale. 3e éd. 4 p. l. 722 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière,* 1826.

Boissonade (Jean François). Anecdota nova; descripsit et annotavit Jo. Franc. Boissonade. [Gr.] viii, 420 pp. 8°. *Parisiis, Dumont,* 1844.

CONTENTS.

Ἀνωνύμου (Αἰβατίου) περὶ ῥοδῶν. p. 346.
Ἀνωνύμου περὶ τῶν σημείων τοῦ θανάτου. p. 363.
CABASILAS. Τῷ κυδωνῃ. p. 326.
CHUMNUS (J.) Τοῦ παρακοιμωμένου τοῦ Χουμνου ἐπιστολαι. p. 203.
CHUMNUS (N.) Ἐπιστολαι p. 1; περὶ ὕλης. p. 191.
DEMETRIUS CYDONIUS. Ἐπιστολαι. p. 251.
EUGENICUS (I.) Ἐκφρασεις. p. 329.
EUGENICUS (M.) Ἐπιστολη περὶ ὁρων ζωης. p. 349.
LEO, PHILOSOPHUS. Λεοντος φιλοσοφου και ταγμου ἀποσπασματιοι. p. 367.
MANUEL II. Paleologus. Λογος πανηγυρικος. p. 223. Ἀνδρεᾳ τῳ Ἀσαιτῃ. p. 239. Τῳ Κυδωνῃ. p. 247. Δημητριῳ τῳ Κυδωνῃ. p. 249.
THEODORUS PRODROMUS. Στιχοι ἰαμβοι μοιῳδικοι ἐκ προσωπου της σεβαστοκρατορισσης ἐπι τῳ ταυτης ὁμοζυγι. p. 371.

Note.—This is a continuation or supplementary volume of his Anecdota græca. 5 v. 8°. *Paris,* 1829–33.

Boissy d'Anglas (*Comte* François Antoine de). Les études littéraires et poétiques d'un vieillard, ou recueil de divers écrits en vers et en prose. 6 v. 12°. *Paris, É. Klèffer,* 1825.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Bougival, un poëme.
v. 2. La bienfaisance, un poëme. Epitres. Réclamations contre les jeux de hasard.
v. 3. Notices biographiques.
v. 4–6. Fragmens d'une histoire de la littérature française.

Boker (George Henry). Anne Boleyn: a tragedy. viii, 13–225 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, A. Hart,* 1860.

Boletin oficial. Periodico del gobierno dominicano. 21 mayo 1870 hasta 18 julio 1873. Año 2 -5-. Nos. 117–272 in 1 v. fol. *Santo Domingo,* [*Garcia hermanos,* 1870–73]. [Imperfect; wanting nos. 131, 165, 205, 233].

Bolles (William). A spelling book; containing exercises in orthography, pronunciation, and reading. 156 pp. 12°. *New-London, S. Green, for author,* 1825.

——— The same. Revised and enlarged. 180 pp. 12°. *New-London, W. & J. Bolles,* 1831.

Bollettino consolare. *See* **Italy.** *Ministero per gli affari esteri.*

Bollettino industriale del regno d'Italia. 2a serie. v. 2. Gen.—sett. 1871. fol. *Torino, C. Favale & co.* 1871. s.

Bolley (Pompeius A.) Der mist, seine chemische zusammensetzung, seine wirkung als düngemittel und seine zubereitungsweise. Für deutsche landwirthe. Nach dem plane von J. Girardin's vorlesungen über diesen gegenstand. x, 142 pp. 16°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn,* 1846. s.

——— La participation de la Suisse à l'exposition universelle de 1867. *See* **Switzerland.** *Commission d'exposition fédérale suisse.*

Bolmar (Antoine). A collection of colloquial phrases, on every topic necessary to maintain conversation [in french]: arranged under different heads. 1 p. l. vii, 3–216 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea,* 1830.

——— The same. ix, 3–208 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea,* 1831.

——— The same. New ed. ix, 208 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1842.

Bolton (*Rev.* Cornelius Winter). A shepherd's call to the lambs of his flock. 243 pp. 6 pl. sq. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1853.

——— Tender grass for little lambs. 303 pp. 8 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1855.

Bolton (Robert, *d. d. rector of Broughton*). Mr. Bolton's last and learned worke of the foure last things, death, ivdgement, hell, and heaven. With an assise-sermon, and notes on iustice Nicolls his funerall, with the life and death of the authour. Published by E. B. [Edward Bagshawe. 1st ed.] Engd. tit. 26 p. l. 264 pp. sm. 4°. *London, G. Miller,* 1633.

——— A discovrse abovt the state of trve happinesse. 11 p. l. 215 pp. 3 l. sm. 4°. [*London,* 1634]?

[*With his* Some generall directions. Title-page wanting].

——— Some generall directions for a comfortable walking with God. 4th ed. 8 p. l. 392 pp. 3 l. sm. 4°. *London, I. Legatt, for E. Weaver,* 1634.

Bolton (*Rev.* Robert, *of Westchester co. N. Y.*) The lighted valley: or the closing scenes in the life of a beloved sister, [Abby Bolton]. With a preface by the rev. William Jay. [*anon.* Advertisement subscribed R. B.] 236 pp. portrait, 1 pl. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1850.

Bomberger (John H. A. *d. d.*) Infant salvation in its relation to infant depravity, infant regeneration and infant baptism. 192 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1859.

Bonald (Louis Gabriel Ambroise, *vicomte de.*) Démonstration philosophique du principe constitutif de la société, suivie de méditations politiques tirées de l'évangile. viii, 348 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Le Clere & cie.* 1830.

——— Du divorce, considéré au 19e siècle, relativement à l'état domestique et à l'état public de société. 3e éd. 1 p. l. 336 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Le Clere,* 1818.

——— Législation primitive, considéré dans le dernier temps par les seules lumières de la raison, suivie de divers traités et discours politiques. 3e éd. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, A. Le Clere & cie.* 1829.

——— Mélanges littéraires, politiques et philosophiques. 2 v. 1 p. l. iv, 514 pp; 2 p. l. 596 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Le Clere,* 1819.

Bona Mors association. A pious association of the devout servants of our lord Jesus Christ, dying on the cross, and the most blessed virgin Mary, commonly called Bona Mors, in order to obtain a good death. 190 pp. 24°. *Baltimore, F. Lucas, jr.* [1841].

Bonar (Horatius, *d. d.*) The desert of Sinai: notes of a spring-journey from Cairo to Beersheba. 2d ed. viii, 424 pp. 3 pl. 1 map folded. 12°. *London, J. Nisbet & co.* 1858.

Boncœur (L. *pseudon?*) L'instructeur de l'enfance. (A first book for children). 141 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. R. Urbino,* [1864].

Bond (Thomas E. *m. d.*) A practical treatise on dental medicine, being a compendium of medical science, as connected with the study of dental surgery. 3d ed. xviii, 25–411 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1863.

Boner (Charles). Charles Boner's book. Engd. tit. viii, 119 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall,* 1848.

——— Memoirs and letters of Charles Boner, author of "Chamois hunting in Bavaria," &c. With letters of Mary Russell Mitford to him during ten years. Edited by R. M. Kettle. 2 v. xviii, 297 pp; iv, 331 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley & son,* 1871.

Bonneville (Benjamin L. E.) The Rocky mountains; or, scenes, incidents, and adventures in the far west. *See* **Irving** (Washington).

Bon-sens (Le), 1772. *See* **Holbach** (Paul Thyry, *baron d'*).

Book buyer (The). A summary of american and foreign literature. [Monthly]. Oct. 15, 1871, to sept. 16, 1872. v. 5. 8°. *New York,* [*Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1871–72].

Book (The) of anecdotes, and budget of fun; containing a collection of over one thousand of the most laughable sayings and jokes of celebrated wits and humorists. [*anon.*] 320 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. G. Evans,* 1859.

Book of the atmosphere. [*anon.*] iv, 140 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Lilly, Wait & co.* 1833.

Book (The) of the months, a gift for the young. [*anon.*] 196 pp. 13 pl. 18°. *Boston, W. Crosby & co.* 1839.

Book (The) of Mormon: [etc.] Translated by Joseph Smith, jr. 621 pp. 18°. *Kirtland, O., P. P. Pratt & J. Goodson,* 1837.

Book (The) of 1000 comical stories. *See* **Avery** (Samuel P.)

Book (A) of ornithology for youth. With particular notices of american birds. [*anon.*] 322 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. Hyde & co.* 1832.

Book (The) of pleasures. [*anon.*] 187 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Key & Biddle,* 1836.

CONTENTS.

AKENSIDE (M.) The pleasures of imagination.
CAMPBELL (T.) The pleasures of hope.
ROGERS (S.) The pleasures of memory.

Book (The) of poetry, 1847. *See* **Johnes** (Bennett G.)

Book (The) of popular songs; being a compendium of the best songs, ballads, and melodies, etc. [*anon.*] 320 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. G. Evans,* 1860.

Book (The) of travels of a doctor of physic. Containing his observations made in certain portions of the two continents. [*anon.*] 373 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Bookseller (The). A handbook of british and foreign literature, [and] Bent's literary advertiser. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. [v. 15]. 8°. *London,* [*J. Whitaker*], 1872.

Booth (*Rev.* Abraham). Glad tidings to perishing sinners, or, the genuine gospel a complete warrant for the ungodly to believe in Jesus. 162 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, S. Taylor,* 1833.

Booth (J. B.) A new pictorial history of the United States of America. 244 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Leary & Getz,* 1854.

Booth (Mary L.) New and complete clock and watchmaker's manual. With an appendix containing a history of clock and watchmaking in America. xvii, 288 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *New York, J. Wiley*, 1860.

Bordeaux. *Chambre de commerce.* Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de la chambre. Avec supplément. 2 v. 2 p. l. viii, 731 pp; 2 p. l. xxvii, 573 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux, de Suwerinck*, 1852–61. 8.

——— ——— Extraits des procès-verbaux, lettres et mémoires de la chambre de commerce de Bordeaux. 2e série. 20e–21e v. Année 1869–70. 2 v. 8°. *Bordeaux, A. Lefraise*, 1869–70.

Bordier (Henri Léonard). Les archives de la France ou histoire des archives de l'empire, des archives des ministères, des départements, des communes, des hôpitaux, des greffes, des notaires, etc. contenant l'inventaire d'une partie de ces dépôts. vi, 412 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, Dumoulin*, 1855.

Borger (Élie Anne). Disputatio de mysticismo. [Ed. 2a.] xvi, 311 pp. 8°. *Hagae comitum, apud viduam J. Allart & soc.* 1820.

Borremans (Anton). Dialogus literarius de poetis et prophetis. In quo de non nullis, quae tum ad sacras, tum ad profanas literas pertinent, disputatur. 11 p. l. 137 pp. 3 l. 18°. *Amstelodami, H. & T. Boom*, 1678.

Bösche (Eduard Theodor). Allgemeine beschreibung der erde und ihrer bewohner nebst einer kurzen darstellung der himmelskörper. iv, 793 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, Leineweber & Rex*, 1840.

Bose (Carl Adam Heinrich). Handbuch der praktischen landwirthschaft allen liebhabern derselben zugeeignet. 2 v. x, 316 pp. 1 l. 1 pl; vi, 405 pp. 2 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Rein*, 1797–98.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Feldbau.
v. 2. Wiesenwachs und viehzucht.

Bossange (Gustave). Bossange's literary annual. Catalogue of works of note published in France in 1870–71. 2 p. l. 158 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Bossange*, 1872.

Bost (Ami). History of the bohemian and moravian brethren. Translated from the french, and abridged. With an appendix, continuing the history to Zinzendorf's death, and a sketch of the present state of the moravian church. iv, 428 pp. 18°. *London, Religious tract society*, 1834.

Boston (*Rev.* Thomas). Memoirs of the life, times, and writings, of the rev. Thomas Boston, of Ettrick. Written by himself. 503 pp. 8°. *Aberdeen, G. & R. King*, 1852.

——— The sovereignty and wisdom of God displayed in the afflictions of men. Being the substance of several sermons on Eccles. vii. 13, Prov. xvi. 19, and 1 Pet. v. 6. viii, 192 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. Gray*, 1751.

Boston. *Public library.* Handbook for readers, with regulations. 1st ed. Engd. tit. 94 pp. 32°. *Boston, Rockwell & Churchill*, 1872.

——— *Church at King's chapel.* Liturgy for the use of the church at King's chapel in Boston; collected principally from the Book of common prayer. 4th ed. with family prayers and services, and a collection of hymns for domestic and private use, by F. W. P. Greenwood. 381 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee*, 1831.

——— *Directories.* The Boston directory, embracing the city record, and business directory. No. 68. 1872. 8°. *Boston, Sampson, Davenport & co.* 1872.

——— ——— The same. The Boston directory supplement. Containing a list of those persons carrying on business who have removed on account of the great fire, or from other causes, [etc.] Dec. 1872. 8°. *Boston, Sampson, Davenport & co.* [1872].

——— ——— The Boston pocket business directory. [For 1862–64]. Compiled by Dean Dudley. 2 v. 16°. *Boston, proprietor*, 1862–63.

——— ——— Stimpson's Boston directory; and the city register, 1841. 16°. *Boston, C. Stimpson*, 1841.

——— ——— *See, also,* **Brown** (Francis H.) The medical register for Boston, etc; **Cleary** (William P. & co.) Business directory of the cities of New York, [etc.] 1872–73.

Boston daily advertiser. Jan. 1, 1862, to dec. 31, 1864; feb. 1, 1865, to dec. 31, 1872. 21 v. fol. *Boston*, 1862–72.

Boston (The) daily news. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Boston, News company*, [1872].

Boston (The gynæcological society of). Journal: a monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the knowledge of the diseases of women. Edited by Winslow

Boston (The gynæcological soc. of)—cont'd. Lewis, m. d. Horatio R. Storer, m. d. George H. Bixby, m. d. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 6–7. 8°. *Boston, J. Campbell,* [1872].

Boston lectures, 1872. *See* **Christianity** and scepticism.

Boswell. [*pseudon.*] The loves of Jonathan and Virginia. 120 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia,* 1873.

Boswell (John). A method of study: or, an useful library. 2 v. xiii, 399 pp; xl, 422 pp. 8°. *London, author,* 1738–43.

Bosworth (Newton). A treatise on the rifle, musket, pistol, and fowling-piece: embracing projectiles and sharp-shooting: also the manufacture of guns, [etc.] 113 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield,* 1846.

Botham (P. E. Bates). The common school arithmetic. [Also], a dictionary of arithmetical terms not found in any other treatise. 228 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Conn., H. Benton,* 1832.

Böttiger (Karl August). Sabine ou matinée d'une dame romaine à sa toilette, à la fin du premier siècle de l'ère chrétienne. Traduit de l'allemand. viii, 406 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *Paris, Maradan,* 1813.

Boudier de Villemert (Pierre Joseph). The friend of women. Translated from the french. By Alexander Morrice. viii, 5–164 pp. 8°. *London, author,* 1802.

Bouillaud (Jean Baptiste). Traité clinique et expérimental des fièvres dites essentielles. 2 p. l. vii, 554 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière,* 1826.

[*With his* Traité clinique et physiologique de l'encéphalite, 1825].

——— Traité clinique et physiologique de l'encéphalite, ou inflammation du cerveau, et de ses suites, telles que le ramollissement, la suppuration, les abcès, les tubercules, le squirrhe, le cancer, etc. xxiv, 350 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière,* 1825.

Bouquet (The): consisting of the pleasures of hope, the pleasures of memory, the pains of memory, Collins' oriental eclogues, an ode to the passions, and other poems. 168 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New-York, D. Huntington,* 1815.

Bourne (Benjamin Franklin). The captive in Patagonia; or, life among the giants. A personal narrative. 1 p. l. 19–233 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1853.

Bowditch (Nathaniel). Bowditch's useful tables. [Edited by J. Ingersoll Bowditch]. viii, 231 pp. 4 l. 8°. *New York, E. & G. W. Blunt,* 1844.

Bowditch (Nathaniel)—continued.

Bower (John). The new public school singing book. 192 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Leary, Getz & co.* 1860.

Bowersmith (Isaac). The countryman's experience. Farriery & surgery. With a complete pathology of all diseases to which the horse, cow, sheep & swine are subject. Also a practical theory of the government and management of the horse under all circumstances. 1 p. l. 218 pp. 18°. *Westerville, O., the Banner office,* 1872.

Bowles (Emily). Irish diamonds: or, a chronicle of Peterstown. 1 p. l. 219 pp. 16°. *London, T. Richardson & son,* 1864.

Bowles (*Rev.* William Lisle). Sonnets, (3d ed.) with other poems. viii, 121 pp. 8°. *Bath, R. Cruttwell,* 1794.

Boyd (Andrew, *publisher*). *See* **Auburn, Oswego, Paterson,** etc. Directories.

Boyd (*Mrs.* Esther E. Johnson). Rachel Cardingford's book. 147 pp. inc. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan,* 1872.

Boyd (J. *m. d.*) Family medical adviser. 232 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1845.

Boyd (*Rev.* James Robert). Elements of rhetoric and literary criticism. On the basis of the recent works of Alexander Reid and Robert Connel; with large additions from other sources. 1 p. l. 306 pp. 16°. *New-York, Harper & brothers,* 1844.

Boyd (J. T.) Boyd's hotel directory and tourists' guide. Containing population of cities and towns on leading railroads throughout the United States, names of hotels, [etc.] 8°. *New York, J. T. Boyd,* 1872.

Boyle (Augustus F.) The complete phonographic class-book. *See* **Andrews** (Stephen P.) *and* **Boyle.**

Boyle (Robert). Treatises on the high veneration man's intellect owes to God: on things above reason: and on the style of the holy scriptures. With an introductory essay, by Henry Rogers. lvii, 273 pp. 16°. *London, J. Hatchard & son,* 1835.

[Cattermole (R.) *and* Stebbing (H.) The sacred classics, v. 18].

Boys' and girls' scrap-book. Prose and verse. [*anon.*] 179 pp. inc. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1852].

Boy's (The) medal: a gift for all seasons. [*anon.*] 174 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1842].

Boyse (Samuel). Translations and poems written on several subjects. 1 p. l. xviii, 195 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1734.

Brabant (*Province de*). *Conseil provincial.* Compte rendu des séances du conseil provincial de Brabant. Session de 1869. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1869.

——— ——— Exposé de la situation administrative de la province de Brabant. 1842, 1843, 1845–48, 1851–53, 1857–58, 1860, 1865, 1867–69, 1872. 19 v. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1842–72.

——— ——— Procès-verbaux. 1846, 1851, 1857–58, 1868. 5 v. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1846–68.

——— ——— Recueil des actes et des procès-verbaux. Session de 1845. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1845.

Brace (*Rev.* Charles Loring). The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. 2 p. l. iii, 448 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *New York, Wynkoop & Hallenbeck*, 1872.

Brace (John Pierce). The fawn of the pale faces; or, two centuries ago. 288 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1853.

Brace (*Rev.* Jonathan). Scripture portraits; or, sketches of bible characters. 341 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1854.

Bradbury (William F.) An elementary geometry. 3 p. l. 110 pp. 8°. *Boston, Thompson, Bigelow & Brown*, 1872.
[Eaton's mathematical series].

——— An elementary geometry and trigonometry. 2 v. in 1. vi, 110 pp; 66, 62 pp. 8°. *Boston, Thompson, Bigelow & Brown*, 1872.
[Eaton's mathematical series].

——— An elementary trigonometry. 3 p. l. 66, 62 pp. 8°. *Boston, Thompson, Bigelow & Brown*, 1872.
[Eaton's mathematical series].

——— The elements of plane trigonometry, and their application to the measurement of heights and distances, surveying of land, and levellings. vii, 107 pp. 12°. *Boston, Taggard & Thompson*, 1864.

Bradford (Alden). Evangelical history, 1813. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Gospels and acts.*

Bradford (*Rev.* John). Writings. xxvi, 240 pp. 12°. *London, Religious tract society*, [*about* 1840].

Bradford (William). History of Plymouth plantation. Now first printed from the original manuscript, for the Massachusetts historical society. xx, 477 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1856.

Bradford club. Bradford club series. No. 2. 4°. *New York*, 1860.
CONTENTS.
No. 2. The croakers. By J. R. Drake and F. G. Halleck. 1860.

Bradley (*Mrs.* Mary E.) Bread upon the waters. With a note of introduction from cousin Alice. 252 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, General prot. episcopal s. s. union*, 1856.

——— Douglass farm: a juvenile story of life in Virginia. Edited by "Cousin Alice." 202 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1857.

Bradley (Richard). The country housewife and lady's director, in the management of a house, and the delights and profits of a farm. x, 120 pp. 8°. *Dublin, J. Watts*, 1727.

Bradley (Thomas Bibb). Apheila; and other poems, 1854. *See* **Pleasants** (Julia) *and* **Bradley.**

Bradshaw (Wesley). Pauline of the Potomac, or general McClellan's spy. An authentic and thrilling narrative of the beautiful and accomplished miss Pauline D'Estraye, who since the opening of the southern rebellion has performed some of the most startling and noble deeds that have ever been recorded in history. 100 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Barclay & co.* [1862].

Bradshaw's continental railway guide and general handbook. Special ed. July, 1872. 1, 776 pp. 32 maps. 18°. *London, W. J. Adams*, [1872].

Brantôme (Pierre de Bourdeille, *seigneur de l'abbaye de*). Œuvres. Nouv. éd. revue d'après les meilleurs textes. Avec une préface historique et critique, et des annotations, par H. Vigneau. 2 p. l. xviii, 382 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1857.
[Bibliothèque gauloise].
CONTENTS.
[v. 1]. Vies des dames galantes, [divisées en sept discours].

Brater (Carl). Deutsches staats-wörterbuch. *See* **Bluntschli** (Johann C.)

Braussi (Mathieu, *known as brother Philip*). Meditations on the passion of our lord Jesus Christ. By brother Philip. Translated from the french. ix, 384 pp. 12°. *New York, P. O'Shea*, 1872.

Brazer (John). Essay on the doctrine of divine influence upon the human soul. viii, 145 pp. 18°. *Boston & Cambridge, J. Munroe & co.* 1835.

Brazil. *Ministerio da agricultura, commercio e obras publicas.* Relatorio apresentado á assembléa geral legislativa. 3a–4a sessãoes da 14a; 1a sessão da 15a legislaturas. 3 v. sm. fol. *Rio de Janeiro,* 1871–72.

——— *Ministerio da fazenda.* Proposta e relatorio apresentados á assembléa geral na 4a sessão da 14a legislatura. sm. fol. *Rio de Janeiro, typographia nacional,* 1872.

——— *Ministerio da guerra.* Relatorio apresentado á assembléa geral legislativa. 4a sessão da 14a; 1a sessão da 15a legislaturas. 2 v. 4°. *Rio de Janeiro, Laemmert* 1872.

——— *Ministerio da justiça.* Relatorio apresentado á assembléa geral legislativa. 4a sessão 14a; 1a sessão 15a legislaturas. 2 v. fol. *Rio de Janeiro, typographia nacional,* 1872.

——— *Ministerio da marinha.* Relatorio apresentado á assembléa geral legislativa. 4a sessão da 14a; 1a sessão 15a legislaturas. 2 v. sm. fol. *Rio de Janeiro, typografia do Diario do Rio Janeiro,* 1872.

——— *Ministerio dos negocios do imperio.* Relatorio apresentado á assembléa geral em additamento ao de 8 de maio, 1872. sm. fol. *Rio de Janeiro, typographia nacional,* 1872.

Breakfast, dinner, and tea: viewed classically, poetically, and practically. Containing numerous curious dishes and feasts of all times and all countries. Besides three hundred modern receipts. [*anon.*] xi, 351 pp. sq. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1859.

Breck (Joseph). The flower-garden; or, Breck's book of flowers; with directions for their cultivation. 336 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1851.

——— The young florist; or conversations on the culture of flowers, and on natural history. 168 pp. sq. 18°. *Boston, Russell, Odiorne & co.* 1833.

Breed (William P. *d. d.*) Presbyterianism three hundred years ago. 237 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1872].

Brehm (Christian Ludwig). Taxidermie, [etc.] 3te aufl. von C. L. Brehm "Die kunst, vögel als bälge zu bereiten, etc." in gänzlicher umarbeitung von P. L. Martin. xvi, 160 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Weimar,* 1869.
[MARTIN (Philipp Leopold). Die praxis der naturgeschichte, v. 1].

Bremen. *Handelskammer.* Jahres-bericht für 1865–69, erstattet an den Kaufmanns-convent. 5 v. 8°. *Bremen, C. Schünemann, [etc.]* 1866–70. S.

Brenten (John H.) The tragedy of life: being records of remarkable phases of lunacy, kept by a physician. [A novel]. 2 v. 2 p. l. 323 pp; 2 p. l. 268 pp. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1861.

Brera (Valeriano Luigi). Tratado sobre las enfermedades que producen las lombrices en el cuerpo humano y su método curativo. Traducida del original italiano al francés, por J. Bartoli,—de este idioma al inglés, por J. H. Coffin,—y del inglés al español, por J. Q. Warnes. 190 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Waldie,* 1831.

Breusing (Hermann). Ein Westfale. Roman. 3 v. 16°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn,* 1852. S.

Brewer (James Sherren). Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. preserved in the British museum and elsewhere in England. Arranged and catalogued by J. S. Brewer. v. 4, part 2. 8°. *London, Longman,* 1872.
[GREAT BRITAIN. *Public record office.* Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain].

Brewer (*Rev.* Josiah). Patmos, and the seven churches of Asia, [etc.] from the earliest records to the year 1850. Compiled principally from the ms. journals of rev. Josiah Brewer. By John W. Barber. 364 pp. 14 pl. 8°. *Bridgeport, Ct., Bradley & Peck,* 1851.

Brewer (W.) Alabama: her history, resources, war record, and public men. 1540–1872. 712 pp. 8°. *Montgomery, Ala., Barrett & Brown,* 1872.

Brewster (*Miss* Anne M. H.) Compensation; or, always a future. 297 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Brewster (Samuel, *jr.*) Collectanea ecclesiastica: a collection of curious treatises in manuscript, relating to the rights of the clergy of the church of England. [Also], several original papers, records, &c. With an essay on the office of parish clerks. 1 p. l. xiv, 446 pp. 4°. *London, W. Russell,* 1752.

Brickmann (Arthur O.) Am grabe unserer kinder. Ein trostwort für trauernde eltern. v, 129 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, H. F. T. Kroh,* 1872.

Bridge (*Rev.* Bewick). A treatise on the construction, properties, and analogies of the three conic sections. From the 2d

Bridge (*Rev.* Bewick)—continued.
Lond. ed. with additions and alterations by the american editor. 136 pp. 8°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, [1831].

——— A treatise on the elements of algebra. 1st am. from the 6th Lond. ed. viii, 199 pp. 12. *Philadelphia, Key, Mielke & Biddle*, 1832.

Bridge (*Lieut.* Horatio, *U. S. n.*) Journal of an african cruiser [1843–44]; comprising sketches of the Canaries, the Cape de Verdes, Liberia, Madeira, Sierra Leone, and other places of interest on the west coast of Africa. By an officer of the U. S. navy. Edited by Nathaniel Hawthorne. [*anon.*] viii, 179 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1845.
[WILEY *and* PUTNAM'S library of american books, no. 1].

——— The same. viii, 179 pp. 12. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1853.

Bridgeman (Thomas). The florist's guide; containing practical directions for the cultivation of annual, biennial, and perennial flowering plants, etc. 120 pp. 16°. *New York, W. Mitchell*, 1835.

——— The same. A new and improved ed. 170 pp. portrait. 12°. *New-York, author*, 1844.

——— The fruit cultivator's manual. 1 p. l. 170 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, author*, 1844.

——— The kitchen gardener's instructor; containing a catalogue of garden and herb seeds, with practical directions under each head: with a calendar; [etc.] 128 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Mitchell*, 1836.

——— The young gardener's assistant: containing a catalogue of garden and flower seeds, with practical directions under each head, for the cultivation of culinary vegetables and flowers. 3d ed. with an appendix, containing directions for cultivating fruit trees and the grape vine. vi, 272 pp. 12. *New York, G. Robertson*, 1832.

——— The same. 4th ed. vi, 290 pp. 12°. *New York, Booth & Smith*, 1833.

——— The same. 6th ed. viii, 319 pp. 12. *New York, W. Mitchell*, 1835.

——— The same. [Also], a calendar. 7th ed. improved. 360 pp. 12°. *New-York, Mitchell & Turner*, 1837.

——— The same. 12th ed. 189 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, A. Hanford*, 1847.

Bridgewater (*Mass.*) Greenough, Jones & co.'s directory of North Bridgewater, Bridgewater, East and West Bridgewater, and Abington, for 1872-73. 8. *Boston, Greenough, Jones & co.* 1872.

Bridgewater (*Mass.*)—continued.

Bridgman (*Rev.* E. C.) Letters to children. 130 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1834.

Bridgman (Eliza Jane Gillette). Daughters of China; or, sketches of domestic life in the celestial empire. 234 pp. 6 pl. 16. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1853.

Brief (A) history of the United States for schools. [*anon.*] 292, xlvi pp. 1 pl. 5 maps. 12. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1871.
Note.—"Barnes's one term history."

Brief (A) illustration of the prophecies and promises of God's word; concerning the kingdom of God, as revealed in different phases in the scriptures of the old and new testaments. By the White mountain pilgrim. [*anon.*] 176 pp. 16. *Dayton, O. author*, 1857.

Briefs on prophetic themes: with an introductory chapter on the parable of the leaven. By a member of the Boston bar. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 168 pp. 12. *Boston, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1866.

Briffault (Eugène). Paris dans l'eau. Illustré par Bertall. 1 p. l. 138 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Paris, J. Hetzel*, 1844.

Briggs (*Rev.* George Ware). The bow in the cloud: discourses. New ed. viii, 280 pp. 16. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1854.

Brill (Francis). Farm-gardening and seed-growing. 151 pp. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* [1872].

Brisbane (William Henry, *d. d.*) The bible defended against the objections of infidelity. 179 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Higgins & Perkinpine*, 1855.

Bristed (Charles Astor). Five years in an english university. [1st ed.] 2 v. viii, 423 pp; 2 p. l. 453 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1852.

British (The) american magazine; devoted to literature, science, and art. [Monthly]. May, 1863, to april, 1864. v. 1–2. 8°. *Toronto, Rollo & Adam*, 1863–64.

British (The) Apollo. Containing two thousand answers to curious questions in most arts and sciences, serious, comical, and humorous. Perform'd by a society of gentlemen. [*anon.*] 4th ed. 3 v. 18°. *London, J. Bettenham for C. Hitch*, 1740.

British homœopathic society. Annals and transactions of the British homœopathic society and of the London homœopathic hospital. v. 5. viii, 566 pp. 8°. *London, Leath & co.* 1868. s.

British museum. Catalogues, viz:—

GRAY (John Edward). Catalogue of ruminant mammalia (pecora, Linnæus) in the British museum. 8°. *London*, 1872.

—— Hand-list of the specimens of shield reptiles in the British museum. 8°. *London*, 1873.

—— Chaldæan account of the deluge, from terra cotta tablets found at Nineveh, and now in the British museum. Two photographs with translation and text by Geo. Smith. fol. *London, W. A. Mansell & co.* 1872.

British (The) trade journal. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 10. 4°. *London*, [*S. V. Morgan*, 1872].

Brittan (N.) *and* **Sherwood** (L. H.) The school song and hymn book. 386 pp. 18°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1850.

Broackes (William, *m. d.*) Diseases of the alimentary canal and constipation, treated homœopathically. With preface and notes by Gideon Humphrey, m. d. Also an essay on homœopathic diet, [by P. Curie]. 134 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. Dobson*, 1841.

Broca (Philippe de). Étude sur l' industrie huîtrière des États-Unis, suivie de divers aperçus sur la pêche côtière. Extrait de la Revue maritime et coloniale. 2 p. l. 132 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1863. s.

Brockett (L. P. *m. d.*) Geography of the state of New York, 1847. *See* **Mather** (J. H.) *and* **Brockett.**

—— Men of our day; or, biographical sketches of patriots, orators, statesmen, generals, reformers, financiers and merchants, now on the stage of action. xxiv, 17–696 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Ziegler & McCurdy*, 1872.

Brocklesby (John). Elements of physical geography, with a treatise on the physical phenomena of the United States. 164 pp. inc. 13 col. maps. 4°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1868.

[MITCHELL'S school geographies. Fifth book of the series].

Brodhead (John Romeyn). The final report of J. R. Brodhead, agent of the state of New York, to procure and transcribe documents in Europe, relative to the colonial history of said state, 1845. *See* **New York** (*State of*). *Special reports.*

Brodie (*Sir* Benjamin Collins). Clinical lectures on surgery, delivered at St. George's hospital. viii, 17–352 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1846.

Broken (The) bud [Carrie —]; or, reminiscences of a bereaved mother. [*anon.*] 325 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1851.

Brooke (*Mrs.* Frances Moore). The history of Emily Montague. By the author of lady Julia Mandeville. [*anon.*] 4 v. 16°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1784.

—— The history of lady Julia Mandeville. By the translator of lady Catesby's letters. [*anon.*] 7th ed. 2 v. 2 p. l. 240 pp; 2 p. l. 192, 241–252 pp. 1 pl. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1782.

Brooke (Wesley). Eastford; or, household sketches. 328 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1855.

Brookes (James H. *d. d.*) May christians dance? 143 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, J. W. McIntyre*, 1869.

Brooklyn, N. Y. (*City of*). Whitten's business directory of the city of Brooklyn, including Brooklyn, Gowanus, Williamsburgh and Greenpoint. [For 1867]. 18°, *Brooklyn, G. E. Whitten*, 1867.

Brooks (*Rev.* Charles). A family prayer-book; containing forms of morning and evening prayers, for a fortnight. With those for schools, religious societies, and individuals. 5th ed. viii, 252 pp. 12°. *Boston, Cummings, Hilliard & co.* 1825.

Brooks (Charles Timothy). Schiller's Homage of the arts, with miscellaneous pieces from Rückert, Freiligrath, and other german poets. viii, 151 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1847.

—— The same. 151 pp. 16°. *New York, J. Miller*, 1864.

—— Songs and ballads; translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger, and other german lyric poets. With notes. xix, 400 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1842.

[RIPLEY (George). Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 14].

Brooks (Edward). The normal mental arithmetic: a thorough and complete course by analysis and induction. 2 p. l. 156 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1858.

—— The same. Revised ed. with a treatise on mental algebra. 2 p. l. 168 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts*, 1867.

Brooks (James). A seven months' run, up, and down, and around the world. xiv, 375 pp. 1 map. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Brooks (Nathan Covington, *ll. d.*) Collectanea evangelica. *See* **Bible.** (*Greek*). *New Testament. Gospels.*

——— First lessons in greek: a series of exercises, in greek syntax. 3d ed. 209 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lorin & Ball*, 1847.

Brossette (Claude). Commentaire [sur les œuvres complètes de Mathurin Régnier, éd. 1729].

[*In* RÉGNIER (M.) Œuvres complètes, nouv. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1860].

Brotonne (Frédéric Pascal de). Histoire de la filiation et des migrations des peuples. 2 v. 2 p. l. 451 pp; 2 p. l. 441 pp. 8°. *Paris, L. Dessart & cie* 1837.

Broughton (*Rev.* John). Psychologia: or, an account of the nature of the rational soul. In two parts. 20 p. l. 418 pp. 7 l. 8°. *London, W. B. for T. Bennet*, 1703.

Broughton (Rhoda). Not wisely, but too well. A novel. By the author of "Cometh up as a flower." [*anon.*] 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley bros.* 1867.

Brown (*Rev.* A. Morton). A wreath around the cross; or scripture truths illustrated. 316 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1851.

Brown (*Capt.* Charles H.) Insurrection at Magellan. Narrative of the imprisonment and escape of capt. C. H. Brown, from the chilian convicts. [Edited by E. H. Appleton]. 228 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, author*, 1854.

Brown (*Mrs.* C. S.) Memoir of rev. Abel Brown, by his companion, C. S. Brown. 228 pp. 12°. *Worcester, author*, 1849.

Brown (Francis Henry, *m. d.*) The medical register for the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Charlestown, and Chelsea. viii, 170 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Wilson & son*, 1873.

Brown (James). The grammatical reader: a class book of criticism on the old theory of english grammar. In 2 v. v. 1. 201 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1854.

Brown (*Rev.* John, *d. about* 1680). Quakerisme the path-way to paganisme, or a view of the quakers' religion; being an examination of the theses and Apologie of Robert Barclay. 10 p. l. 566 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Edinburgh, J. Cairns*, 1678.

[Imperfect; the last leaf mutilated].

Brown (*Rev.* John, *of Haddington*). A concordance to the holy scriptures of the old and new testament. 1 p. l. 220 pp. 16°. *London, J. Walker & co.* [*etc.*] 1816.

——— The same. Diamond ed. 2 p. l. 219 pp. 18°. *London, T. Tegg & son*, 1837.

——— Life and remains of rev. John Brown. Engd. tit. 196 pp. 18°. *Aberdeen, G. & R. King*, 1845.

Note.—Memoirs, substantially his own, with some of his letters, short tracts, dying words, etc.

——— The posthumous works; with short memoirs, and a summary of what he uttered in his last illness. vi, 290 pp. 12°. *Perth, R. Morison & son*, 1797.

CONTENTS.

Short memoirs, with a summary of what he uttered in his last illness.
Ten letters.
Brief chronology of redemption.
Strictures on ordination vows.
Pleasant and practical hints, chiefly from Samuel Rutherford.
Thoughts on marriage, or resolutions upon entering the matrimonial state.
Two letters on gospel preaching, and exemplary behaviour.
Free thoughts upon the late regulation of the post on the sabbath
Extracts from Drelincourt's charitable visits.
Form of a solemn dedication to the Lord
Dying advice to his children, congregation, etc.
Divine warrants of fellowship meetings
Dissertation concerning the righteousness of Christ.

Brown (John A. *m. d.*) The family guide to health, containing a description of the botanic Thomsonian system of medicine. With a biographical sketch of the author. 224 pp. 24°. *Providence*, [*R. I.*] *B. T. Albro*, 1837.

Brown (Paul). A disquisition on faith. iv, 168 pp. 12°. *Washington, author*, 1822.

Brown (Ryland T. *m. d.*) Elements of physiology and hygiene. 283 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1872].

Brown (Thurlow W.) Why I am a temperance man: a series of letters to a friend. 384 pp. portrait, 5 pl. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1853.

Brown (William H.) The history of the first locomotives in America. x, 9–242 pp. 8 pl. 2 portraits. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

Browne (Henry H.) Insurance maps of the city of New York. *See* **Perris** (William G.) *and* **Browne.**

Browne (*Rev.* L. C.) Review of the life and writings of M. Hale Smith; with a vindication of the moral tendency of universalism. 360 pp. 12°. *Boston, A. Tompkins*, 1847.

Brownell (Thomas Church, *d. d.*) The family prayer book; accompanied by a general commentary. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Browning (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Barrett). Last poems. With a memorial, by Theodore Tilton. 242 pp. 18°. *New York, J. Miller*, 1862.

Browning (Robert). Balaustion's adventure; including a transcript from Euripides. [Poems]. 2 p. l. 170 pp. 16°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1871.

——— Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, saviour of society. 2 p. l. 148 pp. 16°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1871.

Brown-Séquard (Charles Edward, *m. d.*) Lectures on the diagnosis and treatment of the principal forms of paralysis of the lower extremities. 118 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1861.

Brownson (Orestes Augustus, *jr.*) The spirit-rapper; an autobiography. xi, 402 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1854.

Bruges (*City of*). *Bibliothèque publique.* Catalogue méthodique de la bibliothèque publique de Bruges, suivi de la table alphabétique de noms d'auteurs et des ouvrages anonymes, précédé d'une notice historique sur cette bibliothèque et de la table méthodique des matières, par P. J. Laude, bibliothécaire. xliii, 669, liii pp. 8°. *Bruges, A. Bogaert*, 1847. s.

——— ——— Catalogue méthodique, descriptif et analytique des manuscrits de la bibliothèque de Bruges, par P. J. Laude, bibliothécaire. 4 p. l. 552 pp. 8°. *Bruges, Tange, fils*, 1859. s.

——— *Musée de l'académie.* Catalogue du musée de l'académie de Bruges. Notices et descriptions avec monogrammes, etc. par W. H. James Weale. 2 p. l. 126 pp. 4 pp. of facs. 12°. *Bruges, Beyaert-Defoort*, 1861. s.

Bruhns (*Dr.* Carl Christian). Johann Franz Encke, [etc.] Sein leben und wirken. Bearbeitet nach dem schriftlichen nachlass von seinem dankbaren schüler dr. C. Bruhns. x, 350 pp. portrait. 8°. *Leipzig, E. J. Günther*, 1869.

Brussels. *Musée de l'industrie.* Catalogue des collections, publié par les soins de N. E. Mailly. 2 p. l. 241 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bruxelles, Société typographique belge*, 1846.

Bryan (Thomas B.) Bryan's practische englische sprachlehre für Deutsche. Bearbeitet nach der neuesten methode eine fremde sprache schnell zu erlernen. 2 p. l. 130, 33 pp. 12°. *Boston, M. Hofmann*, 1849.

Bryant (*Rev.* Alfred). Millennarian views: with reasons for receiving them. [Also], a discourse on the fact and nature of the resurrection. 252 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

Bryant (Henry B.) **Stratton** (Henry D.) *and* **Packard** (S. S.) Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping; an analytic and progressive treatise on the science of accounts, and its collateral branches. 216 pp. 8°. *New York, Ivison, Phinney & co.* 1860.

——— **White** (E. E.) *and* **Stowell** (Corydon G.) The Bryant and Stratton business arithmetic. A new work. [Revised and edited by C. G. Stowell]. 564 pp. 8°. *New York, Mason, Baker & Pratt*, 1872.

Bryant (William Cullen). Letters from Rome, a. d. 138. By the author of "Clouds and sunshine," [etc. *anon.*] 2 p. l. 239 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1854.

Bucer (Martin). S. psalmorvm libri qvinqve ad ebraicam veritatem versi, et familiari explanatione elvcidati. Per Aretium Felinum. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Bible.** (*Latin*). *Psalms.*

Buchanan (Andrew). Rural poetry. 144 pp. 12°. *Stirling, author*, 1817.

Buchanan (James, *d. d.*) Modern atheism, under its forms of pantheism, materialism, secularism, development, and natural laws. 423 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1857.

Buchner (Joseph). Morbus Brighti. Translated by Samuel Lilienthal, m. d. 148 pp. 12°. *New York, Boericke & Tafel*, 1872.

Bucholz (Christian Friedrich). Chemische analyse der schwefelquelle des Günther-bades bei Sondershausen. xvi, 192 pp. 16°. *Sondershausen, B. F. Voigt*, 1816. s.

Buchon (Jean Alexandre C. *rédacteur*). Œuvres complètes de Thucydide et de Xénophon. Avec notices biographiques. xvi, 818 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez*, 1836.

CONTENTS.

THUCYDIDES. Histoire de la guerre du Péloponnèse. [Traduite par P. C. Lévesqu.]
XENOPHON. Œuvres complètes. [Traduites par J. B. Gail].

——— Ouvrages historiques de Polybe, Hérodien et Zozime, avec notices biogra-

Buchon (J. A. C. *rédacteur*)—continued.

phiques. xvi, 768 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez*, 1838.

CONTENTS.

HERODIANUS. Histoire romaine. [Depuis Marc-Aurèle jusqu'à Gordien, 181 à 238 de l'ère vulgaire. Trad. du grec, par l'abbé N. H Mongault].

POLYBIUS. Histoire générale de la république romaine. [De l'an 220 à 146 avant J. C. Trad. du grec, par V. Thuillier].

ZOSIMUS. Histoire romaine. [Jusqu'à l'an 410 de l'ère vulgaire. Trad. du grec, par le président Cousin].

Buckalew (Charles R.) Proportional representation, or the representation of successive majorities in federal, state, municipal, corporate and primary elections. With an appendix. Edited by John G. Freeze. xvi, 300 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Campbell & son*, 1872.

Buckley's melodist; a repertoire of choice songs and ballads, with choruses, to be sung at the concerts of Buckley's serenaders. 112 pp. 18°. *Boston, H. Tolman & co.* [1864].

Buddingh (D.) Geschiedenis van opvoeding en onderwijs, met betrekking tot het bijbellezen en godsdienstig onderrigt op de scholen, in de Nederlanden, naar aanleiding van het koninklijk besluit van 2 januarij 1842. 2 v. in 3. 8°. *Gravenhage, J. M. van T. Haaf*, 1842–43.

Budget (A) of letters, or things which I saw abroad. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 470 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co.* 1847

Budget (The) of Momus, or a preservative against melancholy. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 312 pp. 24°. *London, T. Simpson*, 1810.

Buell (Jonathan S.) Buell's mercantile cypher for condensing telegrams. iv, 308 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Faxon's steam power press*, 1860.

Buell (P. L.) *and* **Sizer** (Nelson). A guide to phrenology. 184 pp. 12°. *Woodstock, Vt., Haskell & Palmer*, 1842.

Buenos Ayres (*City of*). Actas de las sesiones de la comision municipal de la ciudad de Buenos Aires en 1872. 8°. *Buenos-Aires, imp. de La opinion*, 1872. s.

——— City of Buenos Ayres improvements. Report on the drainage, sewerage and water supply. *See* **Bateman** (J. F.)

——— Contribucion directa. Rejistro de los contribuyentes de la ciudad de Buenos Aires año 1870. Publicacion oficial. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta de El nacional*, 1870. s.

Buenos Ayres (*City of*)—continued.

——— *Comision de aguas corrientes.* Obras de desagüe y de salubridad para la ciudad de Buenos Aires. Consulta hecha por la comision de aguas corrientes. 152 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo*, 1872.

——— Documentos relativos á las obras del puerto de Buenos Aires. *See* **Bateman** (J. F.)

——— The same. Port of Buenos Ayres. Supplemental report to the minister of finance on improved harbor accommodation. *See* **Bateman** (J. F.)

——— *Museo publico.* Anales del museo publico de Buenos Aires, para dar a conocer los objetos de historia natural nuevos o poco conocidos conservados en este establecimiento, por German Burmeister, [etc.] vi, 470 pp. 28 pl. 4°. *Buenos Aires*, 1864–69.

Buenos Ayres (*Province or state of*). Memorias de los diversos departamentos de la administracion de la provincia de Buenos Aires, y de las municipalidades de campaña. 1867, 1871–72. 3 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. Buenos Aires*, 1868–72. s.

——— Mensaje del poder ejecutivo á la asamblea jeneral legislativa. 1870-71. 2 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo*, 1870–71. s.

——— The same. Rejistro oficial de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Año de 1871. 1 p. l. 859, xxix pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. del Mercurio*, [1871].

——— *Comision de inmigracion.* Informe. 1869. 8°. *Buenos Aires, P. E. Coni*, 1869. s.

——— *Convencion encargada del examen de la constitucion federal.* Diario de sesiones de la convencion del estado de Buenos Aires acompañado de el redactor y el informe de la comision. Constitucion federal con las enmiendas y los convenios de 11 de nov. 1859 y de 6 junio 1860. 1 p. l. 339, 100, 14, xiii pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del "Comercio del Plata,"* 1860. s.

——— *Departamento de escuelas.* Informe del departamento de escuelas. Correspondiente á los años 1870–72. 148 pp. 4 l. pp. 303–309. 8°. *Buenos Aires, P. E. Coni*, 1872. s.

——— ——— Informe al gobierno correspondiente á los años 1870–72. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo*, 1872. s.

——— *Departamento de gobierno.* Memoria del ministro de gobierno de la provincia

Buenos Ayres (*Province of*)—continued.

de Buenos Aires, 1870-72. 2 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo*, 1871-72. s.

——— *Departamento de hacienda.* Memoria de las oficinas del departamento de hacienda. Correspondiente á los años 1869-71. 3 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. de "La prensa,"* 1870-72. s.

——— ——— Memoria del ministerio de hacienda. 1870-72. 3 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. de "La prensa,"* 1870-72. s.

——— ——— Presupuesto jeneral de gastos de la provincia, 1869-70. 2 v. 8°. *Buenos Aires*, 1869-70. s.

Buffier (Claude, *s. j.*) Pratique de la mémoire artificielle, pour apprendre & pour retenir l'histoire & la chronologie universelle. Nouv. éd. revue & augmentée d'une suite chronologique des souverains des principaux états du monde. 2 v. Qui contient l'histoire prophane & l'histoire ecclésiastique depuis Jésus-Christ. 2 p. l. xxviii, 447 pp; 514 pp. 16°. *Paris, P. F. Giffart*, 1767.

Bugard (B. F.) French and english questions on every particular of the french grammar, and more especially adapted to the french accidence of W. B. Fowle. 119 pp. sq. 24°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

——— French practical teacher. A complete grammar of the french language on the progressive system. 480 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. H. Francis*, 1838.

Buhler (Hope). Sophie Danforth's school-life; or, shod with peace. 349 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New-York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

Buist (Robert). The rose manual; containing accurate descriptions of all the finest varieties of roses, with directions for their propagation, and the destruction of insects. 182 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1844.

Bulfinch (*Rev.* Samuel Greenleaf). Communion thoughts. vii, 204 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1850.

——— Contemplations of the saviour: a series of extracts from the gospel history, with reflections, and hymns. 155 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee*, 1832.

Bull (Lucy Catlin). A child's poems from october to october, 1870-71. 2 p. l. 171 pp. 1 phot. 18°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard*, 1872.

Bulletin du bibliophile belge. *See* **Bibliophile** belge.

Bulletin du bouquiniste. [Fortnightly]. Jan.-dec. 1872. v. 29-30. 8°. *Paris, A. Aubry*, 1872.

Bullinger (E. W.) *See* **Monitor** (The) post office, banking and shippers' guide, 1872.

Bullions (Peter, *d. d.*) The principles of greek grammar; comprising the substance of the most approved greek grammars extant. 12th ed. xii, 312 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *New-York, Pratt, Woodford & co.* 1847.

Bunce (Oliver). A bachelor's story. 247 pp. 12°. *New York, Rudd & Carleton*, 1859.

Bungay (George W.) Crayon sketches and off-hand takings, of distinguished american statesmen, orators, divines, essayists, editors, poets, and philanthropists. 156 pp. 12°. *Boston, Stacy & Richardson*, 1852.

Bungener (Louis Félix). The priest and the huguenot; or, persecution in the age of Louis XV. From the french. 2 v. 1 p. l. xiii-408 pp.; 1 p. l. v-480 pp. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1853.

——— Rome et la bible. Manuel du controversiste évangélique. 515 pp. 12°. *Paris, Cherbuliez*, 1859.

Bunyan (John). Come and welcome to Jesus Christ. Or, a plain and profitable discourse on John vi. verse xxxvii. 11th ed. 178 pp. 18°. *London, R. Ware*, 1756.

——— The same. 178 pp. 18°. *New-York, J. Eastburn*, 1812.

——— The doctrine of the law & grace unfolded: or, a discourse touching the law and grace. 3d ed. 1 p. l. x, 215 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Draper, for D. Henchman*, 1742.

——— A free poetic version of the first part of The pilgrim's progress, [1813]? *See* **Drayton** (J. B.)

——— The holy war, made by Shaddai upon Diabolus; for the regaining of the metropolis of the world; or, the losing and taking again of the town of Mansoul. 348 pp. 18°. [*London*, 1723]?

——— The same. 4 p. l. 280 pp. 16°. *Glasgow*, 1752.

——— The same. A new ed. divided into eighteen chapters; with explanatory and practical notes. By the rev. George Burder. 298 pp. 16°. *Albany, Websters & Skinners*, 1816.

——— The same. 290 pp. 16°. *Boston, I. Thomas, jun.* 1817.

Bunyan (John)—continued.

——— [The pilgrim's progress]. The christian pilgrim: containing an account of the wonderful adventures and miraculous escapes of Christian: who travels from the land of Destruction to the New Jerusalem. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 192 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Salem, [Mass.] T. Carey*, 1820.

Note.—A much modified version of The pilgrim's progress.

——— Solomon's temple spiritualiz'd, or, gospel light fetch'd out of the temple at Jerusalem; to let us more easily into the glory of new-testament truths. New ed. 168 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Stewart & Cochran*, 1792.

——— The visions of John Bunyan; being his last remains: giving an account of the glories of heaven, the terrors of hell, and of the world to come. 94 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Norwich, T. Hubbard*, 1795.

——— The work of Jesus Christ, as an advocate, clearly explain'd, and largely improv'd, for the benefit of all believers. 5 p. l. 156 pp. portrait. 16°. *London, J. Marshall*, 1725.

Buoninsegni (Domenico *and* Pietro). Historia fiorentina [scritta da Domenico e publicata da] Pietro Buoninsegni [fino al anno 1109]. Nuouamente data in luce. 20 p. l. 830 pp. 4°. *Fiorenza, G. Marescotti*, 1581.

Burder (John). Elementary discourses, or, sermons addressed to children. 2d am. ed. 212 pp. 18°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1827.

Burdett (Charles). Chances and changes; or, life as it is. Illustrated in the history of a straw hat. 152 pp. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

Burdick (*Rev.* C. R.) Before the dawn: a poem; with introductory lectures on prophetic symbols: portraying the last great conflicts which resulted in the downfall of papal domination, [etc.] 311 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Breed, Lent & co.* 1872.

Burgess (*Rev.* Anthony). Spiritual refining: part 2, or, a treatise of sinne with its causes, differences, mitigations and aggravations. Particularly of the desperate deceitfulness of man's heart, of presumptuous and reigning sins, and of hypocrisie and formality in religion. In 42 sermons. 9 p. l. 368 pp. 4 l. 4°. *London, T. F.* 1654.

Burgess (Josiah J.) Burgess' rail-way directory for 1861; containing a correct list of all the officers and directors of the railroads in the United States and Canadas, with their financial condition. Compiled by Josiah J. Burgess. 196 pp. 8 l. 8°. *New York, Wilbur & Hastings*, [1861].

Burgh (James). The art of speaking. Containing 1. An essay; in which are given rules for expressing properly the principal passions and humours; and 2. Lessons exhibiting a variety of matter for practice. [*anon.*] 322 pp. 7 l. 16°. *Boston, T. Hall, for J. White & E. Larkin*, 1795.

Burgh (Ulick). *See* **De Burgh** (Ulick, *marquess of Clanricarde*).

Burke (Walter). The joshuade: an heroi-sacred poem, containing a series of the most important events, from the creation to our saviour's crucifixion. ix, 240 pp. 12°. *London, J. Parsons & J. Downes*, 1794.

Burlesque (The) songster. Containing all the popular burlesque songs now sung in theatres and variety halls. [*anon.*] 206 pp. 24°. *New York, Fisher & Denison*, [1872].

Burmeister (Hermann Carl Conrad *or* German). Anales del museo publico de Buenos Aires. *See* **Buenos Ayres** (*City of*). *Museo publico.*

Burn (Robert). Rome and the Campagna: an historical and topographical description of the site, buildings, and neighborhood of ancient Rome. lxxxiii, 484 pp. 1 pl. 25 maps & plans. 4°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] Deighton, Bell & co.* 1871.

Burnand (F. C.) Happy thoughts. xvi, 303 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872. (Handy-volume series, no. 1).

——— More happy thoughts, &c. 1 p. l. xiv, 300 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1871. (Handy-volume series, no. 9).

——— The new history of Sanford and Merton. Illustrations by L. Sambourne. xvi, 268 pp. 12°. *London, [Boston, Roberts brothers]*, 1872.

Burnap (George W. *d. d.*) Discourses on the rectitude of human nature. xi, 409 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1850.

——— Lectures to young men, on the cultivation of the mind, and the conduct of life. 144 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1840.

Burnap (George W. *d. d.*)—continued.

——— Memoir of Henry Augustus Ingalls. With selections from his writings. Engd. tit. 210 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1846.

——— The sphere and duties of woman. A course of lectures. 3d ed. 326 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1848.

Burnet (Gilbert, *d. d.*) A discourse of the pastoral care. With his advice to the clergy. [Also], his character. By the marquis of Halifax. 6 p. l. 202 pp. 12°. *Dublin, W. Halhead*, 1777.

——— The same. 15th ed. [With] a life of the author. 3 p. l. 281 pp. 18°. *London, W. Tegg & co.* 1849.

——— Lives, characters, and an address to posterity. Edited with an introduction, and notes, by John Jebb, d. d. 1st am. ed. 344 pp. 12°. *New York, H. M. Onderdonk & co.* 1846.

Burnham (Roderick H.) The Burnham family; or genealogical records of the descendants of the four emigrants of the name, who were among the early settlers in America. 546 pp. 4 l. 3 portraits, 1 pl. 8°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard.* 1869.

Burnouf (Jean Louis). Elementos de gramática latina. Traducidos del frances con adiciones tomados del mismo método. Por J. V. González. 164 pp. 12°. *Nueva York, D. Appleton & comp.* 1862.

Burns (Eliza Boardman). Burns' phonic shorthand, for schools, business writing and reporting. Arranged on the basis of Isaac Pitman's "Phonography." 120 pp. 12°. *New York, Burns & co.* 1873.

Burns (George C.) The american woolen manufacturer. A practical treatise on the manufacture of woolens. 135 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Central Falls, R. I., E. L. Freeman*, 1872.

Burton (*Mrs.* H. S.) Who would have thought it? A novel. [*anon.*] 438 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Burton (John). Sacræ scripturæ locorum quorundam versio metrica. Sive exercitationum poeticarum quæ pro disciplinæ solennis ratione adolescentibus c[ollegii] C[orporis] C[hristi] longæ vacationis tempore præcipiuntur elaborandæ delectus. [Interprete Johanne Burton]. 8 p. l. 79 pp. 8°. *Oxoniæ, e theatro sheldoniano*, 1736.

Note.—A few extracts from other books of the old testament are incorporated with these psalms.

Burton (John)—continued.

Bushnell (William C.) Memoirs and select remains. *See* **Memoirs**, 1833.

Butler (John Jay, *d. d.*) Commentary on the new testament. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament.*

Butterworth (*Rev.* John). A new concordance to the holy scriptures, in a single alphabet; being the most comprehensive and concise of any before published. A new ed. with considerable improvements, by Adam Clarke, ll. d. [With] the definitions of Cruden, [etc.] under the superintendence of rev. William Jenks, d. d. 280 pp. 8°. *Brattleboro', Brattleboro' typographic co.* [1838].

[Jenks (William). Supplement to the comprensive commentary, part 1].

Buttz (*Rev.* Henry A.) Memoir of B. H. Nadal.

[*In* Nadal (B. H.) The new life dawning. 12°. *New York, Nelson & Phillips*, 1873. pp. 11–96].

C. (L.) *See* **Coleman** (*Rev.* L.)

Cæsare (Bonaventure Amédeo de). Divine life of the most holy virgin Mary. [1872]. *See* **Maria** de Jésus.

Cahill (Frank). Parlor theatricals. *See* **Arnold** (George) *and* **Cahill.**

Caille. *See* **La Caille.**

Calavar. *See* **Bird** (Robert M.)

Calef (Robert). More wonders of the invisible world, or wonders of the invisible world displayed. [Also], a postscript relating to a book entitled "The life of sir Wm. Phips." Collected by R. Calef. London, 1700, and 1796; reprinted Salem, 1823; Boston, 1828.

[*In* Fowler (Samuel P.) Salem witchcraft; etc. 12°. *Salem*, 1861. pp. 1–373].

Calidasa. *See* **Kálidasa.**

Calpe (Adadus, *pseudon.*) *See* **Pascual** (Antonio D. de).

Calvert (George H.) The maid of Orleans; an historical tragedy. Printed for private use. 134 pp. 16°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *Riverside press*, 1873.

Cammarano (Salvatore). Belisario, tragedia lirica. *See* **Donizetti** (Gaetano).

——— Il trovatore, dramma. *See* **Verdi** (Giuseppe).

Camp (The) of refuge, 1844. *See* **Macfarlane** (Charles).

Campbell (A. J.) A true friend. Reflections on life, character and conduct. A

Campbell (A. J.)—continued.
collection. [*anon.*] 576 pp. 8°. *Cleveland, O., A. J. Campbell*, 1872

Campbell (Donald, *pseudon.*) *See* **Carpenter** (Stephen C.)

Campbell (Loomis J.) *See* **Worcester** (Joseph E. *ll. d.*)

Candolle (Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de). Histoire des sciences et des savants depuis deux siècles, suivie d'autres études sur des sujets scientifiques, en particulier sur la sélection dans l'espèce humaine. vii, 482 pp. 8°. *Genève, H. Georg*, 1873. 8.

Canonicus. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Shedd** (W.)

Capital (The). [Washington weekly]. Donn Piatt and Henry Reed, editors. March 10, 1872, to march 2, 1873. v. 2. fol. *Washington*, 1872–73.

Caraccioli (Louis Antoine de). The language of reason. [Also], an extract from the Thoughts of mons. Pascal. Translated from the french by rev. J. B. vi, 272 pp. 16°. *Dublin, W. Folds*, 1802.

Cardano (Girolamo). Somniorvm synesiorvm, omnis generis insomnia explicantes, libri iiii. 21 l. 278 pp. sm. 4°. *Basileae, H. Petri*, [1562].

Cardell (William S.) The happy family: or, scenes of american life. 3d ed. 216 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt*, 1832.

——— Story of Jack Halyard, the sailor boy: or, the virtuous family. 30th ed. with appropriate questions, by M. T. Leavenworth. 234 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt*, 1832.

——— The same. The boy of principle, the man of honor; [etc.] 310 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt & son*, 1855.

——— The same. The middle class reader: comprising the Story of Jack Halyard. New ed. 216 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt & son*, 1853.

Carey (Henry Charles). The unity of law; as exhibited in the relations of physical, social, mental, and moral science. xxiii, 433 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1872.

——— The way to outdo England without fighting her. Letters to the hon. Schuyler Colfax, on the paper, the iron, the farmers, the railroad, and the currency questions. 165 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1865.

Carey (Mathew *& son, booksellers*). Catalogue of an extensive collection of books in every department of ancient and modern literature, for sale. 266 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. H. Palmer*, 1818.

Carey (William). The national obstacle to the national public style considered. Observations on the probable decline or extinction of british historical painting, from the effects of the church exclusion of paintings. 2 p. l. 151 pp. 8°. *London, Howlett & Brimmer*, 1825.

——— Thirty years' facts, against one reviewer's opinion, in the year 1818; being an amicable antidote, proving the utility of the press, as an advocate of british genius, [etc.] 20 pp. 8°. [*London, Howlett & Brimmer*], 1825.

[*With his* The national obstacle [etc.] considered].

Carey. *See* **Cary.**

Carlen (*Mrs.* Emilie Flygare). The bride of Ouberg. From the original swedish by Alex. L. Kranse and Elbert Perce. 2 p. l. 9–220 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1853.

——— The temptation of wealth; or, the heir of primogeniture. Translated from the swedish, by G. C. Hebbe. [2d ed.] 1 p. l. 158 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Müller*, 1846.

Carlton (Robert, *pseudon.*) *See* **Hall** (Baynard R.)

Carmichael (Andrew). An essay on such physical considerations as are connected with man's ultimate destination, the essential constitution of superior beings; and the presumptive unity of nature. viii, 172 pp. 8°. *Dublin, Shaw*, 1830.

Carmine; or, the trader at the fort, 1872. *See* **Baer** (Warren).

Carné (Louis Marcelin, *comte de*). Les fondateurs de l'unité française. Suger, Saint Louis, Duguesclin, Jeanne Darc, Louis XI, Henri IV, Richelieu, Mazarin. Études historiques. Éd. considérablement augmentée. 2 v. 2 p. l. 474 pp. 1 l.; 2 p. l. 472 pp. 8°. *Paris, Didier & cie.* 1856.

Caroline Jones; or, outward and inward adorning. [*anon.*] 157 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Cincinnati, American reform tract & book society*, 1860.

Carpenter (Hugh Smith). Here and beyond: the new man, the true man. 345 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1859.

——— Transition: a remembrance of Emma Whiting. 1 p. l. 179 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1863.

Carpenter (Lant, *ll. d.*) Unitarianism the doctrine of the gospel. A view of the scriptural grounds of unitarianism. 2d ed. xii, 384 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, [etc.]* 1811.

Carpenter (Marcus T.) Memories of the past. Poems. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker & Scribner*, 1850.

Carpenter (Stephen Cullen). A journey over land to India, partly by a route never gone before by any European. In a series of letters by Donald Campbell. [*pseudon.*] Comprehending his shipwreck and imprisonment with Hyder Alli, and his subsequent negotiations and transactions in the east. [523] pp. 4°. *London, T. N. Longman*, 1796.

Carpenter (Stephen H.) English of the xivth century, illustrated by notes on Chaucer's Prologue and Knights' tale, 1872. *See* **Chaucer** (Geoffrey).

Carpenter (William Benjamin, *m. d.*) Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to pathology, hygiene, and forensic medicine. 1st am. ed. with additions by the author, and notes and additions, by Meredith Clymer, m. d. 618 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1843.

——— The same. 2d am. from the last [1844] Lond. ed. With notes and additions, by M. Clymer, m. d. xxviii, 25–643 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1845.

Carpenter's (The) house. [*anon.*] 168 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1862].

Carraud (*Mme.* Zulma Touranger). Afternoons with grandma. From the french. By mrs. Mary Kinmont. 320 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1873.

Carreño (Manuel Antonio). Manual de urbanidad y buenas maneras para uso de la juventud de ambos sexos. Precedido de un breve tratado sobre los deberes morales del hombre. 322 pp. portrait. 12°. *Nueva York, D. Appleton y ca.* 1854.

Carrillo (Crescencio). Compendio de la historia de Yucatan. Precedido del de su geografia y dispuesto en forma de lecciones. xiii, 432 pp. sq. 16°. *Merida, J. D. Espniosa é hijos*, 1871.

Carrol (James E.) A complete key to Mitchell's school geography. 456 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1847.

Carroll (*Rev.* Andrew). The deity of Christ, briefly considered. 195 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, E. Morgan & co.* 1846.

Carroll (Daniel Lynn, *d. d.*) Sermons and addresses, on various subjects. [2 series]. 372 pp; 381 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1846–47.

Carter (Francis). A journey from Gibraltar to Malaga, in 1772. 2 v. xv, viii, 366 pp. 1 l; 1 p. l. viii, 431 pp. 2 l. 8°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1777.

Carter (James Gordon). A geography of New-Hampshire. Embracing 1. A short topographical and historical sketch of every town. 2. A general view of each county. 3. A general view of the state. 4. A glossary. 1 p. l. x, 246 pp. 18°. *Portsmouth, N. H., N. March*, 1831.

Cartwright (John). The english constitution produced and illustrated. xx, 446 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cleary*, 1823.

Cary (Alice). Clovernook children. 291 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1855.

——— Lyra and other poems. 172 pp. 3 l. 12°. *New York, Redfield*, 1852.

Cary (Phœbe). Poems and parodies. 1 p. l. vi, 200 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1854.

Casket of gems, or devotional companion. By a minister of the gospel. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 32°. *Springfield, O. Dunlap & Smith*, 1844.

Cassandra: the fam'd romance, 1676. *See* **La Calprenède** (Gauthier de Costes de).

Cassard (Andres). Manual de la masoneria, ó sea el tejador de los ritos antiguo escoces, frances y de adopcion. 1017 pp. 49 pl. 1 chart, portrait. 8°. *Nueva York, Macoy & Sickles*, 1860.

Cassius (Dio). *See* **Dion Cassius.**

Casti (Giovanni Battista). [Li guilii tre, sonnetti, 1762]. The three groats. Translated from the italian. [In 216 sonnets]. With a memoir of the author. New [2d] ed. With numismatic notes. By M. Montagu. 272 pp. 8°. *London, [Harrison & co.]* 1841.

Castil-Blaze. *See* **Blaze.**

Castleman (Harry, *pseudon.*) *See* **Fosdick** (Charles A.)

Castles (The) of Athlin and Dunbayne, 1793. *See* **Radcliffe** (*Mrs.* Anne).

Castro (Guillen *or* Gislen de). Il mondo secreto. 9 v. 16°. *Milano, G. Daelli & cia*, 1864.

(Biblioteca nuova).

CONTENTS.

v. 1-2. Le iniziazioni antiche. L'iniziazione christiana. Gli emanatisti. La religione d'amore.
v. 3. La cavalleria, gli Ismaeliti, i templari, i franchi giudici, gli alchimisti.
v. 4-6. I liberi muratori, i mistici.
v. 7. Gli illuminati, i compagnoni, i carbonari.
v. 8. Le minore sette italiane. Giovinezza.
v. 9. Altre societa, epilogo.

——— (Las mocedades del Cid). La jeunesse du Cid. Comédie fameuse en trois journées et huit tableaux d'après laquelle le grand Corneille a composé le Cid.

[*In* LUCAS (M. H.) Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Cid. 8°. *Paris, Alvares*, 1860. pp. 33-103].

Cates (William L. R.) Encyclopædia of chronology, 1872. *See* **Woodward** (B. B.) *and* **Cates**.

Catharine. 1863. *See* **Adams** (Nehemiah, *d. d.*)

Catholic (The) christian's companion to prayer, the sacraments, and the holy sacrifice of the mass: with a great variety of devotions, [etc. *anon.*] 455, iv pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1849.

Catholic (The) hymn book. [*anon.*] 256 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1851.

Catholic (The) world. A monthly magazine of general literature and science. April to sept. 1872. v. 15. 8°. *New York, Catholic publication house*, 1872.

Catlin (Jacob, *d. d.*) A compendium of the system of divine truth, in a series of essays, in which the principal subjects contained in the holy scriptures are carefully arranged, discussed, and improved. 304 pp. 16°. *Middletown, E. & H. Clark*, 1824.

Catlow (Agnes) *and* **Reeve** (Lovell). The conchologist's nomenclator. A catalogue of all the recent species of shells, with their authorities. viii, 326 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *London, Reeve brothers*, 1845.

Cattermole (*Rev.* R.) *and* **Stebbing** (*Rev. H. editors*). The sacred classics; or, cabinet library of divinity. 16°. *London, J. Hatchard & son*, 1835.

CONTENTS.

v. 18. Treatises. By Robert Boyle.

Cavazzi (Giovanni Antonio). Relation historique de l'Éthiopie occidentale: contenant la description des royaumes de Congo, Angolle, & Matamba, traduite de l'italien du p. Cavazzi. Par le r. p. J. B. Labat. 4 v. 16°. *Paris, C. J. B. Delespine fils*, 1732.

Cawdell (James). The miscellaneous poems of J. Cawdell, comedian: with several sentimental pieces. [Also], an answer to a libellous compilation, [by Joseph Ritson], called the Stockton jubilee. 163 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Sunderland, author*, 1785.

Note.—The Stockton jubilee consists of extracts from Shakespeare applied to most of the principal inhabitants of Stockton-on-Tees, Ritson's birthplace.

Cawdray (Robert). A treasvrie or storehovse of similies: both pleasaunt, delightfull, and profitable, for all estates of men in generall. Newly collected into heades and common places. 6 p. l. 860 pp. 4 l. sm. 4°. *London, T. Creede*, 1600.

Cawthorn (*Rev.* James). Poems. 5 p. l. 226 pp. 4°. *London, W. Woodfall*, 1771.

Cazal (Manuel Ayres de). *See* **Ayres de Cazal**.

Cazotte (Jacques). Le diable amoureux.

[*In* JANNET (P.) Contes fantastiques. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867. pp. 5-96].

Cecil (E. *pseudon?*) Life of Lafayette. Written for children. 3 p. l. 218 pp. 6 col. pl. 16°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1860.

Cecil (*Rev.* Richard). Remains; including remarks on authors, miscellanies, rules for a young minister, &c. 1 p. l. 180 pp. 12°. *London, A. Simpson*, [*about* 1855].

Cecil's autumn adventures, 1873. *See* **Goodenow** (*Miss* C. A.)

Cecil's summer at Elm terrace, 1871. *See* **Goodenow** (*Miss* C. A.)

Cellerier (Jacob-Élisée, *jeune*). The authenticity of the new testament. Translated from the french. With notes and references, by a sunday school teacher. xv, 254 pp. 12°. *Boston, Weeks, Jordan & co.* 1838.

Century association (*New York*). Proceedings, in honor of the memory of brig.-gen. James S. Wadsworth, and colonel Peter A. Porter; with the eulogies read by William J. Hoppin and Frederic S. Cozzens. December 3, 1864. 88 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1865.

Cepeda (Teresa). . *See* **Teresa** de Jesus (*Saint*).

Chadbourne (Paul Ansel, *ll. d.*) Lectures on natural history; its relations to intellect, wealth, taste and religion. 160 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & Burr*, 1860.

Chadwick (*Rev.* Jabez). New light on the subject of christian baptism. 204 pp. 12°. *Ithaca*, [*N. Y.*] *Mack & Andrus*, 1832.

——— A new testament dictionary, with original explanations and reflections. 413 pp. 12°. *Ithaca, N. Y. Mack, Andrus & co.* 1849.

Chafa (Sara Genevra). Napoleon Bonaparte and other poems. iv, 211 pp. portrait. 16°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *Riverside press*, 1872.

Chaldæan account of the deluge. *See* **British** museum.

Challoner (*Rt. rev.* Richard). An abstract of the history of the old and new testaments, divided into three parts. 230 pp. 18°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1852.

Chalmers (Anna Mead). Brown and Arthur, 1861. *See* **Hughes** (Thomas).

Chalmers (George). An historical view of the domestic economy of G. Britain, and Ireland, from the earliest to the present times: with a comparative estimate of their efficient strength. A new ed. xxv, 496 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. Constable & co.* 1812.

Chamberlain (Charles, *jr.*) The servant-girl of the period the greatest plague of life. What mr. and mrs. Honeydew learned of housekeeping. 215 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield*, 1873.

Chamberlain (*Rev.* Thomas). Selected letters. x, 272 pp. 16°. *London, J. Burns*, [1839].

Chamberlin (Everett). The struggle of '72. The issues and candidates of the present political campaign: containing biographical sketches of all the candidates for president and vice-president; history and platforms of the great political parties; facts about public men and measures; review of Grant's administration; the queer record of Horace Greeley. 570 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Chicago, Union publishing company*, 1872.

Chamberlin (William H.) History of the eighty-first regiment Ohio infantry volunteers, during the war of the rebellion. 199 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Cincinnati, Gazette steam printing house*, 1865.

Chambers (James). The poetical works of James Chambers, itinerant poet, with the life of the author. xxiii, 7–166 pp. 12°. *Ipswich*, [*Eng.*] *C. Ragan*, 1820.

Chambers (Robert *and* William). Chambers's educational course, nos. 6–7. Edited by D. M. Reese, m. d. 2 v. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

CONTENTS.

No. 6. Elements of zoology; or, natural history of animals. [*anon.*]
No. 7. Elements of geology, by David Page.

——— The same. Dr. Reese's improved edition of Chambers's educational course, nos. 3, 6. 2 v. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sorin & Ball*, 1846.

CONTENTS.

No. 3. Rudiments of vegetable physiology. By G. Hamilton, m. d.
No. 6. Rudiments of geology. By David Page. With notes, by D. M. Reese.

Chambers (William). Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of William Chambers. 313 pp. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

——— Wintering at Mentone, [France]. 2 p. l. 125 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, W. & R. Chambers*, 1870.

Chambrun (Adolphe, *marquis de*). Le pouvoir exécutif aux États-Unis, étude de droit constitutionnel. viii, 5–359 pp. 8°. *Rouse's Point, N. Y., J. Lovell*, 1873.

Chamisso (Adelbert de, *or* Louis Charles délaïde). Merveilleuse histoire de Pierre Schlémihl. [Traduit de l'allemand par l'auteur lui-même].

[*In* JANNET (Pierre). Contes fantastiques. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867. pp. 122–206].

Champagnac (Jean Baptiste Joseph). L'été sous les tilleuls, ou les causeries du châlet. [1re série]. 2 p. l. 234 pp. 10 col. pl. 8°. *Paris, E. Ducrocq*, [1845].

Champagne. An illustrated journal of society, sparkle, and sentiment. [Monthly]. June to dec. 1871. Nos. 1–7 in 1 v. fol. *New York*, [*Champagne publishing co.* 1871].

Note.—No more published.

Champion (Frank). Campaign hand book and citizen's manual. A brief review of the colonial and constitutional governments of the United States, from 1765 to 1872. With biographical sketches of the presidents, and presidential candidates, [etc.] 282 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Hartford, F. C. Bliss & co.* 1872.

Champion (The) song and dance book, 1872. *See* **Bacon** (William F.)

Champlin (James Tift, *d. d.*) Text-book in intellectual philosophy, for schools and colleges. 240 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols, Lee & co.* 1860.

Champlin (James Tift, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— The same. Containing an outline of the science, with an abstract of its history. New ed. 312 pp. 12°. *New York, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* [1872].

Chandler (Charles F.) Report on petroleum as an illuminator, and the advantages and perils which attend its use; with special reference to the prevention of the traffic in dangerous kerosene and naphtha. 110 pp. 8°. *New York, N. Y. printing co.* 1871. s.

Changed (The) cross, and other religious poems. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 288 pp. sq. 18°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

——— The same. The changed cross, and the shadow of the rock. Religious poems selected from many sources. New and enlarged ed. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 288 pp; 288 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Channing (William Ellery, *jr.*) Poems. viii, 151 pp. 16°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown,* 1843.

——— Poems. 2d series. vii, 160 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1847.

[*With his* Poems, ed. *Boston,* 1843].

Chapin (Alonzo Bowen, *d. d.*) An english spelling book; containing rules and reasons for orthography and pronunciation. 170 pp. 16°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck,* 1841.

——— A view of the organization and order of the primitive church: containing a scriptural plan of the apostolic church: [also], the apostolic succession, connecting it with the church of the present day. 408 pp. 12°. *New Haven, Hitchcock & Stafford,* 1842.

Chapin (*Rev.* Edwin Hubbell). Duties of young men, exhibited in six lectures; with an anniversary address, delivered before the Richmond lyceum. 212 pp. 18°. *Boston, A. Tompkins & B. B. Mussey,* 1840.

——— The same. Revised ed. 203 pp. 32°. *Boston, G. W. Briggs,* 1846.

——— The same. 9th ed. 203 pp. 18°. *Boston, Putnam & brother,* 1856.

——— Duties of young women. 8th ed. 218 pp. 18°. *Boston, Putnam & brother,* 1856.

Chapin (*Mrs.* Sallie F.) Fitz-Hugh St. Clair, the South Carolina rebel boy; or, it is no crime to be born a gentleman. 252 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1872.

Chaplin (*Mrs.* Jane Dunbar). Aunt Elsie's posts. 180 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, American tract society.* [1873].

Chapman (Edwin Nesbit, *m. d.*) Hysterology: a treatise, descriptive and clinical, on the diseases and displacements of the uterus. xiv, 504 pp. 8°. *New-York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Chapman (Henry C. *m. d.*) Evolution of life. 193 pp. 31 pl. 1 chart. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Chapman (John L.) *and* **Scott** (James), *editors.* American system of education. [Hand-books on anglo-saxon orthography, etymology, and grammar]. By a literary association. [*anon.*] 3 v. 12°. *New York, J. A. Gray & A. Montgomery,* 1852–53.

CONTENTS.

A hand-book of anglo-saxon orthography, 1852. 134 pp. 1 chart.
A hand-book of anglo-saxon root-words, 1853. 159 pp.
Outlines of english grammar. On the basis of the anglo-saxon, 1853. 160 pp.

Chapman (M. J.) The greek pastoral poets, Theocritus—Bion—Moschus, done into english. 3d ed. vii, 380 pp. 12°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co.* 1866.

Chapman (Nathaniel, *m. d.*) A compendium of lectures on the theory and practice of medicine. Prepared from dr. Chapman's manuscripts. By N. D. Benedict, m. d. viii, 17–258 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1846.

Chapman (Thomas, *d. d.*) An essay on the roman senate. viii, 398 pp. 9 l. 8°. *Cambridge,* [*Eng.*] *J. Bentham,* 1750.

Chapone (*Mrs.* Hester). Letters on the improvement of the mind, addressed to a young lady. [Also], the life of the author; with a father's advice to an only daughter immediately after marriage. 2 v. in 1. 310 pp. 16°. *Hagerstown,* [*Md.*] *W. Bell, for G. Nourse,* 1818–19.

Chappel (Alonzo). Lives and portraits of the presidents of the United States, 1873. *See* **Duyckinck** (E. A.) *and* **Chappel.**

Chapsal (C. P.) Grammaire française. *See* **Noël** (François J. M.) *and* **Chapsal.**

——— A new system of french grammar. *See* **Noël** (François J. M.) *and* **Chapsal.**

——— Nouvelle grammaire française. *See* **Noël** (François J. M.) *and* **Chapsal.**

Character (The) of Christ considered; or a brief exhibition of the scripture testimony respecting the person and the two

Character (The) of Christ—continued.
natures of Christ. [*anon.*] 184 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1838.

Charity Barnes, the cobbler's daughter. [*anon.*] 152 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1860].

Charles (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Rundle). Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. By two of themselves. [*anon.*] 552 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1864.

——— The early dawn; or, sketches of christian life in England in the olden time. By the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family." [*anon.*] 397 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1864.

Charles Vincent, 1839. *See* **Willet** (W. N.)

Charlestown, Mass. (*City of*). *Public library.* Catalogue of the public library of the city of Charlestown. xv, 200 pp. 8°. *Charlestown, C. Rand*, 1862. s.

Charlton (William H.) Poems and plays, original and translated. 4 p. l. 455 pp. 16°. *London, Longmans*, 1868.

CONTENTS.

Pausanias, a dramatic poem.
Now, and of old. Sonnet.
Lenoré, from the german of Bürger.
Translations from H. Heine.
The son of the wilderness, a dramatic poem, from the german of F. Halm, Münch-Bellinghausen.
The gladiator of Ravenna, a play from the german of Friedrich Halm.

Charvet (P. A.) De l'action comparée de l'opium, et de ses principes constituans sur l'économie animale. viii, 312 pp. 8°. *Paris, F. G. Levrault*, 1826.

Chase (A. W. *m. d.*) Dr. Chase's family physician, farrier, bee-keeper, and second receipt book; being an entirely new and complete treatise. 644 pp. portrait. 12°. *Ann Arbor, Mich. Ann Arbor printing and publishing co.* 1873.

——— Dr. Chase's recipes; or, information for every body: an invaluable collection of about eight hundred practical recipes. 10th ed. 384 pp. 12°. *Ann Arbor, Mich., Chase & Stelle*, 1863.

Chase (Irah, *d. d.*) Baptismal tracts for the times: the design of baptism, viewed in its relation to the christian life. [Also, several articles, by Henry J. Ripley, George W. Samson and Horatio B. Hackett], occasioned by dr. Robinson's Lexicon of the new testament, and the dogma of baptismal regeneration. xi, 194 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1851.

Chase (Lucien B.) English serfdom and american slavery: or, ourselves—as others see us. 259 pp. 12°. *New York, H. Long & brother*, [1854].

Chase (Pliny Earle). The common-school arithmetic, designed for learners of every class. [With key]. 2 parts in 1 v. 256 pp; 31 pp. 12°. *Worcester*, [*Mass.*] *A. Hutchinson*, [1848].

——— The same. [Revised ed. With key]. 288, 31 pp. 12°. *Boston, Brown, Taggard & Chase*, [1857].

——— The elements of arithmetic; in which decimal and integral arithmetic are combined, and taught inductively, on the system of Pestalozzi. Part first. 144 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt & son*, 1844.

Chassant (Alphonse Antoine Louis) *and* **Delbarre** (Pierre Jean). Dictionnaire de sigillographie pratique contenant toutes les notions propres à faciliter l'étude et l'interprétation des sceaux du moyen âge. 2 p. l. viii, 264 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Paris, J. B. Dumoulin*, 1860.

Chaucer (Geoffrey). English of the xivth century, illustrated by notes, grammatical and philological, on Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's tale. By Stephen H. Carpenter. [With text]. xv, 313 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

——— A treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys by Geoffrey Chaucer, a. d. 1391. Edited from the earliest mss. by rev. Walter W. Skeat. lxix, 119 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1872.

[CHAUCER society publications, 1st series, no. 29].

——— The same. lxix, 119 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1872.

[EARLY english text society, extra series, no. 16].

Chaucer society publications, 2d series, no. 7. Originals and analogues of some of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. Part 1. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1872.

CONTENTS.

The life of Constance (the source of Chaucer's 'Man-of-law's tale") from the anglo-norman chronicle of Nicholas Trivet. pp. 1–53.
The tale of the wife of Merelaus, the emperor, containing analogues of the treason that the false knight wrought Constance and of the renegade steward's attempt on her chastity. [By P. Bercheur]. pp. 55–70.
King Offa's intercepted letters and banisht queen, to compare with king Alla's in Chaucers "Man-of-law's tale." [By Matthew of Paris]. pp. 71–84.
Two french fabliaux like Chaucer's Reeve's tale, [viz: De Gombert et des deux clers, par Jean de Boves. The miller and the two clerks]. pp. 85–102.
Two latin stories like Chaucer's "Friar's tale," viz. Narratio de quodam senescallo sceleroso. De advocato et diabolo. [By J. Herolt]. pp. 103–106.

Chaulieu (Guillaume Amfrye de, *abbé*). Œuvres. Nouv. éd. augmentée d'un grand nombre de pièces qui n'étoient point dans les précédentes, & corrigée. Par m. de Saint-Marc. 2 v. 2 p. l. 132, 159 pp. 1 pl; 2 p. l. 357 pp. 16°. *Paris, David, [etc.]* 1750.

Chauncy (Charles, *d. d.*) The benevolence of the deity, fairly and impartially considered. In three parts. 293 pp. 8°. *Boston, Powars & Willis*, 1784.

Cheerily, cheerily. By the author of The fisherman's boy. [*anon.*] 205 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, [1862].

Cheever (Ezekiel). Sketches of his life; accompanied by eight discourses; with poetic effusions, on various occasions and topics. 297 pp. 18°. *Northampton, [Mass.] J. Metcalf*, 1835.

Cheever (George Barrell, *d. d.*) The american common-place book of poetry, with occasional notes. 405 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee*, 1832.

——— The american common-place book of prose, a collection of extracts from the writings of american authors. [*anon.* 4th ed.] 468 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. G. Goodrich*, 1828.

——— Lectures on the Pilgrim's progress, and on the life and times of John Bunyan. 1 p. l. vi, 514 pp. 9 pl. portrait. 8°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam* 1844.

——— Right of the bible in our public schools. 303 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1854.

——— Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of mont Blanc. x, 166 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1845.

[WILEY *and* PUTNAM'S library of american books, no. 6].

Chellis (*Miss* Mary Dwinell). Old times. 351 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, National temperance soc. and publ. house*, 1873.

——— The standard series of temperance tales. 4 v. 16°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* 1869–71.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Bill Drock's investment. 1869
v. 2. The old doctor's son. 1870.
v. 3. Mark Dunning's enemy. 1870.
v. 4. The hermit of Holcombe. 1871.

Cheney (*Mrs.* Ednah D.) Sally Williams, the mountain girl. 238 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

Cherbuliez (Victor). Count Kostia: a novel. From the french, by O. D. Ashley. 1 p. l. 307 pp. 16°. *New York, Holt & Williams*, 1873.

[Leisure hour series].

Cherbuliez (Victor)—continued.

——— Joseph Noirel's revenge: translated from the french by W. F. West. iv, 317 pp. 16°. *New York, Holt & Williams*, 1872.

[Leisure hour series].

Chervin (Nicolas). De l'opinion des médecins américains sur la contagion ou la non-contagion de la fièvre jaune, ou réponse aux allégations de mm. les docteurs Hosack et Townsend de New-York. 192 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1829.

Chesebro (Caroline). Blessings in disguise; or, pictures of some of miss Haydon's girls. 178 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1863].

——— The little cross-bearers. 160 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1854.

Chester (Edward). Gems of school song, or songs for the school-room. 180 pp. 18°. *New York, L. Cobb, jr. & co.* 1851.

Chester (John). *See* **Mitchell** (John).

Chevalier (Michel). Cours d'économie politique fait au collége de France. 430 pp. 16°. *Bruxelles, A. Wahlen & cie.* 1845.

Chew (Samuel, *m. d.*) Lectures on medical education. 152 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1864.

Chiabrera (Gabriello). Lettere di G. Chiabrera à Bernardo Castello. 1a ed. 1 p. l. vii, 330 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. *Genova, Ponthenier & f.* 1838.

Note.—Prefixed to Vita di G. Chiabrera, da lui stesso descritta, [and] Vita di Bernardo Castello, scritta da Raffaele Soprani.

Chicago (*City of*). *Common council.* Proceedings of the common council, for the municipal year 1870–71. 8°. *Chicago, J. S. Thompson & co.* [1871].

——— *Directory. See* **Cleary** (William P. & *co.*) Business directory of New York, [etc.] 1872–73.

Chicago (The) medical register and directory, 1872–73. Containing a description of the medical and other scientific associations of Illinois. Edited and published by T. Davis Fitch, m. d. and Norman Bridge, m. d. v. 1. 360 pp. 16°. *Chicago, Hazlitt & Reed*, 1872.

Chicago (The) schoolmaster. A journal of educational literature and news. [Monthly]. Conducted by Aaron Gove and Edwin C. Hewitt. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 5. 8°. *Chicago, Schoolmaster company*, 1872.

[Incomplete: wants april, 1872].

Chichester (Samuel). The analytical spelling, pronouncing, and defining book. 180 pp. 12°. *New-York, author*, 1837.

Chickering (John White, *d. d.*) Christian morality, a series of discourses on the decalogue. 257 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1839.

Child (Asaph B. *m. d.*) The bouquet of spiritual flowers; received chiefly through the mediumship of mrs. J. S. Adams. 188 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. Marsh*, 1856.

——— Whatever is, is right. xi, 221 pp. 12°. *Boston, Berry, Colby & co.* 1860.

Child (*Mrs.* Lydia Maria). Biographies of good wives. A new ed. 288 pp. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1846.
[FRANCIS & co's cabinet library].

——— The biographies of madame de Staël, and madame Roland. x, 265 pp. inc. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee*, 1832.
[LADIES' family library, v. 1].

——— The same. Memoirs of madame de Staël, and of madame Roland. New ed. 248 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1847.
[FRANCIS & co's cabinet library].

——— Fact and fiction: a collection of stories. 282 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1846.

——— The history of the condition of women, in various ages and nations. 2 v. vi, 298 pp; vi, 298 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Allen & co.* 1835.
[LADIES' family library, v. 4–5].

——— Rainbows for children. Edited by L. Maria Child. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 170 pp. 9 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1848.

Child of Mary. *See* **Notre Dame** (*Sisters of*).

Childhood; or, little Alice. [*anon.*] 189 pp. sq. 16°. *New-York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1855.

Children (The) of Blackberry hollow. [*anon.*] 6 parts in 1 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, 1863.

CONTENTS.

The little brown house. 51 pp.
Little lights. 69 pp.
The red shoes. 45 pp.
The white frock. 52 pp.
The new bonnet. 54 pp.
Tom Lane's cent. 50 pp.

Children's magazine. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. New series, v. 2; old series, v. 44. sm. 4°. *New York, Gen. prot. epis. s. s. union and church book society*, [1872].

Children's victories; or, Ossie and Maria. [*anon.*] 400 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1870].

Child's (The) annual. [*anon.*] vi, 192 pp. 16°. *Boston, Allen & Ticknor*, 1834.

Child's (The) anti-slavery book: containing a few words about american slave children. And stories of slave-life. [*anon.*] 158 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1860].

Child's (The) book of ballads. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1849].

Child's (The) cabinet. [*anon.*] v. 1. 156 pp. 16°. *New Haven, Conn. J. L. Cross*, 1832.

Child's (The) delight: a present for young people. Edited by a lady. [*anon.*] 152 pp. inc. 6 col. pl. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, G. S. Appleton*, 1845.

Child's (The) guide, 1830. *See* **Merriam** (George).

Child's (The) picture book of Indians: containing views of their costumes, ornaments, weapons, sports, habitations, war-dances, etc. [Also], a collection of indian anecdotes. By a citizen of New England. [*anon.*] iv, 205 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1833.

Child's (The) prayer and hymn book, for the use of catholic sunday schools throughout the United States. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 164 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1844.

——— The same. [Also], The vespers for sundays, benediction of the blessed sacrament, and the responses before and during high mass, set to music. New ed. 348, 32 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1871.

Child's (The) scripture question book. [*anon.*] 197 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1836].

Chinese (A) fragment. Containing an enquiry into the present state of religion in England. *See* **Bates** (Ely).

Chitwood (*Miss* Mary Louisa). Poems, selected and prefaced by George D. Prentice. 288 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1857.

Choice consolation for the suffering children of God. Compiled from the writings of Leighton, Romaine, Cecil, Newton, Winslow, etc. [*anon.*] With an introduction by the rt. rev. Manton Eastburn. 155 pp. 16°. *Boston, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1864.

Choralist (The): a collection of hymns and tunes, for worship. [*anon.*] 248 pp. 12°. *Dover, N. H. Freewill baptist printing establishment,* [1859].

Choules (J. O.) Young Americans abroad; or, vacation in Europe: travels in England, France, Holland, Belgium, Prussia and Switzerland. 1 p. l. 371 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1852.

Chouquet (Gustave). First lessons in learning french. 2d ed. 128 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, R. Lockwood & son,* 1846.

——— The same. 10th ed. 179 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, R. Lockwood & son,* 1853.

——— First readings from modern french writers. [With notes]. 254 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, R. Lockwood & son,* 1855.

——— The young ladies' guide to french composition. x, 297 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

Christelijke (De) harp. Stichtelijke poezij, verzameld uit vaderlandsche dichters. [*anon.*] vi, 408 pp. 16°. *Utrecht, W. F. Dannenfelser,* 1848.

Christian (The) book of concord, 1851. *See* **Lutheran** church.

Christian heroism. By the author of "The best friend." [*anon.*] 168 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* [1857].

Christian (The) hymnal: a choice collection of hymns and tunes for congregational and social worship. Arranged by a committee of harmonists and musical authors, under the direction of the Christian hymn book committee. 340 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall,* 1871.

Christian (The) laborer—the christian hero. Memoirs of a useful man. [Roger Miller, of the London city mission. *anon.*] 200 pp. 18°. *New-York, Carlton & Phillips,* 1853.

Christian (The) pilgrim, 1802. *See* **Bunyan** (John).

Christian (The) private, [Spencer Phelps. *anon.*] 155 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* 1864.

Christian (The) psalmist; being a collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs. [*anon.*] 576 pp. 32°. *New York, J. & J. Harper,* 1833.

Christian (The) reader. A new miscellany, intended for a first-class book in schools. [By Matthew Howland? *anon.*] xi, 363 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Wilson & son,* 1856.

Christian spiritual conversation on saving faith, for the young, in questions and answers, and a confession of faith, of the mennonites. With an appendix. [*anon.*] 309 pp. 18°. *Lancaster, Pa. J. Baer & sons,* 1857.

Christian union. A collection of hymns for the use of the churches of the christian union. Compiled by request of the state council of Ohio. 285 pp. 32°. *Columbus, O. Christian witness office,* 1865.

——— The same. Compilation of hymns for the use of the churches of the christian union. Compiled by order of the general council. 720 pp. 18°. *Columbus, O. Christian union association,* 1871.

Christian (The) union. [Weekly]. Henry Ward Beecher, editor. Dec. 25, 1871, to dec. 25, 1872. New series, v. 5–6. fol. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1872.

Christianity and modern thought. 4 p. l. 304 pp. 12°. *Boston, American unitarian association,* 1872.

CONTENTS.

BELLOWS (H. W.) The break between modern thought and ancient faith and worship.
CLARKE (J. F.) A true theology the basis of human progress.
COQUEREL (A. *fils*). The rise and decline of the romish church.
DEWEY (O.) Selfhood and sacrifice.
EVERETT (C. C.) The relation of Jesus to the present age.
HEDGE (F. H.) The mythical element in the new testament.
MARTINEAU (J.) The place of mind in nature, and intuition in man.
PEABODY (A. P.) The relations of ethics and theology.
SMITH (G. V.) Christianity: what it is not, and what it is.
STEARNS (O.) The aim and hope of Jesus.

Christianity and scepticism. A consideration of important traits of christian doctrine and experience, and of leading facts in the life of Christ. [*anon.*] vi, 291 pp. 12°. *Boston, Congregational publishing society,* [1872].

[BOSTON lectures, 1872. Sermons by nine divines].

Christmas with the boys. By the author of "Ruth Allerton." [*anon.*] 201 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1872].

Christ's work of reform. A bible view. By a layman. [*anon.*] 208 pp. 16°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster,* 1862.

Note.—Title superscribed "A glance at first principles."

Christus mein leben. Katholisches gebet- und erbauungsbuch für heilsbegierige seelen, besonders für fromme verehrer des heiligsten herzens Jesu. [*anon.*] 481 pp. 18°. *Einsiedeln, K. & N. Benziger,* 1871.

Chronicles (The) of mount Benedict. A tale of the Ursuline convent. The quasi production of Mary Magdalen. [*anon.*] xv, 191 pp. 18°. *Boston, publisher*, 1837.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family, 1864. *See* **Charles** (*Mrs.* Elizabeth).

Chrysostomus. *See* **John Chrysostom** (*Saint*).

Church (Eliza Rodman McIlvaine). The golden days. 409 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New-York, General protestant episcopal s.-s. union and church book society*, 1872.

——— Michael Graham; a boy's story. By Ella Rodman. 183 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, R. McCauley*, 1869.

Church (*Mrs.* Ross, *b.* Florence Marryat). Petronel. A novel. By Florence Marryat. 3 v. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1870.

Church of England. *See* **England** (*Church of*).

Churchill (Fleetwood, *m. d.*) On the theory and practice of midwifery. With notes and additions by R. M. Huston, m. d. 519 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1843.

——— The same. 2d am. ed. With notes and additions by R. M. Huston, m. d. 525 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1846.

——— The same. With additions, by D. Francis Condie, m. d. A new am. from the 4th eng. ed. xvi, 33–655 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1860.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). Tusculanarum quæstionum libri quinque. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notæ anglicæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. 2 v. 216 pp; 212 pp. 18°. *Philadelphiæ, Perkins & Purves*, 1842.

——— The same. Cicero on the immortality of the soul, or quaestionum tusculanarum liber i. With notes and an appendix. By M. Stuart. viii, 13–206 pp. 18°. *Andover, Flagg, Gould & Newman*, 1833.
[Select classics, v. 1].

——— The tusculan disputations, book first; the dream of Scipio; and extracts from the dialogues on old age, and friendship. [Lat.] With english notes, by T. Chase. xix, 203 pp. 16°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Bartlett*, 1851.

——— Ad Quintum fratrem dialogi tres de oratore. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notæ anglicæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. 2 v. 226 pp; 229 pp. 18°. *Bostoniæ, Perkins & Marvin*, 1838.

Cincinnati (*City of*). Williams' Cincinnati directory, city guide and business mirror, with directories of the cities of Covington and Newport, Ky. 1860 & 1861. 2 v. 8°. *Cincinnati, C. S. Williams*, 1860–61.

Cincinnati (The) commercial. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Cincinnati, M. Halstead & co.* 1872.

Cincinnati daily chronicle. *See* **Cincinnati** times and chronicle.

Cincinnati (The) enquirer. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Cincinnati, Faran & McLean*, 1872.

Cincinnati times and chronicle. [Daily]. Jan. 2 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Cincinnati, Chronicle company*, 1872.

Circular (The). *See* **Oneida** circular.

City (The): an illustrated magazine. Jan. 1872. No. 1. 128 pp. 8°. *New York, American news co.* 1872.
Note.—No more published.

Claggett (R.) The american expositor, or intellectual definer. 200 pp. sq. 18°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1836.

——— The easy manual of reading, speaking & singing. 144 pp. 12°. *New York, Paine & Burgess*, 1846.

——— Elocution made easy: containing rules and selections for declamation and reading. [1st ed.] 144 pp. 12°. *New York, Paine & Burgess*, 1845.

——— The same. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1848. s.

——— The same. Enlarged. 240 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Moss, brother & co.* 1859.

Clanricarde (Ulick De Burgh, *marquess of*). *See* **De Burgh** (Ulick, *marquess of Clanricarde*).

Clare (*Sister* Mary Francis). *See* **Mary** Francis Clare.

Claridge (*Rev.* Richard). An apology for John Bockett's [Gentile divinity and morality demonstrated], and those people, who neither in former ages had, nor at this day have, the holy scriptures afforded to them.
[*In* Bockett (John). Gentile divinity, etc. 18°. *London, W. Owen*, 1767. pp. 185–272].

Clark (Alexander). The old log school house. 288 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Leary, Getz & co.* 1861.

Clark (Davis Wasgatt, *d. d.*) Elements of algebra: embracing also the theory and application of logarithms. 358 pp. 18°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1843.

Clark (Davis Wasgatt, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— The methodist episcopal pulpit: a collection of original sermons from living ministers of the m. e. church. George Peck, editor. 521 pp. portrait. 12°. *New-York, Lane & Tippett*, 1848.

Clark (George W. *d. d.*) Notes on the gospel of Mark: explanatory and practical. A popular commentary upon a critical basis. Also, a year in Mark. A special study for bible classes. 394 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Bible and publication society*, 1873.

Clark (Latimer) *and* **Sabine** (Robert). Electrical tables and formulæ, for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators. vii, 285 pp. 12°. *London, E. & F. N. Spon*, 1871.

Clark (Lewis, *lieut.-commander U. S. n.*) Theoretical navigation and nautical astronomy. 114 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1872.

Clark (*Mrs.* Mary Ann Odiorne). Correspondence. *See* **Alden** (E.)

Clark (Rufus Wheelwright, *d. d.*) Lectures on the formation of character, temptations and mission of young men. 380 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1853.

——— A memoir of the rev. John Edwards Emerson, with extracts from his writings. 8, 406 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, W. J. Reynolds & co.* 1852.

——— Romanism in America. 271 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. K. Whipple & co.* 1855.

Clark (Schuyler). The american linguist, or natural grammar. 240 pp. 12°. *Providence, Cory, Marshall & Hammond*, 1830.

Clark (S. Tucker). Josephine and other poems. 239 pp. 16°. *Boston, author*, 1856.

Clark (Willis Gaylord, *editor*). *See* **Parlour** (The) scrap book, for 1837.

Clarke (Adam, *ll. d.*) A discourse on the nature, design, and institution, of the eucharist. [Also], a collection of his smaller tracts. 283 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, E. Sargeant*, [*etc.*] 1812.

Clarke (Edward Hammond, *m. d.*) *and* **Amory** (Robert, *m. d.*) The physiological and therapeutical action of the bromide of potassium and bromide of ammonium. In two parts. 178 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Campbell*, 1872.

Clarke (*Mrs.* H. S.) The marble preacher. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1873.
[The thousand dollar prize series].

Clarke (Mary Cowden). Kit Bam's adventures; or, the yarns of an old mariner. 360 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1856.

Clater (Francis). Every man his own cattle doctor; [with] a sketch of the anatomy and physiology of neat cattle. Edited, revised, and almost rewritten by William Youatt. With an essay on the use of oxen, and the improvement in the breed of sheep, etc. By J. S. Skinner. 251 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1844.

——— Every man his own farrier. 1st am. from the 28th Lond. ed. With notes and additions, by J. S. Skinner. 219 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1845.

Claudianus (Claudius). Rufinus. Translated from Claudian, book 1–2. [By Jabez Hughes].
[*In* Hughes (J.) Claudian the poet. 8°. *London*, 1741. pp. 155–203].

Cleland (Henry). Memoirs of the life of William Pitt, comprehending a history of public affairs during his administration; interspersed with biographical notices of his principal political cotemporaries. 348 pp. 21. 9 pl. 12°. [*London*], *Albion press, for J. Cundee*, 1807.

Cleveland (Charles Dexter). First latin book.—Being the author's original "First lessons in latin," thoroughly revised and remodelled, with improvements. 219 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

——— First lessons in greek; upon the plan of the "First lessons in latin." By the author of the "First lessons in latin." [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 188 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

——— First lessons in latin. iv, 197 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. Perkins & co.* 1829.

——— The same. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 223 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & Babcock*, 1831.

——— The same. 1 p. l. 238 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1833.

——— The same. Improved ed. 1 p. l. 238 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Marshall, Williams & Butler*, 1841.

——— A grammar of the latin language. 3d ed. 1845. *See* **Adam** (Alexander).

——— Hymns for schools, with appropriate selections from scripture, and tunes suited to the metres of the hymns. 270 pp. 18°. *New York, M. H. Newman*, 1850.

——— Second latin book.—Being the first part of Jacobs' and Döring's "Elementar-

Cleveland (Charles Dexter)—continued.

buch," or latin reader, with vocabulary, and notes adapted to the author's latin grammar. 299 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

——— Third latin book. Consisting of selections from Justin's history, from J. C. Cæsar, and from the lives of Nepos, with notes. 187 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1846.

Cleveland (John). The idol of the clovvnes, or, insurrection of Watt the Tyler, with his fellow kings of the commons, against the english church, the king, the lawes, nobility and gentry, in the fourth yeare of king Richard the 2d, anno 1381. [*anon.*] 6 p. l. 148 pp. 16°. *London*, 1654.

Clinton (George). Memoirs of the life and writings of lord Byron. ix, 756 pp. 46 pl. 1 facs. 8°. *London, J. Robins & co.* 1825.

Coachmakers' international journal, devoted to the interests of the trade. [Monthly]. I. D. Ware, editor. Oct. 1871, to march, 1873. v. 7–8. 4°. *Philadelphia, I. D. Ware*, 1872–73.

Note.—Succeeded by THE carriage monthly.

Coates (Henry T.) The comprehensive speaker. Carefully selected from the best authors. 671 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, [1871].

Coates (Reynell, *m. d.*) First lines of natural philosophy, divested of mathematical formulæ. 402 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1846.

——— (*editor*). *See* **Leaflets** of memory, 1848–52.

Cobb (*Mrs.* Sanford). Living to Christ. A mother's memorial of a departed daughter [Julia —]. With an introduction, by Asa D. Smith, d. d. [*anon.*] 203 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1853.

Cobden club. Cobden club essays, second series, 1871–2. 2d ed. vii, 556 pp. 8°. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) The law and custom of primogeniture. pp. 57–116.
FANCHER (Julius). A new commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. pp. 265–343.
FOWLER (William). The present aspect of the land question. pp. 117–187.
GOSTICK (Joseph). Trade-unions, and the relations of capital and labour. pp. 361–402.
LAVELEYE (Émile de). On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. pp. 1–55.
LESLIE (T. E. CLIFFE). Financial reform. pp. 189–263.

Cobden club—continued.

ROGERS (James E. T.) The colonial question. pp. 403–459.
SMITH (John Prince). The english coinage question. pp. 345–359.
WELLS (David A.) The recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States: a curious chapter in politico-economic history. pp. 461–541.
APPENDIX: commercial policy of France, and the treaty of England of 1860. pp. 543–556.

——— Systems of land tenure in various countries. A series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden club. 2d ed. vii, 431 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Coffin (Robert A.) A compendium of natural philosophy: with questions for practice, experiments, and questions for recitation. xi, 284 pp. 12°. *New York, W. E. Dean*, 1844.

Cogan (Thomas). Ethical questions; or speculations on the principal subjects of controversy in moral philosophy. vii, 439 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cadell & W. Davies*, 1817.

Cohen (A. J.) Collection des meilleurs dissertations [etc.] relatifs à l'histoire de France, 1838. *See* **Leber** (Jean M. C.) **Salgues** (J. B.) *and* **Cohen.**

Cohen (J. Solis, *m. d.*) Diseases of the throat: a guide to the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the pharynx, œsophagus, trachea, larynx, and nares. xvi, 582 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Cohen (*Mrs.* S. J.) Henry Luria; or, the little jewish convert: being contained in the memoir of mrs. S. J. Cohen. 215 pp. 12°. *New York, J. F. Trow*, 1860.

Colange (L.) Zell's popular encyclopedia. Supplement. [With] a pronouncing vocabulary of nearly 17,000 words. 1 p. l. 5–202 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, T. E. Zell*, 1873.

Colburn (Dana P.) Colburn's [arithmetical] series. Parts 1 & 2. 2 v. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1859-60.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. The child's book of arithmetic. 72 pp.
Part 2. Inductive lessons in intellectual arithmetic. 144 pp.

Colburn (Jeremiah). Bibliography of the local history of Massachusetts. 3 p. l. 119 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. P. Lunt*, 1871.

Note.—Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register.

Colburn's new monthly magazine. *See* **New** (The) monthly magazine.

Colburn's united service magazine and naval and military journal. [Monthly]. May to dec. 1872. 2 v. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, [1872].

Colby (Hall). The improved nautical almanac, or true navigator. 472 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *New York, author*, 1859.

Coleman (*Rev.* L.) Guide-book of the Lehigh valley railroad and its several branches and connections; including also a history of the company from its first organization, and interesting facts concerning the origin and growth of the coal and iron trade in the Lehigh and Wyoming regions. [Preface subscribed L. C. *anon.*] 175 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* [1872].

Coles (*Rev.* George). My youthful days. An authentic narrative. Edited by D. P. Kidder. 267 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1852.

Coles (L. B. *m. d.*) The beauties and deformities of tobacco-using; or its ludicrous and its solemn realities. 167 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1851.

Collection (A) of the funeral orations, pronounc'd by publick authority in Holland upon the death of Mary II. queen of Great Britain, by dr. J. Perizonius, dr. G. Grevius, P. Francius, mr. Ortwinius, and [dr. F. Spanheimius]. Done into english from the latin originals. 6 v. in 1. sm. 4°. *London, J. Dunton*, 1695.

Collection (A) of the moral and instructive sentiments in Pamela, Clarissa, and Sir Charles Grandison. *See* **Richardson** (Samuel).

Collier (*Rev.* Joseph Avery). The christian home, or religion in the family. 198 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1859].

——— The dawn of heaven; or, the principles of the heavenly life applied to the earthly. With a sketch of the author. 305 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1865.

——— Pleasant paths for little feet. 234 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, [1864].

——— The young men of the bible. 232 pp. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, [1863].

Collier (William Francis, *ll. d.*) The great events of history, from the creation of man till the present time. Edited by an

Collier (William F., *ll. d.*)—continued.

american teacher. 1 p. l. 377 pp. 12°. *New York, J. W. Schermerhorn & co.* [1872].

Collins (Stephen, *m. d.*) The autobiography of Stephen Collins, m. d. 235 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*], *author*, 1872.

——— Miscellanies. 308 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1842.

Collot (Alexander G.) French anecdotes & questions, written in easy style: intended as a progressive reciting book for schools. 3d ed. 314 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & brother*, 1836.

——— Progressive french grammar and exercises, on the basis of Levizac's french grammar: and further comprising on a plan entirely original, 1. A table of all the irregular and defective verbs [etc.] 2. A terminal vocabulary comprised in twelve pages, whereby the gender of every noun may be promptly determined. 227 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & brother*, 1844.

——— Progressive interlinear french reader; on Locke's plan of instruction; being a course of interesting and instructive lessons in french literature, and preceded by a collection of easy fables. xx, 283 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & brother*, 1837.

——— The same. 292 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & brother*, 1844.

——— Progressive pronouncing french reader. xx, 300 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & brother*, 1837.

——— The same. 288 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & brother*, 1844.

Colman (Henry). European agriculture and rural economy. From personal observation. [1st ed.] 2 v. xxiv, 492 pp. 5 pl; xxiv, 598 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Boston, A. D. Phelps*, 1846–48.

——— The same. 3d ed. 2 v. xxvi, 492 pp. 5 pl; xxiv, 588 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1850.

——— The same. 4th ed. 2 v. in 1. xxvi, 492 pp. 5 pl; 588 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1851.

Colman (James F.) The knightly heart, and other poems. vii, 251 pp. 12°. *Boston, Estes & Lauriat*, 1873.

Colman (William A.) Catalogue of books, drawings, paintings, engravings and statuary, at auction, by order of the assignee and administrator of the late W. A. Colman, by Cooley & Keese. ii, 216 pp. 8°. [*New York, S. Colman*, 1850].

Colquhon (Janet Sinclair, *lady*). The world's religion, as contrasted with genuine christianity. 207 pp. 16 . *New-York, J. S. Taylor*, 1839.

Colquhon (John, *d. d.*) A treatise on the law and the gospel. 2d ed. vii, 351 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, Ogle, Allardice & Thomson*, 1819.

——— The same. 1st am. from 2d Edin. ed. vii, 361 pp. 12°. *New-York, Wiley & Long*, 1835.

Colton (John Owen). A greek reader, consisting of new selections and notes; with references to the grammar of E. A. Sophocles. xvi, 328 pp. 8°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1839.

——— The same. 3d ed. revised and furnished with new references and notes; with the notes and lexicon of Hoyt's edition, by H. M. Colton. xiv, 529 pp. 12°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1855.

Columbia (*Territory of the district of*). *Assembly.* Journals of the council and house of delegates, 1871–2. 8 v. in 6. 8°. *Washington*, 1871–72.

——— *Board of health.* First annual report of the board of health. 198 pp. 8°. *Washington, Gibson brothers*, 1873.

——— *Board of public works.* Report of the board of public works, from its organization until nov. 1, 1872. 8°. [*Washington*, 1873].

——— Boyd's directory of the district of Columbia. To which is added Alexandria, Va. W. H. Boyd, compiler. 1873. 8°. *Washington, Philp & Solomons*, [1873].

Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus). De l'agricoltvra. Libri xii. Trattato de gli alberi del medesimo, tradotto nuouamente di latino in lingua italiana per Pietro Lauro modonese. 12 p. l. 263 l. numb. 16°. *Venetia, M. Tramezino*, 1544.

Colville (John). Original letters of mr. John Colville, 1582–1603. [Also], his palinode, 1600. With a memoir of the author, [by David Laing]. 38 p. l. 407 pp. 1 facs. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1858. s.

(BANNATYNE club publications, no. 104].

Combe (Andrew, *m. d.*) The mother's guide for the care of her children; or, the management of infancy. Revised and edited by sir James Clark. 303 pp. 12°. *New York, Continental publishing co.* [1872].

——— The physiology of digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics. 1st am. ed. xviii, 328 pp. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon*, 1836.

Combe (Andrew, *m. d.*)—continued.

Comforter (The); or, extracts selected for the consolation of mourners. By a village pastor. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 13–203 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. & J. Harper*, 1832.

Coming (The) race. *See* **Lytton Bulwer** (*Sir* Edward).

Comings (B. N. *m. d.*) Preservation of health, and prevention of disease: including practical suggestions on diet, mental development, exercise, etc. 208 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1854.

Comly (John). Comly's reader, and book of knowledge; with exercises in spelling and defining. iv, 212 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. L. Bonsal*, 1845.

——— A new spelling book; compiled with a view to render the arts of spelling and reading easy and pleasant to children. 168 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Kimber & Sharpless*, 1834.

——— The same. Comly's spelling book, revised and improved. 163 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1835.

——— The same. Bonsal's ed. Comly's spelling and reading book. With notes for parents and teachers. 168 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. L. Bonsal*, 1842.

——— The same. Comly's spelling book enlarged.—A new spelling book. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Kimber & Sharpless*, 1843.

——— The same. 169 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Commercial (The) agency register. *See* **McKillop & Sprague co.**

Commercial (The) and financial chronicle, and Hunt's merchants' magazine, a weekly newspaper, representing the industrial and commercial interests of the United States. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 14–15. fol. *New York, W. B. Dana*, 1872.

Commercial (The) code of signals, 1859. *See* **Forster** (John T.)

Compendio della vita, e delle gesta di Giuseppe Balsamo, denominato il conte Cagliostro, che si è estratto dal processo contro di lui formato in Roma l'anno 1790, e che può servire di scorta per conoscere l'indole della setta de' liberi muratori. Aggiuntivi i suoi aneddoti. Descritti in una lettera d'un Italiano ad un Francese diretta. [*anon.*] 157, 31 pp. sm. 4°. *Berna*, 1791.

Complete (The) practical farmer and gardener: comprising the rearing, breeding, and management, of every description of live stock. By an American. [John Douglas? *anon.*] 2d ed. 508 pp. 8°. *New-York, S. Colman*, 1839.

Comstock (Andrew, *m. d.*) The phonetic speaker: consisting of the principles and exercises in the author's system of elocution, with additions; the whole in the new [phonetic] alphabet. [1st ed.] 386 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1847.

——— The same. 3d ed. 120 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1859.

——— The rhythmical reader: being a selection of pieces in prose and verse, presented under a system of notation which exhibits the measure of speech, the quantities of syllables, and the just admeasurement of pauses. 300 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1832.

——— A system of elocution, with special reference to gesture, to the treatment of stammering, and defective articulation. 364, iv pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1841.

——— The same. 8th ed. 364, 20 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1846.

——— A treatise on phonology: comprising a perfect alphabet for the english language; a specimen exhibition of the absurdities of our present system of orthography; a lecture on phonetics, by prof. McLaine, [etc.] 2d ed. 135 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1855.

Comstock (*Rev.* Cyrus). Some scripture facts and prophecies illustrated in a treatise in answer to three questions. 190 pp. 16°. *Williamstown*, [*Mass.*] *R. Bannister*, 1827.

Comstock (John Lee, *m. d.*) Natural history of quadrupeds; with engravings, on a new plan, exhibiting their comparative size. 1 p. l. 201 pp. 12°. *Hartford, D. F. Robinson & co.* 1829.

——— Youth's book of natural philosophy 244 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, W. Peirce*, 1834.

Conant (*Mrs.* Hannah O'Brien Chaplin). The earnest man. A sketch of the character and labors of Adoniram Judson, first missionary to Burmah. Engd. tit. 498 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1856.

Conant (*Mrs.* John Hubbard, *or* Frances Ann). Biography of mrs. J. H. Conant, the world's medium of the nineteenth century. Opening remarks by Allen Putnam. 322 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1873.

Note.—"I am told, and believe, that spirit Theodore Parker outlined and dictated its essential substance. Mr. John W. Day [wrote] what that spirit desired to put forth as a biography of his medium."—Prefatory note, by Allen Putnam.

——— Flashes of light from the spirit-land, through the mediumship of mrs. J. H. Conant. Compiled by A. Putnam. 404 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1872.

Concord (*New Hampshire*). The Concord directory for 1872; containing a general directory of the inhabitants, and a business directory, including Fisherville and Suncook; city and county registers, map, &c. Compiled by Dean Dudley & co. Boston. 8°. *Concord*, 1872.

Condie (Thomas G.) *See* **Juvenile** (The) portfolio.

Condit (*Rev.* T. B.) The bible reader's guide, consisting of questions designed to illustrate morning, noon, and night; with a series of prayers, table devotions, and scripture catechisms. v, 211 pp. 12°. *New York, J. A. Gray*, 1863.

——— Prayer and song united; or, a bond of christain union for morning, noon, and night. iv, 34 pp. 12°. *New York, J. A. Gray*, 1863.

Confederate (The) primer, 1864; *and* **Confederate** (The) spelling book. *See* **Smith** (R. M.)

Confederate States (*so-called.*) *War department.* A manual of military surgery. Prepared for the use of the Confederate States army. By order of the surgeon-general. 297 pp. 30 pl. 12°. *Richmond*, [*Va.*] *Ayres & Wade*, 1863.

Congregation of the holy redeemer. *See* **Versammlung** des heiligsten erlösers.

Congregational church. *General association of Connecticut.* Psalms and hymns, for christian use and worship; prepared and set forth by the general association of Connecticut. 720 pp. 16°. *New-Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1845.

——— ——— The same. 720 pp. 18°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1859.

——— ——— The book of praise; or, hymns for public and social worship. Prepared under the sanction and authority, and in

Congregational church—continued.
behalf of the general association of Connecticut. [By a committee of five pastors]. 672 pp. 16°. *Hartford, Hamersley & co.* 1869.

Congressional directory. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Conington (John). Miscellaneous writings. Edited by J. A. Symonds. With a memoir, by H. J. S. Smith. 2 v. lxxi, 535 pp; 3 p. l. 491 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Memoir.
English literature.
Latin literature.
General scholarship.
Essays from the "Contemporary review."
v. 2. The poems of Virgil, translated into english prose.

Connecticut (General association of). *See* **Congregational church.**

Connecticut (The) business directory, for 1873. A complete index to the mercantile, manufacturing, and professional interests of the state, with much valuable miscellaneous information. 8°. *Boston, Briggs & co.* 1873.

Connelly (*Rev.* Thomas P.) *and* **Field** (Nathaniel, *m. d.*) A debate on the state of the dead, held in the vicinity of Indianapolis, 1852. Reported by J. G. Gordon and revised by the parties. 308 pp. 12°. *Louisville, Morton & Griswold,* 1854.

Conqueror (The). 1865. *See* **Flint** (S. A.)

Conrad (*Rev.* William). Essay on the right of infants of believing parents to baptism. 148 pp. 12°. *Chambersburg, Pa. M. Kieffer & co.* 1851.

Conscience (Hendrik). The amulet. Translated expressly for this ed. 3 p. l. 9–199 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1873.
[CONSCIENCE (Hendrik). Short tales].

——— The fisherman's daughter. Translated expressly for this ed. 2 p. l. 7–194 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1873.
[CONSCIENCE (Hendrik). Short tales].

Consecrated talents. 1852. *See* **T.** (C. L.)

Constance: a novel. [*anon.*] 4 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham,* 1785.

Constancio (Francisco Solano). Novo mestre inglez, ou grammatica da lingua ingleza para uso dos Portuguezes, ensinada em vinte e cinco lições. 2 p. l. 310 pp. 12°. *Paris, J. P. Aillaud,* 1844.

Contemporary (The) review. [Monthly]. June to nov. 1872. v. 20. 8°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1872.

Contempt (The) of the clergy considered. *See* **Hildrop** (John, *d. d.*)

Contes fantastiques. *See* **Jannet** (Pierre).

Contrast (The); or, two young men described by an acquaintance. [*anon.*] 154 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Phillips,* 1855.

Conversations on the bible. *See* **Hall** (*Mrs.* Sarah Ewing).

Conversations on the mountains of the pentateuch, and the scenes and circumstances connected with them in holy writ. [*anon.*] 202 pp. 18°. *New York, G. Lane & P. P. Sandford,* 1844.

Conversations on the present age of the world. *See* **Holgate** (Jerome B.)

Conversations on the Sandwich islands mission. By a lady. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 216 pp. inc. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. union,* 1832.

Conwell (Russell H.) History of the great fire in Boston, nov. 9 and 10, 1872. 312 pp. 8 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Russell,* 1873.

Cook (Theodore D.) Memoir of rev. James M. Cook. 430 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. M. Usher,* 1854.

Cook (Walter A.) General index to the documents of the state of New York, 1777–1871. *See* **New York** (*State of*).

Cook (William). Original gospel hymns, suited to God's elect family, or the seed royal of heaven. 324 pp. 32°. *Cheltenham, J. Broom,* 1839.

Cook, Coburn & co's newspaper advertisers' guide, showing a complete list of all newspapers, periodicals and magazines published in the United States and territories, for the ready reference of advertisers. xxxv, 342 pp. sq. 18°. *Chicago, (Ill.)* 1869.

Cooke (*Mrs.* Harriet B.) Memories of my life work. The autobiography of mrs. H. B. Cooke. 356 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1858.

Cooke (John Esten). Doctor Vandyke. A novel. 142 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

——— Her majesty the queen. A novel. 330 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Cooley (Le Roy C.) Easy experiments in physical science, for oral instruction in common schools. 85 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* [1870].

——— Natural philosophy for common and high schools. 175 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1871.

Coolidge (Susan, *pseudon.*) *See* **Woolsey** (Sarah C.)

Coppée (Henry, *ll. d.*) Elements of logic. Revised ed. 223 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1872.

——— Elements of rhetoric. 367 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1852.

——— English literature, considered as an interpreter of english history. 488 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

——— The field manual for battalion drill. Containing the exercises and manœuvres in the school of the battalion. Arranged in a tabular form for the use of officers of the U. S. infantry: translated, and adapted to the U. S. infantry tactics, from the latest french authorities. 152 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1862.

——— A gallery of distinguished english and american female poets. With an introduction. 400 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1860.

Cornell (*Rev.* J. H.) The little vesper-book; being a supplement to the Manual of roman chant. By a priest of the congregation of the most holy redeemer. [*anon.*] 172 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Hedian & Piet*, 1860.

Cornell (S. S.) Cornell's high school geography: forming part third of a systematic series of school geographies. New ed. 405 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Cornhill (The) magazine. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 25-26. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1872.

Cornwall (Barry, *pseudon.*) *See* **Procter** (B. W.)

Cornwall (*Mrs.* Susan Peyton). The Finland family; or, fancies taken for facts. 292 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1853.

Cornwallis (Kinahan). Royalty in the new world; or, the prince of Wales in America. xii, 286 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, M. Doolady*, 1860.

Correspondance de lord G. Germain [etc.] 1782. *See* **Great Britain.**

Corwin (*Rev.* Edward Tanjore). A manual of the Reformed protestant dutch church in North America. 167 pp. 4°. *New York, Board of publication ref. prot. dutch church*, 1859.

Cottages (The) of the Alps, 1850. *See* **Johnson** (Anna C.)

Cotton (Charles). The complete angler. *See* **Walton** (Izaak) *and* **Cotton.**

Coues (Elliott). Key to north american birds: containing a concise account of every species of living and fossil bird at present known from the continent north of the mexican and United States boundary. 4 p. l. 361 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Salem, [Mass.] naturalists' agency*, 1872.

Count (The) de Hoensdern; a german tale. By the author of Constance, [etc. *anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham & J. Carpenter*, 1792.

Count di Novini; or, the confederate carthusians. A neapolitan tale. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1799.

Court (The) journal and fashionable gazette. [London weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. fol. [*London, W. Rayner*, 1872].

Cousin Alice. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Haven** (*Mrs.* Emily, *or* Alice Bradley).

Coutan (*Mme.* A.) Choix de poésies pour les jeunes personnes. 329 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & cie.* 1850.

Couto (José Ferrer de). *See* **Ferrer de Couto.**

Covarrubias (Francisco Diaz). Tratado de topografia y de geodesia con los primeros elementos de astronomia practica. 2 v. viii, 555 pp. 8 pl; 564 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. 8°. *Mexico, imprenta del gobierno*, 1868–69. s.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Topografia, 1868.
v. 2. Geodesia y astronomia, 1869.

Cowan (John, *m. d.*) Die wissenschaft eines neuen lebens. Nach der 20 eng. aufl. deutsch von H. Beverung. 403 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, Cowan & co.* 1872.

Coward (William, *m. d.*) Ophthalmiatria: qua accurata & integra oculorum male affectorum instituitur medela: nova methodo aphoristice concinnata. 8 p. l. 188 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *London, J. G. impensis J. Chantry*, 1706.

Cowell (John, *ll. d.*) The interpreter: or booke containing the signification of words. Wherein is set foorth the true meaning of all, or the most part of such words and termes, as are mentioned in the law writers, or statutes of this renowned kingdome, requiring any interpretation. 292 l. sm. 4°. *London, W. Sheares*, 1637.

Cowles (Henry, *d. d.*) The psalms; with notes, 1872. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *Psalms.*

Crafts (William A.) Life of Ulysses S. Grant: his boyhood, campaigns, and services, military and civil. viii, 172 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, S. Walker & co.* 1868.

Craven (*Mme.* Augustus, *née* **de La Ferronnays**). Fleurange. A novel from the french. Translated by M. M. R. 1 p. l. 347 pp. 16°. *New York, Holt & Williams,* 1873.

[Leisure hour series].

Creamer (Hannah Gardner). Eleanor: or life without love. 202 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. French,* 1850.

Creasy (*Sir* Edward Shepherd). The imperial and colonial constitutions of the britannic empire, including indian institutions. xv, 403 pp. 6 maps. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1872.

Crébillon (Claude Prosper Jolyot de). Lettres de la marquise de M*** au comte de R***. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 181 pp; 2 p. l. 168 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, Arkstée & Merkus,* 1744.

Crenius (Thomas) *or* **Crusius** (Thomas Theodorus). Thomæ Crenii de furibus librariis dissertatio epistolica I. [II. & III]. Ed. 2a auctior & emendatior. 287 pp. 16°. *Lugduni Batav. ex officina A. van der Mijn,* 1716.

Creole. [*pseudon.*] Marie's mistake. A woman's history. 357 pp. 12°. *Boston, Pratt brothers,* 1868.

Créqui (Renée-Caroline de Froulay, *marquise de*). Lettres inédites de la marquise de Créqui à Senac de Meilhan (1782–1789), mises en ordre et annotées par m. Édouard Fournier; précédés d'une introduction par m. Sainte-Beuve. 2 p. l. cxxii, 301 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. Potier,* 1856.

Creyton (Paul, *pseudon.*) *See* **Trowbridge** (John Townsend).

Crooll (*Rabbi* Joseph). The restoration of Israel. 104 pp. 8°. *London,* 1814.

[*With* Scott (Thomas). The restoration of Israel, by r. Joseph Crooll, and an answer].

Crosby (Allan James). Calendar of state papers. *See* **Great Britain.** *Public record office.*

Crowfield (Christopher, *pseudon.*) *See* **Stowe** (*Mrs.* H. B.)

Croy *or* **Crouy-Chanel** (*Comte* André Rodolphe Claude François Siméon, *dit* Raoul de). Louis XI et le Plessis-lès-Tours. *See* **Louyrette** (W. H.) *and* **Croy.**

Cruz (Juana Iñes de la). *See* **Juana Iñes** *de la cruz.*

Cultivator (The) and country gentleman. Devoted to the practice and science of agriculture and horticulture at large, and to all the various departments of rural and domestic economy. [Weekly]. Jan. 4 to dec. 26, 1872. v. 37. fol. *Albany, L. Tucker & son,* 1872.

Cumberland (*Society of the army of the*). Fifth reunion, Detroit, 1871. 1 p. l. 246 pp. 1 pl. portrait. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Cummings (*Rev.* Ephraim Chamberlain). Birth and baptism: discourses of first principles. 5 p. l. 9–263 pp. 12°. *Portland,* [*B. Thurston & co.*] 1873.

Cummings (J. A.) The pronouncing spelling book, adapted to Walker's critical pronouncing dictionary. xii, 205 pp. 18°. *Boston, Cummings & Hilliard,* 1819.

Cupples (George). The deserted ship: a story of the Atlantic. Being adventures in the early life of Cupples Howe, mariner. 258 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Boston, Shepard & Gill,* 1873.

Cupples (*Mrs.* George). Driven to sea; or, the adventures of Norrie Seton. 332 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller,* 1870.

Curie (Paul F. *m. d.*) On homœopathic diet and regimen.

[*In* Broackes (W. *m. d.*) Diseases of the alimentary canal. 18°. *Philadelphia,* 1841. pp. 127–134].

Curriden (Samuel W.) Our soldiers and sailors. *See* **Veterans'** national committee.

Curtis (*Rev.* John W.) Poems. 168 pp. portrait. 12°. *New-York, E. O. Jenkins,* 1846.

Cutter (*Dr.* Benjamin). A history of the Cutter family of New England. Revised and enlarged by William Richard Cutter. xi, 364 pp. 1 pl. 6 portraits. 8°. *Boston, D. Clapp & son,* 1871.

Cutter (Calvin, *m. d.*) Anatomy and physiology: designed for schools and families. [1st ed.] 262 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. N. Dickinson & co.* 1845.

——— The same. 2d ed. 322 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1846.

——— The same. A treatise on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 458 pp. 5 l. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1849.

——— The same. 1850.

——— The same. Revised ed. 466 pp. 5 l. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1854.

Cutter (Calvin, *m. d.*)—continued.

——— First book on anatomy and physiology. [1st ed.] 139 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1847.

——— The same. Stereotype ed. 144 pp. 12°. *New York, [etc.] Clark & Austin, [etc.]* 1847.

——— The same. And hygiene. 180 pp. 5 l. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1849.

——— The same. 180 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1850.

——— First [and] second book on analytic anatomy, physiology and hygiene, human and comparative. 2 v. 197 pp; 310, viii pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871–72.

Cutter (William). Missionary efforts of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. Prepared from official documents.

[*In* HISTORY of american missions to the heathen. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland,* 1840. pp. 563–594].

Cuyler (*Rev.* Theodore Ledyard). Stray arrows. 167 pp. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1851.

Czörnig (Carl von). Oesterreich's neugestaltung, 1848–1857. Als manuscript abgedruckt aus der ethnographie der oesterreichischen monarchie. Herausgegeben von der k. k. direction der administrativen statistik. 1 p. l. 395 pp. 1 tab. 4°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei,* 1857. 8.

D. (G. P.) *See* **Newman** (*Mrs.* A. E.)

D* de P***** (Paul). *See* **P*****.

Daheim. [Ein deutsches familienwochenblatt mit illustrationen]. 30 sept. 1871 bis 21 sept. 1872. v. 8. 4°. *Leipzig, R. König,* 1872.

Daily morning chronicle. [Washington]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Washington, Chronicle publishing co.* 1872.

Daily national republican. *See* **National** republican (Washington daily).

Daily (The) patriot. [Washington]. Jan. 1 to nov. 9, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Washington, The patriot newspaper association,* 1872.

Note.—Discontinued from the last date.

Daily piety: a guide to catholic devotion, for general use. [*anon.*] 288 pp. 32°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother,* 1850.

Daisy Maynard's four promises, 1871. *See* **Read** (Emily).

Dalzel (Andrew). Ἀναλεκτα ἑλληνικα ἡσσονα, sive collectanea græca minora: cum notis philologicis quas partim collegit, partim scripsit A. Dalzel. Accedunt parvum lexicon et index rerum. Ed. prima neo-eboracensis. [333] pp. 8°. *Novi-Eboraci, E. Duyckinck, [etc.]* 1825.

Damberger (Christian Frederick, *pseudon.*) *See* **Schröter** (Joseph).

Dana (A. H.) Inductive inquiries in physiology, ethics, and ethnology, relating to subjects of recent research or speculation. ix, 13–308 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1873.

Dana (James Dwight). A system of mineralogy; including an extended treatise on crystallography: with an appendix, containing the application of mathematics to crystallographic investigation, and a mineralogical bibliography. xiv, 452, 120 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck,* 1837.

——— The same. Comprising the most recent discoveries. 2d ed. 634 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam,* 1844.

Dana (Joseph). Liber primus, or a first book of latin exercises. 5th ed. 192 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. H. A. Frost,* 1832.

——— The same. [Also], colloquies from Erasmus; with a vocabulary. By Charles K. Dillaway, a. m. 12th ed. 252 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. H. A. Frost,* 1833.

Darrow (Pierce). Scott's militia tactics; comprising the duty of infantry, light-infantry, and riflemen. 2d ed. xvi, 13–284 pp. 24 pl. 12°. *Hartford, O. D. Cooke,* 1821.

Dassoucy. *See* **Assoucy** (Charles Coypeau d').

Dati (Carlo). Vite de pittori antichi. 8 p. l. 182 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Firenze, nella stamperia della Stella,* 1667.

CONTENTS.

Vita di Zevsi. p. 1.
Vita di Parrasio. p. 43.
Vita d'Appelle. p. 80.
Vita di Protogene. p. 152.
Givnte alle vite de pittori antichi. p. 177.

Davidson (Lucretia Maria). Poetical remains, collected and arranged by her mother: with a biography, by Miss [C. M.] Sedgwick. xv, 33–312 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1841.

Davies (Charles, *ll. d.*) Elementary treatise on algebra; embracing the first principles of that science. viii, 279 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1845.

——— Elements of the differential and integral calculus. 283 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Long,* 1836.

Davies (Charles, *ll. d.*)—continued.

——— Elements of geometry, with applications in mensuration. 216 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1841.

——— First lessons in arithmetic. 132 pp. 16°. *Hartford, (Conn.) A. S. Barnes & co.* 1840.

——— The same. 168 pp. 18°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

——— Mental and practical arithmetic. With a key. 288 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Conn. A. S. Barnes,* 1838.
[Key wanting].

——— New university arithmetic, embracing the science of numbers and their application. 437 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1857. S.

Davis (*Mrs.* Caroline E. K.) Heart's delight. 432 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt,* [1873].

——— Little three-year-old. 164 pp. 8 pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1873].

Dawes (*Rev.* Richard). Suggestive hints towards improved secular instruction. 7th ed. xxiv, 220 pp. 1 table. 16°. *London, Groombridge & sons,* 1857.

Dawson (Edward W.) Benedict's wanderings, in Ireland, Scotland, Italy and Sicily. 1 p. l. 566 pp. 20 pl. 12°. *New Haven, G. H. Richmond & co.* 1873.

Dawson (Henry Barton). [Gleanings from the battle fields of american history, part xi. The assault on Stony Point, by general Anthony Wayne, july 16, 1779. Prepared for the New York historical society, and read at its monthly meeting, april 1, 1862. 156 pp. 1 map, 19 fac-sim. 4°. *Morrisania, N. Y.* [*author*], 1863.

Day (George T.) The life of rev. Martin Cheney. 471 pp. portrait. 12°. *Providence, G. H. Whitney,* 1853.

Day (Henry N.) The science of æsthetics; or the nature, kinds, laws, and uses of beauty. xvii, 434 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *New Haven, C. C. Chatfield & co.* 1872.

Day (John W.) Biography of mrs. J. H. Conant, 1873. *See* **Conant** (Frances Ann, *or mrs.* John Hubbard).

Day (Samuel Phillips). Monastic institutions; their origin, progress, nature, and tendency. With an introduction by a clergyman of the church of Ireland. 213 pp. 16°. *Dublin, W. Curry, jr. & co.* 1844.

Days' (The) doings. Illustrating extraordinary events of the day. [Weekly]. Dec. 3, 1870, to nov. 23, 1872. v. 6–9. fol. *New York, Days' doings co.* [1870–72].

Deacon (William Frederick). Warreniana: with notes, critical and explanatory. By the editor of a quarterly review. [W. G. *pseudon.*] 192 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields,* 1851.

Dean (Philotus). The intellectual arithmetic: [etc.] 176 pp. 16°. *Pittsburgh, (Pa.) A. H. English & co.* [1861].

——— The primary arithmetic. Designed as an introduction to mental and written arithmetic. 108 pp. 18°. *Pittsburgh, (Pa.) A. H. English & co.* [1860].

——— The public school arithmetic. 320 pp. 12°. *Pittsburgh, (Pa.) A. H. English & co.* 1859.

Dearborn (Nathaniel). American text book for letters, with copious remarks on the various letters now in use. 3d ed. 52 l. inc. 46 pl. (script eng.) 53–101 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston,* 1846.

De Burgh *or* **Burgh** (Ulick, *5th earl & also marquess of Clanricarde*). The memoirs and letters of Ulick, marquiss of Clanricarde, and earl of Saint Albans. Printed from an authentic manuscript, and now first published by the present earl of Clanricarde. xx, 444, 65 pp. fol. *London, J. Hughs, for R. & J. Dodsley,* 1757.

Decandolle. *See* **Candolle.**

Deems (Charles F. *d. d.*) The home-altar. An appeal in behalf of family worship; with prayers and hymns. 281 pp. 12°. *New-York, M. W. Dodd,* 1850.

——— The same. 281 pp. 12°. *New-York, M. W. Dodd,* 1851.

Deharbe (Joseph, *s. j.*) Grosser katholischer katechismus mit einem abrisse der religionsgeschichte für die reifere jugend und für erwachsene. Neueste, vermehrte aufl. des sogen. "Lehrbegriffes," no. 1. xvi, 240 pp. 12°. *Regensburg, F. Pustet,* 1865.

——— Katholischer katechismus, oder lehrbegriff, nebst einem kurzem abrisse der religions-geschichte, no. 1. 218 pp. 12°. *New York & Cincinnati, F. Pustet,* 1867.

Delafield (Francis, *m. d.*) A hand-book of post-mortem examinations and of morbid anatomy. 2 p. l. 376 pp. 8°. *New-York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Delbarre (Pierre Jean). Dictionnaire de sigillographie pratique. *See* **Chassant** (A. A. L.) *and* **Delbarre.**

Delehanty (Martin). Manual for the common council of the city of Albany, 1871. *See* **Albany** (*City of*).

Delepierre (Octave). Chroniques, traditions et légendes de l'ancienne histoire des Flamands. xv, 302 pp. 8°. *Lille, Bronner-Bauwens*, 1834.

——— Supercheries littéraires, pastiches, suppositions d'auteur, dans les lettres et dans les arts. 4 p. l. 328 pp. 16°. *l. p. Londres, N. Trübner & cie.* 1872.

Deletanville (Thomas). A french dictionary: in two parts: the first, french and english: the second, english and french. 4th ed. By Des Carrieres. xx pp. 465 l. 8°. *London, L. Hanford*, 1804.

Deleuze (Joseph Philippe François). Practical instruction in animal magnetism. Translated by Thomas C. Hartshorn. Revised ed. With an appendix of notes by the translator, [etc.] descriptive of cases in the United States. 408 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1843.

Delineations of the heart. *See* **Raithby** (John).

Dell (*Rev.* William). Select works. vii, 584 pp. 8°. *London, for J. Kendall in Colchester*, 1773.

CONTENTS.

Christ's spirit a christian's strength.
Uniformity examined.
The building, beauty, [etc.] of the spiritual church.
Right reformation. A sermon preached before the house of commons, 1646.
The way of true peace and unity in the true church of Christ.
The crucified and quickened christian. A discourse on Gal. ii. 19, 20.
The stumbling-stone, or, a discourse [on Matt. xi. 6].
Βαπτισμῶν διδαχή. Or, the doctrine of baptisms.
The trial of spirits. [A sermon].
A confutation of errors, delivered to the university congregation, 1653, by mr. Sydrach Simpson.
A testimony against divinity-degrees in the university.
Luther's testimony touching universities.
The right reformation of learning. Schools and universities.

Della Balcom. [*anon.*] 332 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1862].

Delmont [The] family; or, familiar conversations on practical subjects. [*anon.*] 182 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1856.

De Longé (G.) Coutumes du pays et duché de Brabant. Quartier d'Anvers. Tome 3e. Coutumes de la ville d'Anvers. 2 p. l. 611 pp. 4°. *Bruxelles, F. Gobbaerts*, 1872. s.

[BELGIUM. *Ministère de la justice.* Recueil des anciennes coutumes de la Belgique].

Democrat (The); or intrigues and adventures of Jean Le Noir. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. xii, 136 pp; 2 p. l. 162 pp. 16°. *New-York, J. Rivington*, 1795.

Demorest's illustrated monthly. And mme. Demorest's mirror of fashions. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 9. 4°. [*New York, W. J. Demorest*, 1872].

——— Young America. A boys and girls monthly magazine. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 6. 8°. [*New York, W. J. Demorest*, 1872].

Denison (*Mrs.* Mary Andrews). Stolen from home. 399 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1873].

——— Victor Norman, rector. 262 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Denman (Jacob S.) Denman's library for children. The eagle primer, nos. 1–6. 6 v. 16°. *New York, Farmer, Brace & co.* 1854.

——— The student's primer, designed as a first book for children. 48 pp. 12°. *New-York, Pratt, Woodford & co.* 1850.

——— The students' series. 4 v. 18° & 12°. *New York, Pratt, Woodford & co.* 1851.

CONTENTS.

First reading book. 18°.
Second reading book. 18°.
Third reading book. 12°.
Fourth reading book. 12°.

——— The student's speaker, a new collection of pieces, in prose, dialogues, and poetry. 144 pp. 18°. *New-York, Pratt, Woodford & co.* 1850.

——— The student's spelling-book, designed to teach the orthography and orthoëpy of the english language, as contained in Webster's american dictionary. 158 pp. 16°. *New-York, Pratt, Woodford & co.* 1851.

Denmark. *Geheime-etatsraad og directeur for gradmaalingen.* Den danske gradmaaling. Andet bind, indeholdende meridianbuens hovedtriangler fra Elben til Lams og deres forbindelse med maalingerne paa Ljælland. Udgivet af C. G. Andræ. 4°. *Kjobenhavn, F. S. Muhle*, 1872. s.

De Pui (*Rev.* James). An exposition of the prophecies of the apocalypse. 2d ed. revised and enlarged. viii, 13–296 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

De Quincey (Thomas). Confessions of an english opium eater. Being an extract from the life of a scholar. 190 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor*, 1841.

——— Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. 2 v. 3 p. l. 292 pp;

De Quincey (Thomas)—continued.

3 p. l. 291 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1854.

[De Quincey's writings, v. 13–14].

—— **Memorials, and other papers.** 2 v. 348 pp; 347 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1856.

[De Quincey's writings, v. 15–16].

Derby (Elias Hasket). The catholic. Letters addressed by a jurist to a young kinsman proposing to join the church of Rome. xii, 293 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

Dermott (G. D.) A concise description of the locality and distribution of the arteries in the human body. viii, 144 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *London, S. Highley*, 1827.

De Sanctis (L. *d. d.*) Rome, christian and papal; sketches of its religious monuments and ecclesiastical hierarchy, with notices of the jesuits and the inquisition. 261 pp. 17 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1858.

Des anciens gouvernements, fédératifs, [etc.] de Crète. *See* **Sainte-Croix** (Guillaume E. J. G. de C. L. *baron de*).

Description of Latium; or, la campagna di Roma. *See* **Knight** (E. Cornelia).

Deshon (*Rev.* George). Guide for catholic young women, especially for those who earn their own living. 322 pp. 16°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1863.

Deshoulières (Antoinette Duligier de la Garde *and* Antoinette Thérèse). Œuvres choisies. 2 v. in 1. xii, 108 pp; 107 pp. portrait. 24°. *Londres*, 1780.

Desmoulins (Antoine). Histoire naturelle des races humaines du nord-est de l'Europe, de l'Asie boréale et orientale, et de l'Afrique australe, d'après des recherches spéciales d'antiquités, de physiologie, d'anatomie et de zoologie, appliquée à la recherche des origines des anciens peuples, etc. xxxiv, 392 pp. 11. 7 pl. 8°. *Paris, Méquignon-Marvis*, 1826.

Desnoyers (Louis). Les mésaventures de Jean-Paul Choppart. Illustrées par H. Giacomelli. [178e éd.] 2 p. l. iv, 332 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. Hetzel*, [1865].

Desportes (Philippe). Œuvres. Avec une introduction et des notes par Alfred Michiels. Engd. tit. xcii, 536 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1858.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

CONTENTS.

Étude sur Philippe Desportes. Par A. Michiels.
Diane, premières amours de Desportes.

Desportes (Philippe)—continued.

Les amours d'Hippolyte.
Cléonice, dernières amours de Desportes.
Élégies.
Imitations de l'Arioste.
Angélique.
Meslanges.—Diverses amours. Bergeries. Masquarades. Épitaphes. [etc.]

Des R. (C. S). Petit dictionnaire historique et chronologique d'éducation, ou recueil alphabétique des traits d'histoire ancienne et moderne les plus propres à former le cœur et l'esprit de la jeunesse; rédigé sur le plan de celui de J. J. Fillassier, et publié par C. S. des R—. [*anon.*] ii, 582 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Paris, Ledentu*, 1819.

Des sociétés secrètes en Allemagne, et en d'autres contrées; de la secte des illuminés, du tribunal secret, de l'assassinat de Kotzebue, etc. [*anon.*] 259 pp. 8°. *Paris, Gide, fils*, 1819.

Deuther (Charles G.) The life and times of the rt. rev. John Timon, first roman catholic bishop of the diocese of Buffalo. 338 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Buffalo, author*, 1870.

Deutsches gesangbuch, 1849. *See* **Lutheran** church.

Deutsch-französische (Der) krieg 1870–71. 1872. *See* **Prussia.** *Kriegsministerium.*

De Vere (Maximilian Schele, *ll. d.*) The romance of american history. Early annals. 3 p. l. 254 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

De Wette. *See* **Wette** (W. F. L. de).

Dewez (L. Dieudonné Joseph). Histoire générale de la Belgique. [Nouv. éd.] 7 v. 8°. *Bruxelles, H. Tarlier*, 1826–28.

Dexter (Timothy). The pickle; from the museum of lord Timothy Dexter.

[*In* Knapp (S. L.) Life of lord Timothy Dexter. 16°. *Boston*, 1858. pp. 123–152].

Diary (The) of a samaritan. By a member of the Howard association of New Orleans. [*anon.*] 324 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1860.

Dibdin (Charles). The younger brother: a novel. 3 v. 8°. *London, author*, [1793].

Dickens (Charles). [Works. Household ed.] 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872–73.

CONTENTS.

The old curiosity shop. Illustrated by T. Worth. 233 pp. 1872.
The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With illustrations by C. S. Reinhart. 339 pp. 1873.

—— **The same.** New household ed. Fully illustrated from designs by Darley, Gilbert, Cruikshank, Phiz, and other eminent

Dickens (Charles)—continued.

artists. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1873.

CONTENTS.

Barnaby Rudge. 3 v.
David Copperfield. 4 v.
Dombey and son. 4 v.
Great expectations. 2 v.
Martin Chuzzlewit. 4 v.
Nicholas Nickleby. 4 v.
Our mutual friend. 4 v.
Pictures from Italy, and American notes. 2 v.
The uncommercial traveller.

Dickinson (Andrew). My first visit to Europe: or, sketches of society, scenery, and antiquities, in England, Wales, Ireland, Scotland, and France. 214 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New-York, G. P. Putnam*, 1851.

Dickinson (Edmund). Delphi phoenicizantes, sive tractatus, in quo Græcos, quicquid apud Delphos celebre erat, e Iosuæ historia, scriptisque sacris effinxisse, rationibus haud inconcinnis ostenditur. Et quamplurima, quæ philologiæ studiosis apprime jucunda futura sunt, aliter ac vulgo solent, enarrantur. Appenditur diatriba de Noæ in Italiam adventu, ejusque nominibus ethnicis; nec non de origine druidum. His accessit oratiuncula pro philosophia liberanda. 15 p. l. 160, 48 pp. 16°. *Francofurti, impensis J. C. Emmerich*, 1669.

Dickinson (*Rev.* Jonathan). Familiar letters to a gentleman, upon a variety of seasonable and important subjects in religion. 3 p. l. 314 pp. 12°. *Dundee*, 1772.

——— The same. 417 pp. 16°. *Newark, N. J.* 1797.

Dickinson (Rodolphus). A compendium of the religious doctrines, religious and moral precepts, historical and descriptive beauties of the bible; with a separate moral selection from the apocrypha; being a transcript of the received text. 2d ed. revised and enlarged. 274 pp. 18°. *Greenfield, Mass. compiler*, 1815.

——— The same. 3d ed. 252 pp. 18°. *Greenfield, Mass. compiler*, 1815.

Dictionnaire de synonimes françois. *See* **Livoy** (Timothée de.)

Dillon (Wentworth, *earl of Roscommon*). The poetical works of W. Dillon. xii, 275 pp. 16°. *Glasgow, R. Urie*, 1749.

Dimmick (F. M.) Anna Clayton; or, the mother's trial. A tale of real life. [*anon.*] 350 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. French & co.* 1855.

Diogenes. [*pseudon.*] The works of Diogenes. 3 parts in 1 v. 8°. *London, for the author, by J. Hammond*, 1804–5.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Every day characters. 2 p. l. 195 pp. 1 l.
v. 2. part 1. Letter to a noble and learned lord, upon the absolute necessity of placing the literal discussion of political subjects, (those of members of parliament excepted) under an imprimatur, and exposing that pest to the english nation, a professional political scribbler. 2 p. l. 70 pp. 1 l.
v. 2. part 2. An analytical review of various libels, public, private, seditious and treasonable, published by Cotin, since the publication of those of which he was convicted, in June last. Selected from his weekly pamphlet. 2 p. l. 71–139 pp. 1 l.

Dion Cassius, *surnamed* Cocceianus. Dione historico delle guerre & fatti de Romani [libri xxii, xxxvii–lviii]: tradotto di greco in lingua uulgare, per m. Nicolo Leoniceno. Con le sue figure a ogni libro, opera nuouamente uenuta in luce, ne piu in lingua alcuna stampata. 6 p. l. cclxxxii pp. sm. 4°. [*Vinegia, N. d'Aristotile di Ferrara detto Zopino*], 1533.

Dion Chrysostomus. Select essays of Dio Chrysostom, translated into english from the greek; with notes. By Gilbert Wakefield. viii, 256 pp. 8°. *London, R. Phillips*, 1800.

Discursos sobre una constitucion religiosa, 1820. *See* **Llorente** (Juan Antonio).

Diversions of Hollycot, or the mother's art of thinking. *See* **Johnstone** (*Mrs.*)

Doane (Howard). Royal diadem for the sunday school, 1873. *See* **Lowry** (R.) *and* **Doane.**

Dodd (William, *ll. d.*) The beauties of Shakespeare. *See* **Shakespeare** (William).

——— Comfort for the afflicted, under every distress. With suitable devotions. 5th ed. xi, 380 pp. 16°. *London, J. Mawman*, [*etc.*] 1809.

——— Reflections on death. New ed. Engd. tit. 205 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *New-York, S. Marks*, 1824.

——— The same. New ed. Engd. tit. 176 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *New-York, S. Marks*, 1827.

——— Thoughts in prison, and other miscellaneous pieces, with the life of the author. 177 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, R. Johnson*, 1806.

Doddridge (Philip, *d. d.*) The rise and progress of religion in the soul: illustrated in a course of serious and practical addresses. 13th ed. [Also], a sermon on the care of the soul. xiv pp. 3 l. 336 pp. 16°. *New York, J. Harrison, for New York*

Doddridge (Philip, *d. d.*)—continued.
society for promoting christian knowledge and piety, 1795.

——— The same. [With] parlor religion exemplified in the practice of Honorio, his family, and friends. Also, a selection of hymns from dr. Doddridge. Carefully corrected. 348 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Bumstead*, 1806.

Dodge (Mary Abigail). Little folk life. By Gail Hamilton. [*pseudon.*] 219 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

Dods (John Bovee). The philosophy of electrical psychology; in a course of twelve lectures. 252 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Fowlers & Wells*, 1854.

Doesticks (Q. K. Philander, *pseudon.*) *See* **Thompson** (Mortimer M.)

Dominican republic. *See* **Boletin** oficial.

Domscheke (Bernhard). Zwanzig monate in kriegs-gefangenschaft. Erinnerungen. Nebst einem anhang. 247 pp. 12°. *Milwaukee, W. W. Coleman*, 1865.

Donaldson (Arthur). The introduction to The orthographer; or the first book for children. 2d ed. 36 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1814.

——— The orthographer; containing above eight thousand words, arranged according to their parts of speech, with about five thousand scripture names, &c. [Also], reading lessons. 226 pp. 1 l. 1 tab. 12°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1814.

Donizetti (Gaetano). Belisario, tragedia lirica del sigr. Salvatore cammarano posta in musica. 179 pp. obl. fol. *Milano, G. Ricordi*, [*about* 1850].

——— Don Sebastiano, dramma in 5 atti del sig. Scribe, tradotto in italiano del sig. G. Ruffini, posta in musica. 301 pp. obl. fol. *Milano, G. Ricordi*, [*about* 1843].

Don Paez, and other poems, 1847. *See* **Price** (James C.)

Donné (Alphonse, *m. d.*) Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. Translation from the french of a treatise on nursing, weaning, and the general treatment of young children. 303 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1859.

Donnegan (James, *m. d.*) A new greek and english lexicon; principally on the plan of the greek and german lexicon of Schneider. 1st am. from 2d Lond. ed. revised and enlarged, by R. B. Patton.

Donnegan (James, *m. d.*)—continued.
viii, 1413 pp. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1832.

Donnell (E. J.) Chronological and statistical history of cotton. xviii, 650 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, author*, 1872.

Donnelly (Eleanor C.) Out of sweet solitude. [Poems]. 105 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Doomed (The) chief, 1860. *See* **Thompson** (Daniel Pierce).

Döring (Friedrich Wilhelm). The latin reader. *See* **Jacobs** (C. F. W.) *and* **Döring**.

Dorsey (*Mrs.* Anna H.) The student of Blenheim forest, or the trials of a convert. 544 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1846.

Douai (Adolf). A practical and complete german grammar. x, 442 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1858.

Douglas (James). Errors regarding religion; and thoughts on prayer at the present time. 322 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Leavitt*, 1831.

Doutney (*Mrs.* T. Narcisse, *pseudon.*) *See* **Storer** (Harriet G.)

Dovecote, 1854. *See* **Myrtle** (Lewis).

Dow (*Rev.* Lorenzo). The opinion of Dow; or, Lorenzo's thoughts, on different religious subjects, in an address to the people of New-England. 164 pp. 16°. *Windham*, [*Conn.*] *J. Byrne*, 1804.

Downing (Andrew Jackson). The fruits and fruit-trees of America; or, the culture, propagation, and management, in the garden and orchard, of fruit-trees generally; with descriptions of all the finest varieties of fruit, cultivated in this country. Second revision and correction, with large additions and an appendix of 1872, by Charles Downing. [Part 1]. Apples. xx, 465, 42 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Wiley & son*, 1872.

Drake (James Vaulx). Life of general Robert Hatton, including his most important public speeches; with much of his Washington & army correspondence. xi, 458 pp. portrait. 8°. *Nashville, Tenn., Marshall & Bruce*, 1867.

Drake (Joseph Rodman) *and* **Halleck** (Fitz Greene). The croakers. 1st complete ed. viii, 191 pp. 4°. *New York*, [*Bradford club*], 1860.
[BRADFORD club series, no. 2].

Drake (Samuel Gardner). Biography and history of the Indians of North America: also a history of their wars, massacres and depredations: with an account of their antiquities, manners and customs, religion and laws; likewise an analysis of authors, who have written upon the first peopling of America. 5th ed. 5 books in 1 v. 8°. *Boston, Antiquarian institute,* 1836.

——— The same. 8th ed. with large additions and corrections. 708 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *Boston, Antiquarian bookstore,* 1841.

Draper (John C. *m. d. editor*). *See* **Yearbook** of nature and popular science, for 1872.

Drayton (J. B.) A free poetic version of the first part of the Pilgrim's progress. *See* **Bunyan** (John).

Drayton. A story of american life. [*anon.*] 274 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1851.

Drayton-hall series, 1871. *See* **Mathews** (Julia A.)

Dream (The) fulfilled: or the trials and triumphs of the Moreland family. [*anon.*] 191 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. S. French,* 1846.

Dreams and realities in the life of a pastor and teacher. By the author of "Rolling ridge," [etc. *anon.*] 439 pp. 12°. *New York, J. C. Derby,* 1856.

Dreisbach (Johannes) *and* **Niebel** (Heinrich). Das geistliche saitenspiel, oder eine sammlung auserlesener, erbaulicher, geistreicher lieder. 1ste aufl. 5 p. l. 436 pp. 4 l. 16°. *New-Berlin, (Penns:) S. Miller & H. Niebel, für die evangelische gemeinschaft,* 1817.

Dresser (Amos). The bible against war. 252 pp. 18°. *Oberlin, [O.] author,* 1849.

Dressler (William). Peters' catholic class book; a collection of copyright songs, duets, trios, and choruses. Including an easy course of elementary instruction, with exercises. 256 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Peters,* [1872].

——— The singing festival, (sänger-fest,) a collection of popular glees, trios, quartets, and choruses, for male voices. Selected from the best authors. 240 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, J. L. Peters,* [1873].

Drew (Jacob Halls). The life, character, and literary labours of Samuel Drew. By his eldest son. 2d ed. 543 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, Fisher, son & co.* 1835.

Dring (Thomas). Recollections of the Jersey prison-ship; taken and prepared for publication from the original manuscript. By Albert G. Greene. 167 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Providence, H. H. Brown,* 1829.

Drittes lesebuch. *See* **Lesebuch** (Drittes).

Dublin (The) review. [Quarterly]. Jan. to oct. 1872. New series, v. 18–19; [complete series, v. 70–71]. 8°. *London, Burns, Oates & co.* 1872.

Dublin (The) university calendar. For the year 1873. Corrected to december 10, 1872. 12°. *Dublin, Hodges, Foster & co.* 1873.

Dublin university magazine. A literary and political journal. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 79–80. 8°. *Dublin, G. Herbert,* 1872.

Du Calvet (Pierre, *editor*). The case of Peter Du Calvet, of Montreal, in the province of Quebeck. Containing an account of the long and severe imprisonment he suffered in the said province by the order of general Haldimand, without the least offence, or other lawful cause, whatever. xi, 284 pp. 8°. *London, [author],* 1784.

Du Chastelet (Paul Hay). Histoire de Bertrand Dv Gveselin, connestable de France. Composée nouuellement, & donnée au public auec plusieurs pièces originales touchant la présente histoire, celle de France & d'Espagne de ce temps là, & particulièrement de Bretagne. 12 p. l. 480 pp. 10 l. fol. *Paris, L. Billaire,* 1666.

Duchess (The) Renée and her court, 1872. *See* **B.** (L.)

Duclos (Charles Pineau). Considérations sur les mœurs de ce siècle. 7e éd. xii, 392 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Paris, Prault,* 1780.

Dudley (J. L.) Tides and tendencies of religious thought. 307 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1873.

Duffield (George, *d. d. b.* 1794.) Spiritual life: or, regeneration, illustrated in a series of disquisitions, relative to its author, subject, nature, means, etc. xii, 613 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Carlisle, Pa., G. Fleming,* 1832.

——— *and* **Barnes** (Albert). Discourses on the sabbath. vii, 13–156 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, G. W. Donohue,* 1836.

Dumas (Alexandre Davy). Andrée de Taverney: or, the downfall of the french monarchy. Being the final conclusion of "The memoirs of a physician," "The queen's necklace," "Six years later," and

Dumas (Alexandre Davy)—continued.
"Countess of Charny." Translated from the french, by H. L. Williams. 2 v. 2 p. l. 21–160 pp; 2 p. l. 21–166 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1862].

——— The Mohicans of Paris. Translated expressly for this ed. 189 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1859].

——— Napoléon. With conversational exercises, explanatory notes, and references to the "new french method," by Louis Fasquelle, ll. d. 273 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney,* 1855.

——— The same. Translation, composition, conversation. With conversational exercises, [etc.] by Louis Fasquelle. 273 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Phinney & co.* 1861.

Dumas (Alexandre, *fils*). Camille; or, the camelia-lady: ("La dame aux camélias"). A literal translation from the french. 249 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1860].

Dunbar (Edward E.) The mexican papers. First series, nos. 1–5. Aug. 15, 1860, to april, 1861. 179 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. A. H. Hasbrouck,* [*etc.*] 1860–61. s.

Note.—Nos. 1–4 entitled, on covers, "The mexican papers.—The mexican question, the great American, with personal reminiscences. A serial, issued semi-monthly"; No. 5. "The mexican papers, containing the history of the rise and decline of commercial slavery in America, with reference to the future of Mexico. April, 1861." *No more published.*

Dunbar (George). A concise general history of the early grecian states: with some observations on the nature and policy of the spartan and athenian governments. 99 pp. 8°. [*New York,* 1825].

[*With* POTTER (John). Archæologia græca, etc. 8°. *New-York, Collins & co.* 1825].

Duncan (P. B.) Essays and miscellanea. [*anon.*] 2 v. 5 p. l. 596 pp; 420 pp. 16°. *Oxford, T. Combe,* 1840.

Dungan (D. R.) On the rock: or, truth stranger than fiction. 358 pp. 12°. *Oskaloosa, Iowa, Call, Bristol & co.* 1872.

Dunglison (Robley, *m. d.*) Medical lexicon. A new dictionary of medical science, containing a concise account of the various subjects and terms; with a vocabulary of synonymes in different languages. 2d ed. vii, 821 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1839.

——— The practice of medicine; or, a treatise on special pathology and therapeutics. [1st ed.] 2 v. xii, 25–572 pp; 750 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1842.

Dunglison (Robley, *m. d.*)—continued.
——— The same. 2d ed. 2 v. xii, 25–632 pp; 683 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1844.

Dunlap (S. F.) Sōd, the mysteries of Adoni. 216 pp. 8°. *London, Williams & Norgate,* 1871.

——— Sōd the son of the man. xxii, 152 pp. 8°. *London, Williams & Norgate,* 1861.

Dunning (*Mrs.* A. K.) Grace Avery's influence. Engd. tit. 389 pp. inc. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1873.
[The thousand dollar prize series].

Duperron de Castéra (Louis Adrien). Extraits de plusieurs pièces du théâtre espagnol. *See* **Vega Carpio** (Félix Lope de).

Duppa (Richard). A brief account of the subversion of the papal government, 1798. 2d ed. xii, 200 pp. 8°. *London, G. G. & J. Robinson,* 1799.

Du Pratz. *See* **Pratz** (Le Page Du).

Dupuy (*Miss* Eliza A.) Was he guilty? 1 p. l. 19–456 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1873].

——— Who shall be victor? A sequel to "The cancelled will." 1 p. l. 19–364 pp. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1872].

Durbin (John Price, *d. d.*) Observations in the east, chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia minor. 2 v. xi, 347 pp. 5 pl. 2 maps; x, 299 pp. 13 pl. map. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1845.

Durivage (Francis Alexander). Life scenes, sketched in light and shadow from the world around us. Engd. tit. 408 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1853.

Dutcher (George M.) Disenthralled: a story of my life. 276 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *Hartford, Columbian book co.* 1872.

Duval (John C.) The adventures of bigfoot Wallace, the Texas ranger and hunter. 291 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1871.

Duverger (—). Recueil de pièces choisies, à l'usage des personnes qui veulent apprendre le français. v, 438 pp. 16°. *Londres, B. Appleyard,* [*etc.*] 1795.

Duvergier de Hauranne (Prosper). Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire en France—1814–1848—précédée d'une introduction. v. 10. 8°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères,* 1871.

Duyckinck (Evert Augustus). History of the world from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated with engravings from original paintings by Chappel [and others]. 4 v. 8°. *New York, Johnson, Fry & co.* [1869–71].

——— *and* **Chappel** (Alonzo). Lives and portraits of the presidents of the United States, from Washington to Grant. The biographies, by E. A. Duyckinck, and the portraits, by Alonzo Chappel. [Also], the constitution of the United States; Washington's farewell address, etc. Engd. tit. 248 pp. 4 l. of facs. 18 pl. 4°. *New York, Johnson, Wilson & co.* [1873].

Duyckinck (George Long). The life of George Herbert. 197 pp. 3 pl. portrait. 18°. *New York, Gen. prot. episcopal s. s. union and church book society*, 1858.

——— The life of Jeremy Taylor. 183 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, Gen. prot. episcopal s. s. union and church book society*, 1860.

Dwight (Nathaniel). A scriptural answer to the question, how may I know that I am an adopted child of God? 210 pp. 12°. *Norwich*, [*Conn.*] *J. Dunham*, 1830.

——— A short but comprehensive system of the geography of the world. By way of question and answer. The 1st Albany ed. from the 2d Hartford ed. enlarged. 189 pp. 16°. *Albany*, [*N. Y.*] *C. R. & G. Webster*, [*about* 1796].

[Imperfect; wanting pp. 59–60 and 71–76].

Dwight (Theodore, *jr.*) The father's book; or suggestions for the government and instruction of young children, on principles appropriate to a christian country. 2 p. l. 199 pp. 12°. *Springfield*, [*Mass.*] *G. & C. Merriam*, 1834.

Dwight (Timothy, *d. d.*) Additional hymns, designed as a supplement to Dwight's psalms & hymns. *See* **Bacon** (Leonard).

——— Hymns selected from dr. Watts, dr. Doddridge, and various other writers. *See* **Watts** (Isaac, *d. d.*) The psalms of David, 1817.

Dwyer (C. P.) The immigrant builder; or, practical hints to handy-men. Showing clearly how to plan and construct dwellings in the bush, on the prairie, or elsewhere, cheaply and well, with wood, earth, or gravel. 145 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia. Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1872.

Dyckman (J. G.) The american militia officer's manual, being a plain and concise system of instruction for infantry, field & horse artillery, cavalry and riflemen. With an appendix, containing forms for orders, returns, and directions for holding courts martial. In conformity to the militia laws of the state of New York. 2d ed. 216 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *New-York, N. B. Holmes*, 1825.

Dymock (John, *ll. d.*) A new abridgment of Ainsworth's dictionary. *See* **Ainsworth** (Robert).

E. (B. E.) From night to light. [*anon.*] 290 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

E. (J.) Slow horses made fast, and fast horses made faster. A historical view of the american trotter. With approved and successful methods of developing the speed of horses. [*anon.*] 101 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *New York, J. Haney & co.* 1871.

Early (The) dawn, 1864. *See* **Charles** (*Mrs.* Elizabeth).

Early english text society. Publications, nos. 45–52; extra series, nos. 6, 9, 10, 12–17. 17 v. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868–73.

CONTENTS.

BORDE (Andrew). The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge made by Andrew Borde. A compendyous regyment or a dyetary of helth, compyled by Andrewe Boorde. Barnes in the defence of the berde; a treatyse made, answervnge the treatyse of doctor Borde upon berdes. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. [Extra series, no. 10].

C. (R.) The times' whistle: or a newe daunce of seven satires, and other poems: compiled by R. C. With introduction by J. M. Cowper. [No. 48].

CHAUCER (G.) A treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys. Edited by rev. W. W. Skeat, 1872. [Extra series, no. 16].

CHEVELERE ASSIGNE. The romance of the chevelere Assigne. Re-edited by H. H. Gibbs, 1868 [Extra series, no. 6].

COMPLAYNT (The) of Scotlande, vyth ane exortatione to the thre estaits to be vigilante in the deffens of their public veil. 1549. [*anon.*] With an appendix of contemporary english tracts. Re-edited from the originals by James A. H. Murray. Part 1, 1872. [Extra series, no. 17].

CROWLEY (R.) The select works of Robert Crowley. Edited with notes by J. M. Cowper, 1872. [Extra series, no. 15].

ELLIS (Alexander J. *editor*). On early english pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer. Part iii. Illustrations of the pronunciation of the xivth and xvith centuries, 1871. [Extra series, no. 14].

FURNIVALL (Frederick J.) *and* COWPER (J. M.) A supplicacyon for the beggers. Written about the year 1529 by Simon Fish. Now re-edited by F. J. Furnivall. With a supplycacion to our moste soveraigne lorde kynge Henry the eyght (1544 a. d.) A supplication of the poore commons (1546 a. d.) The decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe (1550–3 a. d.) Edited by J. M. Cowper. [Extra series, no. 13].

GREGORY I, *the great* (*Saint*). King Alfred's west-saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care. With an english translation, the latin text, notes, and an introduction. Edited by Henry Sweet. Part i. 1871. [No. 45].

——— The same. Part ii. 1872. No. 50.

LINDSAY (*Sir* David). The minor poems of Lyndesay. Sir David Lyndesay's works, part 5. Edited by J. A. H. Murray. [No. 47].

Early english text society—continued.

MORRIS (Richard, *ll. d. editor*). Legends of the holy rood, symbols of the passion and cross—poems. In old english of the 11th, 14th & 15th centuries. With introduction, translations, and glossarial index. 1871. [No. 46].

——— An old english miscellany containing a bestiary, kentish sermons, proverbs of Alfred, religious poems of the 13th century. Edited by rev. Richard Morris, ll. d. 1872. [No. 49].

PALLADIUS on husbandrie. Edited from the unique ms. of about 1420. By rev. Barton Lodge. Part 1. 1873. [No. 52].

POOR (Richard le, *bishop of Sarum*). The liflade of st. Juliana, from old english manuscripts of 1230, a. d. With renderings into modern english by rev. O. Cockayne and Edmond Brock. 1872. [No. 51].

STARKEY (Thomas). England in the reign of king Henry the eighth. A dialogue between cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset. Edited, with preface, notes, and glossary, by J. M. Cowper. And with an introduction, containing the life and letters of Thomas Starkey, by the rev. J. S. Brewer, which will form part 1. Part ii. 1871. [Extra series, no. 12].

VILES (Edward) *and* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *editors*. The fraternitye of vacabondes by John Awdeley from the ed. of 1575. A caveat or warening for commen cursetors vulgarely called vagabones by Thomas Harman, from the 3d ed. of 1567. A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery by parson Haben or Hyberdyne from the Lansdowne ms. 98, and Cotton vesp. a. 25. Those parts of the groundworke of conny-catching (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman's caveat. [Extra series, no. 9].

——— Reports of the committee. Jan. 1865, to Jan. 1870, and Jan. 1872. 1st–6th and 8th. 8°. [*London, Early english text soc.* 1865–72].

Note.—1st–4th reports *with* EARLY english texts, nos. 5, 12, 25, 31.

Early (The) life, campaigns, and public services of Robert E. Lee, 1870. *See* **Pollard** (E. A.)

Earnest (The) laborer; or Myrtle Hill plantation. [*anon.*] 176 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1864].

Eastern, Boston and Maine railroads, etc. Directory, 1872. *See* **Greenough, Jones & co.**

Eastman (Julia A.) Striking for the right. 414 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1873.

[The thousand dollar prize series.]

Easy (The) primer, 1833. *See* **Merriam** (George).

Eaton (Asahel K.) A text-book on agricultural chemistry. In two parts. No. 1. 7, 13–160 pp. 12°. *Utica, H. H. Hawley & co.* 1847.

Eaton (James S.) The common school arithmetic; combining analysis and synthesis. 300 pp. 12°. *Boston, F. A. Brown & co.* 1862.

——— The same. 312 pp. 12°. *Boston, Taggard & Thompson*, 1863.

Eaton (James S.)—continued.

——— The same. Enlarged ed. 336 pp. 12°. *Boston, Taggard & Thompson*, 1863.

——— The same. Enlarged ed. 348 pp. 12°. *Boston, Taggard & Thompson*, 1867.

——— Easy lessons in mental arithmetic, upon the inductive method; adapted to the best mode of instruction in primary schools. 96 pp. 16°. *Boston, Brown & Taggard*, 1860.

——— The elements of written arithmetic. Combining analysis and synthesis. 188 pp. 16°. *Boston, Taggard & Thompson*, 1868.

——— An intellectual arithmetic upon the inductive [or Pestalozzian] method, with an introduction to written arithmetic. 176 pp. 16°. *Boston, Taggard & Thompson*, 1864.

——— A treatise on arithmetic. Combining analysis and synthesis. viii, 355 pp. 12°. *Boston, Brown, Taggard & Chase*, 1857.

Eberle (John, *m. d.*) *and* **M'Clellan** (George, *m. d.*) *editors*. *See* **Medical** (The) review, and analectic journal, 1824-26.

Éclaireur (The), a military journal devoted to the interests of the military forces of the state of New York, and the official military circular of the 9th brigade, N. Y. s. m. f. v. 2. August 1, 1854, to august 1, 1855. J. Watts de Peyster, editor. A. T. Cowman, editor of v. 1. 8°. *Poughkeepsie, Platt & Schram*, [1855].

Eclectic (The) magazine of foreign literature, science, and art. [Monthly]. W. H. Bidwell, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. New series, v. 15–16; [complete series, v. 78–79]. 8°. *New York, E. R. Pelton*, 1872.

Eclectic (The) medical journal, edited by John M. Scudder, m. d. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 32. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. M. Scudder*, 1872.

Economist (The), weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette, and railway monitor: a political, literary, and general newspaper. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 30. fol. *London, T. H. Meredith*, 1872.

Edinburgh (The) commercial list, 1873–74. *See* **Glasgow**.

Edinburgh (The) review, or critical journal. Quarterly. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 135–136. 8°. *London, Longmans*, 1872.

Edinburgh (The) university calendar, 1872–73. 16°. *Edinburgh, for the university by J. Thin*, 1872.

Edmond (Amanda M.) Religious and other poems. 263 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1872.

Edson (N. I. *pseudon.*) Silent Tom. 1 p. l. 377 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

[The thousand dollar prize series].

Edwards (Bela Bates). Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art. *See* **Sears** (Barnas), **Edwards**, *and* **Felton**.

Egerton (*Sir* Thomas, *earl of Wilton*). On the sports and pastimes of the english, as bearing upon their national character. x, 334 pp. 12°. *London, Harrison*, 1868.

Eggleston (*Rev.* Edward). The mystery of Metropolisville. 320 pp. inc. 10 pl. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* [1873].

Eggleston (George Cary). How to educate yourself: with or without masters. viii, 151 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

[Putnam's handy-book series].

Egliseau (S. S.) Sketches for you. 232 pp. 3 pl. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1858].

Eichberg (Julius) *and others.* The fourth music reader: a course of musical instruction. vi, 330 pp. 8°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

Elements (The) of astronomy, 1850. *See* **Lowell** (*Mrs.* Anna C.)

Eliot (George, *pseudon.*) *See* **Evans** (Marian).

Eliot (William Greenleaf, *d. d.*) Discourses on the unity of God, and other subjects. 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1853.

Elizabeth Benton; or, religion in connection with fashionable life. [*anon.*] 187 pp. 18°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1846.

Elkswatawa, 1836. *See* **French** (J.)

Ellicott (Charles John, *d. d.*) Considerations on the revision of the english version of the new testament. 178 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1873.

[Schaff (Philip). The revision of the english version of the new testament, part 3].

Ellis (*Rev.* William). Sketch of the life of mrs. Mary Mercy Ellis, wife of rev. William Ellis, (of the South Sea island mission). [*anon.*] 160 pp. portrait. 32°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, 1837.

Note.—Compiled from a memoir by W. Ellis.

Elmer (Lucius Q. C. *ll. d.*) The constitution and government of the province and state of New Jersey, with biographical sketches of the governors from 1776 to 1845. And reminiscences of the bench and bar, during more than half a century. viii, 6, 495 pp. 8°. *Newark, N. J., M. R. Dennis & co.* 1872.

——— The same.

[New Jersey historical society collections, v. 7].

Elocutionist's (The) annual, comprising new and popular readings, recitations, declamations, dialogues, tableaux, etc. By J. W. Shoemaker. [1873]. No. 1. 194 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Daughaday & co.* 1873.

Émériс-David (Toussaint Bernard). Jupiter. Recherches sur ce dieu, sur son culte, et sur les monumens qui le représentent. Ouvrage précédé d'un essai sur l'esprit de la religion grecque. 2 v. 3 p. l. ccxcvi, 349 pp. 1 pl; 2 p. l. 612 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, l'imprimerie royale*, 1833.

Emerson (George Barrell, *ll. d.*) Upon studies for practical men; with notices of books suited to their use.

[*In* Sullivan (William). The political class book. 12°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook*, 1830. Appendix, or pp. 125-148].

Emerson (*Rev.* John Edwards). *See* **Clark** (*Rev.* Rufus W.)

Emerson (L. O.) *and* **Palmer** (H. R.) The standard. A collection of sacred and secular music. 399 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1872].

Emerson (Nannette Snow). A thanksgiving story; embodying the ballad of "Betsy and I are out," and other poems. 200 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1873.

Emery (E. B.) Queens. [A novel]. 379 pp. 16°. *Boston, Estes & Lauriat*, [1872].

Emery (Sarah A.) Three generations. Illustrated by miss L. B. Humphrey. 1 p. l. 244 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

Emily and uncle Hanse. By the author of Amy and her brothers, [etc. *anon.*] 150 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1861].

Emily Ashton; or, light burdens lifted. [*anon.*] 312 pp. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1872].

Eminent Americans and patriots of the revolution. [*anon.*] 151 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, J. S. Taylor*, 1848.

Emma Herbert, or be ye perfect. [*anon.*] 175 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1863].

Emma Parker; or, scenes in the homes of the city poor. By the author of "Witnessing for Jesus." [*anon.*] 408 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1871].

Emmons (Richard, *m. d.*) The fredoniad: or, independence preserved. An epick poem on the late war of 1812. 4 v. 12°. *Boston, author*, 1827.

England (Church of). The book of common prayer. With the psalter or psalms of David. 1 p. l. 236 pp. 18°. *London, Shepherd & Sutton*, 1843.

——— The same. La liturgie, et les autres cérémonies & coûtumes de l'église, selon l'usage de l'église anglicane: avec le pseautier, ou les pseaumes de David. 17 p. l. 344 pp. 16°. *Londres, R. Everingham*, 1695.

England (Royal college of surgeons of). Calendar, 1872. 8°. *London, Taylor & Francis*, 1872. S.

English (The) musical repository: a choice selection of esteemed english songs, adapted for the voice, violin, and german flute. [*anon.*] 292 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd*, 1811.

English reading lessons, to serve as an introduction to the models of english literature. [*anon.*] 216 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Metropolitan press*, 1843.

Note.—The compiler is said to be the rev. Edward Knights.

English (The) spelling book; with a critical analysis of the language, and a classification of its elements; on a new plan. [*anon.*] 156 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Leavitt, Trow & co.* 1846.

English synonymous, 1803. *See* **Trusler** (John, *ll. d.*)

English (The) Theophrastus; or the manners of the age. Being the modern characters of the court, the town, and the city. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 7 p. l. 384 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, B. Lintott*, 1708.

Entertaining (An) account of all the countries of the known world, describing the different religions, habits, tempers, customs, traffick, and manufactures, of their inhabitants. [etc. *anon.*] 3d ed. 490 pp. 8 l. 13 pl. 8°. *London, R. Goadby*, 1752.

CONTENTS.

ACCOUNT (An) of a journey from Grand Cairo to mount Sinai. Performed by the presetto of Egypt, in company with some missionaries, in 1772. Translated from their journal. pp. 392-414.

ACCOUNT (An) of Palestine, or, the holy land. With a description of Jerusalem. pp. 319-391.

ANSON (*Commodore* George). A voyage round the world, 1740 to 1744. pp. 415-490.

CANDIDIUS (*Rev.* George). An account of the island Formosa. pp. 80-92.

DISCOVERY (The) of the West-Indies (call'd the new world) by Christopher Columbus. pp. 3-79.

IDES (E. Ysbrants). The travels of his excellency E. Ysbrants Ides. Giving a copious account of several nations. pp. 93-172.

NORWOOD (*Col.*) A voyage to Virginia. pp. 267-318.

ROE (*Sir* Thomas). The journal of sir Thomas Roe, ambassador from king James the first of England, to Ichan Guire, the mighty emperor of India. pp. 201-266.

VOYAGE (The) of Ferdinand Maglianes, or Magellan, from the south seas to the East Indies. (Being the first voyage made round the world). pp. 173-200.

Erasmus. The bible exposed by Erasmus. [*pseudon.* Fred. May]? viii, 351 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. P. Mendum*, 1862.

Erickson (D. S.) The Wadsworth boys; or, Agnes' decision. 1 p. l. 378 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

[The thousand dollar prize series].

Erskine (*Rev.* Ralph). Gospel sonnets; or, spiritual songs. In six parts. 326 pp. 16°. *Aberdeen, G. & R. King*, 1844.

Erskine (Thomas, *lord*). Speeches of lord Erskine, while at the bar. Edited by James Lambert High. v. 4. 503 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft*, 1870.

Ertheiler (Moritz). English colloquial phrases, alphabetically arranged, with a free translation into the german, a literal translation of the german into the english, and the position of the german words in english. 19, 199 pp. 12°. *Lancaster, [Pa.] for the author*, 1843.

——— A phrase-book in english and german. Arranged on the plan of a dictionary. 172 pp. 16°. *New-York, Greeley & McElrath*, 1845.

"Ervie." [*pseudon.*] Echo-bank. A temperance tale. By "Ervie." 269 pp. 18°. *New York, National temperance society and publication house*, 1868.

Ess. *See* **Van Ess.**

Essays and miscellanea, 1840. *See* **Duncan** (P. B.)

Essays on various subjects of taste, morals, and national policy, 1822. *See* **Tucker** (Henry St. G.)

Essex county (*Mass.*) The Essex county directory, for the year commencing May 1, 1871. 8°. *Boston, Briggs & co.* 1871.

Estelle Grant; or, the lost wife. [*anon.*] 350 pp. 12°. *New York, Garrett & co.* [1855].

Esterno (Ferdinand Henri-Philippe d'). Des privilégiés de l'ancien régime en France et des privilégiés du nouveau. 2 v. 2 p. l. 589 pp; 1 p. l. xi, 522 pp. 8°. *Paris, Guillaumin & cie.* 1867.

Estrada (José Manuel). Ensayo histórico sobre la revolucion de los comuneros del Paraguay en el siglo xviii, seguido de un apéndice sobre la decadencia del Paraguay y la guerra de 1865. x, 366 pp. 16°. *Buenos-Aires, imprenta de la Nacion argentina*, 1865. s.

——— Memoria sobre la educacion comun en la provincia de Buenos Aires. 284 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta americana*, 1870. s.

Estvàn (B.) War pictures from the south. viii, 352 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1863.

Estvan (Mathilde). Harry Delaware. Or an American in Germany. 142 pp. 8°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

Ethel Somers, 1857. *See* **Smythe** (James M.)

Eulenspiegel (Till). Les aventures de Til Ulespiègle. Première traduction complète faite sur l'original allemand de 1519, précédée d'une notice et suivie de notes, par m. Pierre Jannet. xvi, 212 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1866.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Note.—A translation of Thomas Murners Ulenspiegel, herausgegeben von J. M. Lappenberg. *Leipzig*, 1854. The work itself belongs to the german *volksbücher* of the 15th century.

Eumenes. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Griffith** (William).

Eutropius. Eutropii historiæ romanæ breviarium; cum versione anglica, in qua verbum de verbo exprimitur; notis quoque & indice: or, Eutropius' compendious history of Rome, with an english translation, notes and an index. By John Clarke. 3d am. ed. Revised by Samuel Rudd. 176 pp. 2 l. 12°. *New York, E. Duyckinck*, 1805.

Evangeline. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Newman** (*Mrs.* A. E.)

Evangelische agende. *See* **Evangelischer** kirchenverein des westens.

Evangelischer kirchenverein des westens. Evangelische agende. Herausgegeben von der Evangelischen synode des westens, früher benannt Evangelischer kirchenverein des westens. 1 p. l. iv, 364 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, Mo., L. E. Nollau*, 1867.

——— Evangelisches gesangbuch. Herausgegeben von dem Evangelischen kirchen-

Evangelischer, etc.—continued.

verein des westens. 486 pp. 4 l. 12°. *St. Louis, Mo., L.* [*E.*] *Nollau*, 1862.

——— The same. 1 p. l. 461, 98 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, L.* [*E.*] *Nollau*, 1863.

——— The same. 1 p. l. 461, 98 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, Mo., L. E. Nollau*, 1867.

Evangelisch-lutherische kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten. *See* **Lutheran** (Evangelical) church.

Evangelische reformirte gemeine. Das neue und verbesserte gesangbuch, worin die psalmen Davids sammt einer sammlung alter und neuer geistreicher lieder, sowohl für privat- und hausandachten, als auch für den öffentlichen gottesdienst enthalten sind. Nach einem synodalschluss zusammen-getragen und eingerichtet für die evangelisch-reformirten gemeinen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. 7te aufl. 539, 29 pp. 16°. *Sumnytaun*, [*Pa.*] *E. Benner*, 1838.

Evans (B. R.) The republican compiler, comprising a series of pieces, in prose and verse. Selected from the best american writers. By a citizen of Pittsburgh. [*anon.*] 262 pp. 12°. *Pittsburgh, Cramer & Spear*, 1818.

Evans (*Rev.* Christmas). Sermons, on various subjects, translated from the welsh, by J. Davis. 408 pp. 12°. *Beaver*, [*Penn.*] *W. Henry*, 1837.

Evans (*Rev.* James Harington). Psalms and hymns, selected chiefly for public worship. 184 l. 24°. *London, J. F. Shaw*, 1843.

Evans (John). The parnassian garland; or, Beauties of modern poetry: selected from the works of the most distinguished poets of the present age. With introductory lines to each article. Engd. tit. xxii, 264 pp. 18°. [*London*], *Albion press*, 1807.

Evans (Marian). Middlemarch: a study of provincial life. By George Eliot. [*pseudon.*] Harper's library ed. 2 v. 468 pp; 452 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872–73.

[Novels of George Eliot, v. 6–7].

——— Scenes of clerical life. By George Eliot. [*pseudon.*] 4 p. l. 330 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Edinburgh, Blackwood & sons*, [1868].

[Novels of George Eliot, v. 4].

Evans (William). A new english-welsh dictionary. 168 l. unp. 8°. *Carmarthen, J. Ross & R. Rhydero*, 1771.

Eve (Joseph). Better to be; a poem in six books. 156 pp. 16°. *Augusta, [Ga.] Chronicle & Advertiser office*, 1823.

Evening (The) post. [New York daily]. Jan. 2 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *New York, W. C. Bryant & co.* 1872.

Evening (The) star. [Washington daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 30, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Washington, Evening star co.* 1869–70.

Every saturday. A journal of choice reading. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. New [3d] series, v. 1–2. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Everett (Edward, *ll. d.*) Selections from the works of Edward Everett, with a sketch of his life. 180 pp. 2 pl. 32°. *Boston, J. Burns*, [1839].

Evidences of revealed religion, 1798. *See* **Mendon** association.

Examination and review of a pamphlet by M. E. Gorostiza, entitled "Correspondence between the legation extraordinary of Mexico and the department of state of the United States, respecting the passage of the Sabine, by the troops under the command of general Gaines." [*anon.*] 188 pp. 8°. *Washington, P. Force*, 1837.

Examiner (The), a monthly review of religious and humane questions and of literature. An organ of radical christianity. Rev. Edward C. Towne, editor. Nov. 1870, to july, 1871. Nos. 1–5 in 1 v. 8°. *Chicago, Western news co.* [1870–71].

Note.—No more published.

Expedition (The) of Humphry Clinker. *See* **Smollett** (Tobias, *m. d.*)

F. (L. A.) Helen Freeman; or the right path. By L. A. F. 268 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1871.

Fabens (Joseph Warren). The camel hunt; a narrative of personal adventure. vi, 219 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1851.

Faithful in little, 1873. *See* **Read** (Emily).

Fales (*Rev.* Reuben). Peregrinus in his childhood. A poem. 296 pp. 18°. *Boston, G. W. Briggs*, [1849].

Fall River (*Mass.*) The Fall River directory, and an almanac for 1861, 1864. By Adams, Sampson & co. 2 v. 18°. *Fall River, R. Adams*, 1861–64.

——— The Fall River directory, 1873. No. 10. 8°. *Boston, Sampson, Davenport & co.* 1872.

Family (The). A religious institution. 1840. *See* **H.** (*Rev.* E.)

Family prayer for morning and evening, 1861. *See* **Schaeffer** (C. W.)

Family prayers, for every morning and evening during a month. Revised from a London work by Henry V. D. Johns, d. d. [*anon.*] 230 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, Armstrong & Berry*, 1850.

Note.—Original edition published by the London religious tract society.

Farnham (J. T.) The early days of California: embracing what I saw and heard there, with scenes in the Pacific. 314 pp. 20 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. E. Potter*, 1859.

Farrar (John, *ll. d.*) An elementary treatise on astronomy, being the fourth part of a course of natural philosophy, compiled for the use of the students of the university at Cambridge, New England. 2d ed. vii, 462 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1834.

Fashionable infidelity, or the triumph of patience. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1789.

Fasquelle (Louis). Translation, composition, conversation. Napoléon, par Alexandre Dumas. *See* **Dumas** (Alexandre).

Fast (*Rev.* J. J.) Die cantica sacra; eine sammlung von kirchengesängen, enthaltend, nebst einigen neuen stücken, eine auserlesene auswahl deutscher und englischer chorœle, choral-gesænge, psalmodie etc; mit deutschem und englischem texte. [Or], The cantica sacra; a collection of church music, embracing besides some new pieces, a choice selection of german and english chorals, set pieces, chants, etc; with the text in german and english. 352 pp. obl. 8°. *Hudson, O., Hudson book company*, [1854]. S.

Fatherland (The) series. 4 v. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

HOFFMANN (Franz). Knight and peasant.
——— Self-will and repentance.
NIERITZ (Gustav). Gustavus Vasa.
REDENBACHER (William). The emerald.

Fawcett (Henry, *m. d.*) Matrimony, impotency and sterility explained, with a comprehensive exposition of the nature and modern treatment of syphilis, secondary symptoms, gonorrhœa, gleet, strictures, whites, seminal weakness, nocturnal emissions, and masturbation, etc. 172 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1844.

Fay (Francis, *pseudon.*) Life real and unreal. By Francis Fay. 264 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1853].

Featley (Daniel, *d. d.*) Ancilla pietatis; or, the hand-maid to private devotion: presenting a manuall to her mistresse, furnished with instructions, hymns & prayers. 8th ed. Engd. tit. 23 p. l. 767 pp. 18°. *London, by W. Hunt for N. Bourne*, 1656.

[Imperfect: pp. 145–168 wanting.]

Felinus (Aretius, *pseudon.*) *See* **Bucer** (Martin).

Fellowes (Francis). Sacred history of the deluge illustrated: and corroborated by tradition, mythology, and geology. With an introductory essay, by rev. C. Colton, d. d. 150 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Key & Biddle*, 1836.

Felton (Cornelius Conway). Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art. *See* **Sears** (Barnas), **Edwards** (Bela B.) *and* **Felton**.

Ferdosi. *See* **Hasan ben Mohammed** *el Tusi* (Abu'l Kasim Firdusi).

Ferrell (William). Converging series expressing the ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle. 6 pp. 4°. [*Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1872].

[Smithsonian contributions, v. 18, art. 5.]

Ferrer de Couto (José). Los negros en sus diversos estados y condiciones; tales como son, como se supone que son, y como deben ser. 311 pp. 8°. *Nueva York, Hallet*, 1864.

Fessenden (L. G.) The prairie vocalist, etc; 1853. *See* **Gibson** (John) *and* **Fessenden**.

Fetridge (W. Pembroke.) *See* **Harper's** hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east, 1872–73.

Feuilles (Les) d'automne, 1841. *See* **Hugo** (Victor M.)

Field (Kate). Pen photographs of Charles Dickens's readings. Taken from life. New and enlarged ed. vi, 152 pp. 10 pl. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1871.

Field (Nathaniel, *m. d.*) A debate on the state of the dead, 1854. *See* **Connelly** (*Rev.* T. P.) *and* **Field**.

Fillmore (Augustus D.) *and* **Skene** (Robert). The concordia: a collection of sacred music, selected and arranged for congregational worship. 415 pp. obl. 8°. *Cincinnati, A. D. Fillmore*, [1865].

Fin du répertoire du théâtre français, avec un nouveau choix des pieces des autres théâtres rassemblées par [P. M. M.] Lepeintre. v. 1–38. 18°. *Paris, mme. veuve Dabo*, 1824.

Fin du répertoire, etc.—continued.

CONTENTS.

Tragédies, 3 *v.* *v.* 1–3.

Anicelot (J. A. F. P.) Fiesque, v. 3.
Arnault (A. V.) Germanicus, v. 2.
Avrigny (C. J. L. L. de). Jeanne d'Arc à Rouen, v. 1.
Bis (H.) Attila, v. 2.
Lemercier (N. L.) Baudouin, empereur, v. 2.
——— Frédégonde et Brunehaut, v. 2.
Liadières (P. C.) Conradin et Frédéric, v. 3.
——— Jane Shore, v. 3.
Morand (P. de). Childéric, v. 1.
Murville (P. N. A.) Abdelazis et Zuleima, v. 1.
Pichanrel (N. de). Geta, v. 1.
Soumet (A.) Saül, v. 3.

Comédies en vers, 7 *v.* *v.* 4–10.

Andrieux (F. G. J. S.) Molière avec ses amis, v. 8.
Auteau (J.) Democrite, pretendu fou, v. 6.
——— La magie de l'amour, v. 6.
Bonjour (C.) La mere rivale, v. 8.
——— L'education, v. 8.
Bouchard (A.) Les arts et l'amitié, v. 7.
Collin d'Harleville (J. F.) Les querelles des deux frères, v. 7.
Corneille (P.) La suite du Menteur, v. 8.
Delaunay. Le paresseux, v. 6.
——— L'un pour l'autre, v. 8.
Destouches (P. N.) Le curieux impertinent, v. 7.
Dominique (P. F. B.) Les quatre semblables, v. 5.
Ducerceau J. A.) Le faux duc de Bourgogne, v. 5.
——— Les cousines, v. 5.
Étienne (C. G.) Bruis et Palaprat, v. 9.
——— Les deux gendres, v. 9.
——— Les plaideurs sans procès, v. 9.
Gosse (É.) Le medisant, v. 9.
Hauteroche (N. Le B. d'). Le souper mal apprêté, v. 4.
——— L'esprit follet, ou la dame invisible, v. 4.
Lafont (J. de). L'amour vengé, v. 5.
Laya (J. L.) L'amis des lois, v. 10.
Legrand (M. A.) La femme fille et veuve, v. 5.
——— *and* Dominique (P. F. B.) Agnès de Chaillot, v. 5.
Merville (P. F. C.) La famille Glinet, v. 10.
Monvelleury (A. J.) La fille capitaine, v. 4.
——— La dame médecin, v. 4.
Palissot de Montenoy (C.) Les courtisanes, v. 7.
——— Le satirique, v. 7.
Picard (L. B.) Médiocre et rampant, v. 10.
Pisanard (F. A. E.) Le faux paysan, v. 10.
Romagnési (J. A.) Samson, v. 6.

Comédies en prose, 16 *v.* *v.* 11–26.

Aguesseau (J. D. D. d'). L'avare amoureux, v. 15.
Baudoin *dit* d'Aubigny (J. M. T.) Les petits protecteurs, v. 25.
Beauchamps (P. F. G. de). Le portrait, v. 16.
Carmontelle (N.) Les hommes à la mode, v. 18.

(*Proverbes dramatiques.*)

——— La brebis entre deux loups, v. 13.
——— A bon chat bon rat, v. 13.
——— Ça n'en est pas, v. 13.
——— Janot, chez le dégraisseur, v. 13.
——— Le sourd, v. 13.
——— Le valet de chambre et le paysan, v. 13.
——— Les amans chiens, v. 13.
——— La veuve ridicule, v. 13.
——— L'amant malade, v. 13.
——— La ruse paternelle, v. 13.
——— La veuve embarrassée, v. 13.
——— L'innocence sauvée, v. 20.
——— Le legs, v. 20.
——— Le café borgne, v. 20.
——— Le muet, v. 20.
——— Les deux filous, v. 20.
——— Le chanoine de Reims, v. 20.
——— Le fripon orgueilleux, v. 20.
——— Les voyageurs, v. 26.
——— L'uniforme de campagne, v. 26.
——— Plus de peur que de mal, v. 26.

Fin du répertoire, etc.—continued.

——— La tricherie retourne à son maitre, v. 26.
——— Plus heureux que sage, v. 26.
——— Le seigneur auteur, v. 26.
——— La statue, v. 26.
——— Le marchand de bijoux, v. 26.
——— La veuve avare, v. 26.
——— La marchande de cérises, v. 26.
COLALTO (A.) Les trois jumeaux vénitiens, v. 17.
DANCOURT (F. C.) La parisienne, v. 11.
——— La femme d'intrigues, v. 11.
DESTOUCHES (P. N.) L'obstacle imprévu, v. 15.
DOMINIQUE (P. F. B.) *and* ROMAGNESI (J. A.) L'île du divorce, v. 14.
——— La sylphide, v. 14.
DONNEAU DE VISÉ (J.) *and* CORNEILLE (T.) La devineresse, v. 11.
DORVIGNY (L.) On fait ce qu'on peut, v. 20.
DUVAL (A. V. P.) La tapisserie, v. 19.
——— Le faux Stanislas, v. 19.
DUVAL (G.) *and* DOSSION (É. A.) La mouche du coche, v. 19.
FLORIAN (J. P. C. de). La bonne mère, v. 17.
FUZELIER (L.) Momus fabuliste, v. 15.
GARNIER (C. G. T.) Le bon père, v. 20.
——— Les habits des noces, v. 20.
LA CHAPELLE (J. de). Les carrosses d'Orléans, v. 11.
LADOUCETTE (J. C. F. de). Helvétius à Varé, v. 25.
LAMOTTE (A. H. de). L'amante difficile, v. 14.
LESPARRAT (A.) L'oncle rival, v. 18.
MARIVAUX (P. C. de C. de). Le prince travesti, v. 12.
——— L'école des mères, v. 12.
——— La mère confidente, v. 12.
——— Arlequin poli par l'amour, v. 16.
——— La double surprise de l'amour, v. 16.
——— La réunion des amours, v. 16.
MARSOLLIER DES VIVETIÈRES (B. J.) Céphise, ou l'erreur de l'esprit, v. 18.
MORAND (P. de). L'esprit de divorce, v. 15.
PICARD (L. B.) Le cousin de tout le monde, v. 21.
——— L'alcade de Molorido, v. 23.
——— La vieille tante, v. 23.
——— Le café du printems, v. 23.
——— Le capitaine Belronde, v. 24.
——— Le susceptible, v. 22.
——— Le vieux comédien, v. 21.
——— Les deux Philibert, v. 24.
——— Les oisifs, v. 22.
——— Les tracasseries, v. 22.
——— Les voisins, v. 21.
——— M. Musard, v. 22.
——— Vanglas, ou les anciens amis, v. 24.
——— *and* CHÉRON (L. C.) Duhautcours, ou le contrat d'union, v. 21.
PILHES (J.) Le bienfait anonyme, v. 18.
PONT-DE-VEYLE (A. F. de). Le fat puni, v. 17.
RICCOBONI (A. F.) Les caquets, v. 16.
ROMAGNESI (J. A.) *and* PROCOPE-COUTEAUX (M. C.) Les fées, v. 14.
ROUGEMONT (M. N. B. de). Les trois secrétaires, v. 25.
SÉGUR (L. P. de). Crispin duègne, v. 17.
SOUQUE (J. F.) Le chevalier de Canolle, v. 19.
VIAL (J. B. C.) Le premier venu, v. 25.
VILLEMAIN D'ALANCOURT (J. F.) Le nouvel Actéon, v. 20.
WAFFLARD (A. J. M.) L'écolier d'Oxford, v. 12.

Drames en prose, 1 *vol. v.* 27.

MERCIER (L. S.) Jean Hennuyer, évêque de Lizieux, v. 27.
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (G. C. A.) Charles et Caroline, v. 27.
——— L'orpheline, v. 27.

Opéras-comiques en prose, 4 *v. v.* 28–31.

BOUILLY (J. N.) Les deux journées, v. 28.
——— *and* DUPATY (L. E. F. C. M.) L'intrigue aux fenêtres, v. 28.
DESFONTAINES DE LA VALLÉE (G. F. F. D.) La dot, v. 28.
DUPATY (L. E. F. C. M.) Ninon chez madame de Sévigné, v. 29.
——— Les voitures versées, v. 31.
ÉTIENNE (C. G.) Joconde, v. 29.
——— Jeannot et Colin, v. 29.

Fin du répertoire, etc.—continued.

FAVIÈRES (E. G. F. de). Lisbeth, v. 29.
GAUGIRAN-NANTEUIL (P. C.) Lully et Quinault, v. 30.
GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT (R. C.) Koulouf, v. 30.
JALABERT (C.) L'auberge de bagnières, v. 30.
MARSOLLIER DES VIVETIÈRES (B. J.) Alexis, ou l'erreur d'un bon père, v. 28.
——— Edmond et Caroline, v. 28.
NOUVEAU (Le) seigneur de village, v. 31.
PICARD (L. B.) Les visitandines, v. 30.
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (G. C. A.) Le major Palmer, v. 31.
PLANARD (F. A. E.) Le mari de circonstance, v. 31.

Vaudevilles, 7 *v. v.* 32–38.

BAYARD (J. F. A.) Guillaume et Marianne, v. 36.
BARRÉ (P. Y.) PIIS (A.) RADET (J. B.) *and* DESFONTAINES (G. F. F. D.) Voltaire, v. 32.
BOIRIE (E. C. de), BAUDOUIN D'AUBIGNY (J. M. T.) *and* CARMOUCHE (P. F. A.) Le petit homme gris, v. 33.
DESAUGIERS (M. A. M.) Le dîner de Madelon, v. 32.
——— *and* GENTIL DE CHAVAGNAC (M. J.) M. Sans-Gêne, v. 32.
DIEULAFOY (J. M. A. M.) *and* GERSIN (N.) Jeanne d'Arc, v. 33.
——— JOUY (V. J. É.) *and* LONGCHAMPS (C. de). Dans quel siècle sommes-nous? v. 32.
DUVEYRIER *dit* MÉLESVILLE (A. H. J.) Le précepteur dans l'embarras, v. 33.
FAVART (C. S.) *and* GUÉRIN DE FRÉMICOURT (J. N.) Les rêveries renouvellées des Grecs, v. 32.
HAPDÉ (J. B. A.) Célestine et Faldoni, v. 36.
LACOSTE *dit* ST. AMAND (A.) La veuve du Malabar, v. 34.
LAYA (J. L.) Falkland, v. 36.
MERLE (J. T.) BRAZIER (N.) *and* CARMOUCHE (P. F. A.) La carte à payer, v. 34.
MOREAU DE COMMAGUY (C. F. J. B.) *and* SCRIBE (E.) Les deux précepteurs, v. 33.
——— ——— Philibert marié, v. 33.
REVEL (V. A. V.) Le fifre du roi de Prusse, v. 34.
ROUSSEAU (A.) DÉSAUGIERS (M. A. M.) *and* MESNARD (J. B.) Le Juif, v. 34.
SCRIBE (E.) La maîtresse au logis, v. 37.
——— La loge du portier, v. 38.
SCRIBE (E.) *and* M**. Le solliciteur, v. 35.
——— ALLARDE (M. F. D. T. le Roi, *bar.* d') *and* BRAZIER (N.) Partie et revanche, v. 37.
——— *and* DELAVIGNE (J. F. C.) L'avare en goguettes, v. 37.
——— ——— Le vieux garçon et la petite fille, v. 38.
——— *and* DELESTRE-POIRSON (C. G.) Une nuit de la garde nationale, v. 35.
——— ——— Le nouveau pourceaugnac, v. 35.
——— ——— Une visite à Bedlam, v. 35.
——— DUPIN (J. H.) *and* DUMERSAN (T. M.) La pension bourgeoise, v. 37.
——— ——— *and* DUVEYRIER *dit* MÉLESVILLE (A. H. J.) L'ennui, v. 35.
——— Rodolphe, ou frère et sœur, v. 36.
——— ——— Le menteur véridique, v. 37.
——— ——— Le bon papa, v. 38.
——— ——— *and* SAINT-GEORGE (H. de). L'écarté, ou un coin du salon, v. 38.
——— *and* VARNER (A. F.) Les deux maris, v. 35.
——— YMBERT (J. G.) *and* VARNER (A. F.) L'intérieur d'un bureau, v. 38.
SEWRIN (C. A.) *and* OURRY (E. T. M.) Pierre, Paul et Jean, v. 34.

Finley (Martha). Elsie's girlhood: a sequel to "Elsie Dinsmore," and "Elsie's holidays at Roselands." 2 p. l. 422 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Dodd & Mead,* 1872.

——— A week in Lilly's life. By Martha Farquharson. [*pseudon.*] 180 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1865].

Finotti (*Rev.* Joseph M.) Bibliographia catholica americana: a list of works writ-

Finotti (*Rev.* Joseph M.)—continued.
ten by catholic authors and published in the United States. Part i. 1784–1820. 319 pp. 8°. *New York, The catholic publication house*, 1872.

Firdusi. *See* **Hasan ben Mohammed, et Tusí** (Abil kasim).

Fireside (The) companion. *See* **New York** fireside companion.

First lessons in the history of the United States. By a practical teacher. [*anon.*] 196 pp. 6 maps. 12°. *Boston, Hickling, Swan & Brown*, 1856.

First lessons in intellectual philosophy; or, a familiar explanation of the nature and operations of the human mind. From a London copy. Edited by rev. Silas Blaisdale. 2d ed. 358 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1832.

Fish (Daniel W.) Arithmetical examples, mental and written; with numerous tables of money, weights, measures, &c. iv, 282 pp. 16°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* [1871].
[ROBINSON'S mathematical series].

Fish (Henry). Memoirs of Joseph Pearson, late of Bath: with brief notices of some of his co-adjutors and contemporaries, compiled from his journal. xii, 294 pp. 12°. *London, Sunday school union*, 1849.

Fisher (Frances C.) Ebb-tide, and other stories. By Christian Reid. [*pseudon.*] 166 pp. 3 pl. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Fisher (William Logan). The history of the institution of the sabbath day, its uses and abuses; with notices of the puritans, the quakers, the national and other sabbath conventions, and of the union between church and state. vii, 5–195 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Penington*, 1845.

Fisk (Benjamin Franklin). A grammar of the greek language. xii, 241 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1830.

—— Greek exercises; containing the substance of the greek syntax. Adapted to the author's greek grammar. 1 p. l. viii, 171 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1831.

Fitch (Anna M.) Bound down, or life and its possibilities. 338 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Fitch (Samuel Sheldon, *m. d.*) Six lectures on the uses of the lungs; and causes, prevention, and cure of pulmonary consumption, asthma, and diseases of the heart; on the laws of longevity; [etc.] 324 pp. 12°. *New York, H. Carlisle*, 1847.

Fittig (Rodolph). Wöhler's outlines of organic chemistry. *See* **Wöhler** (Friedrich.)

Fitz (Asa). An elementary geography, 1845. *See* **Fowle** (W. B.) *and* **Fitz.**

Fitz (James). The southern apple and peach culturist, containing full and practical instructions in successful culture, [etc.] with descriptive catalogues of the most esteemed orchard fruits. Also a treatise on insects and their extermination. J. W. Fitz, editor. vii, 336 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Richmond, Va. J. W. Randolph & English*, 1872.

Flagg (Wilson). The woods and by-ways of New England. xviii, 442 pp. 22 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Flagitiosus mercurius flagellatus, [1697]. *See* **Partridge** (John).

Flammarion (Camille). The marvels of the heavens. From the french, by mrs. Norman Lockyer. iv, 289 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1870.

—— Travels [in the air].
[*In* GLAISHER (James). Travels in the air. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1871. pp. 103–229].

Flechère (Jean Guillaume de la). *See* **Fletcher** (*Rev.* John William).

Fleeta. [*pseudon.*] Norah Neil, or "The way by which he led thee." By Fleeta. 179 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1864].

Fletcher (*Rev.* John William). An appeal to matter of fact and common sense; or, a rational demonstration of man's corrupt and lost estate. 165 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. Emory & E. Waugh*, 1830.

Flier (Gerrit Jacobus van der). Historisch-kritisch onderzoek naar de echtheid van Rom. xv en xvi. Academisch proefschrift. viii, 192 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, J. L. Beijers*, 1866. S.

Flint (Austin, *jr. m. d.*) The physiology of man; designed to represent the existing state of physiological science, as applied to the functions of the human body. v. 4. Nervous system. 470 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Flint (S. A.) The conqueror. By the author of Ellen Murray. [*anon.*] 213 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1865.

Floating flowers. *See* **S.** (T. H.)

Flourens (Marie Jean Pierre). De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux. 3e éd. 2 p. l. 176 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1851.

Flowers of loveliness: a token of remembrance, for 1852. 288 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. F. Anners,* [1851].

Flowers by the wayside. [*anon.*] 187 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1844].

Floy (James, *d. d.*) Graduated sunday-school text books, nos. 1–3. 3 v. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter,* [1861–62].

CONTENTS.

No. 1. Lessons in bible history. The old testament. 250 pp. [1861.]
No. 2. Lessons in new testament history. 233 pp. [1862].
No. 3. Bible morality; or, elements of moral science. 276 pp. [1861].

Fly leaves; or, scraps and sketches, literary, bibliographical and miscellaneous. [Two series]. 1 p. l. x, 189 pp; xii, 182 (+33*–34*) pp. 16°. *London, J. Miller,* 1854–55.

Note.—v. 2 imperfect; wanting pp. v–vi.

Fodéré (François Emmanuel). Traité du goître et du crétinisme, précédé d'un discours sur l'influence de l'air humide sur l'entendement humain. 2 p. l. 248 pp. 8°. *Paris, Bernard,* [1800].

Folio. A journal of music, art and literature. [Monthly]. George Lowell Austin, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 6–7 in 1 v. 4°. *Boston, White, Smith & Perry,* 1872.

Folk songs. Part 4. *See* **Songs** of nature.

Follen (Charles, *d. d.*) A german reader. A new ed. with additions, by G. A. Schmitt. xv, 326 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1858.

Fonssagrives (Jean Baptiste.) The mother's work with sick children. Translated from the 4th Paris ed. by F. P. Foster, m. d. 10, 244 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons,* [1872].

[PUTNAM'S handy-book series, no. 11].

Fontana (G. B.) An elementary grammar of the italian language, progressively arranged for the use of schools and colleges. vii, 236 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1858.

Fonvielle (Wilfrid? de) *and* **Tissandier** (Gaston). Aërial travels.

[*In* GLAISHER (James). Travels in the air. 8°. *London, R. Bentley,* 1871. pp. 231–398].

Foote (Edward, *m. d.*) Medical common sense; applied to the causes, prevention and cure of chronic diseases, and unhappiness in marriage. Enlarged ed. xviii, 390 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, author,* 1863.

For everybody. [An illustrated family paper. Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 2. 4°. *Buffalo, H. H. Sage,* 1872.

Ford (Emily E.) My recreations. Verses. viii, 255 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1872.

Ford (*Rev.* John). Catechetical theology, for youth. 159 pp. 18°. *New-York, M. W. Dodd,* 1851.

Fordyce (James, *d. d.*) Addresses to young men. 2 v. in 1. 352 pp. 16°. *Boston, R. Hodge for W. Green,* [*about* 1780].

Forest warbler. [*pseudon.*] *See* **McCormick** (M. R.)

Forichon (L. *abbé*) *and* **Maupied** (F. L. M.) De l'origine de l'homme et de l'unité de l'espèce humaine. vi, 222 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *Louvain, C. J. Fonteyn,* 1844.

Fórnari (Simone, *da Rheggio*). La spositione sopra l'Orlando fvrioso di m. Lvdovico Ariosto. 2 v. pp. 1–560; 1 p. l. pp. 561–797, xii, 345 pp. 16°. *Firenze, L. Torrentino,* 1549–50.

Forster (John). The life of Charles Dickens. v. 2. 1842–1852. Tenth thousand. xx, 462 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall,* 1873.

—— The same. v. 2. 494 pp. 1 facs. 3 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Forster (John T.) The commercial code of signals, for the use of all nations; with the british vocabulary. Edited by Walter F. Larkins. 2d ed. xxxv, 338 pp. 8°. *London, G. E. Eyre & W. Spottiswoode,* 1859.

—— The same. Rogers' american ed. and flags, with the british vocabulary. [*anon.*] Edited by Henry J. Rogers and Walter F. Larkins. xxxix, 338 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, H. J. Rogers & co.* 1859.

Forster (Thomas). Sketch of the new anatomy and physiology of the brain and nervous system of drs. Gall and Spurzheim, considered as comprehending a complete system of zoonomy. With observations on its tendency to the improvement of education, of punishment, and of the treatment of insanity. 149 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Law & Whittaker,* [1815].

Fortia d'Urban (Agricol Joseph François Xavier Pierre Esprit Simon Paul Antoine, *marquis de*). Mémoires pour servir à

Fortia d'Urban (*Marquis de*)—continued.

l'histoire ancienne du globe terrestre. 10 v. 12°. *Paris, Deterville & Xhrouet*, 1807–11.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Histoire ancienne des Saliens, nation ligurienne ou celtique, et des Saliens, prêtes de Mars. 1811.
v. 2. Considérations sur l'origine et l'histoire ancienne du globe, ou introduction à l'histoire ancienne de l'Europe. 1807.
v. 3. Memoire et plan de travail sur l'histoire des Celtes ou Gaulois, c'est-a-dire, sur l'histoire de France avant Clovis. 1807.
v. 4–5. Histoire de la Chine avant le déluge d'Ogigès. 2 v. 1807.
v. 6. Essai sur l'origine des anciens peuples, suivi d'une theorie des comètes. 1808.
v. 7. Berose et Annius de Viterbe, ou les antiquités caldéennes. 1808.
v. 8. Essai sur quelques-uns des plus anciens monumens de la géographie, [touchant les déluges]. 1809.
v. 9. Histoire et théorie du déluge d'Ogigès ou de Noe, et de la submersion de l'Atlantide. 1809.
v. 10. Nouveau sistème préadamite, ou la conciliation de la Genèse avec l'antiquite de l'histoire. 1809.

Fortis (Antonio). Philosophia negativa, seu disputationes philosophicæ, in quinque libros divisæ, quibus probari contenditur, philosophiam pure humanam, sibi relictam, in argumenta negativa passim resolvi. Ed. novissima. Opus posthumum. 3 p. l. 576 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Venetiis, ex typographia J. B. Albritii Hieron. filii*, 1744.

Note.—v. 3 only, containing parts 4 and 5.

Fortnightly (The) review. [Monthly]. Edited by John Morley. Jan. 1 to dec. 1, 1872. New series, v. 11–12; old series, v. 17–18. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

Fortschritte (Die) der physik im jahre 1867. Dargestellt von der Physikalischen gesellschaft zu Berlin. 23. jahrgang. Redigirt von dr. G. Quincke und dr. B. Schwalbe. 8°. *Berlin, G. Reimer*, 1870. s.

Fosdick (Charles A.) The sportsman's club in the saddle. By Harry Castlemon. [*pseudon.*] 310 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, [1873].

[The sportsman's club series].

Fosdick (David, *jr.*) Introduction to the french language: comprising a french grammar, [etc.] a french reader, and a vocabulary adapted to the selections. 402 pp. 12°. *Andover, Gould, Newman & Saxton*, 1840.

Foster (Benjamin Franklin). The clerk's guide, or commercial instructor: comprising the principles of trade, commerce and banking; with merchants' accounts; inland and foreign bills; par of exchange; equation of payments, etc. 2d ed. viii, 13–252 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1840.

Foster (Benjamin Franklin)—continued.

——— A concise treatise on commercial book-keeping, [etc.] 171 pp. 8°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1836.

Foster (Randolph S. *d. d.*) Nature and blessedness of christian purity. With an introduction, by Edmund S. Janes, d. d. 226 pp. portrait. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1851.

Fouché (Joseph, *duc d'Otrante*). Mémoires, 1825. *See* **Beauchamp** (Alphonse de).

Fourdrinier (Harriet Elizabeth). Hints for happy hours; or, amusements for all ages. xi, 215 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, J. & C. Mozley*, 1850.

——— Our new parish. Its privileges and progress. 3 p. l. 328 pp. 12°. *London, W. Pickering*, 1852.

Fowle (William Bentley). The bible reader; being a new selection of reading lessons from the holy scriptures. 283 pp. 12°. *Boston, author*, 1839.

——— The common school geography. 228 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. B. Fowle & N. Capen*, 1843.

——— The common school speaker; a new collection of original and selected pieces, for reading and recitation. 288 pp. 16°. *New Haven, S. Babcock*, 1844.

——— The common school speller; in which about 14,000 words of the english language are carefully arranged according to their sound, form, or other characteristics, [etc.] 204 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. B. Fowle & N. Capen*, 1842.

——— The companion to spelling books, in which the orthography and meaning of many thousand words, most liable to be misspelled and misused, are impressed upon the memory by a regular series of written exercises. 144 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. B. Fowle & N. Capen*, 1843.

——— Familiar dialogues and popular discussions, for exhibition in schools and academies of either sex, and for the amusement of social parties. 286 pp. 12°. *Boston, Tappan & Dennet*, 1841.

——— The french first class book; being a new selection of reading lessons. 288 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1832.

——— The hundred dialogues, new and original; designed for reading and exhi-

Fowle (William Bentley)—continued.
bition in schools, academies, and private circles. 312 pp. 12°. *Boston, author*, 1854.
——— Parlor dramas; or, dramatic scenes for amusement. 312 pp. 12°. *Boston, H. Cotton*, 1857.
——— Practical geography as taught in the monitorial school, Boston. Part first. 108 pp. 18°. *Boston, T. P. & J. S. Fowle*, 1824.
——— Sunny hours of childhood: or, selections for the improvement of the mind and heart. [*anon.*] 159 pp. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1873.
——— The teachers' institute; or, familiar hints to young teachers. 258 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. B. Fowle*, 1847.
——— *and* **Fitz** (Asa). An elementary geography for Massachusetts children. 224 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Fowle & Capen*, [1845].

Fowler (Orson Squire). Education and self-improvement, founded on physiology and phrenology; or, what constitutes good heads and bodies, and how to make them good, by enlarging deficiencies and diminishing excesses. 2d ed. v. 1. 252 pp. 8°. *New York, O. S. & L. N. Fowler*, 1844.
——— The same. Education and self-improvement: part second. Phrenology and physiology applied to the cultivation of memory; the intellectual education of children, and the strengthening and expanding of the intellectual powers. 3d ed. 118 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1844.
[*With his* Education and self-improvement, v. 1].
——— Fowler on memory; or, phrenology applied to the cultivation of memory. 2d ed. 69 pp. 8°. *New York, O. S. & L. N. Fowler*, 1842.
[Phrenological journal extra].
——— The same. Memory and intellectual improvement, applied to self-education and juvenile instruction. 20th ed. 231 pp. 12°. *New York, Fowler & Wells*, 1846.
Note.—Education and self-improvement, v. 3.
——— [The family]. Supplement to "The family." [Parts i–ii]. Offspring, and their hereditary endowment: or, paternity, maternity, and infancy; including sexuality; its laws, facts, impairment, restoration, and perfection, as taught by phrenology and physiology, together with warning and advice to youth. 1 p. l. vi, 5–278 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. S. Fowler*, [1869].
——— The same. Part iii of Supplement to "The family."—Sexual science; or manhood and womanhood, including perfect husbands, wives, mothers, and infants. Together with maternity; as taught by physiology. 1 p. l. 236 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. S. Fowler*, [1870].
——— Human science: or, phrenology; its principles, etc. as applied to health; mental philosophy; God; immortality, intellect, etc. xviii, 1211 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, National publishing company*, [1873].
——— Offspring, and their hereditary endowment: or, paternity, maternity, and infancy; including sexuality. (Supplement to "The family," part 1). 128 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. S. Fowler*, [1869].
——— *and* **Fowler** (L. N.) The illustrated self-instructor in phrenology and physiology. 175 pp. 12°. *New York, Fowler & Wells*, 1859.

Fowler (Samuel P.) Salem witchcraft; comprising more wonders of the invisible world. Collected by Robert Calef; and wonders of the invisible world, by Cotton Mather: with notes and explanations by Samuel P. Fowler. 1 p. l. 450 pp. 12°. *Salem, Mass. H. P. Ives & A. A. Smith*, 1861.

Fownes (George, *ph. d.*) Elementary chemistry. Theoretical and practical. Edited, with additions, by Robert Bridges, m. d. xvi, 13–460 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1845.

Fox (George Patrick, *tailor*). Fashion: the power that influences the world. The philosophy of ancient and modern dress and fashion. Series 1850, 1860, 1872,—3d ed. xxiv, 17–277 pp. 8°. *New York, Am. news co.* 1872.

Fox (*Rev.* George Townshend). A brief memoir of the rev. Henry Watson Fox. [Abridged]. 281 pp. 4 pl. portrait. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1853].

Fox *or* **Foxe** (John). Geschichte der märtyrer nach dem ausführlichen original des ehrw. Johann Fox und anderer. Kurz gefaszt und aus dem englischen übersetzt von I. Daniel Rupp. 2 v. in 1. 226 pp. 3 pl; 288 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 12°. *Cincinnati, Robinson & Fairbanks*, 1830.

Fragments and scraps of history. *See* **Harrison** (George).

Fragments on woman; being observations on her character, and influence on society. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 156 pp. 18°. *London, Longmans*, [1839].

Framingham (*Mass.*) Directory for 1872-73. *See* **Marlborough**, Hudson, and Framingham.

France. *Ministère de l'agriculture et du commerce.* Budget des dépenses de l'exercice 1852. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie nationale,* 1851.

——— ——— Compte rendu par le ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce. Compte définitif des dépenses, exercice 1849, au 1er jan. 1851. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie nationale,* 1851.

——— ——— Conseil général de l'agriculture, des manufactures et du commerce, session de 1850. 4 v. 4°. *Paris,* 1850.

CONTENTS.

Procès-verbaux des séances.
Notice sur les documents relatifs au commerce des grains.
Notice sur le régime du commerce de la boucherie.
Notice sur le régime du commerce de la boulangerie.

——— ——— Statistique de la France. [1e série]. v. 10-12. fol. *Paris, imprimerie royale,* 1847-50.

CONTENTS.

Industrie, v. 1-3.

——— ——— The same. 2e série. fol. *Strasbourg & Paris,* 1858-60.

CONTENTS.

v. 6. Statistique de l'assistance publique de 1842 à 1853. *Strasbourg,* 1858.
v. 8. Statistique agricole. 2e partie. *Paris,* 1860.

——— *Ministère de l'instruction publique.* Archives de la commission scientifique du Mexique. v. 1-2. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale,* 1865-67.

——— ——— Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France publiés par les soins du ministre de l'instruction publique. 1e série. Histoire politique. 3 p. l. cxxxii, 971 pp. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie nationale,* 1872.

CONTENTS.

Lettres du cardinal Mazarin pendant son ministère, recueillies et publiés par m. A. Chéruel. v. 1, déc. 1642—juin 1644.

——— ——— Rapport au roi sur l'état de l'instruction primaire, et sur l'emploi des fonds votés au budget de 1832 en faveur de cette instruction. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie royale,* [1832].

——— ——— Rapport au roi sur l'instruction secondaire. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie royale,* 1843.

——— *Ministère de l'intérieur. (Direction générale de l'administration intérieure).* Rapport à sa majesté l'empéreur sur l'administration des établissements pénitentiaires par le ministre de l'intérieur. Statistique de ces établissements, (année 1852). 8°. *Paris, P. Dupont,* 1854.

——— *Ministère de la marine et des colonies.* Revue maritime et coloniale. *See* **Revue** maritime et coloniale.

——— *Ministère des affaires étrangères.* Affaires étrangères. Documents diplomatiques. Négociations avec l'Angleterre pour la révision du traité de commerce. Avril 1872. fol. *Paris, imprimerie nationale,* 1872.

——— *Ministère des travaux publics.* Travaux publics des États-Unis d'Amérique, en 1870. Rapport de mission, 1873. *See* **Malezieux** (E.)

——— ——— *See, also,* **Annales** des ponts et chaussées, 1870, 1871. 8 v. 8°. *Paris, Dunod,* [1870-71].

——— *See, also,* **Journal** officiel de la république française, 1872.

France (*Institut de*). Annuaire pour 1872. 12°. *Paris, imprimerie nationale,* 1872.

Francis (C. S. *& co. publishers.*) Francis & co's cabinet library of choice prose and poetry. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1844.

CONTENTS.

TALFOURD (T. N.) Tragedies, sonnets and verses.

——— Francis's new guide to the cities of New-York and Brooklyn, and the vicinity. 1 p. l. 148 pp. 31 pl. 1 map. 18°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1853.

Francis (John Wakefield, *m. d.*) New York during the last half century: a discourse in commemoration of the 53d anniversary of the New York historical society. 232 pp. 8°. *New York, J. F. Trow,* 1857.

Frank and Amy in Palestine; or, illustrations of the scriptures. [*anon.*] 223 pp. 7 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s.-s. society,* 1864.

Frank Austin's diamond. By the author of "The golden-ladder" series. [*anon.*] 196 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1871.

[Drayton-hall series, no. 4].

Frank Leslie's boy's and girl's weekly, [etc.] *See* **Leslie** (Frank).

Frankie's book about bible men. By the author of "Sabbath talks about Jesus," [etc. *anon.*] 180 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1861.

Franklin (Benjamin). Works of the late dr. Benjamin Franklin; consisting of memoirs of his early life, written by him-

Franklin (Benjamin)—continued.

self; together with a collection of his essays, humorous, moral and literary. New ed. revised and enlarged. 274 pp. 16°. *Easton, [Pa.] H. W. Gibbs*, 1810.

——— The select works of Benjamin Franklin; including his autobiography. With notes and a memoir by Epes Sargent. 502 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1853.

——— A collection of the familiar letters and miscellaneous papers of Benjamin Franklin. Now for the first time published. [By Jared Sparks]. xvi, 295 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. Bowen*, 1833.

Franklin (William, *translator*). *See* **Loves** (The) of Camarúpa and Cámalata.

Franklin (The) family primer, 1811. *See* **Willard** (Samuel, *d. d.*)

Fraser (*Rev.* Robert W.) Day and night; or divine truths in nocturnal and diurnal phenomena. Engd. tit. vii, 199 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Edinburgh, A. Fullarton & co.* 1855.

Fraser's magazine. [Monthly]. Edited by James Anthony Froude. Jan. to dec. 1872. New series, v. 5–6; [complete series, v. 85–86]. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

Fredet (Peter, *d. d.*) A treatise on the eucharistic mystery, or defence of the catholic dogma of the eucharist. 156 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, Metropolitan press*, 1844.

Free (John, *d. d.*) A controversy with the people called methodists, concerning the true nature of the christian religion. 6 parts in 1 v. 8°. *London, W. Sandby*, 1760.

CONTENTS.

No. 1. A display of the bad principles of the methodists: in certain articles proposed to the consideration of the company of salters, in London. 2d ed. 22 pp. 1759.
No. 2. Rules for the discovery of false prophets: [etc.] A sermon. 3d ed. 1 p. l. xvii, 38 pp. 1759.
No. 3. Dr. Free's edition of the rev. mr. John Wesley's first penny-letter, etc. 2d impr. 40 pp. 1759.
No. 4. Dr. Free's edition of the rev. mr. John Wesley's second letter, etc. 78 pp. 1759.
No. 5. Dr. Free's remarks upon mr. Jones' letter, etc. 67 pp. 1759.
No. 6. The whole speech which was delivered to the clergy of the great city of London. On Tuesday the 8th of May, 1759, being the day appointed for their anniversary meeting at Sion college. 35 pp. [1759].

Free-and-easy (The) song book: selected by the leader of a Philadelphia "Free-and-easy." [*anon.*] 272 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & brother*, 1834.

Free church of Scotland. *See* **Scotland** (Free church of).

Freeman (John C.) Selections from various greek authors, 1872. *See* **Boise** (James R.) *and* **Freeman**.

Freemasons. *Illinois.* The templar manual: containing a full and comprehensive system of tactics and drill, together with all ceremonies appertaining to the orders of knighthood, [etc.] Prepared by authority of the grand commandery of Illinois. 10th ed. revised. 4 p. l. 170 pp. 18°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers*, 1872.

——— *Massachusetts.* (*Grand lodge of Massachusetts*). Proceedings. Quarterly communication, March 12, 1873. 8°. *Boston Rockwell & Churchill*, 1873.

Freire de Andrade (Jacinto). Vida de dom Ioão de Castro, quarto viso -rey da India Agora terceira vez impressa. 4 p. l. 490 pp. fol. *Lisboa, herdeiros de M. Deslandes*, 1703.

Freitag (A.) Professions and trades in the, United States of North America. Zum gebrauch für auswanderer und in schulen herausgegeben. vi, 370 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, Dieterich'sche buchhandlung*, 1849.

French (John Henry, *ll. d.*) French's mathematical series. 8 v. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1866–72.

CONTENTS.

1. First lessons in numbers, 1866. 16°. 120 pp.
2. Elementary arithmetic, for the slate, 1867. 16°. 220 pp.
——— The same, 1870. 16°. 220 pp.
2*a*. Key to French's elementary arithmetic, [1871]. 16°. 85 pp.
3. Mental arithmetic, 1870. 16°. 180 pp.
4. Common school arithmetic, 1869. 12°. 336 pp.
——— The same, 1870. 12°. 336 pp.
4*a*. Key to French's common school arithmetic, 1872. 16°. 176 pp.

French (J. W. *d. d.*) Grammar; part of a course on language, prepared for instruction in the U. S. corps of cadets. 1 p. l. 467 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1863.

French (William M.) Life, speeches, state papers and public services of gov. Oliver P. Morton. 406 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin*, 1864.

French (James S.) Elkswatawa; or, the prophet of the west. A tale of the frontier. [*anon.*] 2 v. 246 pp; 254 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1836.

Frey (Andrew). A true and authentic account of Andrew Frey. Containing the occasion of his coming among the herrnhuters or moravians, his observations on

Frey (Andrew)—continued.
their [customs]; and the reasons for which he left them. Faithfully translated from the german. 72 pp. 8°. *London, J. Robinson*, 1753.
[Rimius (Heinrich). The history of the moravians. Appendix, no. 1].

Frey (Heinrich). The microscope and microscopical technology. A text book for physicians and students. Translated from the german and edited by George R. Cutter, m. d. From the 4th german ed. x, 658 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Friendly (Aunt, *pseudon.*) 1860. *See* **Baker** (Sarah).

Fries (Elias). Icones selectæ hymenomycetum nondum delineatorum. Nos. 3–6. pp. 15–60, pl. 21–60. 4°. *Stockholm*, [1871]. s.

——— Sveriges ätliga och giftiga svampar tecknade efter naturen under ledning af E. Fries, utgifna af kongl. vetenskaps-akademien. 2 p. l. 53, 2 pp. 94 col. pl. fol. *Stockholm*, 1861[–69]. s.

Friis (Jens Andreas). Lappiske eventyr og folkesagn. x, 176 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 12°. *Christiania, A. Cammermeyer*, 1871. s.
[*With his* Lappisk mythologi].

——— Lappisk mythologi, eventyr og folkesagn. xvi, 176, iv pp. 12 pl. 12°. *Christiania, A. Cammermeyer*, 1871. s.

——— En sommer i Finmarken, russisk Lapland og Nordkarelen. Skildringer af land og folk. vii, 390 pp. 21 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Christiania, A. Cammermeyer*, 1871. s.

Fritz (P.) Praktisches lehrbuch für schäfer, oder kurze einleitung zur zucht und pflege der schafe, sowie zur kenntniss und behandlung der wolle. xii, 186 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Stuttgart, Ebner & Seubert*, 1866. s.

From dawn to daylight, 1859. *See* **Beecher** (*Mrs.* H. W.)

Frost (John, *ll. d.*) The american speaker. 448 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. Biddle*, 1837.

——— Easy exercises in composition: designed for the use of beginners. [Illustrated]. 120 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1839.

——— The french reader, consisting of selections from classical french writers. 252 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Crissy*, 1835.

——— Frost's pictorial family museum. [Illustrated]. 648 pp. 8°. *Auburn*, [*N. Y.*] *Derby & Miller*, 1853.

——— Lives of the heroes of the american revolution: also—embracing the declaration of independence and signers' names; the constitution of the United States and amendments; together with the inaugural, first annual and farewell addresses of Washington. [*anon.*] 370 pp. 4 portraits. 12°. *Boston, Phillips & Sampson*, 1848.

Frothingham (Richard). The rise of the republic of the United States. xxii pp. 1 l. 640 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1872.

Froude (James Anthony). The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. v. 1. xiv, 638 pp. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

——— Short studies on great subjects. 2d series. 3 p. l. 487 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

——— "Thumping english lies." Froude's slanders on Ireland and Irishmen. A course of lectures delivered by him in Association hall, New York, 1872. With preface and notes, by col. Jas. A. McGee, and Wendell Phillips's views of the situation. 224 pp. 16°. *New York, J. A. McGee*, 1872.

Führer (Der) zu Gott. Ein gebet- und erbauungsbuch für katholische christen aller stände. [*anon.*] 478 pp. 32°. *New-York, C. & N. Benziger*, 1868.

Ful (A) and plaine declaration of ecclesiastical discipline ovt of the word of God, 1580. *See* **Travers** (Walter).

Fülborn (Edward). The german instructor; a new and natural method of learning to read and speak the german language. 428 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1852.

Fulton street hymn book, for the use of union prayer meetings, sabbath schools and families. [*anon.*] 240 pp. 24°. *New York, Board of publication of reformed protestant dutch church*, 1862.

Furetière (Antoine). Le roman bourgeois, ouvrage comique. Avec notice et notes, par m. Pierre Jannet. 2 v. xii, 201 pp; 164 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1868.
[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Furness (William Henry, *d. d.*) A history of Jesus. [1st ed.] 291 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1850.

Futhey (J. Smith). Historical discourse delivered on the occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Upper Octorara presbyterian church, Chester

Futhey (J. Smith)—continued.
county, Penn., september 14, 1870. 184 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead*, 1870.

G (E. S.) Religious consolation. [*anon.* Introduction subscribed E. S. G.] xxiv, 227 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Dowe*, 1836.

G (W.) i. e. William Gifford, *pseudon.* *See* **Deacon** (William Frederick).

Gage (*Mrs.* William L.) Helen on her travels: what she saw and what she did in Europe. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 186 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1868.

Galaxy (The). An illustrated magazine of entertaining reading. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 13–14. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1872.

Galbraith (J. A.) *and* **Haughton's** (Samuel) scientific manuals. 2 v. 18°. *London, Longmans & co.* 1869–71.

CONTENTS.

GREENE (J. R.) A manual of the sub-kingdom coelenterata. 1869.
—— A manual of the sub-kingdom protozoa. 1871.

Galland (I.) Galland's Iowa emigrant: containing a map, and general descriptions of Iowa territory. 32 pp. 1 col. map. 8°. *Chillicothe, [O.] W. C. Jones*, 1840.

Gallaudet (*Rev.* Thomas Hopkins, *ll. d.*) The child's book on the soul. 2d ed. 2 v. 128 pp; 157 pp. sq. 16°. *Hartford, Cooke & co.* [1850].

—— Discourses on various points of christian faith and practice. vii, 239 pp. 8°. *Hartford, S. G. Goodrich*, 1818.

—— The history of Jonah, for children and youth. iv, 9–184 pp. 16°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1833.

—— The history of Joseph for children and youth. 210 pp. 18°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1834].

—— Scripture biography for the young, with critical illustrations and practical remarks. Adam to Jacob. 200 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1838].

—— The same. Adam to Moses. 2 v. 217 pp; 269 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, Am tract society*, [1839].

—— The youth's book on natural theology, illustrated in familiar dialogues. 248 pp. 16°. *Hartford, Cooke & co.* 1832.

—— *and* **Hooker** (Horace). A practical spelling-book, with reading lessons. 166 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Belknap & Hamersley*, 1840.

Gallier (James, *architect*). The american builder's general price book and estimator, [etc.] from prime cost of materials and labour in any part of the United States, [also], a variety of useful tables, memorandums, etc. iv, 128 pp; 1 l. 72, 18 pp. 8°. *New York, Lafever & Gallier*, 1832.

Gallimaufry (The); or, theatrical speaker's entertaining repository: [etc. *anon.*] 2 pl. 272 pp. 24 l. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. Smith*, 1828.

Gallitzin (Demetrius A.) A defence of catholic principles, in a letter to a protestant minister. [Also], an appeal to the protestant public. 2d am. ed. 160 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Myres*, 1827.

Gallix (—) *and* **Guy** (—), *de l'Hérault.* Histoire complète et authentique de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte depuis sa naissance jusqu'à ce jour; précédée d'un avant-propos intitulé Le 2 décembre devant l'histoire. 2 p. l. 504 pp. 8°. *Paris, H. Morel*, 1853.

Galt (William). Railway reform: its importance and practicability considered as affecting the nation, the shareholders, and the government. xxiv, 268 pp. 8°. *London, Woodfall & Kinder*, 1864.

Gardeners (The) chronicle and agricultural gazette. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. fol. *London, W. Richards*, 1872.

Gardner (*Mrs.* H. C.) Rosedale: a story of self-denial. 410 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Poe & Hitchcock* 1863.

Garner (Jobu). Le nouveau dictionnaire universel, françois-anglois, et anglois-françois. [Or,] The new universal dictionary, english and french, and french and english. 2 v. 2 p. l. lii, pp. 338 l; 2 p. l. lxiv, 383 l. 4°. *Rouen, la veuve P. Dumesnil & fils*, 1802.

Garnier (Francis, *editor*). Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine, effectué pendant les années 1866–68 par une commission française présidée par m. le capitaine de frégate Doudart de Lagrée, et publié par les ordres du ministre de la marine sous la direction de m. le lieutenant de vaisseau, F. Garnier, avec le concours de m. Delaporte, et de mm. Joubert et Thorel. 2 v. 2 p. l. vii, 580 pp. inc. 36 pl. & plans, 2 pl. 10 maps; 3 p. l. 523 pp. inc. 3 pl. 2 maps, 4°. Atlas, fol. *Paris, Hachette & cie.* 1873. S.

Garret (William). *See* **Right** (A) pleasaunt and famous book of histories, 1818.

Garrett (Phineas). One hundred choice selections, no. 4, containing exercises for declamation, recitation, & general reading. 180 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, P. Garrett & co.* 1871.

——— One hundred choice selections, no. 5, containing standard and recent productions, for declamation, school exercises, public entertainments, family reading. 180 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, P. Garrett & co.* 1872.

——— One hundred choice selections, No. 6. A repository of literary gems, eloquent, pathetic, serious and amusing. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. Garrett & co.* 1873.

——— The speaker's garland and literary bouquet. Combining 100 choice selections, nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4. [*anon.*] 4 v. in 1. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. Garrett & co.* 1872.

Garrett (William). Reminiscences of public men in Alabama, for thirty years. With an appendix. 809 pp. 8°. *Atlanta, Ga., Plantation publishing co's press.* 1872.

Gartenlaube (Die). Illustrirtes familienblatt. [Wochenblatt]. Jahrgang 1872. [v. 20]. 4°. *Leipzig, E. Keil,* [1872].

Gattina. *See* **Petruccelli della Gattina.**

Gattola (Erásmo). Ad historiam abbatiæ cassinensis accessiones. 2 parts in 1 v. 2 p. l. 907 pp. 11 pl. fol. *Venetiis, apud S. Coleti,* 1734.

CONTENTS.

Dissertatio de origine et progressu jurisdictionis monasterii cassinensis civilis mixtæ & criminalis. Decem partes. pp. 1–405.
Dissertatio secunda, de præstantia et fide archivi cassinensis. pp. 686–729.
Brevis descriptio civitatum Cassini sancti Germani atque castellorum. pp. 730–764.
Chronicon Richardi de sancto Germano. pp. 765–820.
Anonymorum monachorum casinensium chronicon. pp. 821–861.
Index diplomatum et index rerum. pp. 862–907.

Gaudin (Marc-Antoine). L'architecture du monde des atomes devoilant la structure des composés chimiques et leur cristallogénie. xix, 231 pp. 12°. *Paris, Gauthier-Villars,* 1873. S.

Gavarret (Jules). Traité d'électricité. 2 v. vi, 595 pp; 3 p. l. 604 pp. 12°. *Paris, V. Masson,* 1857–58. S.

Geer (Elihu). Geer's Hartford city directory. *See* **Hartford.**

Gelobt sey Jesus Christ. Ein gebetbuch fiir fromme christen. Von der Versammlung des heil. erlösers. 448 pp. 24°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy,* 1845.

General (A) catechism of the christian doctrine. *See* **Roman catholic church.**

General (The) class-book. 1828. *See* **Willard** (Samuel, *d. d.*)

Genoa. *Regio istituto tecnico industriale-professionale di marina mercantile della provincia di Genova.* Atti. Pubblicati per cura ed a spese del municipio di Genova. 2 v. 2 p. l. 1020 pp. 1 pl; 1 p. l. 836 pp. 15 pl. 8°. *Genova, coi tipi del r. i. de' sordo-muti,* 1868–69. S.

CONTENTS.

Bellavitis (Carlo). Sull' origine e sui progressi della geometria, v. 1, pp. 395–412.
Boccardo (Gerolamo). La concessione delle scienze, v. 2, pp 1–26.
Canale (M. G.) Dell origine ed ordinamento dei comuni e delle repubbliche d'Italia, v. 2, pp. 403–451.
Castelluccio (R.) Anilina, e suoi derivati coloranti, v. 1, pp. 443–502.
Cattaneo (G.) Sunto di una lezione popolare sull equilibrio degli archi, v. 2 pp. 649–674
Celesia (E.) Le teogonie dell' antica Liguria, v. 2, pp. 157–277.
Cicala (F.) Sull importanza della teoria della nave, v. 2, pp. 793–833.
Costa (A.) Considerazioni intorno all insegnamento delle matematiche elementari, v. 1, pp. 543–555.
Debarbieri (F.) Sunto di alcune lezione di geometria analitica, v. 1, pp. 267–393.
Delpi (G.) Del giornale di Maury. Memoria, v. 2 pp. 473–511.
Erede (M.) Come sia utile studiare la computisteria e la mercenologia, v. 2 pp. 513–569.
Flechia (M.) Vantaggio e origine della lingua tedesca, v. 2, pp. 687–709.
Garibaldi (P. M.) Le radiazione nel loro rapporti col vapore d'acqua e altri corpi gassosi, etc] v. 1, pp. 413–447.
Garassini (E.) Brevi cenni sulla macchina a vapore dalla sua applicazione alla marina a giorni nostri, v. 2, pp. 675–686.
Gibelio (S.) Esposizione di formole semplici per la misura delle più comuni specie di volte, v. 2, pp. 571–637.
Isnardi (R. J.) Hints on language as a means of mental discipline v. 2 pp. 711–790.
Marsano (G. B.) Sulla somma delle potenze simile dei numeri in progressione per differenza p. v. pp. 43–160.
——— Sulla somma dei prodotti ad emme ad emme di emme numeri in progressione per differenza, elevati anche a potenze superiori alla prima, v. 1, pp. 161–265.
Molfino (G. M.) Cronologia della scienza, v. 1, pp. 769–1044.
Rafanelli (B. G.) Memoria tecnico-economia l'esercizio delle ferrovie, v. 1, pp. 557–768.
Saffio (G.) Della storia de' Cussiti, v. 2, pp. 27–156.
Virgilio (J.) La morale economica, v. 2, pp. 279–401.

Gentleman (The) in black, 1840. *See* **Irving** (W.)

Gentleman's (The) magazine. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. Entirely new [6th] series, v. 8–9: [complete series, v. 232–233]. 8°. *London, Grant & co.* 1872.

Gentleman's (The) medical pocket book, and health-adviser: with directions for his conduct in case of accidents on the road or at sea. By a medical practitioner. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jr. & co.* [1832].

George Miller and his mother. [*anon.*] 315 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Georgetown (The) courier. [Weekly]. Nov. 18, 1865, to nov. 2, 1872. v. 1–7 in 2 v. fol. *Georgetown, D. C., J. D. McGill*, 1865–72.

Gèramb (Ferdinand *or* Marie Joseph, *baron de, abbé et procureur général des trappistes*). Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and mount Sinai. 2 v. 299 pp; 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1840.

Gérard (Georges). Le cabinet des fées, or recreative readings, in french. 332 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1859.

Note.—A selection from the "Contes des fées" of Charles Perrault, and the "Contes moraux" of madame Leprince de Beaumont.

Germain (*Lord* George). Correspondance, 1782. *See* **Great Britain.** *Foreign office.*

Germain (Michel). Museum italicum, 1687. *See* **Mabillon** (Jean) *and* **Germain.**

German reformed church. *See* **Evangelischer** kirchenverein des westens; *also*, **Evangelisch-reformirter** verein.

Gersoni (Henry). Sketches of jewish life and history. 224 pp. 16°. *New York, Hebrew orphan asylum printing establishment*, 1873.

Gesenius (Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm). A hebrew and english lexicon of the old testament, including the biblical chaldee. From the latin. By Edward Robinson. With corrections and large additions. 5th ed. xi, 1160 pp. 8°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1854.

Gibbs (Josiah Willard, *d. d.*) A manual hebrew and english lexicon, including the biblical chaldee. 2d ed. revised and enlarged. iv, 236 pp. 8°. *New Haven, H. Howe*, 1832.

Gibson (John) *and* **Fessenden** (L. G.) The prairie vocalist; a collection of church music, from the best american and european composers. 320 pp. obl. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Anderson, Wilstach & Keys*, [1853]. s.

Gibson (William). A vision of faery land, and other poems. vii, 214 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1853.

Gifford (William, *pseudon.*) *See* **Deacon** (Frederick W.)

Gift (The); a christmas and new year's present for 1842, 1843, 1844. [*anon.*] 12° & 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, [1841–43].

Gift (The) of friendship: a token of remembrance, for 1848, 1850, 1851, 1852, and 1854. [v. 2, 4, 5, 6, 8]. 5 v. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. F. Anners*, [1847–53].

Gift (The) of the knees: or the ministry of prayer, the ministry of power. [*anon.*] 328 pp. 18°. *Boston, Am. tract society*, [1872].

Gilbert (Walter B.) Hymnal, with music, 1872. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Gilbert (William K. *m. d.*) Bibliotheca americana. Catalogue of a large and valuable private library illustrating american antiquities and general and local history, [etc. Auction catalogue]. 152 pp. 8°. *New York, Bangs, Merwin & co.* [1872]. [With partial list of prices].

Gilder (William H.) New rhetorical reader and elocutionist. 336 pp. 12°. *New York, J. C. Riker*, 1852. s.

Giles (*Rev.* Henry). Christian thought on life. In a series of discourses. 4 p. l. 287 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1851.

——— Lectures and essays. 2 v. v, 300 pp; 2 p. l. 317 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1850.

Giles (Samuel M. *and others*). Hymns for the use of the african methodist episcopal zion church. *See* **African** methodist episcopal zion church.

Gillmore (Parker). All round the world. Adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. iv, 270 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1871.

——— A hunter's adventures in the great west. 1 p. l. vii–x, 336 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1871.

——— Prairie farms and prairie folk. 2 v. 2 p. l. iv, 321 pp. 1 pl; 2 p. l. iv, 282 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1872.

Gillmore (Quincy Adams). Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863; comprising the descent upon Morris island, the demolition of fort Sumter, the reduction of forts Wagner and Gregg. With observations on heavy ordnance, fortifications, etc. With the official reports of chief of artillery, assistant engineers, etc. 354 pp. 76 pl. (15 col.) 5 maps. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1865.

Gilman (*Mrs.* Caroline Howard). The sibyl, or, new oracles from the poets. 313 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1848.

Gilpin (*Rev.* William). The life of Bernard Gilpin. With an introductory essay, by the rev. Edward Irving. 2d ed. 264 pp. portrait. 12°. *Glasgow, W. Collins,* 1830.

Giorg (Kara, *pseudon.*) Poesien des urwalds. Von Kara Giorg. viii, 240 pp. 16°. *New York, Benziger brothers,* 1871.

Giornale del genio civile. Seconda serie. 1871–72. v. 3–4. 8°. Atlas, fol. [*Firenze, tipografia del giornale,* 1871–72]. s.

Glaisher (James, *editor.*) Travels in the air. By J. Glaisher, Camille Flammarion, W. De Fonvielle, and Gaston Tissandier. Edited by James Glaisher. xv, 398 pp. 57 pl. 8°. *London, R. Bentley,* 1871.

Glance (A) at New York: embracing the city government, theatres, hotels, churches, mobs, monopolies, professions, newspapers, rogues, dandies, fires and firemen, water and other liquids, &c. [*anon.* By Asa Greene]? vi, 264 pp. 18°. *New York, A. Greene,* 1837.

Glascock (William Nugent). Tales of a tar, with characteristic anecdotes. By one of the authors of "The naval sketch book." [*anon.*] 5 p. l. 333 pp. 12°. *London, H. Colburn & R. Bentley,* 1830.

Glasgow (The), Greenock, Edinburgh and Leith commercial list, 1873–74. Fifth and sixth years. By Estell & co. fol. *London,* [*Seyd & co.*] 1873.

Gleanings from the poets, for home and school, 1850. *See* **Lowell** (*Mrs.* A. C.)

Gmelin (Leopold). Recherches expérimentales, physiologiques et chimiques sur la digestion. *See* **Tiedemann** (Friedrich) *and* **Gmelin**.

Gobat (*Rev.* Samuel). Journal of three years' residence in Abyssinia. Preceded by an introduction geographical and historical, on Abyssinia, translated from the french, by rev. Sereno D. Clark. With a biographical sketch of bishop Gobat, by Robert Baird, d. d. 480 pp. portrait, 1 map. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd,* 1850.

Godron (Dominique Alexandre). De l'espèce et des races dans les êtres organisés et spécialement de l'unité de l'espèce humaine. 2 v. 2 p. l. 472 pp; 2 p. l. 429 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière & fils,* 1859.

Godsdienstig jaarboekje voor bijzondere en huisselijke stichting. Naar het hoogduitsch. Door Bernardus Verweij. Tweede stukje. 1 p. l. viii, 286 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, G. Portielje,* 1827.

Goffine (Leonhard). R. P. Goffine, christkatholisches unterrichts-underbauungsbuch, oder kurze auslegung aller sonn- und festtäglichen episteln und evangelien sammt daraus gezogenen glaubens- und sittenlehren, nebst einer deutlichen erklärung der vorzüglichsten kirchengebräuche, einer haus-mess-andacht, und einer beschreibung des heiligen landes von Georg Ott. Zwei theile. xii, 684, 24 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, F. Pustet & co.* 1871.

——— The same. Devout instructions on the epistles and gospels for the sundays and holydays; with explanations of christian faith and duty, and of church ceremonies. Translated from the german, by the rev. Theodore Noethen. xxxiv, 13–901 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother,* [1859].

——— The same. Explanation of the epistles and gospels for the sundays, holidays and festivals throughout the ecclesiastical year. [Also], instructions on christian faith and morals, explanations of different ceremonies and practices of the church, and the lives of many saints. Edited and enlarged by rev. George Ott. Translated from the newest [29th] german ed. by rev. Gerard M. Pilz. xvi, 816 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, F. Pustet & co.* 1871.

Golden (The) age. [Weekly]. Theodore Tilton, editor. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 2. fol. *New York, T. Tilton,* 1872.

Golden (The) legacy, 1857. *See* **Moore** (*Mrs.* H. J.)

Goldsbury (John) *and* **Russell** (William). The american common school reader, 1844. *See* **Russell** (William) *and* **Goldsbury**. Goldsbury and Russell's common-school series, 1844–45.

Good-better-best: or three ways of making a happy world. [*anon.*] 321 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* 1844.

Good cheer. The christmas number of Good words. Edited by rev. Donald Macleod. Christmas, 1872. *London, Strahan & co.* [1872].

[*With* Good words for 1872].

Good (A) life, 1836. *See* **True** (The) plan of a living temple.

Good words. [A monthly magazine]. Edited by Norman Macleod. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 13. 8°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1872.

Goodell (William, *d. d. missionary in Constantinople*). The old and the new; or the changes of thirty years in the east, with some allusions to oriental customs as elucidating scripture. With an introduction by rev. William Adams. xx, 240 pp. 7 col. pl. portrait. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1853.

Goodell (*Rev.* William, *of New York*). Slavery and anti-slavery; a history of the great struggle in both hemispheres; with a view of the slavery question in the United States. x, 604 pp. 8°. *New-York, W. Harned*, 1852.

Goodenow (*Miss* Clara A.) Cecil's autumn adventures. By the author of "Cecil's summer at Elm terrace." [*anon.*] 3–186 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1873].

——— Cecil's summer at Elm terrace. [*anon.*] 166 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1871].

Goodrich (A. B. *d. d.*) *and* **Gilbert** (Walter B.) Hymnal, with music, 1872. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Goodrich (Frank B.) Remarkable voyages; or, man upon the sea: a history of maritime adventure, exploration and discovery. 560 pp. 24 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Goodrich (Jeremiah *and* Anna F.) The spelling reader, or concordant spelling book. 3d ed. 156 pp. 16°. *Albany, Hewitt & Goodrich*, 1829.

Goodrich (Samuel Griswold). [The comprehensive readers]. 5 v. *Boston, Otis, Broaders & co. and Louisville, [Ky.] Morton & Griswold*, 1839–41.

CONTENTS.

The common school primer: introductory. 64 pp. sq. 18°. 1841.
The first reader. 96 pp. 16°. 1839.
The second reader. 144 pp. 16°. 1839.
The third reader. 180 pp. 12°. 1839.
The fourth reader. 312 pp. 12°. 1839.

——— The same. Revised comprehensive series, nos. 4–5. 2 v. 12°. *Louisville, Ky. Morton & Griswold*, 1847.

CONTENTS.

4. The fourth school reader. 240 pp.
5. The fifth school reader. 384 pp.

Note.—Nos. 4 and 5 of this series correspond to nos. 3 and 4 of the former series, respectively.

——— The same. American school series. Edited by Noble Butler. Electrotype ed. Nos. 1–6. 6 v. 16° & 12°. *Louisville, Ky. Morton & Griswold*, [1857–58].

CONTENTS.

1 Goodrich's first reader. 72 pp. 16°. [1857].

Goodrich (Samuel Griswold)—continued.

2. Goodrich's second reader. 144 pp. 16°. [1857].
3. Goodrich's third reader. 216 pp. 16°. [1857].
4. Goodrich's fourth reader. 240 pp. 12°. [1857].
5. Goodrich's fifth reader. 336 pp. 12°. [1857].
6. Goodrich's sixth reader. 541 pp. 12°. [1858].

——— Peter Parley's book of bible stories. For children and youth. [*pseudon.*] 256 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Lilly, Wait & co.* 1834.

——— The same. 256 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, S. Colman*, 1835.

Note.—"A London book, with additions."

——— Peter Parley's book of curiosities, natural and artificial. [*pseudon.*] 224 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook*, 1832.

——— Peter Parley's short stories for long nights. 140 pp. 8 pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, Allen & Ticknor*, 1834.

——— Peter Parley's tales about ancient Rome, with some account of modern Italy. 208 pp. 1 map. sq. 16°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1833.

——— A system of school geography, chiefly derived from Malte-Brun, and arranged according to the inductive plan of instruction. 320 pp. 16°. *Hartford, H. & F. J. Huntington*, 1830.

——— *See, also,* **Life** (The) of Benjamin Franklin, 1832; *and* **Life** (The) of Christopher Columbus, 1832.

Goodwin (William W.) *and* **Allen** (Joseph H.) Greek reader, (prose), consisting of selections from Xenophon, Plato, Herodotus, and Thucydides. With notes. ix, 210, 120 pp. 2 maps. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1871.

Gordon (*Rev.* A. J.) The vestry hymn and tune book. 292 pp. 12°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* 1872.

Gordon (C.) Boarding-school days. By Vieux Moustache. [*pseudon.*] iv, 291 pp. 7 pl. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1873.

——— That good old time; or, our fresh and salt tutors. By Vieux Moustache. [*pseudon.*] iv, 245 pp. 10 pl. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1867.

——— The same. Our fresh and salt tutors; or, that good old time. By Vieux Moustache. [*pseudon.*] 245 pp. 9 pl. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Gordon (Thomas). A cordial for low-spirits: being a collection of valuable tracts. [Edited by Richard Barron]. 2d ed.

Gordon (Thomas —continued.

v. 1. 288 pp. 16°. *London, R. Griffiths*, 1751.

CONTENTS.

1. A declaration to a great prince, concerning dedications. Discovering what will be the present posture of affairs a thousand years hence. [By Jonathan Swift]. 1718.
2. A dissertation upon old women, male and female, spiritual and temporal, in all ages. [Also] an essay upon the present union of the whig chiefs. 1720.
3. A modest apology for parson [cat Lual] Alberoni. [By lord Hervey].
4. An apology for the danger of the church. Being a second part of the apology for parson Alberoni. [By Lord Hervey]. 1719.
5. Cardinal Alberoni's letter to a right rev. father in God for the support of the church, by introducing ignorance and superstition. 1719.
6. The character of an independent whig. [By lord Hervey]. 1719.
7. Considerations upon the approaching peace, and upon the importance of Gibraltar to the british empire.

——— The same. Being a collection of curious tracts. [Edited by Richard Baron. 3d ed.?] v. 2. 2 p. l. 407 pp. 16°. *London, Wilson & Fell*, 1763.

CONTENTS.

Gordon (T.) The creed of an independent whig. 1720.

——— A letter to the author of the Independent whig. 1720. [Supposed to be Gordon's.—Month. rev.]

——— Priestianity: or a view of the disparity between the apostles and the modern inferior clergy. 1720.

——— The true picture of a modern tory: or a high churchman painted to the life. 1722.

——— A vindication of the quakers. [Also] a more full account of their doctrines, occasioned by dr. H. More's opinion of them. [Supposed to be by Gordon].

Grosvenor (B.) A new form of prayer. 1742.

Hallet (*Rev.* J.) An address to conforming arians. 1735.

Leigh (*Rev.* —). A letter to dr. Sherlock. Defending the whole of the bishop of Bangor's doctrine. [B. Hoadly.] By Gilbert Dalrymple, d.d. [*pseudon.*] 1719.

——— A modest apology for priestcraft as practised among the gentiles, with a small dissertation concerning pure divine, tests, creeds and confessions of faith. By a christian. [*anon.*] 1720.

——— A new catechism, with dr. Hickes's thirty nine articles. [*anon.*] 1719.

——— A sober reply to mr. Higgs's merry arguments, from the light of nature, for the trithestic doctrine of the trinity. [*anon.*] 1720.

Whelble (John, *pseudon.*) Remarks upon two late presentments of the grand-jury of the county of Middlesex: wherein are shewn, the folly and injustice of men's persecuting one another for difference of opinion in matters of religion. 1729.

N.B.—The 3d ed. "with additional articles (by Richard Baron)." Lowndes.—The monthly review for nov. 1750, gives a list of articles in the 1st ed.—There are two additional in this ed. *i.e.* A sober reply, and A letter to dr. Sherlock.

Gordon (Thomas F.) A gazetteer of the state of Pennsylvania. Part first, contains a general description of the state, [etc.] Part second, embraces ample descriptions of its counties, [etc. Also], a table of all the post offices in the state, [etc.] 508 pp. 1 col. map. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Belknap*, 1832.

Gordon (William R. *d. d.*) Croquet: or, social prayer illustrated. 17 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Board of publication of r. c. a.* [1871].

[Seed corn series].

Gorrie (*Rev.* P. Douglass). Episcopal methodism, as it was, and is: or, an account of the origin, progress, doctrines, church polity, usages, institutions, and statistics, of the methodist episcopal church in the United States. Embracing also a sketch of the rise of methodism in Europe, and of its origin and progress in Canada. xxii, 354 pp. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1852.

——— The lives of eminent methodist ministers; containing biographical sketches, incidents, anecdotes, records of travel, reflections, &c. 408 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1852.

Goss and company, *consulting surgeons.* The ægis of life, a non-medical commentary on the indiscretions arising from human frailty, in which the causes, symptoms, and baneful effects of lues venerea, gonorrhœa, stricture, seminal weakness, &c. are explained in a familiar manner: [also], very extensive practical observations on sexual debility, and its attendant sympathies; the whole illustrated by striking cases. 18th ed. xviii, 203 pp. 8°. *London, R. G. Gunnell & co. for the authors*, 1827.

Gothaischer genealogischer hofkalender. Almanach de Gotha. Annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique. 110e annee. 1873. 24°. *Gotha, J. Perthes*, [1872].

Gott (Ada Augusta). Dare Fairfax. 174 pp. 12°. *New York, E. J. Hale & son*, 1872.

Gouge (Thomas). Christian directions showing how to walk with God all the day long. Corrected and improved. xi, 287 pp. 18°. *London, for proprietor*, 1742.

Gould (Augustus Addison). Principles of zoology, 1873. *See* **Agassiz** (Louis) *and* **Gould.**

Gould (*Miss* Hannah Flagg). Hymns and other poems for children. 160 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, W. J. Reynolds & co.* 1854.

——— New poems. 1 p. l. viii, 287 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. J. Reynolds & co.* 1850.

——— The youth's coronal. [Poems]. 200 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

Gould (Nathaniel D.) Church music in America; with notices of the schools, composers, teachers, and societies. 240 pp. 12°. *Boston, A. N. Johnson*, 1853.

Goulding (*Rev.* F. R.) Robert and Harold, or the young marooners on the Florida coast. 422 pp. 6 pl. 1 map. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Martien*, 1852.

Goussault (—, *l'abbé*). L'usage du monde, ou le parfait modèle d'un honneste homme. Avec les symboles de Pythagore. Traduits & expliquez par m. Dacier. 6 p. l. 208 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Paris, M. Brunet & Rigaut*, 1707.

Grace (William). The army surgeon's manual, for the use of medical officers, cadets, chaplains, and hospital stewards. 200 pp. 12°. *New York, Baillière brothers*, 1864.

Graham (Grace, *pseudon.?*) Mabel Livingstone, or, christward led. 282 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Graham (J. Murray). An historical view of literature and art in Great Britain from the accession of the house of Hanover to the reign of queen Victoria. xv, 480 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

Graham (Thomas). Elements of chemistry, including the applications of the science in the arts. With notes and additions, by Robert Bridges, m. d. [1st am. ed.] 749 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1843.

——— The same. 2d am. from an enlarged eng. ed. Edited, with notes, by R. Bridges, m. d. [Part 1]. xiii, 33–430 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1852.

Gramática francesa, 1850. *See* **Vingut** (F. J.)

Grandfather Wishwell. *See* **Ide** (Simeon).

Grandmother's scrap-book; or, the way to do good. [*anon.*] xi, 384 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1864.

Grauert (Wilhelm). Turner-schulbücher. vi. Leitfaden der weltgeschichte. Herausgegeben durch den vorort des Nordamerikanischen turner-bundes unter begutachtung einer commission von schulmännern. 177 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1867.

Gray (John Edward). Catalogue of ruminant mammalia (pecora, Linnæus) in the British museum. viii, 102 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *London, trustees*, 1872.

[British museum].

——— Hand-list of the specimens of shield reptiles [testudinata, emydosauri, rhynchocephalia, and amphisbænia] in the British museum. iv, 124 pp. 8°. *London*, 1873.

[British museum].

Gray (O. W.) New topographical atlas of Ohio, 1872. *See* **Walling** (H. F.) *and* **Gray**.

Great Britain. *Admiralty.* The navy list, corrected to the 20th december, 1872. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1873.

——— ——— The same. Corrected to the 20th march, 1873. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1873.

——— ——— (*Board of longitude*). Blunt's edition of the nautical almanac, and astronomical ephemeris for the year 1825. [Revised]. By Daniel Stansbury. 6 p. l. 182, 21 pp. 12°. *New York, E. M. Blunt*, 1823.

——— *Foreign office.* Case presented on the part of the government of her britannic majesty to the tribunal of arbitration constituted under article I of the treaty concluded at Washington on the 8th may, 1871, between her britannic majesty and the United States of America. 2 p. l. 168 pp. fol. [*London, Harrison & sons*, 1872].

——— ——— The same. Mémoire présenté par le gouvernement de sa majesté britannique au tribunal d'arbitrage constitué en vertu de l'article 1er du traité conclu à Washington, le 8 mai, 1871, entre sa majesté britannique et les États-Unis de l'Amérique. 2 p. l. 183 pp. fol. [*Londres, Harrison & fils*, 1872].

——— ——— The same. Appendix to the case presented on the part of the government of her britannic majesty. 7 v. fol. [*London, Harrison & sons*, 1872].

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Correspondence respecting the "Florida," "Alabama," "Georgia," and "Shenandoah."

v. 2. Correspondence respecting the "Sumter," "Nashville," "Bermuda," "Hector," "Alexandra," and other vessels.

v. 3. Correspondence respecting the commencement of the civil war in the United States; declarations of neutrality of british and foreign governments; neutrality laws of Great Britain and the United States; &c.

v. 4. General correspondence on the "Alabama" claims, presented to parliament.

Presented with the counter case.

v. 5. Papers relating to the Florida, Alabama, Shenandoah, Chickamauga, Tallahassee, and Retribution; correspondence of the government of the United States, and opinions of United States' attorneys-general, relative to the preservation of neutrality, &c.

v. 6. Correspondence respecting the reception of confederate cruisers in ports of other countries; papers relating to the supply of arms to the United States from Great Britain during the civil war.

v. 7. Reports of committes appointed by the board of trade and admiralty to examine the lists of claims contained in vol. vii, of the appendix to the Case of the United States.

Great Britain—continued.

——— ——— The same. Appendice au mémoire présenté par le gouvernement de sa majesté britannique. 4 v. fol. *Paris, à l'imprimerie nationale*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Correspondance concernant la Florida, l Alabama la Georgia et le Shenandoah.
v. 2. Correspondance concernant le Nashville, la Bermuda l Hector, la Georgiana, le Phantom l Alexandra le Hawk, l Amphion, etc.
v. 3. Correspondance relative au commencement de la guerre civile aux États-Unis.
Déclarations de neutralité du gouvernement britannique et des gouvernements étrangers.
Lois de neutralité de la Grande-Bretagne et des États Unis, etc.
v. 4. Correspondance relative à l'Alabama, à la frontiere de San Juan, etc.
Instructions, protocoles des conférences tenues a Washington.

——— ——— Counter-case presented on the part of the government of her britannic majesty to the tribunal of arbitration constituted under article 1 of the treaty concluded at Washington on the 8th May, 1871, between her britannic majesty and the United States of America. vi, 154 pp. 1 map. fol. [*London, Harrison & sons*, 1872].

——— ——— The same. Contre-mémoire présenté par le gouvernement de sa majesté britannique, au tribunal d'arbitrage constitué en vertu de l'article 1er du traité conclu à Washington, le 8 mai, 1871, entre sa majesté britannique et les États-Unis de l'Amérique. vi, 173 pp. 1 map. fol. [*n. p.* 1872].

——— ——— Copies of the arguments addressed by her majesty's counsel to the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva, on various points raised during the proceedings, and of the replies of the counsel of the United States thereto, as received from her majesty's agent. (Supplement to The London gazette, oct. 4, 1872). pp. 4593–4744. fol. [*London, T. & J. W. Harrison*, 1872].

——— ——— Correspondance du lord G. Germain, avec les généraux Clinton, Cornwallis et les amiraux dans la station de l'Amérique, avec plusieurs lettres interceptées du général Washington, du marquis de la Fayette et de m. de Barras, chef d'escadre. Traduit de l'anglois sur les originaux publiés par ordre de la chambre des pairs. xvi, 304 pp. 2 tables. 8°. *Berne, La nouvelle société typographique*, 1782.

——— *Parliament.* An abstract of the evidence delivered before a select committee of the house of commons in the years 1790, and 1791; on the part of the petitioners for the abolition of the slave-trade. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 1 p. l. xx, 141 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. Phillips*, 1791.

——— ——— The same. Abrégé des preuves données devant un comité de la chambre des communes de la Grande-Bretagne, en 1790 et 1791, en faveur de l'abolition de la traite des nègres. [*anon.*] Traduit de l'anglois par Jean de Carro. xiv, 186, iv pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Vienne, A. Strauss*, 1814.

——— ——— Hansard's parliamentary debates, third series: commencing with the accession of William IV. 35° & 36° Victoriæ, 1872. Comprising the period from the 6th day of february, 1872, to the 10th day of august, 1872. v. 209–213. 8°. *London, C. Buck*, 1872.

——— ——— Report, together with the minutes of evidence, and an appendix of papers, from the committee appointed to consider of provision being made for the better regulation of mad-houses in England. Each subject of evidence arranged under its distinct head, by J. B. Sharpe. xii, 400 pp. 8°. *London, reprinted for B. Cradock & Joy*, 1815.

——— ——— Royal commission on scientific instruction and the advancement of science. v. i. First, supplementary and second reports, with minutes of evidence and appendices. xxxiii, 629 pp. 1 l. 128 pp. sm. fol. *London, for her majesty's stationery office*, 1872.

——— ——— Substance of the debates on a resolution for abolishing the slave trade, which was moved in the house of commons on the 10th june, 1806, and in the house of lords on the 24th june, 1806. With an appendix, containing notes and illustrations. xii, 216 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Phillips & Fardon*, 1806.

——— ——— [Parliamentary reports and papers]. Session of 1870. 73 v. in 72. fol. [*London*, 1871].

——— ——— The same. Session of 1871. 74 v. in 73. fol. [*London*, 1872].

——— *Privy council office. Veterinary department.* Report on the cattle plague in Great Britain, during the year 1865–67, with appendix, tables, and diagrams showing the progress of the disease. vii, 408 pp. 17 pl. 4 maps. fol. *London, G. E. Eyre & W. Spottiswoode*, 1868.

Great Britain—continued.

——— *Public record office.* Calendar of the Carew manuscripts preserved in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth. Edited by J. S. Brewer and William Bullen. 574 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* [*etc.*] 1871.

——— ——— Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. Addenda, 1580–1625. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 4 p. l. 811 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1872.

Note.—This volume completes the series of domestic calendars, from 1547 to 1625.

——— ——— Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1566–68. Edited by Allan James Crosby. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1871.

——— ——— [Calendar of state papers]. Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Arranged and catalogued by J. S. Brewer. v. 4, part 2. [1526–28]. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1872.

——— ——— Calendar of the state papers, relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I. 1603–1606; preserved in her majesty's public record office and elsewhere. Edited by the rev. C. W. Russell, d. d. and John P. Prendergast. 1 p. l. cxviii, 659 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1872.

——— ——— Rerum britannicarum medii ævi scriptores, or chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages. 8 v. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1872–73.

CONTENTS.

BEKYNTON (Thomas). Memorials of the reign of king Henry VI. Official correspondence of T. Bekynton. 2 v. Edited, with an appendix of illustrative documents, by G. Williams. 1872.

HIGDEN (Ralph). Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden monachi cestrensis; together with the english translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the fifteenth century. Edited by rev. Joseph Rawson Lumby. v. 4.

MATTHEW PARIS. Mathæi parisiensis, chronica majora. Edited by H. R. Luard. v. 1. The creation to a. d. 1066. 1872.

WALTER *of Coventry.* Memoriale fratris Walteri de Coventria.—The historical collections of Walter of Coventry. v. 1-2. 1872–73.

WHETHAMSTEDE (John). Chronica monasterii s. Albani. Registra quorundam abbatum monasterii s. Albani, qui sæculo xvmo. floruere. v. 1. Registrum abbatiæ Johannis Whethamstede, iterum susceptæ; Roberto Blakeney, capellano, quondam adscriptum. Edited by Henry Thomas Riley.

WRIGHT (Thomas). The anglo-latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the twelfth century.

Great Britain (The pharmaceutical society of). The calendar of the pharmaceutical society of Great Britain, 1873. 268 pp. 8°. *London, Pharm. soc. of Gr. Britain,* 1873.

Great (The) metropolis; or guide to New York for 1845–48 and 1851. 2d, 4th, and 7th publication. 18°. *New-York, H. Wilson,* [1845–50].

Grediaga (I. G.) Guia de Nueva York, 1863. *See* **Alvarez** (R.) *and* **Grediaga.**

Green (Horace, *m. d.*) Observations on the pathology of croup: with remarks on its treatment by topical medications. [2d ed.] xvi, 13–198 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Wiley,* 1859.

——— A practical treatise on pulmonary tuberculosis. Embracing its history, pathology, and treatment. 1 p. l. viii, 355 pp. 12 col. pl. 8°. *New York, J. Wiley,* 1864.

Green (Mary Anne Everett). Calendar of state papers. *See* **Great Britain.** *Public record office.*

Green (Nathan). The tall man of Winton and his wife. By "Over forty." [*pseudon.*] 303 pp. 18°. *Nashville, Tenn. Cumberland presbyterian board of publication,* 1872.

[Gem library, v. 2].

Green (Rachel W.) Grace filling an earthen vessel with glory; or, letters of R. W. Green. Edited by W. R. Carroll. 190 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Prot. episc. book society,* [1860].

Green (William Henry). A grammar of the hebrew language. x, 322 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *New York, J. Wiley,* 1861.

——— A hebrew chrestomathy; or, lessons in reading and writing hebrew. vii, 167 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Wiley,* 1863.

Greene (Albert G.) Recollections of the Jersey prison-ship. *See* **Dring** (Thomas).

Greene (George Washington). Companion to Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the french language; or dialogues and a vocabulary. 273 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Greene (Joseph Reay). A manual of the sub-kingdom cœlenterata. New imp. xiii, 271 pp. 18°. *London, Longmans,* 1869.

[GALBRAITH & Houghton's scientific manuals].

——— A manual of the sub-kingdom protozoa. With a general introduction on the principles of zoology. New imp. xxx, 88 pp. 18°. *London, Longmans,* 1871.

[GALBRAITH & Houghton's scientific manuals].

Greener (W. W.) Modern breech-loaders: sporting and military. With numerous illustrations. xvi, 256 pp. 1 tab. folded. 12°. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, [1871].

Greenleaf (Benjamin). Mathematical series. New elementary arithmetic. 1871. *See* **Maglathlin** (Henry B.)

Greenleaf (Jonathan). A history of the churches of all denominations, in the city of New York, from the first settlement to the year 1850. 2d ed. 430 pp. 18°. *New York, E. French*, 1850.

Green Mountain (The) boys, 1839. *See* **Thompson** (Daniel P.)

Greenock (The) commercial list, 1873–74. *See* **Glasgow.**

Greenough (James B.) A latin grammar, 1872. *See* **Allen** (Joseph H.) *and* **Greenough.**

Greenough, Jones & co's directory of the cities and towns on the line of the Eastern, Boston and Maine, Portland, Saco & Portsmouth, and Maine Central railroads, comprising complete business directories of more than seventy-five cities and towns. 8°. *Boston, Greenough, Jones & co.* 1872.

Greenough (*Mrs.* Richard S.) In extremis. A novelette. 3 p. l. 202 pp. 12°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

Greenwell (Dora). The patience of hope. By the author of "A present heaven." With an introduction by J. G. Whittier. [*anon.*] 171 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1862.

Greenwood (Francis William Pitt, *d. d.*) A collection of psalms and hymns for christian worship. 225 l. 16°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee*, 1830.

——— The same. 14th ed. xxvi pp. 214 l. 18°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1835.

——— The same. 16th ed. 234 l. unp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1835.

——— The same. 26th ed. xxvi pp. 220 l. 16°. *Boston, C. J. Hendee & G. W. Palmer & co.* 1839.

——— The same. 43d ed. [With supplement, by R. C. W. *i. e.* Waterston]. 546 pp. 16°. *Boston, Jenks & Palmer*, 1846.

[*With* Waterston (R. C.) Service book: for the Church of the saviour].

——— Lives of the twelve apostles, to which is prefixed a life of John the baptist. 2d ed. viii, 252 pp. 16°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1835.

Greenwood (F. W. P. *d. d.*)—continued.

——— The miscellaneous writings of F. W. P. Greenwood, d. d. vi, 393 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1846.

Greenwood (Grace, *pseudon.*) *See* **Lippincott** (*Mrs.* Sara J. C.)

Greey (Edward). The queen's sailors. A nautical novel. 3 v. 16°. *New York, E. Greey & co.* 1870.

——— The same. Blue jackets; or, the adventures of J. Thompson, a. b. among "the heathen Chinee." A nautical novel. By Edward Greey, (Sung-tie). 236 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1871.

Gregg (J.) Selumiel, or a visit to Jerusalem; and the most interesting scenes in and around it. a. d. 40. [*anon.*] 228 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union* [1833].

Gregory I. *the great* (*Saint and pope*). King Alfred's west-saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care. With an english translation, the latin text, notes, and an introduction. Edited by Henry Sweet. Part 2. pp. v–xlii, 1 l. pp. 289–509. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1872.

[Early english text society publications, no 50].

Gregory (*Rev.* Benjamin). Walter Powell, of Melbourne and London, merchant, philanthropist, and christian. Edited and largely rewritten from [his] "Memoirs of Walter Powell, merchant." By L. P. Brockett, m. d. viii, 357 pp. 12°. *New York, G. Routledge & sons*, 1872.

Gregory (*Rev.* John). The works of the rev. mr. John Gregorie. In two parts. 4th ed. 2 v. in 1. 12 p. l. 175 pp; 8 p. l. 173 pp. sm. 4°. *London, M. Clark, for R. Royston*, 1684.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Notes and observations upon some passages of scripture.

v. 2. Gregorii posthuma. Together with a short account of the author's life. Published by J[ohn] G[urgany]. 16–3.

Contents of Posthuma.

A discourse of the lxx interpreters; the place, and manner of their interpretation. pp. 1–43.

A discourse declaring what time the nicene creed began to be sung in the church. pp. 45–53.

Grier (J. B.) Studies in the english of Bunyan. 150 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Griffin (C. W.) Memoir of col. Chas. S. Todd. 174 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Griffin (Edward D. *d. d.*) An humble attempt to reconcile the differences of christians respecting the extent of the atonement.

[*In* Park (E. A.) The atonement. 8°. *Boston*, 1859. pp. 137–427].

Griffin (George, *ll. d.*) The gospel its own advocate. 352 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Griffin (G. W.) Studies in literature. 2d ed. 298 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.

Griffin (Joseph, *teacher*). Atlas, designed to illustrate [the author's] "Elements of modern geography." 2 l. [covers], 9 col. maps, 4 charts. 4°. *Glen's Falls*, [N. Y.] *A. Smith*, 1833.

——— Elements of modern geography. 228 pp. 18°. *Glen's Falls*, [N. Y.] *A. Smith*, 1833.

Griffin (Joseph, *printer*). History of the press of Maine, 1872. 284 pp. 4 pl. portrait. 8°. *Brunswick, the press* [*of J. Griffin*] *established* 1819, [1872].

Griffin (M.) Impressions of Germany, by an american lady. [*anon.*] 451 pp. 12°. *Dresden, B. G. Teubner*, [1866].

Griffis (William E.) The first reader of the new Japan series. 60 pp. 12°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.* 1873.

——— The new Japan pictorial primer. Introductory to the new Japan readers. 1 p. l. 43 pp. 16°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.* 1872.

——— The new Japan spelling book. Lessons in spelling, with exercises in reading, writing, dictation & translation, for japanese pupils learning english. 204 pp. 12°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.* 1872.

Griffith (Allen Ayrault). Lessons in elocution and drill book, for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and for acquiring the art of elocution and oratory. 240 pp. 12°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer & Lyon publishing co.* 1872.

Griffith (*Rev.* Thomas). The spiritual life. 3d ed. xv, 288 pp. 16°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1836.

Griffith (William). Eumenes: a collection of papers written for the purpose of exhibiting some of the errors and omissions of the constitution of New-Jersey, etc. [*anon.*] 154 pp. 8°. *Trenton, G. Craft*, 1799.

[Wolcott pamphlets, v. 57].

Griggs (William N.) The celebrated "moon story." *See* **Locke** (Richard A.)

Grildrig (Solomon, *pseudon.*) The miniature, by Solomon Grildrig, of the college of Eton. [*pseudon.*] 2d ed. 2 v. 6 p. l. 285 pp; 4 p. l. 254 pp. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1806.

Note.—The joint production of dr. Rennell, mr. Knight, mr. Canning, and the sons of the marquis of Wellesley.—Lowndes.

Grimes (J. Stanley). Etherology, and the phreno-philosophy of mesmerism and magic eloquence: including a new philosophy of sleep and of consciousness, [etc.] Revised and edited by W. G. Le Duc. [Also, A new system of phrenology]. 251, 121 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1850.

Grimm (A. Th. von). Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. Translated by lady Wallace. 2 v. xv, 325 pp. portrait; viii, 424 pp. portrait. 12°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1870.

Grimm (Hermann). Unüberwindliche mächte. Roman. 2te aufl. 2 v. 384 pp; 388 pp. 12°. *Berlin, W. Hertz*, 1870.

Griswold (*Rt. rev.* Alexander Viets). Prayers adapted to various occasions of social worship, for which provision is not made in the Book of common prayer. 190 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1835.

——— The same. 271 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1836.

Griswold (J.) James' traveler's companion, 1853. *See* **James** (Uriah P.)

Griswold (Rufus Wilmot). The poets and poetry of America. With additions by R. H. Stoddard. Revised, enlarged, and continued to the present time. 669 pp. 12 portraits. 8°. *New York, J. Miller*, 1873.

Grosh (Aaron B.) The odd-fellow's manual: illustrating the history, principles, and government of the order, [etc.] Engd. tit. 384 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Peck & T. Bliss*, 1852.

Gross (*Rev.* Joseph B.) The doctrine of the lord's supper, as set forth in the Book of concord, critically examined, and its fallacy demonstrated. 191 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Gross (Samuel D.) A manual of military surgery; or, hints on the emergencies of field, camp and hospital practice. 186 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1861.

——— A practical treatise on the diseases and injuries of the urinary bladder, the prostate gland, and the urethra. 726 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1851.

Gross (Samuel D.)—continued.

——— A system of surgery; pathological, diagnostic, therapeutic, and operative. 5th ed. greatly enlarged and thoroughly revised. 2 v. xxxviii, 49–1098 pp; xxix, 19–1170 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea,* 1872.

Grosse (*Dr.* Ernst). Deutschlands kulturpflanzen. vi, 192 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, A. Abel,* 1858. s.

[Botanical pamphlets, v. 11].

Groszes lesebuch für slovenisch-deutsche schulen. [Or], Veliko berilo za slovensko-nemske sole. [*anon.*] 446 pp. 16°. *Na Dunaju, v c. k. založbi šolskih bukev,* 1870.

Grote (George). Aristotle. Edited by Alexander Bain, ll.d. and G. Croom Robertson. 2 v. xiii, 476 pp; 2 p. l. 468 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray,* 1872.

Grund (Francis J.) Elements of natural philosophy, with questions for review. 2d ed. 294 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1835.

——— Exercises in arithmetic, with particular reference to those rules [used] in common business, accompanied by a key. viii, 187 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1833.

Gruyer (L. A.) Des causes conditionnelles et productrices des idées, ou de l'enchaînement naturel des propriétés et des phénomènes de l'âme. 1 p. l. xi, 387 pp. 8°. *Paris, Ladrange,* 1844.

Guardia (J. M. *m. d.*) Essai sur l'ouvrage de J. Huarte: examen des aptitudes diverses pour les sciences. (Examen de ingenios para las ciencias). 4 p. l. 328 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand,* 1855.

Güell y Renté (José). Poesias, con un prologo de A. Fernandez de los Rios. 2 p. l. viii, 338 pp. portrait. 8°. *Paris, Rouge hermanos, Dunon y Fresné,* 1867. s.

Guericke (Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand). A manual of church history. Translated from the german, by W. G. T. Shedd. Ancient church history, comprising the first six centuries. xvi, 422 pp. 8°. *Andover, W. F. Draper,* 1857.

Guernsey (Clara F.) Boys of Eaglewood; or, life at school. 406 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* 1872.

Guernsey (Lucy Ellen). Jenny and the birds. By the author of "Jenny and the insects," "Irish Amy," [etc. *anon.*] 309 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1860].

Guernsey (Lucy Ellen)—continued.

——— On the mountain: or, lost and found. 228 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1872].

——— Ready work for willing hands; or the story of Comfort Allison. By the author of "Irish Amy." [*anon.*] 316 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1850].

——— Rhoda's education; or, too much of a good thing. 1 p. l. 5–317 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1873].

——— The Round spring stories. 2 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1872.]

CONTENTS.

Percy's holidays; or, borrowing trouble. 104 pp. 2 pl.

The red plant. 111 pp. 2 pl.

——— The straight path; or, the story of Hope Conroy. [*anon.*] 377 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1860].

——— The tame turtle; or Geordie McGregor's trouble. 199 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1873].

——— The tattler; or, the history of Patty Steele. By the author of "Irish Amy." [*anon.*]. 393 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1863].

Gueullette (Simon). An easy method of learning the roman history; with a chronology of the roman emperors, and an abridged account of the roman usages and customs. Translated from the french, with additions, by George Watterston. 1 p. l. 204 pp. 12°. *Washington, D. Ropine,* 1820.

Guicciardini (Francesco). The historie of Guicciardin: containing the warres of Italie and other partes, continued for manie yeares vnder sundrie kings and princes, together with the variations and accidents of the same. Reduced into english by Geffray Fenton. 4 p. l. 944 pp. 5 l. fol. *London, R. Field,* 1599.

Guide book of the Lehigh valley railroad. *See* **Chamberlain** (Lloyd).

Guide (The) to domestic happiness. [*anon.*] 2d am. from 5th Lond. ed. 154 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New Haven, Sidney's press, for I. Cooke & co.* 1807.

Guillemin (Amédée). The sun. From the french by T. L. Phipson. xii, 296 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, R. Bentley,* 1870.

Guillemin (Amédée)—continued.

——— Wonders of the moon. Translated from the french by miss M. G. Mead. Edited, with additions, by Maria Mitchell. 241 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

[Illustrated library of wonders].

Guilleminot (Jean). Opuscula philosophica, quibus continentur principia philosophiae antiquissimae & recentissimae, ac philosophia vulgaris refutata. [*anon.*] 144, 340 pp. 24°. *Amstelodami*, 1690.

[*With* Scotti (G. C.) Lvcii Cornelii evropaei monarchia solipsorvm. Ed. *Venetiis*, 1651].

Guinnard (A.) Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. From the 3d french ed. by Charles S. Cheltnam. x, 375 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, R. Bentley & son*, 1871.

Gummere (Samuel R.) The progressive spelling-book, in two parts; containing exercises in spelling, pronunciation, and derivation. 216 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Kimber & Sharpless*, 1836.

Gundlach (W.) Liederbuch für schul- und volksgesang in worten und weisen. Eine sammlung zwei- und dreistimmiger lieder. 1 p. l. iv, 174 pp. 12°. *New-York, L. W. Schmidt*, 1872.

Gunn (John C.) Gunn's domestic medicine, or poor man's friend, in the hours of affliction, pain, and sickness. 12th ed. 768 pp. 8°. *Louisville, Ky. C. Pool*, 1838.

——— The same. New revised ed.—improved and enlarged. 893 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, C. M. Saxton*, 1853.

——— The same. Gunn's new domestic physician: or, home book of health. 791 pp. 1 col. pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1857.

——— The same. With an appendix on anatomy, physiology, etc. 1046 pp. 26 pl. portrait. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1859.

——— The same. With supplementary treatises on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, and on nursing the sick, and the management of the sick room. 1129 pp. portrait, 23 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1863.

——— The same. Gunn's neuer hausarzt, oder handbuch der gesundheit. Ein vollständiger leitfaden für familien. Nach der 17ten stereotyp-auflage des englischen originals für das deutsche publikum bearbeitet von dr. C. A. Rodin, unter mitwirkung von Johann Eggers. 1038 pp. 20 col. pl. 3 pl. portrait. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin*, 1864.

Gunn (John C.)—continued.

Gunn (Moses, *m. d.*) *See* **Peninsula** (The) and independent medical journal, 1858–59.

Gunn (*Rev.* William) *and* **Harrison** (*Rev.* Thomas). The christian melodist, a collection of popular songs, for use in public and social meetings. 344 pp. 18°. *Louisville, Ky. Morton & Griswold*, 1850.

Gurley (*Rev.* L. B.) Memoir of rev. William Gurley, of Milan, Ohio, a local minister of the methodist episcopal church: including a sketch of the irish insurrection and martyrs of 1798. 268 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cincinnati, for the author*, 1850.

Gurowski (Adam G. de). America and Europe. viii, 411 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1857.

Gute (Der) same. Ein katholisches gebetbuch. Herausgegeben von der Versammlung des allerheiligsten erlösers. 2te aufl. 383 pp. 32°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1850.

Guthrie (*Mrs.* M. J.) The silver lining; or, fair-hope prospect. 203 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1872.

Gutierrez (Juan Maria). Apuntes biograficos de escritores, oradores y hombres de estado de la republica arjentina. 294 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Buenos-Aires, imprenta de Mayo*, 1860. s.

[Biblioteca americana, v. 7].

——— Estudios biograficos y criticos sobre algunos poetas sud-americanos, anteriores al siglo xix. v. 1. vii, 355 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo*, 1865. s.

——— Noticias historicas sobre el orijen y desarrollo de la enseñanza pública superior en Buenos Aires, desde la época de la estincion de la Compañia de Jesus en el año 1767, hasta poco despues de fundada la universidad en 1821. Con notas, biografias, datos estadisticos y documentos curiosos inéditos ó poco conocidos. xix, 941 pp. fol. *Buenos Aires, J. M. Cantilo*, 1868. s.

Note.—In this volume (pp. 573–618) is contained:—"Catálogo de los libros didácticos que se han publicado ó escrito en Buenos Aires, desde el año 1790 hasta el año 1867 inclusive, con esclusion de los elementales destinados á las escuelas de primeras letras."

——— Poesias. x, 339 pp. 8°. *Buenos, Aires, C. Casavalle*, 1869. s.

Guy *de l'Hérault.* Histoire complète et authentique de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. *See* **Gallix** *and* **Guy**.

Guyon (Jeanne Marie Bouvieres de la Mothe). Spiritual torrents. Translated by A. E. Ford. With parallel passages from the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 208 pp. 16°. *Boston, O. Clapp,* 1853.

Guyot (Arnold). Guyot's geographical series. Physical geography. 2 p. l. 124 pp. inc. 9 maps. 4°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* [1873].

Guyse (John, *d. d.*) The practical expositor: or, an exposition of the new testament, in the form of a paraphrase. 5th ed. 6 v. 8°. *Edinburgh,* 1797.

——— The standing use of the scripture, to all the purposes of a divine revelation. In eleven sermons. With an account of the author. 324 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, G. Caldwell,* 1790.

H. (*Rev.* E. *pastor of the second presbyterian church, Troy*). The family a religious institution; or heaven its model. [*anon.* Preface subscribed E. H.] 204 pp. 12°. *Troy, N. Y., E. Gates,* 1840.

H. (H.) *See* **Hunt** (*Mrs.* Helen M. F.)

H. (J.) Ἐκ των περι Σωκρατους, in usum scholæ regiæ westmonasteriensis. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 240 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Londini, B. Barker,* 1760.

Note.—Extracts from Plato and Xenophon.

H. (M. P.) An orphan's story; or, sketches of some friends whom I have known. [*anon.*] 242 pp. inc. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan,* [1872].

Habert de Cérisy (Germain, *abbé*). La vie dv cardinal de Bervlle. 6 p. l. 907, 53 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Paris, J. Camvsat, et Pierre le petit,* 1646.

Hackett (Horatio Balch, *d. d.*) A brief statement of the best established results at which biblical interpreters have arrived respecting infant baptism.

[*In* CHASE (Irah, *d. d.*) Baptismal tracts for the times. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1851. pp. 162–180].

——— A commentary on the original text of the Acts of the apostles. vii, 407 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1852.

——— Illustrations of scripture; suggested by a tour through the holy land. 340 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Heath & Graves,* 1855.

——— The same. New ed. 354 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1860.

Hadley (James). A greek grammar for schools and colleges. viii, 366 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Hague (The). *Koninklijk instituut van ingénieurs.* Répertoire de cartes publié par l'Institut royal des ingénieurs néerlandais. liv. 1–9 in 5 v. 8°. *La Haye, van Langenhuysen frères,* 1854–68. s.

CONTENTS

v. 1. [Répertoire des cartes de la monarchie autrichienne]. viii, 142 pp. 1854–55. Also, 2e éd. viii, tit. 1423 pp. 1856.
v. 2. Répertoire des cartes de l'empire français. 1 p. l. 178 pp. 1856.
v. 3. Répertoire des cartes de la Suède, de la Norvége et du Danemark. 2 p. l. 74 pp. 1859.
v. 4. Répertoire des cartes du royaume des Pays Bas et des colonies néerlandaises. 186 pp. 1865.
v. 5. Répertoire des cartes du royaume de Belgique. 212 pp. 1868.

Hahn-Hahn (Ida Maria Louisa Fredrika Gustava, *countess*). Faustina. A novel. From the german. 298 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

Hale (*Rev.* Edward Everett). Christmas eve and christmas day. Ten christmas stories. 4 p. l. 294 (inc. 39^{1}–39^{14}) pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers,* 1873.

——— His level best, and other stories. 4 p. l. 293 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

——— Ninety days' worth of Europe. 1 p. l. 224 pp. 12°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1861.

——— Ups and downs. An every-day novel. iv, 319 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers,* 1873.

——— *editor.* Six of one by half a dozen of the other. An every day novel. By Harriet Beecher Stowe, Adeline D. T. Whitney, Lucretia P. Hale, Frederic W. Loring, Frederic B. Perkins, Edward E. Hale. xv, 245 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers,* 1872.

Hale (Edwin M. *m. d.*) [Homœopathic materia medica]. The characteristics of the new remedies. 3d ed. remodeled and re-written. 544 pp. 8 col. pl. 8°. *Detroit, Mich., Lodge's homœopathic pharmacy,* 1873.

Hale (Lucretia P.) Struggle for life. By the author of "The queen of the red chessmen," [etc. *anon.*] 311 pp. 12°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1861.

Hale (Sarah Josepha). Flora's interpreter: or, the american book of flowers and sentiments. 224 pp. 1 l. 1 col. pl. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon,* 1832.

——— A sketch of the life [of dr. John Aikin]. *See* **Aikin** (John).

Half hours with irish authors, 1873. *See* **McGee** (James Edward).

Hall (Baynard Rust, *d. d.*) Something for every body: gleaned in the old purchase, from fields often reaped. By Robert Carlton. [*pseudon.*] 228 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

[APPLETON'S literary miscellany, no. 16].

Hall (Charles H. *d. d.*) *and* **Whiteley** (S. B.) Hymnal, 1872. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Hall (Edward B.) Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, jr. Fourth thousand. vii, 434 pp. portrait. 8°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1853.

——— The same. Fifth thousand. vii, 434 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1853.

Hall (Edwin, *d. d.*) An exposition of the law of baptism, as it regards the mode and the subjects. 216 pp. 18°. *Norwalk, Ct., J. A. Weed,* 1840.

——— The same. [New ed.] 221 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee,* [1864].

——— The puritans and their principles. 440 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker & Scribner,* 1846.

Hall (John, *captain british army*). The history of the civil war in America. v. 1. Comprehending the campaigns of 1775, 1776, and 1777. By an officer of the army. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 413 pp. 3 l. 8°. *London, for T. Payne & son,* 1780.

[No more published].

——— The same. 2d ed. [*anon.*] 6 p. l. 467 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, for T. Payne & son,* 1780.

Hall (*Rev.* John, *of Trenton, N. J.*) The life of rev. Henry Martyn. With some account of Abdool Messeeh, a hindoo convert. 246 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* 1832.

Note.—Principally compiled from the 10th english ed. of the Memoirs of mr. Martyn, by the rev. John Sargent.

——— Shelomith's son; the curser and blasphemer. By the author of the "Harvey boys." [*anon.*] 146 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1856].

Hall (*Mrs.* Louisa J.) Miriam, and Joanna of Naples, with other pieces in verse and prose. 403 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols,* 1850.

Hall (*Miss* Mary Lucy). Our world, or first lessons in geography. 177 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby & Nichols,* 1864.

Hall (*Miss* Mary Lucy)—continued.

——— The same. 116 pp. (inc. 9 col. maps). sm. 4°. *Boston, S. F. Nichols,* 1866.

Hall (Robert, *of Arnsby*). Help to Zion's travellers. Illustrated with notes, by rev. Joseph Warne. To which is added the author's life. 274 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lincoln, Edmands & co.* 1833.

——— The same: relating to doctrinal, experimental and practical religion. 252 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. baptist publication society,* 1851.

Hall (*Rev.* Samuel Read). The instructor's manual: or, lectures on school-keeping. Revised ed. 233 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1852.

——— Lectures to female teachers on school-keeping. 179 pp. 16°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook,* 1832.

——— Lectures to schoolmasters, on teaching. 4th ed. revised and enlarged. 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1833.

Hall (*Mrs.* Sarah Ewing). Conversations on the bible. By a lady of Philadelphia. [*anon.*] 4th ed. 363 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, author,* 1827.

Hall (William White, *m. d.*) The guide-board to health, peace and competence; or, the road to happy old age. 752 pp. 33 pl. portrait. 8°. *Springfield, Mass. D. E. Fisk & co.* [1872].

——— Health at home, or Hall's family doctor. 1 p. l. 799 pp. 4 pl. portrait. 8°. *Hartford, Conn. S. M. Betts & co.* 1873.

Halleck (Fitz Greene). The croakers, 1860. *See* **Drake** (Joseph R.) *and* **Halleck.**

Hallett (*Miss* E. V.) Natalie; or, a gem among the sea-weeds. By Ferna Vale. [*pseudon.*] 324 pp. 12°. *Andover, W. F. Draper,* 1858.

Hallowell (Benjamin). Geometrical analysis, or the construction and solution of various geometrical problems from analysis, by geometry, algebra, and the differential calculus; also, the geometrical construction of algebraic equations, and a mode of constructing curves of the higher order by means of points. 279 pp. portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

——— The young friend's manual; containing a statement of some of the doctrines and testimonies of friends, [etc.] 175 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, T. E. Zell,* 1867.

Halloy (J. B. J. d'Omalius d'). *See* **Omalius d'Halloy** (J. B. J. d').

Halsey (Le Roy J. *d. d.*) Life pictures from the bible, or illustrations of scripture character. 460 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1860].

——— The literary attractions of the bible; or a plea for the word of God, considered as a classic. 3d ed. 441 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1858.

Hamill (S. S.) The science of elocution: with exercises and selections systematically arranged for acquiring the art of reading and speaking. 388 pp. 12°. *New York, Nelson & Phillips,* 1872.

Hamilton (Frank Hastings, *m. d.*) A practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. 4th ed. 789 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea,* 1871.

——— The principles and practice of surgery. xxvi, 17–943 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Hamilton (G. *m. d.*) Rudiments of vegetable physiology. [*anon.*] Revised and improved, by D. M. Reese, m. d. 162 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sorin & Ball,* 1846.

(Chambers' educational course. Dr. Reese's improved ed. no. 3.)

Hamilton (Gail, *pseudon.*) *See* **Dodge** (Mary Abigail).

Hamilton (George, *surgeon*). A voyage round the world, in his majesty's frigate Pandora. Performed under the direction of capt. Edwards in the years 1790, 1791, and 1792. With the discoveries made in the South-sea; and the many distresses experienced by the crew from shipwreck and famine. 164 pp. portrait. 8°. *Berwick,* [*Eng.*] *W. Phorson,* 1793.

Hamilton (John). The garden of Florence: and other poems. xvi, 175 pp. 16°. *London, J. Warren,* 1821.

Hamilton (William). The history of sir William Wallace. *See* **Henry,** *the minstrel.*

Hamilton (William T. *d. d.*) The "friend of Moses:" or, a defence of the Pentateuch as the production of Moses and an inspired document. xviii, 7–552 pp. 8°. *New York, M. W. Dodd,* 1852.

Hamline (Leonidas Lent, *d. d.*) Works. Edited by T. O. Hibbard, d. d. Sermons. 432 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden,* 1869.

Hammack (Elijah B. *m. d.*) The family physician and guide to health. Including a treatise on midwifery and the diseases peculiar to women. 648 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, Southwestern book and publishing co.* 1869.

Hammack (Elijah B. *m. d.*)—continued.

Hammond (Charles D. *m. d.*) The fallacy of cauterization [in spermatorrhœa] exposed: or, practical observations for young men. 272 pp. 12°. *New York, author,* 1859.

Hammond (*Mrs.* L. M.) History of Madison county, state of New York. 775 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Syracuse,* [N. Y.] *Truair, Smith & co.* 1872.

Hammond (Samuel H.) Hunting adventures in the northern wilds; or, a tramp in the Chateaugay woods. [etc.] 340 pp. 4 col. pl. 12°. *New York, J. C. Derby,* 1856.

Hammond (William A. *m. d. editor.*) Military medical and surgical essays, prepared for the United States sanitary commission. [By various authors]. 552 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.

——— Robert Severne, his friends and his enemies; a novel. 369 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1867.

Hammond (W. P.) Potter & Hammond's system of book-keeping by double entry, 1862. *See* **Potter** (S. A.) *and* **Hammond.**

Hanaford (*Mrs.* Phebe Ann). The life of George Peabody. With an introduction by dr. Joseph H. Hanaford. 308 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Russell,* 1870.

Hancock (Charles). Gaieties and gravities for holy days and holidays. x, 419 pp. 8°. *London, Saunders & Otley,* 1857.

Hanger (Charles Henry). Proverbial and moral thoughts. In a series of essays. iv, 204 pp. 16°. *London, J. Cornish,* 1857.

Hanna (John Smith). Hanna's complete ready reckoner, and log, table and form book: (U. S. standard). Consisting of a correct set of tables for the measurement of timber. [Also], a table of wages, board, rent or other expenses. 3d ed. 263 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Hanna (*Rev.* Thomas B.) Life and diary of the late rev. T. B. Hanna, pastor of the Associate congregation of Clinton, Pa. By Thos. Hanna Beveridge. With selections from his sermons. 261 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Young,* 1852.

Hannah Maria. [*pseudon.*] Dolly's resolutions; or letters from abroad. By Hannah Maria. 156 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1873.

Hansard's parliamentary debates. *See* **Great Britain.** *Parliament.*

Hanson (J. H.) Preparatory latin prose-book: containing all the latin prose necessary for entering college. With references to Harkness's and Andrews and Stoddard's latin grammars, notes, a vocabulary, [etc.] 14th ed. xxii, 881 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Boston, Crosby & Ainsworth*, 1866.

——— *and* **Rolfe** (William J.) A hand book of latin poetry, containing selections from Ovid, Virgil, and Horace, with notes and grammatical references. vii, 776 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby & Ainsworth*, 1865.

Happy hours at home. [*anon.*] 432 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1860].

Harbaugh (Henry, *d. d.*) The golden censer; or, devotions for young christians. 419 pp. 1 lith. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1860.

——— The true glory of woman, as portrayed in the beautiful life of the virgin Mary. 2 p. l. 263 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1858.

Harcourt (Helen). Bertram Raymond; or, the cruise of the Dolphin. 356 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1872.

Hard maple, 1859. *See* **Warner** (Anna B.)

Hardwicke's science-gossip; an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature. Edited by J. E. Taylor. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 8. 8°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1873.

Hare (Augustus J. C.) Walks in Rome. 2d ed. 2 v. xxv, 446 pp. 1 map; vi, 464 pp. 12°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1871.

Hare (*Rev.* Julius Charles). A charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Lewes. Delivered at Hastings, sept. 26th, and at Lewes, sept. 28th, 1854. 24 pp. 8°. *London, J. W. Parker & son*, 1855.

[*With his* Vindication of Luther, 1855].

——— The mission of the comforter, with notes. From the 2d Lond. revised ed. With the notes translated for the am. ed. 498 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1854.

——— Vindication of Luther against his recent english assailants. 2d ed. reprinted and enlarged from the notes to The mission of the comforter. iv, 308 pp. 8°. *London, J. W. Parker & son*, 1855.

Hare (R.) Standish: a story of our day. 1st ed. 1 p. l. 185 pp. 8°. *Boston, Loring*, 1865.

Harkey (*Rev.* Simeon W.) The church's best state; or constant revivals of religion. 2d ed. with appendix. 256 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Publication rooms*, 1843.

Harkness (Albert). First greek book; comprising an outline of the forms and inflections of the language, a complete analytical syntax, and an introductory greek reader. With notes and vocabularies. xii, 276 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1861.

——— A latin grammar for schools and colleges. xii, 355 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1864.

——— Second latin book; comprising a historical latin reader, with notes and rules for translating; and an exercise-book. xi, 362 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1853.

Harkness (*Rev.* J.) Messiah's throne and kingdom; or, the locality, extent, and perpetuity of Christ's kingdom. x, 218 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Moffet*, 1855.

Harkness (William, *m. d.*) Observations on terrestrial magnetism, and on the deviations of the compasses of the United States iron-clad Monadnock during her cruise from Philadelphia to San Francisco, in 1865–66. v, 220 pp. 4°. [*Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1873].

[Smithsonian contributions, v. 18, art. 4].

Harland (Marion, *pseudon.*) *See* **Terhune** (*Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes).

Harman (Henry Martyn, *d. d.*) A journey to Egypt and the holy land, in 1869–70. 331 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Harness (The) and carriage journal. Devoted to the trade in harness, carriages, trunks, coach and saddlery hardware, accoutrements, etc. [Weekly]. Aug. 5, 1871, to july 27, 1872. v. 15. 4°. *New York, [etc.] Dexter & co.* 1872.

Harper's bazar. A repository of fashion, pleasure, and instruction. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 5. fol. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east: being a guide through Great Britain and Ireland, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Italy, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Switzerland, Tyrol, Spain, Russia, Denmark, and Sweden. By W. Pembroke Fetridge. Eleventh [and] twelfth years

Harper's hand-book, etc.—continued.

2 v. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1872–73.

Note.—Superscribed "The american traveller's guide."

Harper's new monthly magazine. Dec. 1871, to nov. 1872. v. 44–45. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1872.

Harper's weekly. A journal of civilization. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 16. fol. *New York, Harper & brothers,* [1872].

Harrington (Isaac, *teacher*). A key to illustrations of arithmetic. 157 pp. 16°. *New-York, Baker, Crane & Day,* 1845.

Harris (Alexander). A biographical history of Lancaster county [Pa.] being a history of the early settlers and eminent men of the county. 638 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Lancaster Pa., E. Barr & co.* 1872.

Harris (Isaac). Harris' general business directory, of the cities of Pittsburgh and Alleghany, and also of the most flourishing and important towns and cites of Pennsylvania, Ohio, western New York, Virginia, etc. 336 pp. 12°. *Pittsburgh, A. A. Anderson,* 1841.

Harris (Jerome). The future life: or, immortality, as revealed in the bible. 288 pp. 12°. *Portland,* [*Me.*] *S. H. Colesworthy,* 1849.

Harris (*Rev.* John Andrews). Sunday not the mosaic sabbath.—A sermon preached in S. Paul's church, Philadelphia, september 23d, 1866. 23 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. L. Chase,* 1866.

Harris (Nicholas). A complete system of practical book keeping, in four sets of books, [etc.] Also a series of concise rules for performing various computations in business. 222 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Hartford, Brown & Parsons,* 1838.

Harris (*Mrs.* S. M. Fuller). Memoir of the rev. Jacob Thomas, missionary to Assam. With an introductory essay, by John Dowling, d. d. 241 pp. 18°. *New York, E. H. Fletcher,* 1850.

Harris (Thomas L.) First book of the christian religion. 175 pp. 18°. *New York, New church publishing association,* 1858.

CONTENTS.

Faith of the new church.
Lesser catechism.
Apostles' creed unfolded.
Sunday-school hymns and service.

Harris (William L. *editor*). The doctrines and discipline of the methodist episcopal church. 1872. With an appendix. 424 pp. 24°. *New York, Nelson & Phillips,* [1872].

Harris (William L. *editor*)—continued.

Harris (—). Reminiscences of America, 1870. *See* **Rivington** (—) and **Harris.**

Harrisburgh (*Pa.*) "The patriot" Harrisburg directory 1872–73; and a business directory of Carlisle, Chambersburg, Greencastle, Hummelstown, Lykens, Middletown, Mechanicsburg, Newville, Shippensburg, etc. Compiled and published by Andrew Boyd and W. Harry Boyd. 8°. *Harrisburg, Pa., S. H. Scig,* [1872].

Harrison (George). Fragments and scraps of history. [*anon.*] 2 v. 4°. *London, W. Clowes,* 1834.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. On the use and study of history. 112 pp.
Sir Isaac Newton's chronology of the Greeks and Latins. 22 pp.
Loose and unconnected thoughts respecting roman and grecian history. 12 pp.
Observations respecting the authenticity of the arundelian marbles, or in more accurate language, the parian chronicle. 26 pp.
Annotations on Mitford's History of Greece. 151 pp.

v. 2. A concise account of the Gauls, from the earliest periods of their recorded history to the capture of Rome. 53 pp.
Observations introductory to a history of Great Britain. 35 pp.
Cæsar's first [and second] invasions of Britain, preceded by some account of his history, previously to that event. pp. 1–185.
Britain, from Cæsar's final departure, in b. C. 54, until the close of the reign of Caligula. pp. 187–209.

Harrison (John, *m. d.*) An essay towards a correct theory of the nervous system. viii, 13–202 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1844.

Harrod (John J.) The academical reader. 323 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Baltimore, J. J. Harrod,* 1830.

——— The introduction to The academical reader. 168 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. J. Harrod,* 1830.

Harry Budd; or, the history of an orphan boy. 235 pp. 7 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Phillips,* 1856.

Hart (Cyrus Wadsworth). Selections from the philosophical, polemical, amatory moral, and other works of C. W. Hart. 344 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, S. W. Johns,* 1844.

Hart (James P.) Selections from recent english and american reviews, for a common school reader: with an english pronouncing alphabet, [for proper names], and a universal short hand alphabet, showing the relations of spoken sounds and written languages. 24, 300 pp. 12°. *New Haven,* [*Conn.*] *J. H. Benham,* 1847.

Hart (John Seely, *ll. d.*) Class book of prose; consisting of selections from english and american authors, from Chaucer to the present day. 384 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Butler & Williams*, 1845.

——— A manual of american literature: a text book for schools and colleges. 641 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, 1873.

——— Thoughts on sabbath-schools. 215 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1864].

Hart (Joseph C.) Geographical exercises; containing 10,000 questions on the most important features of the maps of the world and the United States. 155 pp. 18°. *New-York, W. A. Mercein*, 1824.

——— The same. Hart's geographical exercises. Revised, enlarged, and improved, by the addition of maps and exercises for review. By C. B. Strout. 139 pp. inc. 12 col. maps. 12°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney*, 1857.

Harte (Francis Bret). Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, and other sketches. 352 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

Hartford, Conn. (*City of*). Gardner's Hartford city directory, for 1838. No. 1. 18°. *Hartford, Case, Tiffany & co.* 1838.

——— Geer's Hartford city directory, for 1842, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1854–55, 1856–60, 1861–62, 1863–64, and 1872–73. Nos. 5, 6, 8, 10, 17, 19–22, 24, 26, and 35. 12 v. 16°. *Hartford, E. Geer*, 1842–72.

Hartley (A. M.) The oratorical class-book; with the principles of elocution simplified and illustrated by suitable examples. xi, 484 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, J. Heddemick & son, for Chalmers & Collins*, 1824.

Hartley (Florence). The ladies' hand book of fancy and ornamental work. 240 pp. 1 pl. sq. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. G. Evans*, 1859.

Hartshorne (Henry, *m. d.*) Memoranda medica; or, note-book of medical principles. 190 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Hartung (Georg). Die Azoren in ihrer äusseren erscheinung und nach ihrer geognostischen natur geschildert. Mit beschreibung der fossilen reste von prof. H. G. Bronn. Nebst einem atlas, enthaltend 19 tafeln und eine charte der Azoren. viii, 350 pp. 1 l. 8°. Atlas, 1 map, 19 pl. (4 col.) 4°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann*, 1860. s.

Hartwell (*Rev.* Joseph). The business man's bible. What the bible says of business life and morals. With an introduction by rev. T. De Witt Talmage. 192 pp. 16°. *New York*, [1872].

Hartwig (*Dr.* George). The subterranean world. 2d ed. xix, 522 pp. 8 pl. 3 maps. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

Harvey (Gideon, *m. d.*) The city remembrancer: being historical narratives of the great plague, at London, 1665; great fire, 1666; and great storm, 1703. [Also], observations and reflections on the plague in general. With historical accounts of the most memorable plagues, fires, and hurricanes. v. 2. Of the fire and storm. 1 p. l. 232 pp. 8°. *London, W. Nicoll*, 1769.

Hasan ben Mohammed *et-Tusi* (Abu'l-kasim, Firdusi). The poems of Ferdosi. Translated by Joseph Champion. v. 1. ["Shah Name"—8 books]. 1 p. l. x, 315 pp. 4°. *Calcutta, J. Hay*, 1785.

Note.—No more published.

Hascall (Daniel). The elements of theology. ix, 261 pp. 18°. *New York, L. Colby & co.* 1846.

Hase (Karl). A history of the christian church. Translated from the 7th improved german ed. by Charles E. Blumenthal, and Conway P. Wing. xxxvii, 720 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855.

Haskel (Daniel) *and* **Smith** (John Calvin). A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America; with an abstract of the census and statistics of 1840, exhibiting a complete view of the agricultural, commercial, manufacturing and literary condition of the country. 752 pp. 8°. *New York, Sherman & Smith*, 1843.

Haskell (B. D.) Zethar, the celestial visitant. A poem. 176 pp. 16°. *Haverhill*, [*Mass.*] *Smiley & Jacques*, 1863.

Haslewood (Joseph). The secret history of the green-room: containing authentic and entertaining memoirs of the actors and actresses in the three theatres royal. A new ed. [With] a sketch of the history of the english stage, &c. [*anon.*] 2 v. lx, 361 pp; 2 p. l. 390 pp. 12°. *London, J. Owen*, 1795.

Hassler (Ferdinand Rudolph). Elements of arithmetic, theoretical and practical. [1st ed.] 216 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. Bloomfield*, 1826.

Hassler (Ferdinand Rudolph)—continued.

——— The same. A new stereotype ed. 216 pp. 12°. *New-York, C. Bartlett,* 1828.

——— The same. A new stereotype ed. 1 p. l. vii, 220 pp. *New-York, G. & C. & H. Carvill,* 1829.

——— The same. 9th ed. 220 pp. 8°. *Washington, P. A. Sage,* 1843.

——— Principal documents relating to the survey of the coast of the United States, since 1816. 180, iv pp. 1 map. 8°. *New York, W. Van Norden,* 1834.

[Markoe pamphlets, v. 5].

Hasted (Edward). The history and topographical survey of the county of Kent. Containing the antient and present state of it, civil and ecclesiastical. 4 v. fol. *Canterbury, author, Simmons & Kirby,* 1778–99.

Hastings (Horace L.) The great controversy between God and man. Its origin, progress, and end. Third thousand. vii, 11–167 pp. 16°. *Providence, R. I., H. L. Hastings,* 1861.

Hastings (Thomas) *and* **Patton** (William). The christian psalmist; or, Watts' psalms and hymns, [etc]. *See* **Watts** (Isaac, *d. d.*)

Hatch (Alice J.) Under the cedars; or, what the years brought. 264 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1872.

Hatch (*Col.* William Stanley). A chapter on the history of the war of 1812, in the north-west. With a biographical sketch of the indian chief Tecumseh. 1 p. l. 7–156 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Miami printing co.* 1872.

Hatfield (Edwin F. *d. d.*) The church hymn book, with tunes; for the worship of God. [Music arranged by S. P. Warren]. 585 pp. 8°. *New York and Chicago, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1872.

Hatin (Jules). Compendium of operative midwifery; or, the manual and instrumental operations of preternatural labours reduced to the greatest simplicity: preceded by an investigation of the mechanism of natural labor. From the french. By Richard Tuite, m. d. 171 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis,* 1828.

——— The same. A manual of practical obstetrics. From the french, by S. D. Gross, m. d. With a physiological memoir upon the brain. From the french of m. Magendie, by Joseph Gardner, m.d. 2 p. l. 198 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Grigg,* 1828.

Hattie (*Aunt*). *See* **Baker** (*Mrs.* Harriet N. W.)

Haudicquer de Blancourt (Jean). De l'art de la verrerie. Où l'on apprend à faire le verre, le cristal, & l'émail. [etc.] 8 p. l. 602 pp. 3 l. 8 pl. 16°. *Paris, J. Jombert,* 1697.

Hauff (Wilhelm). The caravan; a collection of popular tales, translated from the german. By G. P. Quackenbos. 219 pp. inc. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Haughton (Samuel, *m. d.*) Scientific manuals. *See* **Galbraith** (J. A.) *and* **Haughton.**

Havana. *Real colegio de Belen.* Observaciones magnéticas y meteorológicas del real colegio de Belen de la compañía de Jesus, en la Habana. Año meteorológico de 30 de noviembre de 1870 á noviembre de 1871. 8°. *Habana, imprenta y libreria religiosa,* 1872.

Havana (*University of*). Memoria a cerca del estado de la enseñanza en la universidad de la Habana en el curso de 1869 á 1870 [y] 1870 á 1871. Anuario de 1870 á 1871 [y] 1871 á 1872. 2 v. 8°. *Habana, imp. del gobierno y capitania general,* 1871–72. s.

Haven (*Mrs.* Alice Bradley, *formerly Mrs.* Joseph C. Neal). Contentment better than wealth. 1 p. l. 188 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1853.

——— The Coopers; or, getting under way. 336 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1858.

——— The gossips of Rivertown; with sketches in prose and verse. 2d ed. 327 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hazard & Mitchell,* 1850.

——— "No such word as fail;" or the children's journey. 1 p. l. 177 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

——— Patient waiting no loss; or, the two christmas days. 1 p. l. 182 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1853.

——— Watch and pray, or Helen's confirmation. A sequel to Helen Morton's trial. By cousin Alice. [*pseudon.*] 248 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, General prot. episcopal s. s. union,* 1851.

Haven (Joseph, *d. d.*) Moral philosophy: including theoretical and practical ethics. 366 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1859.

Hawker (Robert, *d. d.*) The poor man's evening portion; being a selection of a verse of scripture, with short observations, for every day in the year. New ed. 360 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. Wardle*, 1845.

Hawkins (John Sidney). An inquiry into the nature and history of greek and latin poetry; more particularly of the dramatic species: tending to ascertain the laws of comic metre in both those languages. xvi, 479 pp. 10 l. 8°. *London, E. Williams, [etc.]* 1817.

Hawkins (Lætitia Matilda). Rosanne; or, a father's labour lost. 3 v. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington*, 1814.

Hawks (Francis Lister, *d. d.*) The adventures of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky rifleman. By the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations." [*anon.*] 174 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1844.
[A library for my young countrymen, v. 5].

——— The adventures of captain John Smith, the founder of the colony of Virginia. By the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations." [*anon.*] 201 pp. portrait. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1842.

——— Natural history; or, uncle Philip's conversation with the children about tools and trades among inferior animals. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 213 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, J. & J. Harper*, 1833.
Note.—The boy's and girl's library, no. 6.

Hawks (The) of Hawk-hollow. [*anon.*] *See* **Bird** (Robert Montgomery).

Hawthorne (Nathaniel). Biographical stories for children. Benjamin West, sir Isaac Newton, Samuel Johnson, Oliver Cromwell, Benjamin Franklin, queen Christina. 161 pp. 18°. *Boston, Tappan & Dennet*, 1842.

——— Famous old people: being the second epoch of Grandfather's chair. 158 pp. 24°. *Boston, E. P. Peabody*, 1841.

——— Grandfather's chair: a history for youth. 140 pp. 24°. *Boston, E. P. Peabody*, 1841.

——— Septimius Felton; or, the elixir of life. 1 p. l. 229 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

——— True stories from history and biography. [Being the whole history of Grandfather's chair, etc.] vi, 335 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1851.

Hay Du Chastelet. *See* **Du Chastelet** (Paul Hay).

Haygood (Atticus G. *d. d.*) *and* **McIntosh** (R. M.) The emerald: a book of songs, hymns, anthems, chants, and concert pieces, for the sunday-school. 160 pp. obl. 16°. *Nashville, Tenn. A. H. Redford*, 1872.

Hayley (William). An essay on history; in three [poetical] epistles to Edward Gibbon; with notes. 1 p. l. 159 pp. 4°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1780.
[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 530].

——— Ode inscribed to John Howard, 1795.
[*In* Aikin (John, *m. d.*) A view of the life, travels, and philanthropic labours of the late John Howard. 18°. *Boston, Manning & Loring*, 1794. pp. 163–178].

Haywarde (Richard). Prismatics. Illustrated, from designs by E. D. K. Hicks and Rossiter. 235 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1853.

Hazel (Harry, *pseudon.*) Red King, the corsair chieftain. A romance of the ocean. By Harry Hazel. 122 pp. inc. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, H. Long & brother*, [1850].

——— The three pirates; or, the virgin of the islet. By Harry Hazel. 112 pp. inc. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, H. Long & brother*, 1853.

Hazen (Edward). The speller and definer; or, class-book no. 2. 215 pp. 16°. *New-York, M'Elrath & Bangs*, 1829.

——— The symbolical primer; or, class-book, no. 1. 72 pp. 18°. *New-York, M'Elrath & Bangs*, 1829.

——— The symbolical spelling book. 2 v. 95 pp; 140 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. W. Walker*, 1839.

Hazen (Jasper). The primary instructor and improved spelling book. In two parts. 156 pp. 16°. *Woodstock, [Vt.] D. Watson*, 1822.

Hazen (William Babcock, *U. S. a.*) The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. 408 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

Hazlett (Helen). The cloud with a golden border. 4 p. l. 13–412 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. E. Zell*, 1861.

Headley (Joel Tyler). The beauties of J. T. Headley. With a sketch of his life. x, 13–188 pp. 5 portraits. 18°. *New-York, J. S. Taylor*, 1851.

——— Letters from Italy. viii, 224 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1845.
[Wiley and Putnam's library of american books, no. 3].

Headley (Joel Tyler)—continued.

—— Italy and the Italians, in a series of letters. 64 pp. 8°. *New York, I. S. Platt*, 1844.

—— Luther and Cromwell. 264 pp. 3 portraits. 12°. *New York, J. S. Taylor*, 1850.

—— Rambles and sketches. 1 p. l. 312 pp. 4 pl. *New York, J. S. Taylor*. 1850.

Headley (Phineas Camp). Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the bible, from Eve of the old to the Marys of the new testament. Engd. tit. 284 pp. 12°. *Auburn*, [N. Y.] *Derby, Miller & co.* 1850.

—— The life of the empress Josephine, first wife of Napoleon. 378 pp. portrait. 12°. *Auburn*, [N. Y.] *Derby, Miller & co.* 1850.

—— The life of general Lafayette. vi. 377 pp. portrait. 12°. *Auburn*, [N. Y.] *Derby & Miller*. 1851.

Healy (Mary). A summer's romance. 314 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

Hearn (Rufus), **Bell** (Joseph S.) *and* **Randolph** (Jesse), *compilers*. Zion's hymns, for the use of the original free-will baptist church of North Carolina, and for saints of all denominations. 303 pp. 24°. *Falkland, N. C.* 1854.

Note.—Printed in New York.

Hearne (Samuel). Voyage du fort du Prince de Galles dans la baie de Hudson, à l'océan nord, entrepris par ordre de la compagnie de la baie de Hudson, dans les années 1769–72, et exécuté par terre, pour la découverte d'un passage au nordouest. Traduit de l'anglais [par m. Lallemand]. 2 v. 2 p. l. lviii. 374 pp. 4 pl: 2 p. l. 332, xxix pp. 1 l. 5 pl. 8°. [*Paris*]. *Patris, an 7*, [1799].

Hearth and home. [An illustrated weekly newspaper]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 4. fol. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1872.

Heavenward paths for little feet: by the author of "At Jesus feet." [*anon.*] 146 pp. sq. 12°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1873.

Hecker (*Rev.* Isaac Thomas). Questions of the soul. 294 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855.

Hector (James). Fishes of New Zealand, 1872. *See* **Hutton** (Frederick W.)

Hedges (*Mrs.* Mary J.) Working and winning. [*anon.*] 235 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1872].

Heeren (Arnold Ludwig). Ancient Greece. From the german. By George Bancroft. 2d am. ed. viii, 344 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1842.

Heginbotham (E.) The peninsula collection of church music, containing a great variety of metrical tunes, with the rudiments of music, solfeggio exercises, chants, anthems and songs. 176 pp. obl. 8°. *Baltimore, J. W. Bond*, [1863].

Heilig (G. W.) Selections from the Metamorphoses and Heroides of P. Ovidius Naso. *See* **Ovidius Naso** (Publius).

Heine (Heinrich). Scintillations from the prose works of Heine. i. Florentine nights. ii. Excerpts. Translated from the german by Simon Adler Stern. xxi, 185 pp. 16°. *New York, Holt & Williams*, 1873.

[Leisure hour series].

Heis (*Dr.* Eduard). Atlas coelestis novvs. Stellae per mediam Evropam solis ocvlis conspicvae secvndvm veras lvcis magnitvdines e coelo ipso descriptae, [or] Neuer himmels-atlas. Darstellung der im mittleren Europa mit blossen augen sichtbaren sterne nach ihren wahren, unmittelbar vom himmel entnommenen grössen. xiii, 181 pp. 8°. Atlas, 12 tables. obl. fol. *Köln, M. Du Mont-Schauberg*, 1872.

Heiss (M.) The four gospels examined and vindicated on catholic principles. 236 pp. 8°. *Milwaukee, Hoffmann bros.* 1863.

Helen on her travels. *See* **Gage** (*Mrs.* W. L.)

Helffenstein (Jacob, *d. d.*) A pastor's appeals: a series of sermons on important subjects connected with christian doctrine and experience. 355 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead*, 1861.

Heliodorus, *of Emesus, bishop of Tricca.* Histoire éthiopique d'Héliodore, ou les amours de Théagène et Chariclée, traduction d'Amyot, revue et corrigée par m. Trognon. Avec des notes de mm. Corray, C..., etc. 2 v. in 1. 426 pp; 408 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Corréard*, 1822.

Hellebusch (B. H. F.) Katholisches gesang- u. gebet-buch. Eine auswahl der vorzüglichsten choräle und kirchenlieder, für zwei stimmen gesetzt, mit den gewöhnlichen andachtsübungen. 8te aufl. 238, 82 pp. 16°. *New York und Cincinnati, gebrüder Benziger*, 1864.

Helmont (Franciscus Mercurius van). Two hundred queries moderately propounded concerning the doctrine of the revolution of humane souls, and its conformity to the truths of christianity. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 166 pp. 18°. *London, R. Kettlewell*, 1684.

Help (A) in acquiring a knowledge of the english language, designed for the benefit of those in this country [Hindoostan] who wish to study the english language and science 160 pp. 8°. *Bombay, Mission press*, 1831.

Help (The) of christians; a manual of instructions and prayers. Compiled from approved sources by the sisters of mercy. 1 p. l. xxxviii, 959 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, E. Morgan & sons*, 1854.

Helpe (A) to discovrse: or more merriment mixt with serious matters. Consisting of witty philosophicall, grammaticall, physicall, astronomicall questions and answers. [etc.] Together with the country-mans counsellor, and his yearely oracle and prognostication, etc. [*anon.*] 13th ed. 3 p. l. 389 pp. 18°. *London, N. Varasour*, 1638.

Helps (*Sir* Arthur). Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. By the author of "Friends in council." [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 208 pp. 12°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1871.

——— The life of Hernando Cortes. 2 v. xiv, 277 pp; vii, 307 pp. 12°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1871.

Helsingfors. *Finska litteratur-sällskapet*. Suomalaisen kirjallisuuden seuran toimituksia. 20. osa. 4°. *Helsingissä*, 1856–57.

CONTENTS.

v. 20. Förteckning öfver i tryck utgifna skrifter på Finska. [Von F. W. Pipping].

Hemans (Felicia Dorothea). The poetical works of Felicia Hemans. With a memoir, by mrs. L. H. Sigourney. A new ed. from the last Lond. ed. with all the introductory notes. Engd. tit. 1 p. l. 19–691 pp. 6 pl. portrait. 8°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1853.

Heming (T.) An enquiry into the progressive colonization of the earth, and the origin of nations; illustrated by a map of the geography of ecclesiastical and ancient civil history. 2 p. l. xi, 168 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, W. Phillips*, 1816.

Hempel (Charles Julius). A grammar of the german language, arranged into a new system on the principle of induction. [v. 1]. xiv, 214 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. A. Newman*, 1842.

——— The same. v. 2. 192 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1842.

Note.—Title-page of v. 2 wanting.

Henderson (Julia Putnam). Miss Mary and her scholars; or, the lord's prayer explained and illustrated. By Theta. [*pseudon.*] 122 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication*, [1871].

Hendryx (Warren B.) The teacher, the class, and the book: a series of fifty-two sunday school lessons. v. 1. 190 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall*, 1872.

Henkle (W. D.) A test spelling-book: for the use of advanced classes. 144 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1872].

Henman (Charles, *jr.*) Illvstrations of the mediæval antiqvities in the covnty of Dvrham. *See* **Perry** (J. T.) *and* **Henman**.

Hennequin (Pierre). Cours de littérature ancienne et moderne, contenant un traité complet de poétique, extrait des meilleurs critiques et commentateurs; enrichi de 700 [900] notices sur les poètes les plus célèbres de tous les temps et de toutes les nations. 4 v. 8°. *Moscou, A. Semen*, 1821–22.

Note.—L'auteur n'avais promis d'abord que trois volumes, c'est ce qui fait qu'on lit sur le titre 700 notices, tandis qu'il s'en trouve 900 dans les quatre.

Hennequin (Victor Antoine). Sauvons le genre humain. 3e éd. xxxi, 256 pp. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1853.

Hennet (Albin Joseph Ulpien). Poétique anglaise. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, T. Barrois fils*, 1806.

Henry (James, *jr.*) The family and school monitor, and educational catechism. 176 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, G. Savage*, 1852.

Henry (James P.) Resources of the state of Arkansas, with description of counties, railroads, mines, and the city of Little Rock. 2d ed. 152 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Little Rock, Price & M'Clure*, 1872.

Henry (Louis). Only ask; or, avenue and alley. 318 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Graves & Ellis*, 1872.

Henry, *the minstrel*, or Blind Harry. The history of the life and adventures, and heroic actions of the renowned sir William Wallace. [Done in modern scots verse, by William Hamilton, 1721. With] the life and martial achievements of that valiant

Henry, *the minstrel*—continued.

hero, Robert Bruce. By John Harvey. 234 pp. 1 pl; 1 p. l. 107 pp. 16°. *Air, J. & P. Wilson*, 1799.

Hentz (Nicholas Marcellus). A classical french reader, selected from the best writers of that language, in prose and poetry. 2 parts in 1 v. 264 pp. 12°. *Boston, Richardson & Lord*, 1825.

Hepburn (J. C. *m. d., ll. d.*) A japanese-english and english-japanese dictionary. 2d ed. 2 parts in 1 v. xxxi, 632 pp; 1 p. l. 201 pp. 8°. *Shanghai, Am. presbyterian mission press*, 1872.

Hering (C. *m. d.*) Homöopathischer hausarzt. Für die deutschen bürger der Vereinigten Staaten nach den besten vaterländischen werken und eignen erfahrungen bearbeitet. viii, 352 pp. 12°. *Allentaun an der Lecha, J. Behlert*, 1837.

Herkern *or* **Herkeren.** The forms of Herkern, corrected from a variety of manuscripts, supplied with the distinguishing marks of construction, and translated into english: with an index of arabic words explained, and arranged under their proper roots. By Francis Balfour, m. d. A new ed. [Arabic and english]. xii, 232 pp. 8°. *London, S. Rousseau*, 1804.

Hermann *von Lehninn.* [*pseudon.*] Extrait d'un manuscrit relatif à la prophétie du frère Hermann de Lehninn. Titre de ce manuscrit: Merveilleuse prophétie du frère Hermann de Lehninn, concernant les destinées du monastère de Lehninn; celles de la maison de Brandebourg; [etc.] Avec des notes explicatives, par Louis de Bouverot. 314 pp. 18°. *Bruxelles, C. Vogler*, 1846.

Note.—According to Jöcher, Hermann von Lehninn never existed, and the above is probably the work of the burgomaster von Seidel, written in his youth.

Hermes (*Dr.* Karl Heinrich). Die entdekkung von America durch die Isländer im zehnten und eilften jahrhunderte. 1 p. l. v, 134 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & Sohn*, 1834.

Hermit (The) in the country. *See* **Surr** (Thomas S.)

Hermit (The) in London; or sketches of english manners. *See* **Surr** (Thomas S.)

Hermogenes *tarsensis.* Ἑρμογενους τεχνη ῥητορικη.

[*In* Portus (F.) Ὅσοι ἐν τῃ ῥητορικῃ τεχνῃ κορυφαιοι. v. 1. 16°. [*Genevae*], *ancbora I. Crispini*, 1570. pp. 49–443].

Herodotus. Ἡροδοτου ἱστοριων λογοι θ.—Herodotus, from the text of Schweighæuser: with english notes. Edited by C. S. Wheeler. 2 v. xix, 440 pp. 1 map; 2 p. l. 420 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1842.

——— The same. Histoire d'Hérodote. [Jusqu'à l'an 479 avant J. C. Traduite du grec, par P. H. Larcher].

[*In* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix des historiens grecs. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez*, 1838. pp. 1–336].

——— Vie d'Homère. [Spurious].

[*In* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix des historiens grecs. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez*, 1838 pp. 337–345].

Hersey (John). The identity of the two apocalyptic witnesses, their character, death and resurrection, as connected with the introduction of the millennium. [Also], pious reflections. 297 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, Armstrong & Berry*, 1857.

Hervas y Panduro (Lorenzo, *s. j.*) Catálogo de las lenguas de las naciones conocidas, y numeracion, division, y clases de estas segun la diversidad de sus idiomas y dialectos. 6 v. sm. 4°. *Madrid, imprenta de la administracion del real arbitrio de beneficencia*, 1800–05.

Hervey-Saint-Denys (Marie-Jean-Léon, *marquis* d'). Histoire de la révolution dans les Deux-Siciles depuis 1793. viii, 411 pp. 8°. *Paris, Amyot*, 1856.

Hewins (James M.) Hints concerning church music, the liturgy, and kindred subjects. 120 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ide & Dutton*, 1856.

Hewitt (S. C.) Messages from the superior state; communicated by John Murray, through John M. Spear, in the summer of 1852. 167 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. Marsh*, 1852.

Hewlett (*Rev.* J. Grigg). Thoughts upon thought. For young men. In four parts. 6th ed. 181 pp. 16°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* [1862].

Hewlett (*Rev.* J. T.) The Penscellwood papers. Comprising essays on capital punishments; on the evangelical alliance; on the endowment of the protestant and roman catholic churches of Ireland; and on the education of the people. By the author of "Dr. Hookwell," [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. in 1. xxii, 288 pp; 2 p. l. 333 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1853.

Hewson (Addinell, *m. d.*) Earth as a topical application in surgery. Being a full

Hewson (Addinell, *m. d.*)—continued.
exposition of its use in all the cases requiring topical applications admitted in the men's and women's surgical wards of the Pennsylvania hospital during a period of six months in 1869. xx, 25–309 pp. 4 photographic pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1872.

Hewson (William). Principles and practice of embanking lands from river-floods, as applied to "levees" of the Mississippi. [1st ed.] 171 pp. 8°. *New York, J. J. Reed*, 1859.

Hexamer (Ernest). Insurance maps of the city of Philadelphia surveyed and drawn by [him]. Revised ed. v. 2–3. fol. *Philadelphia, E. Hexamer*, 1872.

Heydenreich (*Rev.* L. W.) Elementary german reader, on the plan of Jacobs' greek reader; with a full vocabulary. 164 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1858.

Hiatt (James M.) The political manual, comprising numerous important documents connected with the political history of America, compiled from official records, with biographical sketches and comments. 239 pp. 12°. *Indianapolis, Asher & Adams*, 1864.

——— The test of loyalty. 180 pp. 12°. *Indianapolis, Merrill & Smith*, 1864.

Hibbard (*Rev.* Freeborn Garretson). Palestine: its geography and bible history. Edited by D. P. Kidder. xix, 13–354 pp. 22 maps. 12°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1851.

——— The religion of childhood; or, children in their relation to native depravity, to the atonement, to the family, and to the church. 411 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Poe & Hitchcock*, 1864.

Hibberd (Shirley). Rustic adornments for homes of taste. A new ed. corrected, and enlarged, with wood engravings. vii, 402 pp. 9 col. pl. sm. 4°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1870.

Hiebl (Charles). Hand- und reisebuch für die Ver. Staaten, 1873. *See* **Miller** (Bernhard).

Hieronymus *Sophronius*. D. Hieronymi epistola ad Nepotianum, de vita clericorum & monachorum; cum notis J. Martianæi.
[*In* Bennet (Thomas, *d. d.*) Directions for studying [divinity]. 8°. *London*, 1727. pp. 169–189].

Higden (Ralph). Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden monachi cestrensis; together with the english translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the fifteenth century. Edited by rev. Joseph R. Lumby. v. 4. 2 p. l. xlix, 480 pp. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1872.
[Great Britain. *Record office.* Rerum britannicarum medii ævi scriptores].

High (The) school book. Being a selection of lessons for reading and speaking. By an experienced teacher. [*anon.*] 252 pp. 12°. *New-Haven, L. H. Young*, [1835].

Hilbourne (*Mrs.* Charlotte S.) Effie and I; or, seven years in a cotton mill. A story of the spindle city. xii, 276 pp. 12°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *Allen & Farnham*, 1863.

Hildebrandt (C.) Winter in Spitzbergen. A book for youth. From the german. By E. Goodrich Smith. 300 pp. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

Hill (B. L. *m. d.*) Illustrated midwifery; or lectures on obstetrics, and the diseases of women and children. Revised by S. S. Oslin, m. d. 300 pp. 46 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. W. Sewell & co.* 1860.

Hill (George Canning). American biography. 2 v. 12°. *Boston, E. O. Libby & co.* 1858.

CONTENTS.

Benedict Arnold. Engd. tit. 295 pp. 9 pl.
Gen. Israel Putnam. ("Old Put.") 270 pp. inc engd. tit. 7 pl.

——— Benjamin Franklin. A biography. 333 pp. 8 pl. portrait. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1865.

Hill (Henry F.) The saints' inheritance; or, the world to come. 247 pp. 12°. *New York, R. T. Young*, 1852.

Hill (O'Dell Travers). English monasticism: its rise and influence [a. d. 63–1539]. viii, 540 pp. 8°. *London, Jackson, Walford & Hodder*, 1867.

Hillard (George Stillman). [Hillard's class readers]. 4 v. 12°. *Boston, Hickling, Swan & co.* 1856–57.

CONTENTS.

1. A first class reader. 504 pp. 1856.
2. A second class reader. lviii, 278 pp. 1857.
3. A third class reader. xlvi, 182 pp. 1857.
4. A fourth class reader. xl, 152 pp. 1857.

——— The political duties of the educated classes. A discourse delivered before the Phi beta kappa society of Amherst college. 1866. 48 pp. 8°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1866.

Hillern (Wilhelmine von). By his own might. From the german. 1 p. l. 5–397 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Hillman (Joseph). The revivalist: a collection of choice revival hymns and tunes, original and selected. Rev. L. Hartsough, musical editor. Revised and enlarged ed. 335 pp. 12°. *Troy, N. Y., J. Hillman*, [1872].

——— The same. Additional hymns, tunes and choruses to The revivalist. 16 l. 16°. *Albany*, [N. Y.] *Van Benthuysen printing house*, 1873.

Hinde (John Hodgson). A history of Northumberland, in three parts. [By John Hodgson]. Part I containing the general history of the county. With a narrative of events from the norman conquest to the accession of the house of Hanover. Undertaken by the Society of antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [Compiled by J. H. Hinde]. x, 400 pp. 3 pl. 4°. *Newcastle, T. & J. Pigg*, 1858.

[Hodgson (J.) A history of Northumberland, v. 1].

Hinrichs (Johann Conrad). Verzeichniss der bücher, landkarten, &c. welche vom januar bis zum december 1872 neu erschienen oder neu aufgelegt worden sind. 2 v. in 1. 12°. *Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs*, 1872.

Hinsdale (*Rev.* B. A.) The genuineness and authenticity of the gospels; an argument conducted on historical and critical grounds. 276 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall*, 1872.

Hippocrates. Traduction des œuvres médicales d'Hippocrate, sur le texte grec, d'après l'édition de Foës. 4 v. 8°. *Toulouse, Fages, Meilhac & cie.* 1801.

Hirsch (A.) Longitude, etc. *See* **Plantamour** (E.) *and* **Hirsch.**

Hirsch (Theodor), *and others, editors. See* **Scriptores** rerum prussicarum.

Hirzel (Hans Kaspar). The rural Socrates; or an account of a celebrated philosophical farmer, lately living in Switzerland, and known by the name of Kliyogg. xv, 203, xiii pp. 8°. *Hallowell* (*Maine*), *E. Edes*, 1800.

Note.—Translated from the french, and edited by Arthur Young. Reprinted from the eng. ed. The work was originally published in german.

Histoire de ce qvi s'est passé en Éthiopie, Malabar, Brasil, et és Indes Orientales. *See* **Lettere** annve d'Ethiopia, Malabar, Brasil et Goa.

Histoire (L') de Palmerin d'Olive. *See* **Palmerin** de Oliva.

Histoire des intrigues galantes de la reine Christine de Suède et de sa cour, pendant son séjour à Rome. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 300 pp. portrait. 16°. *Amsterdam, J. Henri.* 1697.

Histoire du stadhouderat, 1750. *See* **Raynal** (*Abbé* Guillaume T. F.)

Historical and literary tour of a foreigner in England and Scotland, 1825. *See* **Pichot** (Amédée).

Historical collections, or a brief account, of the most remarkable transactions of the two last parliaments held and dissolved at Westminster and Oxford. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 302 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, S. Neale*, 1681.

Historical (The) magazine, and notes and queries, concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America. Jan. 1870, to june, 1871. 2d series, v. 7–9; [complete series, v. 17–19]. 8°. *Morrisania*, (*N. Y.*) *H. B. Dawson*, 1870–71.

Historical sketches of the old painters, 1841. *See* **Sedgwick** (Catharine M.)

History of american missions to the heathen, from their commencement to the present time. [*anon.*] 724 pp. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland*, 1840.

CONTENTS.

1. History of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, by rev. Joseph Tracy. pp. 9–346.
2. History of the missions of the baptist general convention. Prepared under the superintendence of Solomon Peck. pp. 353–620, 1 map.
3. History of the missions of the methodist episcopal church. By rev. Enoch Mudge. pp. 529–562.
4. Missionary efforts of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. By William Cutter. pp. 563–594.
5. History of the Free-will baptist foreign mission society. By Enoch Mack. pp. 595–615.
6. History of the Board of foreign missions of the general assembly of the presbyterian church in the United States of America, and of its missions. By Joseph Tracy. pp. 709–724.

History (The) of Christ, 1854. *See* **Wilbur** (Asa).

History (The) of Eliza Warwick. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 2 v. v, 268 pp; 1 p. l. 252 pp. 16°. *London, J. Walker*, 1791.

History (The) of Emily Montague. *See* **Brooke** (*Mrs.* Frances Moore).

History (The) of Georgina Neville; or, the disinterested orphan. A novel. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 2 v. 5–252 pp; 1 p. l. 247 pp. 16°. *London, printed for the authoress; and sold by T. Hookham & J. Carpenter*, 1792.

[Imperfect: title of v. 1 wanting; v. 2, pp. 149–150 imperfect].

History (The) of lady Julia Mandeville. *See* **Brooke** (*Mrs.* Frances Moore).

History (The) of sir George Warrington; or the political Quixote. By the author of the benevolent Quixote, etc. [*anon.*] v. 1, 3. 16°. *London, J. Bell,* 1797.
[v. 2 wanting].
Note.—Wrongly ascribed to Charlotte Lennox.

History (The) of the civil war in America. By an officer of the british army. *See* **Hall** (*Captain* John).

History of the great conflagration; or, Boston and its destruction. Embracing a brief history of [the city]: with a full account of its destruction by fire nov. 1872. [*anon.*] 142 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Flint & co.* 1872.

History (A) of the holy catholic inquisition, compiled from various authors. With an introduction, by the rev. C. Mason. [*anon.*] xi, 192 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Perkins,* 1835.
[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 8].

History (The) of the life and adventures of don Alphonso Blass de Lirias, son of the celebrated Gil Blas of Santillane: from the spanish original. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 294 pp. 12°. *London, J. Hodges,* 1742.

Hitchcock (Edward, *d. d. and* Edward, *jr. m. d.*) Elementary anatomy and physiology. Revised ed. 443 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Phinney & co.* 1860.

Hitchins (Fortescue). The sea shore, with other poems. 11 p. l. 175 pp. 12°. *Sherborne, for author,* 1810.

Hitopadésa ou l'instruction utile. Recueil d'apologues et de contes traduit du sanscrit avec des notes historiques et littéraires, et un appendice contenant l'indications des sources et des imitations par m. Édouard Lancereau. xi, 288 pp. 16°. *Paris, P. Jannet,* 1855.
[Bibliothèque elzevirienne].

Hoard *or* **Hord** (Samuel). God's love to mankind, manifested by disproving his absolute decree for their damnation. 2 p. l. 220 pp. 16°. *London, J. Clark,* 1673.

Hobart (*Rev.* Noah). A second address to the members of the episcopal separation in New-England. Occasioned by the exceptions made to the former, by dr. Johnson [and others]. 172 pp. 8°. *Boston, D. Fowle,* 1751.
[MOORE pamphlets, v. 122].

Hobbs (Isaac H. *and son*). Hobbs' architecture: containing designs and ground plans for villas, cottages, and other edifices, both suburban and rural, adapted to the United States. 189 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Hobbs (Isaac H. *and son*)—continued.

Hobbs (*Capt.* James). Wild life in the far west; personal adventures of a border mountain man. Illustrated. 488 pp. 17 pl. 8°. *Hartford, Wiley, Waterman & Eaton,* 1872.

Hodder (George). Memories of my time; including personal reminiscences of eminent men. xx, 420 pp. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers,* 1870.

Hoddick (F. *organist*). Die sämmtlichen urmelodien zu dem gemeinschaftlichen gesangbuch zum gottesdienstlichen gebrauch der lutherischen und reformirten gemeinden in Nord-Amerika. 39 pp. 18°. *New-York, Koch & co.* 1850.
[*With* NEUESTES gemeinschaftliches gesangbuch].

Hodge (Charles, *d. d.*) The constitutional history of the presbyterian church in the United States. 1705–1788. 2 v. 256 pp; 516 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Martien,* 1839–40.

——— Proceedings connected with the semi-centennial commemoration of the professorship of rev. Charles Hodge, in the theological seminary at Princeton, N. J. april 24, 1872. 128 pp. 8°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph,* [1872].

——— Systematic theology. v. 3. viii, 880 pp. 8°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

——— The same. Index to systematic theology. 1 p. l. 81 pp. 8°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

——— The way of life. 343 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1841].

Hodge (Hugh L. *m. d.*) On diseases peculiar to women, including displacements of the uterus. xx, 17–469 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea,* 1860.

——— The principles and practice of obstetrics. xxiv, 17–550 pp. 22 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea,* 1864.

Hodges (John Tyler). Hodges' new bank note safe-guard; giving fac simile descriptions of upwards of ten thousand bank notes, embracing every genuine note issued in the United States & Canada. 4th quarterly ed. 2 p. l. 353 pp. fol. *New York, J. T. Hodges,* 1858.

Hodges (Richard M. *m. d.*) The excision of the joints. viii, 204 pp. 8°. *Boston,*

Hodges (Richard M. *m. d.*)—continued.
[*printed at Cambridge, Welch, Bigelow & co.*] 1865.

Hodgson (*Rev.* John). A history of Northumberland, in three parts. 7 v. 4°. *Newcastle upon Tyne*, 1820–58.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Part i. Containing the general history of the county. Undertaken by the Society of antiquaries of Newcastle. Compiled by John Hodgson Hinde. 1858.
v. 2–4. Part ii. Containing the parochial history of the county. 1827–40.
v. 5–7. Part iii. Containing ancient records and historical papers. 1820–35.

Hodgson (Joseph). *See* **Alabama** (The) manual and statistical register for 1871.

Hodson (James Whitworth, *editor*). The history and antiquities of the county of Dorset. 3d ed. 1861–70. *See* **Hutchins** (*Rev.* John).

Hoffmann (Franz). Knight and peasant. From the german. By rev. D. P. Rosenmiller. 195 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1872.
[FATHERLAND (The) series].

——— Self-will and repentance. Translated from the german, by rev. Charles A. Smith, d. d. 189 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1872.
[FATHERLAND (The) series].

Hogarth (George). Memoirs of the opera in Italy, France, Germany, and England. A new ed. of the "Musical drama." 2 v. viii, 376 pp. 1 pl; v, 379 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1851.

——— Musical history, biography and criticism. With an original preface, by H. C. Watson. 181 pp. 8°. *New-York, H. G. Daggers*, 1845.

Hogarth (William). Graphic illustrations of Hogarth, from pictures, drawings, and scarce prints in the possession of Samuel Ireland. xvi, 183 pp. 28 pl. 8°. *London, R. Faulder & J. Egerton*, 1794.
Note.—A second volume was published in 1799.

Holbach (Paul Thyry, *baron* d'). Le bonsens, ou idées naturelles opposées aux idées surnaturelles. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. xii, 315 pp. 16°. *Londres*, 1772.

Holdich (Joseph). The wesleyan student; or, memoirs of Aaron Haynes Hurd. 288 pp. 18°. *New York, G. Lane*, 1841.

Holgate (Jerome B.) Conversations on the present age of the world, in connection with prophecy. [*anon.*] 332 pp. 12°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1853.

Holland (Elihu G.) Essays: and a drama [The highland treason] in five acts. vi, 400 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1852.

——— Niagara, and other poems. 4 p. l. 170 pp. 18°. *New York, Rudd & Carleton*, 1861.

Holland (George Calvert, *m. d.*) The constitution of the animal creation as expressed in structural appendages. 1 p. l. 310 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill*, 1857.

Holland (John). Memoirs of the life and ministry of the rev. John Summerfield. With an introductory letter, by James Montgomery. Abridged. 339 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Am. tract society*, 1850.

Holland (Josiah Gilbert). Garnered sheaves: complete poetical works. 397 pp. 2 l. interl. 17 pl. 16°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

——— The marble prophecy, and other poems. 3 p. l. 112 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

Hollard (Henry, *m. d.*) De l'homme et des races humaines. viii, 296 pp. 12°. *Paris, Labé*, 1853.

Holley (George W.) Niagara: its history and geology, incidents and poetry. 165 pp. 4 pl. 1 map. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1872.

Hollick (Frederick, *m. d.*) Guia de los casados, ó historia natural de la generacion: mentor doméstico para las personas de ambos secsos, casadas ó prócsimas á tomar estado. Ed. no. 201: primera en castellano. Traduccion de don E. de T. 500 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Nueva York, for the author, by T. W. Strong*, [1863].

——— The origin of life: a popular treatise on the philosophy and physiology of reproduction, in plants and animals, including the details of human generation. xxiii, 233, 57 pp. 9 l. 10 col. pl. 24°. *New York, Nafis & Cornish*, [1845].

Hollyband (Claudius). The italian schoolmaister: contayning rules for the perfect pronouncing of th' italian tongue: with familiar speeches: and certaine phrases taken out of the best italian authors. With a historie called Arnalt and Lucenda. [By Diego de San Pedro]. Revised and corrected by F. P. 4 p. l. 368 pp. 18°. *London, T. Purfoot*, 1608.

Holmes (*Rev.* D.) Pure gold, or, truth in its native loveliness. 282 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1851.

——— The Wesley offering; or Wesley and his times. 308 pp. portrait. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1852.

Holmes (Elizabeth Emra). Scenes in our parish. By a "country parson's" daughter. First and second series. [*anon.*] 260 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1833.

Holmes (George Frederick, *ll. d.*) Southern university series. 7 v. 12°. *New York, Richardson & co.* 1866–67.

CONTENTS.

Holmes' pictorial primer. 36 pp.
The southern pictorial primer, or first reader. 60 pp.
The southern elementary spelling book. 150 pp.
The southern pictorial second reader. 120 pp.
The southern pictorial third reader. 168 pp.
The southern pictorial fourth reader. 276 pp.
The southern pictorial fifth reader. 408 pp.

——— The same. University series. Holmes' first, second, third, fourth, and fifth readers. 5 v. 12°. *New York, University publishing co.* 1870.

Holmes (*Mrs.* Mary J.) Dora Deane, or the East India uncle; and Maggie Miller, or old Hagar's secret. 474 pp. 12°. *New York, C. M. Saxton, Barker & co.* 1860.

Homans (Isaac Smith). Sketches of Boston, past and present, and of some few places in its vicinity. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. viii, 246, 112 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1851.

Home, 1835. *See* **Sedgwick** (Catharine Maria).

Home and school. A journal of popular education, literature and science. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 1. 8°. *Louisville, J. P. Morton & co.* [1872].

Note.—Successor to Louisville school messenger.

Home and the world. By the author of "Souvenirs of a residence in Europe." [*anon.*] 408 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1857.

Home made happy; or, pictures of every day life for the family circle. [*anon.*] 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Peck & T. Bliss*, 1858.

Home songs for little darlings. [*anon.*] 238 pp. 16°. *Boston, Mayhew & Baker*, [1859].

Home songs for little people. [*anon.*] 286 pp. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1872].

Homer (*Rev.* William Bradford). Writings. With a memoir by Edwards A. Park. 420 pp. 12°. *Andover, Allen, Morrill & Wardwell*, 1842.

Homerus. Ὁμηρου ἰλιας.—The Iliad of Homer, from the text of Wolf. With english notes. By C. C. Felton. Revised ed. xv, 581 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1847.

——— The same. The Iliad of Homer, according to the text of Wolf; with notes. By John J. Owen, d. d. xii, 15–740 pp. 12°. *New York, Leavitt & co.* 1851.

——— The same. The Iliad of Homer [books 1–8], with an interlinear translation. On the hamiltonian system, as improved by Thomas Clark. 367 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, 1860.

——— The same. The first three books of Homer's Iliad, according to the ordinary text, and also with the restoration of the digamma, [etc.] By C. Anthon, ll. d. viii, 599 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1844.

Homespun (John, *pseudon.*) *See* **Tuttle** (William).

Homespun (Sophia, *pseudon.*) Much fruit. By Sophia Homespun. 272 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1871.

Hood (Charles). Gonzalva; or the fall of Granada. [A poem]. 2 p. l. 377 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co.* 1845.

Hood (Thomas). The poetical works of T. Hood. With a memoir of the author. xvi, 583 pp. 12 pl. portrait. sq. 16°. *New York, J. Miller*, 1873.

——— Quips and cranks. xiii, 390 pp. 12°. *London, Routledge, Warne & Routledge*, 1861.

Hoogstraten (Jan van). Staat- en zedekundige zinneprenten, of leerzame fabelen; die van den heere Lacourt speelswyze gevolgt. Door J. van Hoogstraten. Engd. tit. 25 p. l. 310 pp. 2 l. 4°. *Rotterdam, A. Willis*, 1731.

Note.—Illustrated with 100 cuts printed in the text.

Hook (Walter Farquhar, *d. d.*) The church of England vindicated against romanism and ultra-protestantism: in sermons. From the last Lond. ed. viii, 13–292 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1846.

——— Five sermons preached before the university of Oxford. 3d ed. 3 p. l. 166 pp. 16°. *Leeds, Slocombe & Simms*, 1847.

Hook (Walter Farquhar, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. v. 9, [or] v. 4, new series. Reformation period. xx, 592 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley & son*, 1872.

Hooke (Robert, *m. d., f. r. s.*) Micrographia: or some physiological descriptions of minute bodies made by magnifying glasses. With observations and inquiries thereupon. 18 p. l. 246 pp. 5 l. 38 pl. fol. *London, J. Martyn & J. Allestry*, 1665.

Hooker (Edward W. *d. d.*) Memoir of mrs. Sarah L. Huntington Smith, late of the american mission in Syria. 3d ed. 396 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, T. R. Marvin*, 1846.

Hooker (*Rev.* Herman). The philosophy of unbelief in morals and religion, as discoverable in the faith and character of men. 286 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1850.

Hooker (*Rev.* Horace). A practical spelling-book, 1840. *See* **Gallaudet** (*Rev.* T. H.) *and* **Hooker**.

——— Scripture biography for the young: with critical illustrations and practical remarks. Ezekiel to Nehemiah, including Daniel, Ezra, and Esther. Gallaudet's series continued. [v. 10]. 253 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1853].

Hooker (Richard). Of divine service, the sacraments, &c: being selections from the fifth book of the ecclesiastical polity. New ed. xv, 221 pp. 18°. *Oxford, J. H. Parker*, 1853.

Hooker (Worthington, *m. d.*) The child's book of common things. xiii, 166 pp. 16°. *New Haven, Peck, White & Peck*, 1858.

Hooper (Jane Winnard). Arbell: a tale for young people. Engd. tit. 370 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1853.

Hope (Elizabeth). The immaterial system of man, contemplated in accordance with the beautiful and the sublime, and in reference to a plan for general education. 2 v. viii, 327 pp; iv, 364 pp. 12°. *London, J. Ridgway & sons*, 1835.

Hope (James, *m. d.*) A treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels, and on the affections which may be mistaken for them. 1st american from the 3d Lond. ed. With notes, by C. W. Pennock, m. d. 572 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1842.

Hope (John). Thoughts, in prose and verse, started, in his walks. xvi, 350 pp. 8°. *Stockton, R. Christopher*, 1780.

Hope, McKillop & co. Mercantile reports from the mercantile agency of Hope, Mc Killop & co. San Francisco, Cal. v. 7. 12°. *San Francisco, Bawden & Forbes*, 1872.

Hopkins (Caspar T.) A manual of american ideas. 320 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *San Francisco, author*, 1872.

Hopkins (*Mrs.* E. A. W.) Little shells from many shores. [Poems]. 300 pp. 12°. *San Francisco, Bacon & co.* 1872.

Hopkins (G. M. *& co.*) Atlas of the cities of Pittsburgh, Allegheny, and the adjoining boroughs. From actual surveys & official records. 118 pp. inc. 53 col. maps. 4°. *Philadelphia, G. M. Hopkins & co.* 1872.

——— Atlas of West Philadelphia, including the 24th & 27th wards of the city of Philadelphia. 1 p. l. 60 pp. inc. 16 maps. fol. *Philadelphia, G. M. Hopkins & co.* 1872.

Hopkins (Louisa Payson). The guiding star; or, the bible God's message. Designed to illustrate the second and third questions of the Westminster catechism. xi, 7–260 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1851.

——— The pastor's daughter: or the way of salvation explained to a young inquirer. From reminiscences of the conversations of her late father, doctor [Edward] Payson. viii, 13–236 pp. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1850.

Hopkins (Mark, *d. d.*) God's provisions and man's perversions.—A discourse, delivered before the Congregational library association, Boston. 36 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. R. Marvin*, 1855.

Hopkinson (*Mrs.* C. A.) Hints for the nursery, or the young mother's guide. 169 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1863.

Hoppin (*Rev.* James Mason). Notes of a theological student. 256 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1854.

Hoppin (William J.) Eulogy on general [James S.] Wadsworth.

[*In* CENTURY association. Proceedings. 8°. *New York*, 1865. pp. 7–36].

Hopton (Arthur). A concordancy of yeares. Containing a new, easie, and most exact computation of time, according to the english account. [etc.] 4 p. l. 254 pp. 2 l. 16°. [*London?*] *I. Adams*, 1615.

Horatius Flaccus (Quintus). The works of Horace, with english notes, by the rev. A. J. Macleane. Revised and edited by R. H. Chase. xii, 588 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Bartlett*, 1856.

——— Les odes l'Horace en vers bvrlesqves. [*anon.* Par Hvgves de Picovd]. 3 p. l. 116 pp. sm. 4°. *Paris, T. Qvinet*, 1653.

Hornblower (*Mrs.*) "The Julia." By the author of "Vara," [etc. *anon.*] iv, 9–388 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1859.

Horner (Francis, *m. p.*) Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, m. p. Edited by his brother, Leonard Horner. 2 v. xxviii, 554 pp. portrait; xxiii, 575 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1853.

Hornschuch (Christian Friedrich, *editor*). *See* **Archiv** skandinavischer beiträge zur naturgeschichte, 1845–50. s.

Horry (*Col.* Peter) *and* **Weems** (*Rev.* Mason L.) The life of major gen. Francis Marion. By col. Horry and M. L. Wheems [Weems]. 252 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *New York, P. M. Davis*, 1835.

Hörschelmann (Ferdinand). Handbuch der geographie und statistik. *See* **Stein** (C. G. D.) *and* **Hörschelmann**.

Horseowner's (The) companion, 1872. *See* **Roorbach** (O. A.)

Horse Shoe Robinson, 1835. *See* **Kennedy** (John Pendleton).

Horticulturist (The) and journal of rural art and rural taste. (Established by A. J. Downing, 1846). Devoted to horticulture, landscape gardening, rural architecture, rural embellishments, pomology, floriculture, and all subjects of rural life, literature, art and taste. [Monthly]. Edited by Henry T. Williams. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 27. 8°. *New York, H. T. Williams*, 1872.

Horus Apollo. [*pseudon.*] Hiéroglyphes, dits d'Horapolle. Ouvrage traduit du grec, par m. Requier. 1 p. l. xvi, 326 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Amsterdam, J. F. Bastien*, 1779.

Hosmer (Margaret). Lily's hard words: a story for little people. 172 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Hosmer (William). The young lady's book; or, principles of female education. 301 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1851.

Hosmer (William)—continued.

——— The young man's book. Or self-education. 291 pp. portrait. 16°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1852.

Houel (Jean Pierre Louis Laurent). Voyage pittoresque des isles de Sicile, de Malte et de Lipari, où l'on traite des antiquités qui s'y trouvent encore; des principaux phénomènes que la nature y offre; du costume des habitans, & de quelques usages. 4 v. fol. *Paris, l'imprimerie de monsieur*, 1782–89.

Note.—With 264 col. pl. numbered consecutively.

Hough (Benjamin Franklin). American constitutions; comprising the constitution of each state in the union, and of the United States, with the declaration of independence and articles of confederation; each accompanied by a historical introduction and notes, with a classified analysis of the constitutions. 2 v. viii, 886 pp. 23 pl; iv, 941 pp. 27 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1871–72.

——— Gazetteer of the state of New York, embracing the history and statistics of the state. With geological and topographical descriptions, and recent statistical tables. viii, 745 pp. 8 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Albany, N. Y., A. Boyd*, 1872.

House (The) on the rock, 1852. *See* **Mackarness** (Matilda Planché).

Housman (Robert Fletcher). A collection of english sonnets. [1540–1840]. xxxiii, 358 pp. 12°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* [1841].

Hovey (Alvah, *d. d.*) A memoir of the life and times of the rev. Isaac Backus. 369 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1858.

Howard (Clarence J.) Howard's book of drawing-room theatricals. 178 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1871].

[Twenty-six short and amusing plays, v. 1].

——— Howard's recitations. Comic, serious, and pathetic. 180 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1872].

Howard (Henry, *earl of Northampton*). A defensative against the poyson of supposed prophecies. Not hitherto confuted by the pen of any man, which haue been causes of great disorder in the common-wealth, especially among the simple and vnlearned people. Very needfull to be published, considering the great offence, which grew

Howard (Henry)—continued.
by most palpable and grosse errors in astrologie. Now newly revised. [Reprinted]. 7 p. l. 151 l. sm. fol. *London, W. Iaggard, [for] M. Lownes*, 1620.

Howard (Matthew, *m. d.*) Life in death and death in life. A paradox: illustrating what we know, and what we believe. With criticisms on the morals and manners of modern society. 209 pp. 12°. *New York, W. L. Allison*, [1872].

Howard Grey, 1855. *See* **M.** (C. L.)

Howe (Elias, *dancing master*). American dancing master, and ball-room prompter. [Also], first lessons in dancing, the five positions, etc. 160 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, E. Howe*, 1862.

Howe (Fisher). Oriental and sacred scenes, from notes of travel in Greece, Turkey, and Palestine. 408 pp. 6 pl. 1 map. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1854.

Howe (Henry). Our whole country; or the past and present of the United States, 1861. *See* **Barber** (John W.) *and* **Howe.**

Howell (*Rev.* Robert Boyte C.) The terms of communion at the lord's table, and with the church of Christ. Reprinted from the am. ed. 6 p. l. v, 477 pp. 12°. *London, for the [Baptist tract] society by G. & J. Dyer*, 1844.

Howells (William D.) Italian journeys. New and enlarged ed. 398 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

——— Suburban sketches. New and enlarged ed. With illustrations by A. Hoppin. 255 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

——— Venetian life. New and enlarged ed. 437 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Hows (John W. S.) The shakspearian reader, 1849. *See* **Shakespeare** (William).

Hubbard (Harvey). Ixion, and other poems. viii, 165 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1852.

Hubbard (*Rev.* William). A narrative of the indian wars in New-England, from the first planting thereof in the year 1607, to the year 1677. 228 pp. 16°. *Norwich, [Conn.] John Trumbull, [about* 1780]?

Hubbell & Craven. The national legal directory, embracing the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in over three thousand cities and towns in the United States and territories.

Hubbell & Craven—continued.
Also, a synopsis of the collection laws of each state. 268 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, Hubbell & Craven*, 1870.

Huber (Anne L.) The nursery rattle. For little folks. 136 pp. inc. 12 col. pl. sq. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Hubner (Charles W.) Historical souvenirs of Martin Luther. 155 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1873.

Hübner (Johann, 1608–1731). Centvm qvatvor historias sacras, qvas e sacris literis collectas, pverorvmqve captvi accomodatas germanico sermone edidit I. Hvbnervs, cvm praefatione de insigni hvivs libelli vsv divvlgat Abrahamvs Krigel. Ed. nova. 8 p. l. 272 pp. 2 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Lipsiae, apvd I. O. Gleditschivm*, 1760.

Hudson (Francis). Hudson's private theatricals for home performance. 179 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1871]. [Twenty-six short and amusing plays, v. 2].

Hudson (Frederic). Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. 2 p. l. 789 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1873.

Hudson (*Mass.*) Directory for 1872–73. *See* **Marlborough,** Hudson, *and* Framingham.

Huergo (Luis A.) *and* **Petersson** (Pedro). Ferro-carriles económicos para la República Argentina. Serie de articulos publicados en La tribuna. Y las observaciones del sr. [Pedro] Petersson. 163 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. de "La tribuna,"* 1872. s.

——— ——— Ferro-carriles económicos de la República Argentina. 74 pp. 2 tab. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. de La prensa*, 1872. s.
[*With their* Ferro-carriles económicos para la República Argentina].

Huergo (Palemon). Poesias. vii, 472 pp. 8°. *Paris, C. Lahure*, 1869. s.

Hufeland (Christoph Wilhelm). Traité de la maladie scrophuleuse. Traduit de l'allemand et accompagné de notes; par J. B. Bousquet, et suivi d'un mémoire sur les scrophules, accompagné de quelques réflexions sur le traitement du cancer, par m. le baron Larrey. 3 p. l. xxxii, 398 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1821.

Hugessen (Edward H. Knatchbull-). Moonshine. Fairy stories. xi, 338 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1871.

Hughes (Edward). Outlines of scripture geography and history: illustrating the

Hughes (Edward)—continued.
historical portions of the old and new testaments. 355 pp. 12 maps. 12°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1851.

Hughes (Jabez). Claudian the poet his elegant history of Rufinus. Mount Ætna poetically described, [by Lucilius junior; also], the most beautiful passages in Claudian, Statius, Orpheus, Aratus, and Euripides, rendered into english verse. Also letters moral and entertaining. 10 p. l. 292 pp. 8°. *London, J. Robinson*, 1741.

Hughes (*Mrs.* Mary). The life of William Penn, compiled from the usual authorities, and also many original manuscripts. 224 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Carey*, 1828.

Hughes (Thomas). Brown and Arthur: an episode from "Tom Brown's school days." Arranged for the press, by a mother, [Anna Mead Chalmers]. 184 pp. 16°. *Richmond, [Va.] West & Johnston*, 1861.

Hughs *or* Hughes (Mary Robson). The new expositor: containing tables of words, from one to seven syllables inclusive; accented, explained, and divided. The whole corrected and enlarged. 192 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, R. H. Small*, 1827.

Hughs (Thomas). The new american speaker: being a selection of speeches, dialogues, and poetry. 252 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Key & Mielke*, 1831.

——— The universal class-book: being a selection of pieces, in prose and verse. 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hunt*, 1830.

Hugo (Victor Marie). Les feuilles d'automne. Les chants du crépuscule. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 302 pp. 16°. *Paris, Charpentier*, 1841.

——— Gavroche: the gamin of Paris. From "Les misérables." Translated and adapted by M. C. Pyle. 225 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, [1872].

Hulburt (D. *m. d.*) An eye-opener. "Citateur, par Pigault." Le Brun, doubts of infidels: embodying thirty important questions to the clergy. Also forty close questions to the doctors of divinity. By Zepa. [*pseudon.*] 168 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1871.

Hull (William). Memoirs of the campaign of the northwestern army of the United States, 1812. With a sketch of the revolutionary services of the author. 229, x pp. 8°. *Boston, True & Green*, 1824.

THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 8].

Hullah (John, *editor*). The song book. Words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. 9 p. l. 368 pp. 18°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1866.

[Golden treasury series].

Hulse (Georgie A.) Sunbeams and shadows, and buds and blossoms; or, leaves from aunt Minnie's portfolio. [A novel]. 262 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

Hulsebos (Gerardus Assisus). Disputatio antiquaria inauguralis de educatione et institutione apud Romanos. xiv, 228 pp. 8°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, Kemink et filius*, 1867. S.

Hulshoff (Maria Aletta). Peace-republicans' manual; or, the french constitution of 1793, and the declaration of the rights of man and of citizens, according to the Moniteur of june 27th, 1793; in the original french, together with a translation in english. To which is added: debates on this constitution in the national convention. Translated extracts from pieces seized in Babœuf's rooms; extracts from a translation of Rousseau's work on the social contract; and various other extracts. 1 p. l. vii, 161 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Tiebout & son*, 1817.

Humboldt (Carl Wilhelm von). Letters of William von Humboldt to a female friend, [Charlotte von Stein]. Translated from the 2d german ed. by Catharine M. A. Couper. With a biographical notice of the writer. 2 v. xx, 348 pp. 1 facsim; viii, 244 pp. 8°. *London, J. Chapman*, 1849.

Hume (David). The history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar, to the revolution in 1688. With notes and references, exhibiting the most important differences between this author and dr. Lingard. 2 v. 780 pp; 756 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, M'Carty & Davis*, 1832.

——— The same. The student's Hume. A history of England from the earliest times to the revolution in 1688. Abridged. Incorporating the corrections and researches of recent historians; and continued to 1858. xvi, 789 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1859.

Hume (J. F.) Five hundred majority; or, the days of Tammany. By Willys Niles. [*pseudon.*] 200 pp. 8°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

Hume (*Mrs.* R. S.) Woman's wrongs: a history of Mary and Fidelia. 223 pp. 12°. *Portland, B. Thurston & co.* 1872.

Humming (The) bird; or, morsels of information, on the subject of slavery: with various miscellaneous articles. [A monthly. *anon.*] v. 1. x, 3–364 pp. 8°. *Leicester, A. Cockshaw*, 1825.

Humphreys (F. *m. d.*) Humphreys' homeopathic mentor or family adviser in the use of specific homeopathic medicine. vi, 3–364 pp. 8°. *New York, Humphreys' specific homeopathic medicine co.* 1872.

Hunsberger (I. R.) Readable notes for the sunday-school. *See* **Allebach** (J. C.) *and* **Hunsberger**.

——— The temple harp, 1872. *See* **Allebach** (J. C.) *and* **Hunsberger**.

Hunter (*Rev.* Joseph). Hallamshire. The history and topography of the parish of Sheffield in the county of York. With historical and descriptive notices of the parishes of Ecclesfield, Hansworth, Treeton, and Whiston, and of the chapelry of Bradfield. A new and enlarged ed. by Alfred Gatty, d. d. xviii, 508 pp. 11 pl. fol. *London, editor*, 1869.

——— South Yorkshire. The history and topography of the deanery of Doncaster, in the diocese and county of York. 2 v. 12 p. l. xxviii, 406 pp. 9 pl. map; 4 p. l. 498 pp. 8 pl. map. fol. *London, author*, 1828–31.

Huntington (*Rev.* B. S.) Wreck and rescue. The life and labors of John Byrne, lay missionary to seamen in New York. 113 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1872.

Huntington (Frederic D. *d. d.*) Christian believing and living. Sermons. v, 528 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1860.

——— Elim: or hymns of holy refreshment. xvi, 334 pp. 12°. *Boston, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1865.

——— Steps to a living faith: being letters to an indifferent believer. A tract for parish use. 115 pp. 18°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1873.

Hurdis (James, *d. d.*) Poems, viz.—the village curate; Adriano, or the first of june; and tears of affection. [Also], the boquet, a collection of scattered pieces. 1 p. l. 270 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, D. Hanna*, 1818.

Hurley (John). The light. A treatise on man's nature when created, and the design of his creation as revealed in the holy scriptures. 156 pp. 18°. *New York, author*, 1856.

Hurst (Samuel H.) Journal-history of the seventy-third Ohio volunteer infantry. 254 pp. 12°. *Chillicothe, O.* 1866.

Hussey (Joseph). The glory of Christ unveil'd, or the excellency of Christ vindicated in his person, love, righteousness, &c. Occasion'd by divers notorious errours in the writings of mr. John Hunt, of Northampton, and many other writers. 5 p. l. 918 pp. 27 l. 4°. *London, N. Hillier*, 1706.

Hutcheson (Francis, *ll. d.*) An essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections. With illustrations on the moral sense. [*anon.*] xxiii, 333 pp. 12°. *London, J. Smith*, 1728.

Hutchins (*Rev.* Charles L.) The canticles, etc. 1872. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

——— The church hymnal, 1872. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Hutchins (*Rev.* John). The history and antiquities of the county of Dorset: with a copy of domesday book and the inquisitio gheldi for the county: interspersed with some remarkable particulars of natural history. 3d ed. augmented and improved, by William Shipp and James Whitworth Hodson. 4 v. fol. *Westminster, J. B. Nichols & son*, 1861–70.

Hutchins (Joseph, *d. d.*) An abstract of the first principles of english grammar. 3d ed. 1 p. l. 207 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Bioren*, 1810.

Hutchinson (Alexander H.) Try Lapland. A fresh field for summer tourists. 2d ed. xi, 228 pp. 8 pl. 1 map folded. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1870.

Hutchinson (William). A view of Northumberland, with an excursion to the abbey of Mailross in Scotland. 2 v. 2 p. l. xxviii, 301 pp 5 l. 62 pp. 9 pl. 1 tab. folded, 1 fac-sim; 2 p. l. 473 pp. 2 l. 20 pp. 13 pl. 4°. *Newcastle, T. Saint, for W. Charnley, [etc.]* 1778.

Hutchison (*Rev.* Patrick). A dissertation on the nature and genius of the kingdom of Christ. viii, 13–344 pp. 12°. *Greenock, Scott, Abercromby & co.* 1810.

Hutton (Frederick Wollaston) *and* **Hector** (James). Fishes of New Zealand.—Catalogue with diagnoses of the species by F. W. Hutton. Notes on the edible fishes by James Hector. xvi, 133, ii, iii pp. 12 pl. 8°. *Wellington, J. Hughes,* 1872. s.

[New Zealand. *Colonial museum and geological survey department*].

Huxley (Thomas Henry, *ll. d.*) Critiques and addresses. xiv, 350 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1873.

——— Lessons in elementary physiology. 4th ed. xxiii, 348 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870. s.

——— A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. vii, 510 pp. 16°. *London, J. & A. Churchill,* 1871.

——— The same. 431 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Hyacinth (The): or affection's gift. A christmas, new year, and birth-day present, for 1848, 1851, and 1852. 3 v. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. F. Anners,* [1847–51].

Hyatt (James). The elements of chemistry; embracing the general principles, with a description of the chief inorganic and organic substances. [Also], a copious glossarial index. 240 pp. 12°. *New York, Clark, Austin & Smith,* 1855.

Hyla. [*pseudon.*] The convent and the manse. 242 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1853.

Hymnal (The), 1872. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Hymns. The additional and selected hymns, 1862. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Hymns for the sanctuary. [*anon.*] xxx, 520 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols,* 1849.

Hymns of worship. Selected and arranged by a pastor. [*anon.*] 440 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien,* 1858.

Hymns to the supreme being: 1780. *See* **King** (Edward).

Hyneman (Leon). Ancient York and London grand lodges. A review of freemasonry in England from 1567 to 1813. 192 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, mrs. W. Curtis,* 1872.

——— *editor.* The universal masonic record: or, links in the golden chain of brotherhood. Containing the name, business, profession and residence of subscribers: [etc.] Containing also, a list of masonic lodges in America and Europe. 234 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, L. Hyneman,* 1857.

Hyneman (Leon, *editor*)—continued.

Iddo; an historical sketch, illustrating jewish history, during the times of the Maccabees. B. C. 167–150. [*anon.*] 243 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1841].

Ide (Simeon). The young Franklinsonian, grandfather's story: written for the children of mechanics and farmers, by their wellwisher. [*anon.*] 128 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *Hartford, W. L. Mott,* [1872].

Ijpeij (A.) Geschiedenis van de kristlijke kerk in de achttiende eeuw. 12 v. in 13. 8°. *Utrecht, W. van Ijzerworst,* [*etc.*] 1797–1811.

Illiger (Johann Karl Wilhelm). Versuch einer systematischen vollständigen terminologie für das thierreich und pflanzenreich. xlvii, 469 pp. 8°. *Helmstädt, C. G. Fleckeisen,* 1800.

Illinois (*State of*). *Constitutional convention.* Debates and proceedings of the constitutional convention. Convened at the city of Springfield, dec. 13, 1869. 2 v. 4 p. l. 1–1076 pp; 2 p. l. 1077–1896, 132 pp. 4°. *Springfield, E. L. Merritt & brother,* 1870.

——— ——— Journal of the constitutional convention, 1869. 1022 pp. 1 l. xi pp. 8°. *Springfield, State journal printing office,* 1870.

——— *Department of public instruction.* Manual of instruction: explanatory of the common school law of the state of Illinois. [By John P. Brooks]. 230 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Rockford, Adams & Blackmer,* 1864.

——— ——— School laws of Illinois as amended feb. 16th, 1865, with official and judicial decisions in relation to common schools. By Newton Bateman. 208 pp. 8°. *Springfield, Ill., Johnson & Bradfud,* 1865.

——— *Executive documents.* Reports made to the general assembly of Illinois, at its twenty-seventh session, 1871. 4 v. 8°. *Springfield, Illinois journal printing office,* 1871–72.

——— *General assembly.* Journals of the senate and house of representatives of the twenty-seventh general assembly, 1871. 5 v. 8°. *Springfield, Illinois journal printing office,* 1871–72.

——— *Industrial university.* Fourth annual report of the board of trustees for the year

Illinois (*State of*)—continued.

1870–71. With lectures, etc. 8°. *Springfield, Illinois journal printing office*, 1872.

——— *Railroad and warehouse commission.* Second annual report. For year ending nov. 30, 1872. 8°. *Springfield, State journal steam print*, 1873.

Illinois state agricultural society. Transactions, with reports from county and district agricultural societies. Edited by John P. Reynolds, secretary. v. 8. 1869–70. 8°. *Springfield, Illinois journal printing office*, 1871.

——— The same. Edited by A. M. Garland, secretary. v. 9, old series. v. 1, new series. 1871. 8°. *Springfield, Illinois journal printing office*, 1872.

Illinois state gazetteer and business directory, for the years 1864–5, embracing descriptive sketches of all the cities, towns and villages throughout the state, [etc.] 8°. *Chicago, J. C. W. Bailey*, 1864.

Illustrated (The) catholic family almanac for the United States, for 1873. 12°. *New York, The catholic publication society*, [1872].

Illustrated (The) christian weekly. Jan 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 2. fol. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1872].

Illustrated (The) hand-book, a new guide for travelers through the United States of America. [*anon.*] 233 pp. 1 map. 18°. *New York, Sherman & Smith*, 1846.

Illustrated (The) library of travel, etc. 1873. *See* **Taylor** (Bayard).

Illustrated library of wonders. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1869–73.

CONTENTS.

GUILLEMIN (A.) Wonders of the moon. 1873.
MEUNIER (V.) Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1869.

Illustrated (The) progressive series of reading books, 1871. *See* **O'Shea** (Patrick).

Illustrated sketches of the countries and places mentioned in bible history. From the german by J. F. Kennedy. [*anon.*] 383 pp. inc. 12 pl. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1847].

Illustrirter farmer freund. Landwirthschaftlicher kalender, bearbeitet von H. Nicholas Jarchow. 1873. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* [1872].

Ilsley (Charles P.) Forest and shore, or legends of the pine-tree state. 4th thousand. 426 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

Ilustracion hispano-americana. [Semimensual]. Año i á año iv. 15 de octubre de 1857 á 31 de diciembre de 1860. 2 v. fol. *Paris*, 1857–60.

Imitatione (De) Christi libri quatuor. Nova ed. 1 p. l. xii, 210 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Vesuntione, Bailly*, 1839.

Impressions of Germany, by an american lady, [1866]. *See* **Griffin** (M.)

In exile, 1871. *See* **St.** (W. von).

Inconnu (L'), roman véritable, ou lettres de m. l'abbé de *** et de mademoiselle B***. [*anon.*] 167 pp. 16°. *La Haye*, 1765.

Independent (The). [A religious weekly newspaper]. Henry C. Bowen, editor. Jan. 4 to dec. 26, 1872. v. 24. fol. *New York, H. C. Bowen*, [1872].

Indian (The) cottage: a unitarian story. By the author of "Father Rowland," &c. [*anon.*] 159 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, F. Lucas, jr.* [1831].

Indiana (*State of*). *Adjutant general.* Report of the adjutant general, 1861–65. 8 v. 8°. *Indianapolis, state printer*, [1865–69].

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Containing Indiana in the war of the rebellion, and statistics and documents. 1869.
v. 2. Containing rosters of governor's military staff, Indiana officers commissioned by the president, officers and historical memoranda of Indiana regiments, numbered from the 6th to the 74th inclusive. 1865.
v. 3. Containing rosters of officers and historical memoranda of Indiana regiments, numbered from the 75th to the 156th inclusive; of the 28th regiment of U. S. colored troops; and of Indiana batteries of light artillery, numbered from the 1st to the 26th inclusive. Also, rosters of the officers of the U. S. navy, appointed from Indiana, and of officers of the Indiana legion. Also an alphabetical list of all officers. 1866.
v. 4. Containing rosters of enlisted men of Indiana regiments numbered from the 6th to the 29th inclusive. 1866.
v. 5. Containing rosters of enlisted men of Indiana regiments numbered from the 30th to the 59th inclusive. 1866.
v. 6. Containing rosters of enlisted men of Indiana regiments numbered from the 60th to the 110th inclusive. 1866.
v. 7. Containing rosters of enlisted men of Indiana regiments numbered from the 111th to the 156th inclusive; colored troops; and batteries light artillery, numbered from the 1st to the 26th inclusive. 1867.
v. 8. Containing additional information, corrections of previous volumes, a list of officers and men who lost their lives in the service, and a list of deserters. 1868.

Indiana (The) series [of readers], 1853. *See* **Stirling** (Samuel G.)

Indiscrétions, 1798–1830. Souvenirs anecdotiques et politiques, 1835. *See* **Réal** (Pierre François, *comte*).

Industrial drawing for beginners. Free-hand. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Industrial (The) monthly; a practical journal for manufacturers, mechanics, builders, inventors, engineers, architects, with a record of railway progress. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 3. 4°. *New York, The industrial publication co.* 1872.

Note.—v. 1-2 are styled THE TECHNOLOGIST.

Infant (The) brother. By the author of "Wonders of the deep," [etc. *anon.*] 156 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, General prot. episc. s. s. union*, 1839.

Infant (The) school manual, or teacher's assistant. Also a variety of useful lessons. [*anon.*] viii, 13–292 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Worcester, Dorr & Howland*, 1830.

Infidel (The); or, the fall of Mexico, 1835. [*anon.*] *See* **Bird** (Robert M.)

Ingalls (Henry Augustus). Selections from the writings of H. A. Ingalls.

[*In* BURNAP (*Rev.* G. W.) Memoir of H. A. Ingalls. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1846. pp. 75–210].

Ingelow (Jean). Off the Skelligs. A novel. [Author's ed.] 2 p. l. 666 pp. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

Ingersoll (Lurton Dunham). Explorations in Africa, by dr. David Livingstone, and others, giving a full account of the Stanley-Livingstone expedition of search, under the patronage of the New York "Herald." 1 p. l. 420 pp. 20 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Chicago, Union publishing co.* 1872.

——— The life of Horace Greeley, founder of the New York tribune, with extended notices of many of his contemporary statesmen and journalists. 688 pp. 24 pl. 2 fac-sim. 8°. *Chicago, Union publishing co.* 1873.

Inglis (Henry David). Rambles in the footsteps of don Quixote. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1840.

Ingraham (*Rev.* Joseph H.) Bonfield: or, the outlaw of the Bermudas. A nautical novel. 98 pp. 8°. *New York, H. L. Williams*, 1846.

——— The corsair of Casco bay; or, the pilot's daughter. 58 pp. 8°. *Gardiner, Me., G. M. Atwood*, 1844.

——— The dancing feather; and its sequel Morris Græme. 1 p. l. 92 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *New York, Williams brothers*, 1845–47.

CONTENTS.

The dancing feather, or the amateur freebooters: a romance of New York. pp. 1–48. *Boston, H. L. Williams*, 1845.

Morris Græme: or, the cruise of the sea-clipper, a sequel to The dancing feather. pp. 49–92. 2 pl. *New York, Williams brothers*, 1847.

Ingraham (*Rev.* Joseph H.)—continued.

——— Forrestal: or, the light of the reef. A romance of the blue waters. 93 pp. 8°. *New York, Morning star office*, 1850.

——— The free-trader: or, the cruiser of Narragansett bay. 96 pp. 8°. *New-York, Williams brothers*, 1847.

——— Lafitte: the pirate of the gulf. 1 p. l. 11–200 pp. 8°. *New York, De Witt & Davenport*, [*about* 1840].

——— Der fürst aus David's hause, oder drei jahre in der heiligen stadt. 475 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Pudney & Russell*, 1859.

Inland (The) monthly magazine. Mary Nolan and Charlotte Smith, editors. March to dec. 1872. v. 1–2 in 1 v. 8°. *St. Louis, C. Smith*, [1872].

Innes (Cosmo, *editor*). Origines parochiales Scotiae. The antiquities ecclesiastical and territorial of the parishes of Scotland. [Edited by C. Innes, assisted by rev. W. Anderson, Joseph Robertson, James B. Brichan, and J. M'Nab]. 2 v. in 3. 4°. *Edinburgh, Bannatyne club*, 1851–55. s.

[BANNATYNE club publications, no. 97].

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The diocese of Glasgow; comprising the deaneries of Rutherglen, Lennox, part of Kyle and Cuningham, Lanark, Peebles, and Teviotdale.

v. 2. Part 1. The diocese of Argyle; comprising the deaneries of Kintyre, Glassary, Lorn, and Morvern; the diocese of the isles.

v. 2. Part 2. The diocese of Ross, the diocese of Caithness. Also additions to the diocese of Argyle and the diocese of the isles.

Innocent (The) fugitive; or memoirs of a lady of quality. By the author of the Platonic guardian. [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 228 pp; 1 p. l. 227 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1789.

Inquirer (The). By the author of "The best friend," [etc. *anon.*] 249 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1859].

Inquiry (An) into the present state of the foreign relations of the union, as affected by the late measures of administration. [*anon.*] 183 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, S. Bradford*, 1806.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 136].

Inquiry (An) into the state of the nation, at the commencement of the present administration. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 218, xviii pp. *London, Longmans*, 1806.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 104].

Instauratio: or the new era. [Selected thoughts. *anon.*] 311 pp. 16°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard*, 1872.

Institut royal des ingénieurs néerlandais. *See* **Hague.** *Koninklijk instituut van ingenieurs.*

Institution of civil engineers. The education and status of civil engineers, in the united kingdom and in foreign countries. Compiled from documents supplied to the council of the Institution of civil engineers, 1868 to 1870. xviii, 218 pp. 8°. *London, Institution*, 1870. s.

Insurance (The) monitor. Devoted to the interests of insurance: fire, marine, life, casualty and otherwise. [Monthly]. C. C. Hine, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 20. 4°. *New York, C. C. Hine*, [1872].

Insurance reporter. [Weekly]. C. Albert Palmer, editor. Jan. 4 to dec. 26, 1872. v. 14. fol. *Philadelphia, C. A. Palmer*, [1872].

Insurance (The) times. A journal solely devoted to life, fire and marine insurance. [Monthly]. Stephen English, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 5. 4°. *New York, S. English*, [1872].

Intelligent (The) reader, 1834. *See* **Merriam** (Charles).

Interior (The). [A weekly religious newspaper]. Benjamin W. Dwight and J. H. Trowbridge, editors. Jan. 4 to dec. 26, 1872. v. 3. fol. *Chicago, Western presbyterian publishing co.* [1872].

Internal (The) revenue record and customs journal. A weekly register of official information on internal revenue and customs. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 15-16. 4°. *New York, W. C. & F. P. Church*, [1872].

International congress of prehistoric antiquity. Congrès international d'anthropologie et d'archéologie préhistoriques. Compte rendu de la 2e session, Paris, 1867. 2 p. l. 442 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, C. Reinwald*, 1868. s.

——— The same. Transactions of the third session which opened at Norwich, and closed in London, aug. 1868. xxx, 419 pp. 53 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869. s.

International penitentiary congress. Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad, being the transactions of the International penitentiary congress held in London, july 3–13, 1872. Edited by Edwin Pears, ll. b. secretary of the congress. xx, 796 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

International scientific series, v. 1–2. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. By John Tyndall.
v. 2. Physics and politics. By Walter Bagehot.

Introduction to popular lessons, 1831. *See* **Robbins** (*Miss* Eliza).

Investor's (The) monthly manual, a newspaper for investors in british, colonial and foreign stocks, [etc.] Jan 27 to dec. 28, 1872. New series, v. 2; [complete series, v. 8]. fol. *London*, [*T. H. Meredith*, 1872].

Iowa (*State of*). Legislative documents, submitted to the fourteenth general assembly, 1872. 55 reports in 2 v. 8°. *Des Moines, state printer*, 1872.

Ireland (Samuel). Graphic illustrations of Hogarth, 1794. *See* **Hogarth** (William).

Ireland. Calendar of the state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I. 1603–1606. *See* **Great Britain.** *Public record office.*

Iriarte (Tomas). Glorias argentinas y recuerdos historicos. 1818-1825. 2 p. l. v, 2–243 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Buenos-Aires, libreria de la Victoria*, 1858. s.

Iriarte. *See* **Yriarte.**

Irisarri (Antonio José de.) Cuestiones filológicas sobre algunos puntos de la ortografía, de la gramática y del origen de la lengua castellana, y sobre lo que debe la literatura española á la nobleza de la nacion. v. 1. xix, 398 pp. 12°. *Nueva York, imprenta de E. Hallet*, 1861.

Irish life: in the castle, the courts, and the country. [*anon.*] 3 v. 12°. *London, How & Parsons*, 1840.

Irish (The) song and dance book. 116 pp. 18°. *New York, A. J. Fisher*, [1873].

Irving (*Rev.* Edward). A preliminary discourse to the "Coming of the messiah," by J. J. Ben Ezra.

{*In* LACUNZA (Manuel). Coming of the messiah. 8°. *London, L. B. Seeley & son*, 1827. pp. i–cxciv}.

Irving (Theodore). "More than conqueror," or memorials of col. J[ohn] Howard Kitching. By the author of "The conquest of Florida." [*anon.*] ix, 239 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1873.

Irving (Washington). The crayon reading book; comprising selections from the various writings of Washington Irving. 255 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. P. Putnam*, 1849.

Irving (Washington)—continued.

——— The gentleman in black, and tales of other days. [*anon.*] With illustrations by George Cruikshank and others. 1 p. l. v, 392 pp. 18 pl. 12°. *London, C. Daly,* 1840.

——— The life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. Abridged by the [author]. A new ed. by the author. 267 pp. 16°. *New-York, G. & C. & H. Carvill,* 1831.

——— The same. Including the author's visit to Palos. xii, 9–325 pp. 1 map, portrait. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb,* 1839.

——— The Rocky mountains: or, scenes, incidents, and adventures in the far west; digested from the journal of capt. B. L. E. Bonneville, and illustrated from various other sources. 2 v. 248 pp. 1 map; 248 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea, & Blanchard,* 1837.

——— *and* **Paulding** (James Kirke). Salmagundi; or, the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, esq. and others. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 244 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & co.* 1857.

Isabel: or, the trials of the heart. A tale for the young. [*anon.*] 182 pp. 18°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1845.

Isherwood (Benjamin J.) Experimental researches in steam engineering. The whole being original matter composed of extensive experiments made by the U. S. navy department. v. 1. xxxi, 355 pp. 10 tab. 17 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, W. Hamilton,* 1863.

Isidorus *hispaliensis.* Isidorus de summo bono. [*At end:* Impressum Parisii per S. Jehannot]. lxxxxiv l. numb. 2 l. 18°. [*Paris*], *Jehan Petit,* [1495].

Note.—ff. 1-lx, lxxxx-lxxxxiv, irregularly numbered.

Isle (June, *pseudon.*) Maple grove stories for little readers. By June Isle. 24°. *Cincinnati, Poe & Hitchcock,* [1864].

CONTENTS.

The children's providence.
The bitter medicine: A question.
Mamma's journal from Maple grove.
Nanny's epitaph: Henrietta Marsh.
Lucretia and her garden: How happy am I.
Johny's first boots.
Happy hearts.
God's little boy that went home: Three busy children.
The flag of truce: Little Tommy's spirit.

Israel (A. B.) An historical geography of the bible. 1 p. l. 288 pp. 22 col. pl. 8 maps portrait. 8°. *Saint Louis, Ennis & co.* 1862.

Israelitish church. *See* **Jewish** church.

Israelitish prayer book, 1873. *See* **Szold** (*Rabbi* Benjamin).

Italy (*Kingdom of*). Statistica del regno d'Italia.—Le opere pie nel 1861. [Compartimento del Piemonte]. fol. *Firenze, typografia dei successori Le Monnier,* 1868. s.

——— The same.—Opere pie. Anno 1861. 3 v. fol. *Milano, typografia reale,* 1871. s.

CONTENTS.

Compartimento della Basilicata. 1871.
Compartimento della Calabrie. 1871.
Compartimento della Campania. 1871.

——— *Ministero per gli affari esteri.* Bollettino consolare pubblicato per cura del ministero per gli affari esteri. v. 8, parte 1. Gen.-giug. 1872. 8°. *Roma, Civelli,* [1872]. s.

——— ——— Raccolta dei trattati e delle convenzioni commerciali in vigore tra l'Italia e gli stati stranieri, compilata per cura del ministero per gli affari esteri, [1751–1862]. xxx, 1020 pp. 8°. *Torino, G. Favale e comp.* 1862. s.

——— ——— Raccolta dei trattati e delle convenzioni conchiuse fra il regno d'Italia ed i governi esteri. [1862–68]. 2 v. xii, 392 pp; xii, 467 pp. 8°. *Torino, G. B. Paravia e comp.* 1865–69. s.

——— *Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio.* Annali, 1870–71. 12 v. 8°. *Prato,* [*etc.*] 1870–72.

CONTENTS.

Parte 1. Agricoltura. 4 v.
Parte 2. Istruzione tecnica, economato, statistica. 4 v.
Parte 3. Commercio e industria. 4 v.

Note.—The year being divided into quarters, all information relating to subjects in any department is embraced in a quarterly report, or volume—one for each trimestre.

——— ——— Gl'istituti tecnici in Italia. [Relazione di Domenico Berti, il presidente del consiglio superiore per l'istruzione industriale e professionale]. xxxix, 307 pp. 4°. *Firenze, G. Barbèra,* 1869. s.

CONTENTS.

Parte prima. Relazione del presidente della giunta esaminatrice centrale intorno gli esami di licenza negl'istituti tecnici e di marina mercantile, e relazioni delle sotto commissioni.
Parte seconda. Osservazioni e proposte in ordine all' insegnamento tecnico.

——— *Ministero delle finanze.* Annuario pel 1871–72, anni x–xi. 2 v. 8°. *Firenze, stamperia reale,* 1871–72. s.

——— ——— Camera dei deputati. (Sessione 1870–71). Progetto di legge presentato dal ministro delle finanze. Bilancio di definitiva previsione dell' en-

Italy (*Kingdom of*)—continued

trata e della spesa per l'anno 1871. 2a ed. 4°. *Firenze, stamperia reale*, 1871. s.

——— ——— The same. Stati di prima previsione dell' entrata e della spesa per l'anno 1872. 4°. *Firenze, stamperia reale*, 1871. s.

——— ——— Esposizione finanziaria fatta alla camera dei deputati nella tornata del 12 dic. 1871. 8°. *Roma, tipografia eredi Botta*, 1872. s.

——— ——— (*Direzione generale delle gabelle*). Movimento commerciale del regno d'Italia nel 1870. 4°. *Milano, stamperia reale*, 1871. s.

——— *Ministero dell' interno.* Calendario generale del regno d'Italia, compilato per cura del ministero dell' interno. Anni 9°–10°, 1871–72. 2 v. 8°. *Firenze, G. Barbèra*, 1871; *Roma, tipografia Barbèra*, 1872. s.

——— ——— (*Commissione di esaminare il merito delle azioni di coraggio*). Ricompense per atti di valor civile accordate dall' ott. 1860 a tutto giugno 1871. Prospetti statistici presentati a s. e. il ministro dell' interno dalla commissione istituita col r. decreto 30 aprile 1851. 4 p. l. 159 pp. 8°. *Firenze, tipografia cenniniana*, 1871. s.

——— ——— (*Direzione generale delle carceri*). Capitolato pel servizio di fornitura degli stabilimenti carcerari del regno. 4°. *Firenze, tipografia della Gazzetta d'Italia*, 1871. s.

——— ——— ——— Statistica delle case di pena del regno d'Italia per gli anni 1862–64. fol. *Torino, G. Favale & comp.* 1866. s.

——— ——— ——— Statistica delle case di pena, [1865–67]; carceri giudiziarie, [1863–67]; case di custodia pei minorenni, [1862–67]; e istitutii pii, [1862–67]. v. 2–3. fol. *Firenze, tipografia cenniniana*, 1867–70. s.

——— ——— (*Servizio di sanità marittima*). Instruzioni ministeriali pel servizio di sanità marittima in relazione al r. decreto organico 24 dic. 1870. 111 pp. 8°. *Roma, regia tipografia*, 1871. s.

——— *Ministero della istruzione pubblica.* Annuario della istruzione pubblica del regno d'Italia pel 1870–72. 2 v. 8° & 4°. *Firenze, tipografia claudiana*, 1870–71; *Roma, regia tipografia*, 1871–72. s.

——— ——— Riordinamento delle università. Legge 31 luglio 1862. Relazione a s. m. premessa al reale decreto 11 settembre 1862 per l'approvazione del regolamento generale delle università del regno e dei regolamenti speciali delle singole facoltà. Testo dei regolamenti stessi. 4 p. l. xxvi, 11, 67 pp. fol. *Torino, stamperia reale*, 1862. s.

——— *Ministero dei lavori pubblici.* Camera dei deputati. Relazione sul servizio dei porti, spiaggie e fari dal 1857 al 1870, presentata dal ministro dei lavori pubblici, 12 marzo 1872. 4°. [*Roma*, 1872]. s.

——— ——— Camera dei deputati. Sulle spese per i lavori pubblici. Relazione presentata dal ministro delle finanze (Sella) e dal ministro dei lavori pubblici (Devincenzi). 12 dic. 1871. 4°. [*Roma, E. Botta*, 1872]. s.

——— ——— (*Direzione generale dei ponti e strade*). Strade comunali obligatorie esecuzione della legge 30 agosto 1868. Instruzioni generali ai signori sindaci dei comuni del regno. Feb. 1872. 4°. [*Roma, Barbèra*, 1872]. s.

——— ——— (*Segretariato generale. Divisione tecnica*). Relazione statistica sulle costruzioni ferroviarie a carico dello stato per l'anno 1871. 4°. *Roma, regia tipografia*, 1872. s.

——— ——— *See, also,* Giornale del genio civile.

——— *Ministero della marina. See* Rivista marittima.

——— *Reale comitato geologico del regno.* Memorie per servire alla descrizione della carta geologica d'Italia pubblicate a cura del r. comitato geologico del regno. v. 1. xxxv, 363 pp. 25 pl. and maps, (10 col.) 4°. *Firenze, G. Barbèra*, 1871. s.

——— *Reale commissione degli studi tecnici e professionali.* Istruzione tecnica. Istituti industriali e professionali e scuole militari e di marina militare, [1868–69]. sm. fol. *Firenze, tipografia Tofani*, 1870. s.

[Statistica del regno d'Italia].

——— *Reale commissione italiana sulla esposizione universale di Parigi*, 1867. Relazioni dei giurati italiani sulla esposizione universale del 1867. v. 1, [fasc. 4]. v. 2–3, [fasc. 1–4]. 8°. *Firenze, G. Pellas*, 1869.

CONTENTS.

v. 1, fasc. 4. Manifattura degli oggetti di mobilia e di abitazione, del Gabriele Capello detto Moncalvo.

Italy (*Kingdom of*)—continued.

v. 2. [1]. Relazione sul concorso ad un nuovo ordine di premi istituito in occasione della esposizione universale del 1867 di Marco Minghetti.
[2]. Delle sostanze alimentari, di Augusto de Gori.
[3]. Scultura, del Giovanni Duprè.
[4]. La pittura moderna in Italia ed in Francia, del Pasquale Villari.
v. 3. [1]. Prodotte delle miniere e della metallurgia di Giulio Curioni.
[2]. Filati e tessuti di lana pettinata. Tessuti di lana sodata, di Alessandro Rossi.
[3]. Prodotti del fornaio e del pasticciere, del Giuseppe Orosi.
[4]. Degli alimenti freschi e conservati a diversi grade di preparazione, del Adolfo Targioni-Tozzetti.

——— *See, also,* **Bollettino** industriale del regno d'Italia, 1871.

Itesa Modeen (*Mirza*). Shigurf namah-i-veläet; or, excellent intelligence concerning Europe: being the travels of Mirza Itesa Modeen in Great Britain and France. Translated from the original persian manuscript, by James Edward Alexander. xi, 233 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, J. Taylor,* 1827.

Itinéraire classique de l'Italie, contenant: 1°. Des instructions sur la manière de voyager dans les différens états. 2°. L'indication des relais de poste sur toutes les routes fréquentés par la poste, etc. 3°. La topographie ou description exacte des vues, sites, villes, bourgs, lieux pittoresques et remarquables par leurs productions, industrie, commerce, établissemens, sociétés littéraires, et les curiosités de la nature et de l'art. 8e éd. [etc. *anon.*] 1 p. l. lxxxviii, 388 pp. 2 maps. 12°. *Paris, H. Langlois,* 1828.

Note.—Imperfect: wanting 1 map.

Iu-kiao-li, ou les deux cousines; roman chinois, traduit par m. Abel Rémusat; précédé d'une préface où se trouve un parallèle des romans de la Chine et de ceux de l'Europe. 4 v. in 2. 16°. *Paris, Montardier,* 1826.

Ives (E. *jr.*) **Alpers** (W.) *and* **Timm** (H. C.) The Beethoven collection of sacred music; comprising themes from the works of Beethoven, Haydn, Mozart, [etc.] and original tunes, [etc.] with an accompaniment for the organ. New ed. 224 pp. obl. 4°. *New York, D. Burgess & co.* [1855]. s.

——— ——— ——— The same. New ed. 224 pp. obl. 4°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1857]. s.

Ivy Fennhaven; or, womanhood in Christ. A story of processes. [*anon.*] 200 pp. 12°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Izax (Ikabod, *pseudon.*) My satchel and I, or literature on foot. By Ikabod Izax. 326 pp. inc. 5 pl. 12°. *Springfield, Mass. D. E. Fisk & co.* [1873].

Jack in the forecastle, 1850. *See* **Sleeper** (John S.)

Jackson (*Sir* George). The diaries and letters of sir George Jackson, from the peace of Amiens to the battle of Talavera. Edited by lady Jackson. [1801–09]. 2 v. xv, 470 pp; xiii, 522 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley & son,* 1872.

Jackson (*Rev.* William). The christian's legacy: with an appendix, containing a compendium of the holy bible; with illustrations, &c. 6th ed. 420 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, author,* 1843.

Jacobi (A. *m. d.*) Contributions to midwifery, and diseases of women and children, 1859. *See* **Noeggerath** (Emil) *and* **Jacobi.**

Jacobs (Christian Friedrich Wilhelm). The greek reader. The 3d am. [1st New York] from the 9th german ed. With improvements, [etc.] by David Patterson. iv, 262 pp. 1 l. 84 pp. 8°. *New York, Collins & Hannay,* 1827.

——— The same. The 2d New York from the 9th german ed. With improvements, [etc.] by David Patterson. vi, 257, 78 pp. 8°. *New-York, Collins & Hannay,* 1829.

——— The same. With improvements, [etc.] by David Patterson. 9th New York, from the 9th german ed. Corrected and improved, [etc.] by Patrick S. Casserly. 214, 97 pp. 12°. *New York, W. E. Dean,* 1836.

——— The same. 10th New York, from the 9th german ed. corrected and improved, by Patrick S. Casserly. 214, 97 pp. 8°. *New York, W. E. Dean,* 1845.

——— The same. From the 7th german ed. adapted to the translation of Buttmann's Greek grammar. 2d ed. viii, 256, 89 pp. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins,* 1827.

——— The same. 3d Boston ed. viii, 256, 116 pp. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins,* 1829.

——— The same. The 4th am. from the 9th german ed. adapted to the grammars of Buttmann and Fisk; with new selections from the text of Jacobs, with many additional notes, by the editors.

Jacobs (C. F. W.)—continued.

Stereot. ed. viii, 356 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

——— The same. A new ed. with english notes, critical and explanatory, a metrical index to Homer and Anacreon, and a copious lexicon. By Charles Anthon. xiv, 614 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers,* 1840.

——— A translation of Jacobs' greek reader, with copious notes, critical and explanatory; illustrated with parallel passages and quotations from the greek, latin, french, english, spanish and italian languages; and a complete parsing index. xvi, 328 pp. 12°. *New York, W. E. Dean,* 1842.

——— *and* **Döring** (Friedrich Wilhelm). "Elementarbuch," or latin reader, 1st part. *See* **Cleveland** (Charles D.) Second latin book.

——— ——— The same. The latin reader. From the 5th german ed. By Frederic Jacobs. [Edited by George Bancroft. First part]. vi, 150 pp. 12°. *Northampton, Mass. A. W. Shepard,* 1825.

——— ——— The same. First part. Stereotype [3d] ed. 233 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins,* 1827.

——— ——— The same. The first part of Jacobs and Döring's latin reader: adapted to Andrews and Stoddard's latin grammar. By E. A. Andrews. 266 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster,* 1837.

——— ——— The same. The first part of Jacobs' latin reader, adapted to Bullions' latin grammar: with an introduction, on the idioms of the latin language; an improved vocabulary; and exercises in latin prose composition, on a new plan. By Peter Bullions, d. d. 336 pp. 12°. *New-York, Pratt, Woodford & co.* 1845.

——— ——— The same. An expeditious method of learning the latin language, exemplified in a literal interlineary translation of the first part of Jacobs' latin reader. [*anon.* By James S. Gerrish and Miles Ward]? 198 pp. 12°. *Salem,* [*Mass.*] *Foote & Brown,* 1828.

——— ——— The same. Stereotype ed. of Jacobs' latin reader. First part [and] second part. [Edited by George Bancroft]. 2 v. 259 pp; iv, 184 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins,* 1831.

Jacobs *and* **Döring**—continued.

——— ——— The same. The latin reader. With notes and illustrations, partly translated from the german, and partly drawn from other sources. By John D. Ogilby. 1st New-York ed. 2 v. in 1. vii, 238 pp; x, 127 pp. 12°. *New York, Collins & Hannay,* 1830.

Note.—Part first, from the 7th german ed. Part second, from the 5th german ed.

——— ——— The same. From the 7th german ed. Eighth [part 2d, 7th] New-York ed. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 198 pp; 1 p. l. viii, 126 pp. *New York, W. E. Dean,* 1845.

Note.—Both parts from the 7th german ed.

Jacobs (J. A.) Primary lessons for deaf-mutes. 2 v. 152 pp; 153–353 pp. portrait. 18°. *New York, J. F. Trow,* 1860.

Jacobs (*Rev.* Samuel). The seventh angel: or, the millennium about to commence. 281 pp. 16°. *Louisville, Ky. A. F. Cox,* 1856.

Jacobus (Melancthon W. *d. d.*) Notes, critical and explanatory, on the Acts of the apostles, 1859. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Acts.*

Jacolliot (Louis). The bible in India: hindoo origin of hebrew and christian revelation. Translated from "La bible dans l'Inde." 325 pp. 16°. *New York, Carleton,* 1870.

Jacox (Francis). Aspects of authorship: or, book marks and book makers. x, 494 pp. 12°. *London, Hodder & Stoughton,* 1872.

Jacques de Vitry. Iacobi de Vitriaco libri dvo. Quorum prior orientalis, sive Hierosolymitanae: alter occidentalis historiae nomine inscribitur. Omnia studio F. Moschi edita. 24 p. l. 479 pp. 16°. *Duaci, ex officina typographica B. Belleri,* 1597.

Jaeger (Benedict). Class book of zoology: with a list of the different species found in the state of New York. 179 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1849.

Jaffray (James). Graphic illustrations of Warwickshire. 4 p. l. 119 pp. 31 pl. 4°. *Birmingham, T. Underwood,* 1862.

Jahn (Johann). Elementa aramaicae seu chaldaeo-syriacae linguae, latine reddita, et nonnullis accessionibus aucta ab Andrea Oberleitner. xvi pp. 2 l. 196, xxxi pp. 8°. *Viennae, A. Schmid,* 1820.

Jahnsson (Adolf Waldemar). Försök till framställning af den finska syntaxen. Akademisk afhandling. viii, 172 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, J. C. Frenckell & son,* 1871. s.

James (David B.) The monitor, or handbook of secret diseases, and other secrets worth knowing, including female diseases. 173 pp. 24°. *Chicago*, 1865.

——— The same. 2d ed. 243 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1866.

James (George Payne Rainsford). The cavalier. An historical novel. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 21–391 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1859].

——— The man in black. An historical novel of the days of queen Anne. 1 p. l. 11–160 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1860].

[Library of sterling novels].

James (James Henry). Herefordia, a poem. 4 p. l. 159 pp. 9 pl. sm. 4°. *London, E. Lacey*, 1861.

Note.—With excerpts and manuscript additions, apparently by the author.

James (*Rev.* John Angell). The young man from home. 187 pp. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1840.

James (*Rev.* R. B.) Outlines of prophetic revelation, being a concise explanation of the Revelation of st. John, 1852. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Revelation.*

James (Uriah P.) James' travelers' companion: being a complete guide through the west and south, to the gulf of Mexico and the Pacific, with historical notes, [etc. Also], a new and complete rail road and route book. [Compiled by J. Griswold]. 2 v. in 1. 193 pp; xii, 11–69 pp. 18°. *Cincinnati, J. A. & U. P. James*, 1853. S.

James V. *of Scotland.* Two ancient scottish poems; the gaber-lunzie-man, and Christ's kirk on the green. With notes and observations by John Callander. 1 p. l. 193 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, J. Robertson*, 1872.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 374].

Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna Murphy). Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. Edited by Mary E. Hewitt. 336 pp. 4 portraits. 12°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, [1870].

Jamieson (W. F.) The clergy a source of danger to the american republic. 331 pp. 12°. *Chicago, W. F. Jamieson*, 1872.

Janes (Edwin L.) The character and career of Francis Asbury, 1872. *See* **Asbury** (Francis).

Janeway (Jacob J. *d. d.*) An exposition of a portion of the epistle to the Romans, in the form of questions and answers. Part I. 115 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1842].

——— The same. An exposition of the epistle to the Romans, in the form of questions and answers. [Without text]. 180 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1842].

Janeway (*Rev.* James). A token for children: complete, in two parts. 150 pp. 24°. *New-Haven, A. H. Maltby & co.* 1822.

Janeway (Thomas Leiper, *d. d.*) Memoir of the rev. Jacob J[ones] Janeway, d. d. 304 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, 1861.

Janisch (Joseph). Washington. Historisch-epische dichtung in vier gesængen. Nebst geschichtlichen erlæuterungen. 176 pp. portrait. 4°. *Pest, C. Grill's hofbuchhandlung*, 1870.

Jannet (Pierre, *rédacteur*). Nouvelle collection Jannet. 30 v. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1866–69.

CONTENTS.

Cazotte (J.) Le diable amoureux. [*In* Jannet (P.) Contes fantastiques, 1867].
Chamisso (A. de). Merveilleuse histoire de Pierre Schlémihl. [*In* Jannet (P.) Contes fantastiques, 1867].
Eulenspiegel (T.) Les aventures de Til Ulespiègle. Traduction faite sur l'original allemand de 1519. 1867.
Furetière (A.) Le roman bourgeois, ouvrage comique. 2 v. 1868.
Jannet (P. *rédacteur*). Contes fantastiques. [Par Cazotte, Chamisso, et Machiavelli].
Jehan de Paris. Le romant de Jehan de Paris. 1867.
Kalidasa. La reconnaissance de Sakountala. Drame. 1867.
La Fayette (M. M. P. de la Vergne). La princesse de Clèves. 1868.
La Fontaine (J. de). Contes et nouvelles. 2 v. 1867.
——— Fables. 2 v. 1868.
Le Sage (A. R.) Le diable boiteux. 2 v. 1867.
Longus. Les pastorales de Longus, ou Daphnis et Chloé. Traduction d'Amyot. 1866.
Machiavelli (N.) Le démon marié. [*In* Jannet (P.) Contes fantastiques. 1867].
Malherbe (F. de). Poésies complètes. 1867.
Marot (C.) Œuvres complètes. 4 v. 1867.
Prévost d'Exiles (A. F.) Histoire de Manon Lescaut, et du chevalier des Grieux. 1867.
Quevedo y Villegas (P. G. de). Histoire de don Pablo de Ségovie. Traduite de l'espagnol, par A. Germond de Lavigne. 1868.
Rabelais (F.) Œuvres. 6 v. 1867–68.
Regnier (M.) Œuvres complètes. 1867.
Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de). Paul et Virginie. 1867.
Villon (F.) Œuvres complètes. 1867.

——— Contes fantastiques.—Le diable amoureux, par Cazotte. Le démon marié, par [N.] Machiavel. Merveilleuse histoire de Pierre Schlémihl, par Adelbert de Chamisso. 207 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Janvier (*Mrs.* Emma N.) A summer by the sea; or, Lilian Howard's choice. By the author of "Forgiveness." [*anon.*] 304 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1872].

——— The white gate; or, industry and faith. By the author of "Fruit gathering." [*anon.*] 141 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1872].

——— Who took those coins? By the author of "Nora's life at Derneleugh." [*anon.*] 156 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1869].

Jarves (James Jackson). Why and what am I? The confessions of an inquirer. In three parts. Part 1. Heart-experience; or, the education of the emotions. 320 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1857.

Jarvis (Samuel Farmer, *d. d.*) Two discourses on prophecies: with an appendix, in which mr. Miller's scheme, concerning our lord's second advent, is considered and refuted. 2 p. l. 183 pp. 12°. *New York, J. A. Sparks,* 1843.

Jay (*Rev.* William). Evening exercises for the closet: for every day in the year. 2 v. in 1. 344 pp; 350 pp. 12°. *New York, Robinson & Franklin,* 1839.

——— Sermons. From the 2d Lond. ed. 428 pp. 16°. *Cooperstown,* [*N. Y.*] *H. & E. Phinney, jr.* 1812.

Jean *or* **Jehan** *de Paris.* Le romant de Jehan de Paris roy de France. Revu pour la première fois sur deux manuscrits de la fin du quinzieme siècle, par m. Anatole de Montaiglon. xlviii, 160 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard,* 1867.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Note.—The two oldest editions are those of Pierre de Sainte-Lucie and of Chaussard, imprinted at Lyon, 1532 and 1544. The work is mentioned in the 2d book of Rabelais, imprinted at Lyon the same year, 1532. The author was, probably, a Lyonnaise (preface, p. xxxvi), possibly, the editor thinks, Pierre Sala, private secretary to Francis I.

Jeanie Morrison; or, the discipline of life. By the author of "The pastor's family." [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 348 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1855.

Jemison (Mary). Deh-he-wa-mis: or a narrative of the life of Mary Jemison: otherwise called the white woman, who was taken captive by the Indians in 1755; and who continued with them seventy eight years. Carefully taken from her own words. By James E. Seaver. The whole revised, corrected and enlarged; with

Jemison (Mary)—continued.

descriptive and historical sketches of the six nations, the Genesee country, and other interesting facts connected with the narrative: by Ebenezer Mix. 2d ed. 192 pp. 18°. *Batavia, N. Y., W. Seaver & son,* 1842.

Jemmat (*Mrs.* Catherine). The memoirs of mrs. Catherine Jemmat, daughter of the late admiral Yeo of Plymouth. Written by herself. 2d ed. 2 v. 14 p. l. 167 pp; 2 p. l. 148 pp. 16°. *London,* 1771.

Jenkins (Edward). Little Hodge. By the author of "Ginx's baby." [*anon.* Am. ed.] vii, 176 pp. 12°. *New York, Dodd & Mead,* 1873.

Jenkins (John Stillwell). The life of James Knox Polk. 395 pp. inc. portrait. 8°. *Auburn, J. M. Alden,* 1850.

——— Lives of the governors of the state of New York. 826 pp. 14 portraits. 8°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller,* 1851.

Jenks (William, *d. d.*) The comprehensive commentary on the holy bible; embracing nearly all that is valuable in Henry, Scott, and Doddridge. 6 v. 8°. *Brattleboro',* [*Vt.*] 1835–38.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. A new concordance to the holy scriptures in a single alphabet. By the rev. John Butterworth. A new edition, by Adam Clarke, ll. d. To which are added the definitions of Cruden, [etc.,] under the superintendence of rev. William Jenks, d. d. 280 pp.

Part 2. A guide to the reading and study of the bible. By William Carpenter. Abridged, with additions, by Joseph William Jenks. 198 pp. 1 map 7 pl.

Part 3. Biography of biblical writers and others quoted in the comprehensive commentary. In this work will be found full biographies of Henry, Doddridge, and Scott, and some notice of nearly every writer quoted in the comprehensive commentary. 227 pp.

Part 4. Index to the bible; in which the various subjects which occur in the scripture text are alphabetically arranged; with accurate references to all the books of the old and new testaments. Originally prepared for Bagster's comprehensive bible. 20 pp.

Part 5. Tables. 26 pp.

Part 6. The symbol dictionary; being a key to the symbolical language of the scripture. Founded on the symbolical dictionary of [Charles] Daubuz, [etc.] By Thomas Wemyss. 56 pp.

Part 7. General index to the comprehensive commentary; containing references to all the important facts, opinions, or sentiments, exhibited in that work. 58 pp.

Jenkyn (Thomas W. *d. d.*) The extent of the atonement, in its relation to God and the universe. 3d ed. carefully revised by the author for the am. ed. 376 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1859.

Jenny and the birds. *See* **Guernsey** (Lucy E.)

Jerome (*Saint*). *See* **Hieronymus** (*St.*)

Jess (Zachariah). The american tutor's assistant, improved: or a compendious system of decimal practical arithmetic. Containing, also, a course of book keeping, by single entry. 187, [28] pp. 16°. *Pittsburgh, (Pa.) L. Loomis & co.* 1828.

——— A compendious system of practical surveying, and dividing of land. [With traverse table, and logarithms from 1 to 10,000]. 3 p. l. 212, 92, 60 pp. 8°. *Wilmington, [Del.] Bonsal & Niles, for the compiler*, 1799.

Jesse (John Heneage). London: Its celebrated characters and remarkable places. 3 v. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1871.

Note.—"An amalgamation of 'Literary and historical memorials of London,' and 'London and its celebrities.'"

Jew (The), at home and abroad. 188 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1845].

Jewell (Jeremiah P. *m. d.*) History of Barnstead, [N. H.] from its first settlement in 1727 to 1872. Since his decease revised, enlarged and published by Robert B. Caverly. 264 pp. 11 pl. 8°. *Lowell, Marden & Rowell*, 1872.

Jewett (E. G.) Reveries of a woodsawyer; or, "sum" slicings of cord-wood, being serio-comic views of life as it is, as taken from the top of a saw-buck. By Jonas Simpkins. [*pseudon.*] 230 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New York, for author*, 1872.

Jewish church. Festgebete der Israeliten, mit vollständigem, sorgfältig durchgesehenem texte. Neu übersetzt und erläutert von dr. Michael Sachs. [Hebrew and german]. 3te aufl. 9 v. in 5. 8°. *Berlin, L. Gerschel*, 1859.

——— Prayers of Israel, with an english translation. [*anon.*] 7th (stereotype) ed. 1 p. l. 240, 229 pp. 18°. *New York, L. H. Frank*, 1864.

——— Service for the two first nights of passover. Hebrew and english. 4th ed. 72 pp. 12°. *New York, H. Frank*, 1857.

Jillson (Arnold). A treatise on instrumental arithmetic: or, utility of the slide rule. Designed as a pocket companion for the mechanic, manager and operative. 194 pp. 32°. *Providence, (R. I.) Knowles, Anthony & co.* 1859.

Jillson (Clark). Inklings of song: a memento of my leisure hours. 159 pp. 16°. *Worcester, [Mass.] F. M. Stowell*, 1851.

Joannis (— de). Principes d'anthropologie, ou des lois de la nature considérées dans l'homme. 2 p. l. viii, 69 pp. 3 pl. folded. 8°. *Paris, Delaunay*, 1826.

Jocher (Adam). Obraz bibliograficzno-historyczny literatury i nauk w Polsce, od wprowadzenia do niej druku po rok 1830 włącznie, [etc.] Wydanie Adama Zawadzkiego. 3 v. 8°. *Wilno, J. Zawadzki*, 1840–57.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Literatura i filologja starożytna. Nauki razem wzięte. Zbiory. Polygrafia. 1840.
v. 2. Teologia. Wstępne wiadomości, historia, literatura, krytyka, źródła i powaga. Instytucja. 1842.
v. 3. ——— Praktyka, prawo kościelne, dzieje. 1857.

Joder (Joseph). Exegese. Die parabel vom reichen manne und Lazarus. Schriftmässig erkläret. 13 pp. 16°. *Bloomington, Ill. druck des "Bloomington anzeiger,"* 1873.

Johlson (J.) Instruction in the mosaic religion: translated from the german. By Isaac Leeser. [New ed.] vii, 212 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, author, [i. e. translator*, 1867].

John (*Rev.* D. C.) The guiding star for sunday schools, a new collection of sunday school songs. 160 pp. obl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, 1872.

John (E.) The little moorland princess. Translated from the german of E. Marlitt, [*pseudon.*] by mrs. A. L. Wister. 408 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

John Bull. [A weekly newspaper]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 52. fol. *London, J. H. Batty*, [1872].

John Chrysostom (*Saint*). An exposition upon the epistle of s. Paule the apostle to the Ephesians. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Ephesians.*

John Ellard, the newsboy. [*anon.*] 173 pp. 7 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1860.

Johnes (Bennett G.) The book of poetry. [*anon.*] New ed. xii, 186 pp. 18°. *London, E. Lumley*, [1847].

Johns (Montgomery, *m. d.*) A clinical phrase book; in english and german, containing the usual questions & answers employed in examining and prescribing for patients; etc. With an english-german and german-english pronouncing lexicon; grammatical appendix, table of idioms, &c. xx, 13–308 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1853.

Johnson (Anna C.) The cottages of the Alps: or, life and manners in Switzerland. By the author of "Peasant life in Germany." [*anon.*] 422 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1860.

Johnson (A. N.) Melodia sacra: etc. *See* **Baker** (B. F.) **Johnson** (A. N.) *and* **Osgood** (Josiah).

——— The true juvenile song book for the thorough instruction of children in the art of singing. 216 pp. obl. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. Church & co.* [1872].

Johnson (Charles). Histoire des pirates anglois depuis leur établissment dans l'isle de la Providence jusqu'à présent. Avec la vie et les avantures de deux femmes pirates Marie Read et Anne Bonny. Traduite de l'anglois. lvi, 360 pp. 4 l. 16°. *Trevoux, par la compagnie*, 1744.

(ESQUEMELIN (A. O.) Histoire des avanturiers filibustiers. v. 4. ed. 1744).

Johnson (G. W.) The poultry book, 1853. *See* **Wingfield** (*Rev.* W.) *and* **Johnson**.

Johnson (H. C. Ross). A long vacation in the argentine Alps, or where to settle in the river Plate states. viii, 180 pp. map. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1868.

Johnson (H. M.) The farmers' guide to bee keeping: being a practical treatise in bee culture and bee management. 223, iv. pp. 16°. *Ann Arbor*, [*Mich.*] *Courier steam printing house*, 1872.

Johnson (*Rev.* John Lipscomb). The university memorial biographical sketches of alumni of the university of Virginia who fell in the confederate war. 765 pp. 1 pl. 8 portraits. 8°. *Baltimore, Turnbull brothers*, 1871.

Johnson (Nancy C.) Simple sketches, and plain reflections. By the author of "Letters from a sick room." [*anon.*] 180 pp. inc. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1846.

Johnson (R. Byron). Very far west indeed: a few rough experiences on the north-west Pacific coast. 2d ed. vii, 280 pp. 12°. *London, S. Low, Marston*, [*etc.*] 1872.

Johnson (*Rev.* Samuel, *of Lynn, Mass.*) Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. India. vi, 802 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Johnson (*Mrs.* Sarah Barclay). Hadji in Syria: or, three years in Jerusalem. 303 pp. 12 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Challen & sons*, 1858.

Johnson (William Bullein). The gospel developed through the government and order of the churches of Jesus Christ. 230 pp. 24°. *Richmond*, [*Va.*] *H. K. Ellyson*, 1846.

Johnston (*Capt.* I. N.) Four months in Libby, and the campaign against Atlanta. 191 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, for the author*, 1864.

Johnston (James D. *lieutenant U. S. n.*) China and Japan: being a narrative of the cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan, in the years 1857, '58, '59, and '60. Including an account of the japanese embassy to the United States. 448 pp. 8 col. pl. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, 1860.

Johnston (John). A manual of chemistry on the basis of dr. Turner's Elements of chemistry. *See* **Turner** (E.)

Johnstone (*Mrs.*) Diversions of Hollycot, or the mother's art of thinking. By the author of Clan-Albin and Elizabeth De Bruce. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 271 pp. 18°. *New-York, W. B. Gilley*, 1829.

Joliet (Charles). Les pseudonymes du jour. 3 p. l. 131 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris, A. Faure*, 1867.

Joly (Gui) *and others.* Memoirs of Guy Joli, Claude Joli: and the dutchess de Nemours. These several histories form a supplement to, and an illustration of the Memoirs of cardinal de Retz. Translated by E. Taylor. 2 v. viii, 300 pp; 1 p. l. 325 pp. 16°. *Dublin, W. Watson*, [*etc.*] 1777.

Jomini (Henri, *baron de*). The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Translated from the french, by S. V. Benet. 227 pp. 1 map. 12°. *New-York, Redfield*, 1853.

Jones (Abner). The psalms of David, rendered into english verse of various measures, divided according to their musical cadences, and comprised in their own limits. 6 p. l. 294 pp. 18°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1854.

Jones (Elisha) *and* **Boise** (James R.) Exercises in greek prose composition: with references to Hadley's, Goodwin's, and Taylor's Kühner's greek grammars: and a full english-greek vocabulary. ix, 101 pp. 12°. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co.* 1872.

Jones (Erasmus W.) The captive youths of Judah. 465 pp. 12°. *New York, J. C. Derby & co.* 1856.

Note.—Imperfect: wanting title.

Jones (George A. *& co.*) Travellers' guide.— A complete list of the stations, distances & fares, from Portland, on the railroads and steamboats in the state of Maine. 32 pp. 18°. *Portland, G. A. Jones & co.* 1873.

Jones (*Rev.* John). Bishop Hall, his life and times: or, memoirs of the life, writings, and sufferings of Joseph Hall, d. d., with a view of the times in which he lived; and some of his unpublished writings, his funeral sermon, &c. xvi, 581 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, L. B. Seeley & son,* 1826.

Jones (*Commodore* John Paul). Mémoires de Paul Jones, où il expose ses principaux services, et rappelle ce qui lui est arrivé de plus remarquable pendant le cours de la révolution américaine, particulièrement en Europe, écrits par lui-même en anglais, et traduits sous ses yeux par [J. F.] André. 2 p. l. xix, 244 pp. 18°. *Paris, Louis,* 1798.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting portrait.

Jones (Joseph, *m. d.*) Investigations upon the nature, causes, and treatment of hospital gangrene, as it prevailed in the confederate armies, 1861–1865. 8°. [*New York,* 1871].

[*In* United States sanitary commission memoirs, v. 2. pp. 143–570, 5 pl.]

Jones (Paschal). My uncle Hobson and I; or, slashes at life with a free broad-axe. 268 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1865.

Jones (*Dr.* Pleasant, *pseudon?*) The slaveholder abroad; or, Billy Buck's visit, with his master, to England. A series of letters from dr. Pleasant Jones to major Joseph Jones, of Georgia. 512 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Jones (Theophilus). A history of the county of Brecknock. 2 v. Engd. tit. xi [+v], 371 [+30, 3] pp. 6 l. ins. 10 pl. 2 maps folded; 2 engd. tits. 1 p. l. xii [+vi], 834 pp. 4 l. ins. 20 pl. 4°. *Brecknock, for the author,* [1805–09].

Jones (Thomas P. *m. d.*) New conversations on chemistry. On the foundation of mrs. Marcet's "Conversations on chemistry." 332 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Grigg,* 1831.

Jones (Thomas Rymer, *m. d.*) General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. 4th ed. xliii, 886 pp. 8°. *London, J. Van Voorst,* 1871.

Jones (Thomas Wharton, *m. d.*) The principles and practice of ophthalmic medicine and surgery. 3d am. ed. with additions, from the 2d Lond. ed. [By Walter Franklin Atlee]. 455 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea,* 1863.

Jones (*Rev.* William, *of Nayland,* 1726–1800). The catholic doctrine of a trinity, proved by above an hundred short and clear arguments, expressed in the terms of the holy scripture, compared after a manner entirely new. [Also], a letter to the common people, in answer to some popular arguments against the trinity. 1st am. from 7th Lond. ed. 186 pp. 12°. *New York, Whiting & Watson,* 1813.

Jones (—). Life and adventure in the south Pacific. By a roving printer. [*anon.*] 361 pp. inc. 22 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1861.

Jonquil. [*pseudon.*] Was she engaged? By "Jonquil." 339 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Joos (*Dr.* Wilhelm). Anatomie der messe. 10te aufl. 2 p. l. xvi, 479 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Schaffhausen, C. Schoch,* 1868.

Joseph Ben Gorion. A compendious and most marueilous historie of the latter tymes of the Iewes common weale, [etc.] Translated into englyshe [from the epitome by Sebastian Munster] by Peter Morwyng, newly corrected by the same. 4 p. l. 357, (257) l. *b. l.* 18°. *London, R. Iugge,* 1567.

Josephe in Frankfurt und Mainz, während der französischen invasion. Ein komischer roman. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 261 pp. 16°. *Frankfurt am Main, W. Fleischer,* 1794.

Josephine (Marié). *See* **Marié** Josephine.

Josephus (Flavius). Die werke des Flavius Josephus, und das leben des Josephus von ihm selbst geschrieben. Alles aus dem griechischen originale übersetzt durch prof. I. F. Cotta und prof. A. Fr. Gfrörer. Das ganze von neuem nach dem griechischen bearbeitet; mit erklärenden anmerkungen von Rosenmüller, Burder, Michaelis, Whiston, Jost, Funk u. a. begleitet; und mit den nöthigen tabellen und registern versehen durch C. R. Demme. 903 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, Kimber & Sharpless,* 1839.

Josh Billings' farmer's allminax, 1872–73. [v. 3–4]. 8°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872–73.

Jouffroy (Thomas Simon). Introduction to ethics, including a critical survey of moral systems, translated from the french. By William H. Channing. 2 v. xxii, 324 pp; viii, 358 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1840.

Ripley (George). Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 5-6.

Jourdan (Louis). Les femmes devant l'échafaud. 2 p. l. 319 pp. 16°. *Paris, Ballay*, 1862.

——— Un hermaphrodite [Charles Louise Auguste André Geneviève Timothée d'Éon de Beaumont]. 2 p. l. 304 pp. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1861.

Journal de l'instruction publique. *See* **Journal** of education for Lower Canada.

Journal des économistes. Revue de la science economique et de la statistique. 30e année. Depuis oct. jusqu'a déc. 1871. 3e série, 6e année. v. 24. 8°. *Paris, Guillaumin & cie.* 1871.

Journal générale de l'imprimerie et de la librairie. 2e série. v. 15. 1871. 1e partie. Bibliographie. 2e partie. Chronique. 3e partie. Feuilleton. 2 v. 8°. *Paris, au cercle de l'imprimerie*, [*etc.*] 1871.

Journal of an african cruiser, [1843-44]. *See* **Bridge** (*Lieut.* Horatio).

Journal (The) of anatomy and physiology. v. 5-6. (Second series, v. 1-5). 8°. *Cambridge*, [*Eng.*] *Macmillan & co.* 1871-72.

Journal (The) of applied chemistry. Devoted to chemistry as applied to the arts, manufactures, metallurgy and agriculture. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 7. 4°. *New York*, [*etc.*] *Dexter & co.* 1872.

Journal (The) of applied science, and record of progress in the industrial arts. [Monthly]. Edited by P. L. Simmonds. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 3. fol. *London, W. Kent & co.* [1872].

Journal (The) of education for Lower Canada. Edited by P. J. O. Chauveau, superintendent of education, John Radiger, [and others. Monthly]. Feb. 1857, to dec. 1866. v. 1-10. 4°. *Montreal, department of education*, [1857-66]. s.

Note.—Wanting, v. 8, for 1864.

——— The same. The journal of education, province of Quebec. Published under the direction of the minister of public instruction. Edited by Henry H. Miles and P. Delaney. [Monthly]. Jan. 1867, to dec. 1872. v. 11-16. 4°. *Quebec, E. Senécal & L. Brousseau*, [1867-72]. s.

Journal (The) of education, etc.—continued.

——— The same. Journal de l'instruction publique. Rédigé par Pierre J. O. Chauveau, [etc.] Janvier 1857 jusqu'à dec. 1872. v. 1-16. 4°. *Montréal et Québec*, [1857-72]. s.

Journal (The) of education for Ontario. Edited, under the direction of the rev. Egerton Ryerson, d. d. chief superintendent of education, by J. George Hodgins, deputy superintendent. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 25. 4°. *Toronto, Hunter, Rose & co.* 1872.

Journal (The) of prison discipline and philanthropy. Published annually under the direction of "The Philadelphia society for alleviating the miseries of public prisons." January, 1864. New series, no. 3. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Chandler*, 1864.

Note.—A continuation of The Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline and philanthropy.

Journal (The) of psychological medicine: a quarterly review of diseases of the nervous system, medical jurisprudence and anthropology. Edited by William A. Hammond, m. d. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 6. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872. s.

Journal (The) of sacred literature and biblical record. Edited by rev. H. Burgess and B. Harris Cowper. [Quarterly]. April, 1855, to jan. 1862. v. 1-14. 8°. *London, A. Heylin, J. Crockford, and Williams & Norgate*, 1855-62. s.

Journal (The) of speculative philosophy. Edited by Wm. T. Harris. [Quarterly]. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 6. 8°. *St. Louis, R. P. Studley company*, 1872.

Journal of the telegraph. A semi-monthly record of the progress of the telegraph, and of electric science. v. 5. 4°. *New York, Western union telegraph co.* [1871-72].

Journal officiel de la république française. 4e année. 1er janvier à 30 juin 1872. Nos. 1-178. 2 v. 4°. *Versailles*, 1872.

Juan (Jorge) *and* **Ulloa** (Antonio de). Relacion historica del viage a la America meridional hecho de orden de s. mag. para medir algunos grados de meridiano terrestre. 2 v. 11 p. l. 682 pp. 21 pl; 4 p. l. 601, cxcv pp. 13 pl. fol. *Madrid, A. Marin*, 1748.

Juan Manuel (*Prince don*). Count Lucanor: or, the fifty pleasant stories of Patronio, written a. d. 1335-1347. First done into english from the spanish, by James

Juan Manuel (*Prince don*)—continued.
York, 1868. xvi, 246 pp. 16°. *Westminster, B. M. Pickering*, [1868]?

Juana Iñes *de la cruz, born Asbaje.* Poemas de la unica poetisa americana, musa dezima, que en varios metros, idiomas, y estilos fertiliza varios assumptos. Con elegantes, sutiles, claros, ingeniosos, vtiles versos, para enseñanza, recreo, y admiracion. Saco los a luz don Juan Carmacho Cayna. 3a ed. Corregida, y añadida por su authora. 8 p. l. 352 pp. 4 l. sm. 4°. *Vulencia, A. Bordazar*, 1700.
[Imperfect; wanting pp. 17–18, 37–44, 347–350].

Jubilee days. An illustrated daily record of the humorous features of the World's peace jubilee. With illustrations by Augustus Hoppin, engraved by the Chemical engraving company. June 17 to july 4, 1872. Nos. 1–16. 2 p. l. 68 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Judd (David W.) The story of the thirty-third N. Y. s. vols: or two years campaigning in Virginia and Maryland. iv, 349, 76 pp. 12°. *Rochester,* [*N. Y.*] *Benton & Andrews*, 1864.

Judd (*Rev.* Sylvester). Richard Edney and the governor's family. A rus-urban tale. By the author of "Margaret," [etc. *anon.*] 408 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1850.

Judex (Mattheus). *See* **Richter.**

Judge (Jonathan J.) The southern orator: being a collection of pieces in prose, poetry, and dialogue. 400 pp. 8°. *Montgomery,* [*Ala.*] *Brittan & De Wolf*, 1853.

Judson (Edward Z. C.) Cruisings, afloat and ashore, from the private log of Ned Buntline. Sketches of land and sea. By the author of "The mysteries and miseries of New York," etc. [*anon.*] 102 pp. inc. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, R. Craighead*, 1848.

Judson (*Mrs.* Emily Chubbuck). Trippings in author-land. By Fanny Forester. [*pseudon.*] vi, 13–281 pp. 12°. *New-York, Paine & Burgess*, 1846.

Juge (Le) prévenu. [*anon.*] *See* **Villeneuve** (Gabrielle Suzanne Barbot, *dame* de).

Jukes (Joseph Beete). The student's manual of geology. 3d ed. re-cast and in great part re-written. Edited by Archibald Geikie. xx, 778 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1872.

"**Julia** (The)," 1859. *See* **Hornblower** (*Mrs.* —).

Julia de Fontenelle (Jean Sébastian Eugène). Manuel de physique amusante, ou nouvelles récréations physiques. 2e éd. 2 p. l. 423 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Paris, Roret*, 1827.

Jullian (Pierre Louis Pascal de). Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, 1825. *See* **Beauchamp** (Alphonse de).

Jung-Stilling (Johann Heinrich, *m. d.*) The life of John Henry Stilling, doctor of medicine and philosophy, court-counselor and professor of political economy in the university of Marburg in Germany, and author of many religious works. Translated by E. L. Hazelius, d. d. 3 p. l. 416 pp. 8°. *Gettysburg,* [*Pa.*] *H. C. Neinstedt*, 1831.

——— Theory of pneumatology; in reply to the question, what ought to be believed or disbelieved concerning presentiments, visions, and apparitions, according to nature, reason, and scripture. Translated from the german, with notes, by Samuel Jackson. 1st am. ed. edited by rev. George Bush. xxix, 286 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield*, 1851.

Juvenile (The) port-folio, and literary miscellany; devoted to the instruction and amusement of youth. Conducted by Thomas G. Condie. v. 2–4 in 1 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Bioren, for the editor*, 1814–16.

Juvenile (The) speaker: comprising a collection of pieces original and selected, from various authors. By an instructor. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 18°. *Boston, Russell, Odiorne & co.* 1833.

Juvenile (The) tourist: or, the poetical geography of Europe. By an irish lady. [*anon.*] 600 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, C. P. Perry*, 1858.

K. (O. A.) Hints for living. A book for young people. 309 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1871].

Kaime (George S.) Phil Granger's triumph. 296 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Milner & Sturgis*, 1872.

Kakasch (Stephan, de Zalonkemeny). Iter persicvm, kurtze, doch auszführliche und warhafftige beschreibung der persianischen reisz: welche auff der röm: kay: may: aller gnedig. befelch, im jahr 1602. und alsz derselbig unterwegen zu Lautzen in Medier land todes verschieden: von seinem reiszbefeherten Georgio Tectandro von der Jabel vollends continuiret und verrichtet worden. Nu mit fleisz übersehen, und in druck verfertiget. 8 p. l. 178

Kakasch (Stephan)—continued.
pp. 4 l. 7 pl. 16°. *Altenburg, H. Grossen dess jüngern*, 1609.
[Imperfect; wanting 1 plate].

Kalender für das königreich Sachsen, 1872. *See* **Saxony**.

Kalevala. Kolmas painos. Kustannettu Kellgren'in rahaston varoilla. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. xi, 348 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Helsingissä, Suomalaisen kirjalisuuden Seuran kirjapainossa*, 1866.
[Helsingfors. Suomalaisen kirjalisuuden Seuran toimituksia. 14 osa].

Kálidása *or* **Cálidása**. La réconnaissance de Sakountalâ. Drame en sept actes. Traduit du sanskrit, par P. E. Foucaux. xxiv, 188 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.
[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

——— The same. Sacontalá; or, the fatal ring: an indian drama. Translated from the original sanscrit and pracrit. [By sir William Jones]. 8°. *London, J. Stockdale*, 1807.
[*In* Jones (*Sir* W.) Works. v. 9. pp. 362-532].

Kansas (The) magazine. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 1-2. 8°. *Topeka, Kansas magazine publishing co.* 1872.

Kate (*Cousin, pseudon.*) *See* **McIntosh** (Maria J.)

Katherine Morris, 1860. *See* **Athern** (A.)

Kaufmann (Franz Joseph). Rigi und molassegebiet der Mittelschweiz, geologisch aufgenommen und beschrieben. 487 pp. 6 col. pl. 4°. *Bern, J. Dalp*, 1872.
[Switzerland. *Geologische commission der schweiz. naturforsch. gesellschaft.* Beiträge, 11te lieferung].

Kavanagh (Julia). Adèle; a tale. 374 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1858.

——— Bessie. A novel. 201 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.
[Appleton's library of choice novels, no. 43].

——— Seven years, and other tales. 3 v. 16°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1860.

——— Silvia. 3 v. 16°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1870.

Kazan. *Imperat. kazanskii universitet.* Catalogue des monnaies et des médailles du cabinet numismatique de l'université impériale de Casan. Dressé par le prof. E. Berésine. 6 parts in 1 v. 4°. *Casan, l'université*, 1855. S.

Keach (Benjamin). The travels of true godliness. Revised and improved, with

Keach (Benjamin)—continued.
memoir of his life. By Howard Malcom. 208 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1829.

Keble (John). The christian year: thoughts in verse for the sundays and holydays throughout the year. [*anon.*] 1st am. ed. 415 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1834.

Keen (William W. *m. d.*) Gunshot wounds, 1864. *See* **Mitchell** (S. W.) **Morehouse** (G. R.) *and* **Keen**.

Keenan (*Rev.* Stephen). A doctrinal catechism; wherein divers points of catholic faith and practice assailed by modern heretics are sustained by an appeal to the holy scriptures, the testimony of the ancient fathers, and the dictates of reason. On the basis of Scheffmacher's catechism. 1st am. ed. 395 pp. 16°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1848.
[Inside title wanting].

Keene (J. W.) Notes on mineralogy, 1872. *See* **Whitman** (A. G.) *and* **Keene**.

Keep (John R.) School stories, with questions. 102 pp. 16°. *Columbus, O., Institution for deaf and dumb*, 1872.

Keeper's travels in search of his master. [*anon.*] 14th ed. enlarged. iv, 374 pp. 12°. *London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy*, 1826.

——— The same. A new ed. revised. [*anon.*] 120 pp. 18°. *Boston, Lilly, Wait & co.* 1833.

Keetels (Jean Gustave). An analytical and practical french grammar. 523 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason, Baker & Pratt*, [1872].

——— A collegiate course in the french language. xxi, 368 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.* 1857.

——— A key to the english exercises in prof. Keetels' new method of learning the french language. 37 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1859.

Keim (De Benneville Randolph). A report to the secretary of the treasury, upon the condition of the consular service of the United States. 442 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1872.

Keith (George). Immediate revelation not ceased, but remaining a standing and perpetual ordinance in the church of Christ. [etc.] 2d ed. With an appendix containing an answer to some farther objections. 4 p. l. 259 pp. 2 l. 8°. [*London*], 1675.

Keith (Thomas). Keith's arithmetic, practical and self-explanatory. Revised and adapted to american currency. [Also], a comprehensive treatise on mensuration and an original and perspicuous system of book-keeping. 290 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, C. Sherman & co.* 1838.

——— Problèmes amusans d'astronomie et de sphère; suivis de leurs solutions. Traduit de l'anglais sur la 7e éd. Engd. tit. xx, 231 pp. 12°. *Paris, Audin,* 1825.

Keller (Jacob). *See* **Neue** (Der) welt-bott, v. 5.

Kelley (Hall J.) The western spelling book, containing the elements of the english language, lessons in orthography and reading, with the pronunciation of Walker's critical pronouncing dictionary. 168 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Hubbard & Edmands,* 1832.

Kelley. *See* **Kelly.**

Kellogg (Elijah). The pleasant cove series. v. 4. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 4. The child of the island glen.

——— The whispering pine series. v. 1–4. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1872–73.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The spark of genius; or the college life of James Tratton. 1872.
v. 2. The sophomores of Radcliffe; or James Trafton and his bosom friends. 1872.
v. 3. The whispering pine; or the graduates of Radcliffe Hall. 1872.
v. 4. Winning his spurs; or, Henry Morton's first trial. 1873.

Kellogg (Martin). Ars oratoria. Selections from Cicero and Quintilian on oratory. With notes. 157, 3 pp. 12°. *New York, Irison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* [1872].

Kelly (*Mrs.* Sophia). The life of mrs. Sherwood. Abridged. [By T. H.] 152 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1857].

Kelly. *See* **Kelley.**

Kelsey (*Mrs.* Charles E.) The Vail family, or doing good. By Theodelinda. [*pseudon.*] 392 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1862].

Kempel (Charles Julius). A grammar of the german language, arranged into a new system of the principle of induction. xiii, 214 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. A. Newman,* 1842.

Kendall (Amos). Autobiography of Amos Kendall. Edited by his son-in-law, William Stickney. ix, 700 pp. 4 pl. 1 fac-sim. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1872.

Kendall (*Mrs.* E. D.) The Stanifords of Staniford's Folly. 337 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Kendrick (Asahel Clark, *d. d.*) The child's book in greek, being a series of elementary exercises in the greek language. 1 p. l. 68 pp. sq. 18°. *Hamilton, N. Y., S. C. Griggs,* 1847.

——— An introduction to the greek language, containing an outline of the grammar, with appropriate exercises. 192 pp. 12°. *Utica, Bennett, Backus & Hawley,* 1843.

Kennedy (Benjamin Hall, *d. d.*) Hymnologia christiana; or psalms and hymns selected and arranged in the order of the christian seasons. xix, 404 pp. 16°. *London, Longmans,* 1873.

Kennedy (John). A history of the civil war in the United States, from its commencement in 1861, to january, 1862. 2 p. l. 308 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Kennedy & co.* 1861.

Kennedy (John Pendleton). Horse Shoe Robinson; a tale of the tory ascendency. By the author of "Swallow barn." [*anon.*] 2 v. v, 13–325 pp; 298 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard,* 1835.

——— Rob of the bowl: a legend of St. Inigoe's. By the author of "Swallow barn." [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 13–270 pp; 275 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1838.

Kennedy (Stiles, *m. d.*) The magnetic and mineral springs of Michigan, to which is prefixed an essay on the climate of Michigan. 115 pp. 6 l. 4 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Wilmington,* [*Del.*] *James & Webb,* 1872.

Kennedy (William). The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution of the United States. [*anon.*] 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia,* 1862.

Note.—With 3 leaves of ms. additions.

Kennet (White, *d. d.*) A glossary to explain the original, the acceptation, and obsoleteness of words and phrases; and to shew the rise, practise, and alteration of customs, laws, manners. 2 p. l. 156 pp. 8°. *London, R. & A. Taylor,* 1816.

[*With* DUNKIN (John). The history and antiquities of Bicester, ed. London, 1816].

Kenrick (Francis Patrick, *archbishop of Baltimore*). The primacy of the apostolic see vindicated. 3d ed. 527 pp. 8°. *New-York, E. Dunigan & brother,* 1848.

Kenrick (F. P.)—continued.

——— The same. Das primat des apostolischen stuhls, vertheidigt und gerechtfertigt. 3te aufl. Uebersetzt von N. Steinbacher. xxii, 535 pp. 8°. *New York, E. Dunigan & bruder*, 1853.

Kent (England) archæological society. Archæologia cantiana; being transactions of the Kent archæological society, 1858–1868. v. 1–7. 8°. *London, for the society*. 1858–68.

Kernning (J. B.) Schlüssel zur geisterwelt; oder, die kunst des lebens. iv, 248 pp. 16°. *Stuttgart, J. Scheible*, 1833.

Kerr (*Rev.* John J.) Future recognition; or, the blessedness of those "who die in the lord." 168 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1847.

Kerr (Orpheus C. *pseudon.*) *See* **Newell** (Robert H.)

Kerry (Charles). The history and antiquities of the hundred of Bray, in the county of Berks. viii, 200 pp. 8°. *London, Savill & Edwards*, 1861.

Kessler von Sprengeysen (Christian Friedrich). Anti-Saint-Nicaise. Ein turnier im xviii. jahrhundert gehalten von zwey T·:· H·:· [tempel-herrn] als etwas für freymaurer und die es nicht sind. [*anon.*] 3 v. in 2. 16°. *Leipzig, J. G. Jacobäer*, 1786–87.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Anti-Saint-Nicaise, [etc.]
v. 2. Archidemides oder des Anti-Saint-Nicaise zweiter theil.
v. 3. Scala algebraica oeconomica, oder des Anti-Saint-Nicaise dritter und letzter theil.

Kettlewell (John). Of christian prudence, or religious wisdom; not degenerating into irreligious craftiness in trying times. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 290 pp. 16°. *London, J. Hindmarsh*, 1691.

Key (Thomas Hewitt). The alphabet; terentian metres; good, better, best, well, etc. 2d issue, with a paper on the pronouns of the third person. 2 p. l. 227 pp. 12°. *London, Taylor, Walton & Maberly*, 1849.

Keys (John). The antient bee-master's farewell; or, full and plain directions for the management of bees to the greatest advantage. xii, 96, 61–252 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Dublin, P. Byrne*, [*etc.*] 1796.

Khuen (Andreas). Blicke in das leben der thiere. Naturgeschichtliche unterhaltungen für die jugend, mit rücksicht auf die bestrebungen der thierschutzvereine. 2 pl. xi, 256 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Wien, L. Grund*, 1860. S.

Kidder (Daniel Parish, *d. d.*) Recollections of William Theophilus, a pilgrim of fourscore. Edited by D. P. Kidder. 152 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1852.

Kilbourn (John). The Ohio gazetteer: or topographical dictionary, containing a description of the several counties, [etc.] in the state of Ohio; alphabetically arranged. 166 pp. 18°. *Columbus, P. H. Olmsted & co.* 1816.

——— The same. 5th ed. 144 pp. 12°. *Columbus, J. Kilbourn*, 1818.

——— The same. 8th ed. 232 pp. 16°. *Columbus, J. Kilbourn*, 1826.

——— The same. A continuation of the work originally compiled by John Kilbourn. 11th ed. Revised and enlarged by a citizen of Columbus. xlviii, 65–512 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Columbus, Scott & Wright*, 1833.

Kilburne (William). Dangerous errors in several late printed bibles: to the great scandal and corruption of sound and true religion, [1659].

[*In* Loftie (*Rev.* W. J.) A century of bibles. 8°. *London, B. M. Pickering*, 1872. pp. 31–49].

Killigrew (Thomas). Comedies and tragedies. [Collection]. 2 parts in 1 v. 2 p. l. 576, 80 pp. portrait. fol. *London, H. Herringman*, 1664.

CONTENTS.

The princess: or, love at first sight: a tragi-comedy. pp. 1–67. (1663).
The parson's wedding; a comedy. pp. 69–154. (1663).
The pilgrim: a tragedy. pp. 155–214. (1663).
Cecilia and Clorinda: or, love in arms: a tragi-comedy, in two parts. pp. 215–309. (1663).
Thomaso; or, the wanderer: a comedy, in two parts. pp. 311–464. (1663).
Bellamira her dream; or, the love of shadows: a tragi comedy, in two parts. pp 465–576. (1663).
Claricilla: a tragi-comedy. Part 2. pp. 1–46. (1664).
The prisoners: a tragi-comedy. pp. 47–80. (1663).

——— The parson's wedding, a comedy. 8°. *London, Miller*, 1810.

[Ancient british drama, v. 3, pp. 354–404].

——— The same. 12°. *London, Prowett*, 1827.

[Dodsley (R.) Old plays, v. 11, pp. 347–585].

Kimball (Horace E.) Kimball's new method for the reed organ: a complete, progressive and practical system of instruction, and containing a choice collection of vocal and instrumental music. 166 pp. 1 l. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

——— Kimball's organ voluntaries; carefully arranged and adapted fro n the works of Beethoven, Schumann, Wely, Hesse, Andre, Korner, and others. 128 pp. 1 l. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard & sons*, 1871.

King (*Rev.* D. S.) The riches of grace: or the blessing of perfect love; as experienced, enjoyed, and recorded, by living witnesses. 456 pp. 12°. *Boston, G. C. Rand & co.* 1847.

King (Edward, 1735–1807). Hymns to the supreme being: in imitation of the eastern songs. [*anon.*] xii, 185 pp. 8°. *London, J. Nichols,* 1780.

King (Edward, *american journalist*). Kentucky's love; or roughing it around Paris. 287 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1873.

King (William L.) The newspaper press of Charleston, S. C. A chronological and biographical history, embracing a period of one hundred and forty years. xi, 192 pp. 12°. *Charleston, E. Perry,* 1872.

King's chapel (Church at). *See* **Boston.** *Church at King's chapel.*

King's (The) godchild: and other tales. [*anon.*] Translated from the german, by M. A. T. Engd. tit. 198 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1871.

Kingsbury (C. P.) An elementary treatise on artillery and infantry, adapted to the service of the United States. xi, 203 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam,* 1856.

Kingsbury (Harmon). The great law book. The kingdom and reign of the messiah; his subjects, precepts, and government: with preliminary remarks on the bible. 312 pp. 12°. *New York, W. Gowans,* 1857.

Kingsley (Calvin, *d. d.*) The resurrection of the dead: a vindication of the literal resurrection of the human body; in opposition to the work of prof. [George] Bush. George Peck, editor. 159 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Tippett,* 1847.

Kingsley (Henry). The Harveys. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 250 pp; 2 p. l. 204 pp. 16°. *London, Tinsley bros.* 1872.

——— Hetty. xi, 381 pp. 16°. *London, Bradbury, Evans & co.* 1871.

——— Old Margaret. A novel. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 235 pp; 1 p. l. 267 pp. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers,* 1871.

Kinkel (Charles). Kinkel's new method for the reed organ; containing a complete course of elementary instructions, progressive lessons, studies, [etc.] 157 pp. 1 l. obl. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters,* [1872].

Kiraly (Franz von). Betrachtungen über socialismus und communismus in ihrem verhältniss zu den grundformen des rechts, zur politischen oekonomie, zur socialen praxis und zur politik. xi, 151 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus,* [1868]. S.

Kirchenhoffer (Hermann). The oracle or book of fate, formerly in the possession of the emperor Napoleon, and now first rendered into english, from a german translation, of an ancient egyptian manuscript, found in the year 1801, by m. Sonnini, in one of the royal tombs, near mount Libycus, in upper Egypt. 22d ed. xxxi, 32, 11 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, M. Arnold,* 1835.

Kirk (Edward Norris, *d. d.*) Discourses, doctrinal and practical. 225 pp. portrait. 8°. *Boston, S. K. Whipple & co.* 1857.

——— Sermons on different subjects, delivered in England and America. With an introduction by Samuel Hanson Cox, d. d. 2d ed. 367 pp. 12°. *New York, Gould, Newman & Saxton,* 1840.

Kirkbride (Stacy B. *jr.*) Kirkbride's New Jersey business directory, 1850. *See* **New Jersey.**

Kirkham (Samuel). English grammar in familiar lectures. 11th ed. 228 pp. 1 tab. *New-York, author,* 1829.

——— The same. 43d ed. 228 pp. 16°. *Rochester, N. Y., W. Alling & co.* 1837.

——— The same. New ed. with additions. 228 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *New York, Collins & brother,* [1857]. S.

Kirkland (*Mrs.* Caroline Matilda Stansbury). The evening book: or, fireside talk on morals and manners, with sketches of western life. Engd. tit. 312 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1852.

——— Garden walks with the poets. Illd. title, xii, 9–340 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. P. Putnam & co.* 1852.

Kirkpatrick (*Rev.* William). Pious meditations, designed to excite mankind to make such an improvement of time as will prepare them for a blessed immortality. Original and selected. 331 pp. 12°. *Liverpool, author,* 1805.

Kissam (*Rev.* Samuel). Memorials. [In verse]. viii, 448 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Dana, jr.* 1859.

Kite (A) story. [*anon.*] *See* **Vanderbuilt** (*Mrs.* G. L.)

Kitty Foote, or the true way to peace. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1864].

Kladderadatsch. Humoristisch-satirisches wochenblatt. 7 januar bis 29 dec. 1872. 25 jahrgang. 4°. *Berlin, A. Hoffmann & comp.* [1872].

Klaproth (Heinrich Julius von). Examen critique des travaux de feu m. Champollion, sur les hiéroglyphes. viii, 175 pp. 3 pl. folded. 8°. *Paris, Dondey-Dupré, père et fils*, 1832.

——— Hán tsú sŷ y poù ou supplément au dictionnaire chinois-latin du p. Basile de Glemona (imprimé, en 1813, par les soins de m. de Guignes). 5 p. l. 168 pp. fol. *Paris, imprimerie royale*, 1819.

[*With* GUIGNES (C. L. J. de). Dictionnaire chinois-français-latin, ed. Paris, 1813].

Klausing (Anton Ernst). A compleat english dictionary, oder vollständiges englisch-deutsches wörterbuch, anfänglich von Nathan Bailey herausgegeben; jetzt aber fast ganz umgearbeitet, vermehret und verbessert. [Or], Vollständiges deutsch-englisches wörterbuch, ehemals zusammen getragen von Theodor Arnold, und jetzt aufs neue verbessert und vermehrt. 6te aufl. von Anton Ernst Klausing. 2 v. 4 p. l. 958 pp. 1 pl; 1 p. l. 612 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Züllichau, auf kosten der waysenhaus- und frommannischen buchhandlung*, 1783.

Klein (Carl Adolf). Ueber die physische (körperliche) erziehung der kinder bis zum mannbaren alter. 416 pp. 12°. *New York, T. Bergmann*, 1853.

Knapp (H. S.) History of the Maumee valley, commencing with its occupation by the French in 1680. [Also], sketches of some of its moral and material resources as they exist in 1872. 667 pp. 24 pl. 8°. *Toledo, Blade publishing house*, 1872.

Knapp (Samuel Lorenzo). Life of lord Timothy Dexter; with sketches of the eccentric characters that composed his associates; including his own writings, "Dexter's Pickle for the knowing ones," &c. An introduction by "Cymon." 157 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1858.

Knapp (William I.) Chrestomathie française. A french reading book: containing 1. Selections from the best french writers, with reference to the author's french grammar. 2. The master-pieces of Molière, Racine, Boileau, and Voltaire. With explanatory notes, biographical notices, and a vocabulary. 1 p. l. 480 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1863.

——— A practical grammar of the french language. Containing a grammar, exercises, reading lessons, and a complete pronouncing vocabulary. 502 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1864.

Knatchbull-Hugessen. *See* **Hugessen.**

Knigge (Adolph Franz Friedrich Ludwig von). Ueber den umgang mit menschen. 11te original-ausg. Durchgesehen und aufs neue stark vermehrt von F. P. Wilmsen. 3 v. 12°. *Hannover, in der hahn'schen hofbuchhandlung*, 1830.

——— Ueber eigennutz und undank. Ein gegenstück zu dem buche: Ueber den umgang mit menschen. 2te unveränderte ausg. 438 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Leipzig, in der jacobäer'schen buchhandlung*, 1815.

Knight (E. Cornelia). Description of Latium; or, la campagna di Roma. [*anon.*] xi, 268 pp. 20 pl. 1 map. 4°. *London, Longman*, 1805.

Knight (*Mrs.* Helen Cornelia, *editor*). Life scenes. 180 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1846.

——— A new memoir of Hannah More; or life in hall and cottage. Engd. tit. 311 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1851.

——— The same. Engd. tit. 282 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1862].

——— Spare moments, and other stories, for boys. Being contributions to the Well-spring. 179 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1853].

Knights of Pythias. *Pennsylvania.* A digest of the laws of the order of Knights of Pythias in Pennsylvania. Compiled by William Blancbois. 4 p. l. 13–190 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Knights of Pythias journal print*, 1872.

Kniphausen (*Germany*). Sammlung der landesherrlichen verordnungen und rescripte, 1826–37. xxii, 355 pp. 8°. *Varel, W. Wesche*, 1839. s.

Knocker (Edward). An account of the grand court of Shepway, holden on the Bredenstone hill, at Dover, for the installation of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston, as constable of h. m. castle of Dover, and warden and keeper of h. m. Cinque Ports, etc. Aug. 28, 1861. xix,

Knocker (Edward)—continued.
164 pp. 2 pl. 4°. *London, J. R. Smith,* 1862.

Know nothing (The). (?) [*anon.*] 347 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1855.

Knowles (*Rev.* James Davis). Life of mrs. Ann H. Judson, late missionary to Burmah; with an account of the american baptist mission to that empire. 264 pp. 1 l. 9 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* 1830.

Knowles (James Sheridan). Knowles's elocutionist; a first-class rhetorical reader and recitation book. Altered and adapted by Epes Sargent. 322 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Mowatt & co.* 1844.

Knowlton (*Capt.* Miner). Authorized tactics, U. S. a.—Instructions and regulations for the militia and volunteers of the United States. With manual for non-commissioned officers of the infantry and rifles—U. S. army. By capt. Alfred Sully. Prepared and arranged from Cooper's tactics, Scott's tactics, Gilham's manual, Hardee's tactics, and other authorities. Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, in 1 v. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver,* 1861.

Knox (Alexander). The doctrine of the sacraments, as exhibited in several treatises first published in the remains of A. Knox. iv, 302 pp. 16°. *London, J. Duncan,* 1838.

Knox (Hugh, *d. d.*) The moral and religious miscellany; or, sixty-one aphoretical essays, on some of the most important christian doctrines and virtues. 2 v. 2 p. l. 224 pp; 2 p. l. 231 pp. 16°. *Harrisburgh, J. Wyeth,* 1808.

Knox (John, *the scottish reformer*). The works of John Knox; collected and edited by David Laing. 6 v. in 7. 8°. *Edinburgh, Bannatyne club,* 1846–64. S.

[Bannatyne club publications, no. 112].

CONTENTS.

v. 1–2. History of the reformation in Scotland, 1494–1567.
v. 3. An epistle to the congregation of the castle of St. Andrews, prefixed to the treatise by Henry Balnaves on justification by faith, with a summary of the work, 1548.
A vindication of the doctrine that the sacrifice of the mass is idolatry, 1550.
A summary according to the scriptures of the sacrament of the lord's supper, 1550.
A declaration of the true nature and object of prayer, 1553.
An exposition upon the sixth psalm of David, 1554.
A godly letter of warning or admonition to the faithful in London, Newcastle and Berwick, 1554.
Certain questions concerning obedience to lawful magistrates, with answers by Bullinger, 1554.
Two comfortable epistles to his afflicted brethren in England, 1554.

Knox (John)—continued.
A comfortable epistle to Christ's afflicted church, 1554.
A faithful admonition to the professors of God's truth in England, 1554.
Epistles to mrs. Elizabeth Bowes and her daughter Marjory, 1553–54.
The treatise by Balnaves on justification by faith, as revised by Knox, 1548.
v. 4. A narrative of the proceedings and troubles of the english congregation at Frankfort on the Main, 1554–55. [By William Whittingham].
A letter to the queen dowager, regent of Scotland, 1556.
An exposition upon Matthew iv. concerning the temptation of Christ, 1556.
Answers to some questions concerning baptism, 1556.
Letter of wholesome counsel, addressed to his brethren in Scotland, 1556.
The form of prayers and ministration of the sacraments, etc. used in the english congregation at Geneva, 1556.
Familiar epistles, 1555–58.
Letters to his brethren and the lords professing the truth in Scotland, 1557.
An apology for the protestants who are holden in prison at Paris, 1557.
The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of women, 1558.
A letter to the queen dowager, augmented and explained by the author, 1558.
The appellation from the sentence pronounced by the bishops and clergy, 1558.
A letter addressed to the commonalty of Scotland, 1558.
Anthony Gilby's admonition to England and Scotland, 1558.
v. 5. A letter to mr. John Foxe, at Basel, 1558.
An answer to the cavillations of an adversary respecting the doctrine of predestination, 1560.
An epistle to the inhabitants of Newcastle and Berwick, 1558.
A brief exhortation to England, for the speedy embracing of the gospel, 1558.
The names of the martyrs [in the marian persecution].
v. 6, part 1. Biographical preface, by David Laing, lxxxvii pp.
Letters chiefly relating to the progress of the reformation in Scotland, 1559–62.
The reasoning betwixt the abbot of Crossragnell and John Knox, concerning the mass, 1562.
A sermon on Isaiah xxvi, 13–21, preached in St. Giles' church, Edinburgh, 19 aug. 1565.
v. 6, part 2. The book of common order: or the form of prayers and ministration, of the sacraments, etc. approved and received by the church of Scotland, 1564.
The order of the general fast, and the form of excommunication, approved by the general assembly of the church of Scotland, 1566–69.
An answer to a letter written by James Tyrie, a scottish jesuit, 1572.
Letters, etc. during the later period of Knox's life, 1563–72.
Appendix, containing additional notes and corrections.

Kobelt (Wilhelm). Catalog der im europäischen faunengebiet lebenden binnenconchylien. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung der in Rossmässler's sammlung enthaltenen arten. xvi, 150 pp. 16°. *Cassel, T. Fischer,* 1871. S

——— Fauna der nassauischen mollusken. Aus den jahrbüchern des Nassauischen vereins für naturkunde. 286 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. Niedner,* 1871. S.

Koch (Rosalie). Holly and mistletoe. Tales translated from the german. By Trauermantel. 2 p. l. 249 pp. 6 col. pl. 16°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1860.

Kœchlin-Schlumberger (J.) *and* **Schimper** (Wilhelm Philipp). Mémoire sur le terrain de transition des Vosges. Partie géologique, par J. Kœchlin-Schlumberger. Partie paléontologique par Wm. Ph. Schimper. 2 p. l. 483 pp. 30 pl. 4°. *Strasbourg, veuve Berger-Levrault*, 1862. s.

[Reprint from Mémoires de la Société des sciences naturelles de Strasbourg].

Kohl (Johann Georg). Austria. Vienna, Prague, etc. 2 p. l. 9–104 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1844.

Koninck (L. G. de, *m. d.*) Nouvelles recherches sur les animaux fossiles du terrain carbonifère de la Belgique, comprenant la classification méthodique et la synonymie de toutes les espèces connues, ainsi que la description et les figures des espèces nouvelles ou mal définies. 1e partie. [Polypes]. 2 p. l. iv, 178 pp. 8 l. 15 pl. 4°. *Bruxelles, F. Hoyez*, 1872.

Note.—Extrait du tome 39 des Mémoires de l'Académie royale des sciences, [etc.] de Belgique.

Koninklijk instituut van ingenieurs. *See* **Hague** (The).

Koss (Rudolph A.) Milwaukee. 474 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Milwaukee, Wis., Schnellpressendruck des "Herold,"* 1871.

Kossuth (Lajos). Kossuth in New England: a full account of the hungarian governor's visit to Massachusetts; with his speeches, and the addresses that were made to him, carefully revised and corrected. With an appendix. vii, 343 pp. portrait. 8°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1852.

Kost (John, *m. d.*) Domestic medicine. A treatise on the practice of medicine, adapted to the reformed system, comprising a materia medica. 624 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Melick & Bunn*, 1868.

Kotzebue (August Friedrich Ferdinand von). The sufferings of the family of Ortenberg. A novel. Translated from the german, by P. Will. 2 v. in 1. 154 pp; 160 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Bioren, for H. & P. Rice*, 1800.

——— Zaida; or, the dethronement of Muhamed IV. A novel, founded on historic facts. [Also], The beautiful unknown, a dramatic history. [From the german], by Charles Smith. 1 p. l. 5-213, 50 pp. 16°. *New-York, Burnton & Darling*, 1811.

Krafft (Georg Wolfgang). Description et représentation exacte de la maison de glace, construite à St. Pétersbourg au mois de janvier 1740, et de tous les meubles qui s'y trouvent; avec quelques remarques sur le froid en général, et particulièrement sur celui qu'on a senti cette même année dans toute l'Europe. Traduit de l'allemand, par Pierre Louis Le Roy. 32 pp. 1 l. 6 pl. folded. 4°. *St. Pétersbourg, de l'imprimerie de l'académie des sciences*, 1741.

Kraitsir (Charles V. *m. d.*) The Poles in the United States of America, preceded by the earliest history of the Slavonians, and by the history of Poland. 2 p. l. iv, 196 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Kiderlen & Stollmeyer*, 1837.

Kraus *or* **Krause** (Johann Ulrich). Tapisseries du roy, où sont representez les quatre élémens et les quatre saisons. Avec les devises qvi les accompagnent & leur explication. 2 engd. tit. 2 p. l. [142] pp. 48 pl. fol. [*Augspurg*, 1690].

Krauss (Ernst Carl Friedrich). Elements of german grammar. 2d revised ed. xv, 133 pp. 12°. *Boston, Thompson, Bigelow & Brown*, 1872.

——— First book in german. 2d ed. 5 p. l. 158 pp. 12°. *Boston, Thompson, Bigelow & Brown*, 1872.

Krauth (Harriet Reynolds). Church book, for the use of evangelical lutheran congregations. With music. Published with the recommendation of the general council. 8 p. l. 135, 469 pp. sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran book store*, [1872].

Krebs (Johann Philip). Guide for writing latin; consisting of rules and examples for practice. From the german, by S. H. Taylor. xi, 479 pp. 12°. *Andover*, [*Mass.*] *Allen, Morrill & Wardwell*, 1843.

Krefft (Gerard). The snakes of Australia; an illustrated and descriptive catalogue of all the known species. xxv, 100 pp. 12 col. pl. 4°. *Sydney, T. Richards, gov't printer*, 1869.

Kretchmer (E.) The american bee-keeper's guide; a new edition of The bee-keeper's guide book. 244 pp. sq. 18°. *Chicago, Wabash steam printing house*, [1872].

Kriloff (Ivan Andrievich). Fables russes tirées du recueil de m. Kriloff, et imitées en vers français et italiens par divers auteurs; précédées d'une introduction française de m. Lémontey, et d'une préface

Kriloff (Ivan Andrievich) – continued.
italienne de m. Salfi. Publiées par m. le comte [Grégoire] Orloff. 2 v. 3 p. l. lxi, 245 pp. 2 l. 3 pl; 3 p. l. 378 pp. 2 l. 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, Bossange*, 1825.

——— The same. Fables de m. J. Krylof. Traduites du russe, d'après l'édition complète de 1825. Par Hippolyte Masclet. 5 p. l. v, 270 pp. 8°. *Moscou, A. Semen*, 1828.

Kriss Kringle's christmas tree. A holiday present for boys and girls. [*anon.*] 160 pp. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. Ferrett & co.* 1845.

Krönlein (R. W.) Die offene wundbehandlung nach erfahrungen aus der chirurgishen klinik zu Zürich. 1 p. l. 139 pp. 1 tab. 4°. *Zürich, Zürcher & Furrer*, 1872. S.

Krusiński (Judasz Tadeusz, *s. j.*) Bericht von dem letztern annoch währendem krieg im königreich Persien, [1725].
[*In* Neue (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg, P. M. & J. Veith erben*, 1732. v. 3, part 18, pp. 1–151].

Kryczyński (J. N.) The recovery of Poland. 2 p. l. 9–323 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Kryczyński & Wasilewski*, 1847.

Krylof. *See* **Krilof.**

Kugler (Franz Theodor). A handbook of the history of painting. Part ii. The german, flemish, and dutch schools of painting. Translated from the german, by a lady. Edited, with notes, by sir Edmund Head. lii, 377 pp. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1846. S.

Kühner (Raphael). An elementary grammar of the greek language, and an appendix on the homeric verse and dialect. From the german, by S. H. Taylor. xii, 355 pp. 12°. *Andover*, [*Mass.*] *Allen, Morrill & Wardwell*, 1846.

——— Elementary grammar of the latin language, with a series of latin and english exercises for translation and a collection of latin reading lessons, with the requisite vocabularies. Translated from the german by J. T. Champlin. 384 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1845.

——— Kühner's latin exercise book; introductory to his latin grammar. Translated and remodelled by J. T. Champlin. vi, 145 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1851.

Kunkel (C.) Essay on the use of various alloys, for the founding of cannon, 1872. *See* **Montefiore-Levy** (C.) *and* **Kunkel.**

Kurtz (Johann Heinrich). Text-book of church history. [From the third german ed. (Edinburgh translation), improved from the fourth original ed. By J. H. A. Bomberger]. 2 v. 18, 25–534 pp; xii, 27–454 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1852.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. To the reformation.
v. 2. From the reformation to the present time.

Kuypers (Gerard, *editor*). *See* **Ali ben Abu Taleb.** Carmina.

L. (E. L.) *See* **Lasselle** (*Mrs.* E. L.)

L. (L.) *See* **Pratt** (I. Loring).

L. (L. E.) *See* **Landon** (L. E.)

L. (M. A.) The young student's companion, or elementary lessons and exercises in translating from english into french. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Smith & English*, 1853.
Note.—Preface subscribed M. A. L.

L. (S. W.) Whisperings from life's shore; a bright shell for children. [*anon.*] viii, 160 pp. 16°. *Boston & Cambridge, J. Munroe & co.* 1849.

Laar (G. van). Magazijn van tuin-sieraaden. Of verzameling van modellen van aanleg en sieraad, voor groote en kleine lust-hoven, voornamelijk van dezulke die, met weinig kosten, te maaken zijn. 2 v. 2 p. l. iv, 120, viii pp; 190 pl. 4°. *Amsterdam, J. de Ruyter*, [1802].
Note.—pp. 31–32 are omitted in the pagination of the text.

Labagh (*Rev.* Isaac P.) Twelve lectures on the great events of unfulfilled prophecy, which still await their accomplishment, and are approaching their fulfillment. 288 pp. 12°. *New York, author*, 1859.

Labbe (Philippe, *s. j.*) Eruditæ pronuntiationis catholici indices. Opus omnibus, qui latine loqui, recitare, ac perorare debent, omnino necessarium. Ab E. Leedes recensiti. 3 p. l. 191 pp. 16°. *Londini, J. Hughs* [*pro*] *J. & J. Rivington*, 1751.

La Bédollière (Émile Gigault de). Histoire de la mère Michel et de son chat. Avec une préface et un vocabulaire, par mme. C. R. Corson. 124 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, F. Leypoldt*, 1865.

Lablée (Jacques). Couronne poétique de Napoléon-le-grand; ou choix de poésies composées en son honneur. [Avec une table des auteurs]. viii, 458 pp. 5 l. portrait. 8°. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1807.
[Napoleon pamphlets, v. 1].

Laborde (Alexandre Louis Joseph, *comte* de). Descripción de un pavimento en mosayco descubierto en la antigua Itálica, hoi Santiponce, en las cercanías de Sevilla, accompañada con varias investigaciones sobre la pintura en mosayco de los antiguos y sobre los monumentos de este genero ineditos. Engd. tit. 1 p. l. 103 pp. 21 pl. fol. *Paris*, 1806.

Labrador (El) argentino, revista de agricultura, pastoreo, economía rural y doméstica, artes y oficios. 2a ed. Revisada y aumentada, con el informe del comisionado de agricultura de los E. U. 435 pp. 13 l. (cuts), 5 pl. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. del orden*, 1867.

Labrosse (Joseph, *known as père* **Ange** *de st. Joseph*). Gazophylacium linguæ Persarum, triplici linguarum clavi italicæ, latinæ, gallicæ nec non specialibus præceptis ejusdem linguæ reseratum. Engd. tit. 9 p. l. 18, 474 pp. 19 l. fol. *Amstelodami, ex officinâ Jansonio-Waesbergiana*, 1684.

La Caille (Nicolas Louis de). Astronomiæ fundamenta, novissimis solis et stellarum observationibus stabilita Lutetiæ in collegio mazarinæo et in Africa ad caput Bonæ Spei peractis a Nicolas-Ludovico de la Caille. 4 p. l. 244 pp. 4°. *Parisiis, J. J. S. Collombat*, 1757.

Note.—Only a few copies were printed for presentation to the friends of the author.

La Calprenède (Gauthier de Costes, *seigneur* de). Cassandra: the fam'd romance, the whole work: in five parts. Written originally in french, and now elegantly rendred into english by sir Charles Cotterell. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 5 p. l. 576 pp. fol. *London, P. Parker*, 1676.

Lacasa (Pedro). Poesias y escritos. 58, 294 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. de La discusion*, 1870. 8.

Note.—In this volume are contained "Vida militar y politica del general argentino d. Juan Lavalle," (254 pp.) with a perfect title-page, and "Biografia del brig. genl. d. Miguel Estanalao Soler," with a half-title.

La Chasse (— de, *s. j.*) Brief r. patris de la Chasse dern missionen der gesellschafft Jesu in Neu-Frankreich obersten vorstehers. An einen gewissen priester aus gedachter societät zu Paris. Geschriben zu Kebec den 29 octobris, 1724.

[*In* Neue (Der) welt bott. fol. *Augspurg & Gratz, P., M. & J. Veiths erben*, 1729. v. 2 part 14, pp. 60-64].

La Chesnaye (Nicolas de). La condamnacion de banequet. Moralité [vers a. d. 1507].

In La Ravallière (P.). Recueil de farces du 15e siècle. 16°. *Paris*, 1859. pp. 267-454.

La Clède (— de, *d.* 1776). Histoire générale de Portugal. [Jusq'à 1713]. 2 v. 16 p. l. 783 pp. 1 map; 18 p. l. 844 pp. 1 map. 4°. *Paris, P. F. Giffart*, 1735.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. L'origine, les mœurs et les guerres des anciens Lusitaniens, leur etat sous la domination des Romains; l'invasion des Gots & celle des Maures; l'érection du Portugal en royaume; & les regnes de Henry & d'Alfonse, jusqu'a celui de dom Juan iii, inclusivement.

v. 2. Les regnes de Sebastien, de Philippe ii, &c. jusqu'a celui du roi Jean a present regnant.

Lacour (Louis, *editor*). [Deux pièces inédites, viz:] Mémoire dv voiage en Russie fait en 1586 par Jehan Savvage svivi de l'expédition de Fr. Drake en Amérique à la même époque [voiage de sievr Drach]. Publiés pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits de la bibliothèque impériale, par Lovis Lacovr. x, 30 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Aubry*, 1855.

[Trésor (Le) de pièces rares ou inédites].

Lacour (Pierre). Éloïm, ou les dieux de Moïse. 2 v. in 1. xxxiv, 336 pp. 6 pl; 2 p. l. iv, 404 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Bordeaux, J. Teycheney*, 1839.

Lacroix (Frédéric). Les mystères de la Russie, tableau politique et moral de l'empire russe. Ouvrage rédigé d'après les manuscrits d'un diplomate et d'un voyageur. 2 p. l. 472 pp. 2 l. 29 pl. portrait. 8°. *Paris, Pagnerre*, 1845.

Lacroix (Jean François de). Dictionnaire portatif des femmes célebres, contenant l'histoire des femmes savantes, des actrices, & généralement des dames qui se sont rendues fameuses dans tous les siècles, par leurs aventures, les talens, l'esprit & le courage. Nouv. éd. revue & considérablement augmentée. [*anon.*] 2 v. iv, 808 pp; 1 p. l. 724 pp. 16°. *Paris, Belin & Volland*, 1788.

Lacroix (Paul). The arts in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. [Translated from the french, 2d ed. and edited, with notes, by James Dafforne]. xix, 520 pp. 19 chromolith. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1870.

—— Paris ridicule et burlesque au dix-septième siècle. Par Le Petit, Berthod, Scarron, F. Colletet, Boileau, etc. Nouv.

Lacroix (Paul)—continued.

éd. revue et corrigée avec des notes par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile. [*pseudon.*] 2 p. l. xxiv, 371 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1859.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

CONTENTS.

Berthod. La ville de Paris, pp. 87–169.
Boileau-Despreaux (N.) Les embarras de Paris, pp. 289–296.
Colletet (F.) Le tracas de Paris, ou la 2e partie de La ville de Paris, pp. 185–196.
Cris (Les) Paris, pp. 279–370.
Le Petit (C.) La chronique scandaleuse, pp. 1–85.
Scarron (P.) La foire Saint-Germain, pp. 171–184.

——— Recueil de farces, soties et moralités du quinzième siècle, réunies pour la première fois et publiées avec des notices et des notes par P. L. Jacob. [*pseudon.*] 2 p. l. xxxix, 455 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1859.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

CONTENTS.

La Chesnaye (Nicolas de). La condamnacion de banequet, [vers 1507]. pp. 267–454.
Lacroix (P.) L'ancien théâtre en France. pp. vii–xxxix.
La Vigne (A.) La farce du munyer de qui le diable emporte l'âme en enfer, [1496]. pp. 233–265.
——— Moralité de l'aveugle et du boiteux, [1496]. pp. 211–232.
Maistre Pierre Pathelin. [Farce, 1467–70. *anon.*] pp. 1–117.
Nouveau (Le) Pathelin. [Farce, 1474. *anon.*] pp. 119–173.
Testament (Le) de Pathelin. [Farce, 1480–90. *anon.*] pp. 175–210.

Note.—The figures in brackets refer to the age of the composition.

Lacroix (Silvestre François) *and* **Bézout** (Étienne). An elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry; and on the application of algebra to geometry. From the mathematics of Lacroix and Bézout. Translated from the french. 3d ed. v, 165 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

La Croix (—, *s. j.*) Beschreibung dess gegenwärtigen zustands der griecharmen- und maronitischen sowohl kirchen als dienstbarkeit in der Türckey. Schrifftlich verfasset anno 1691, gedruckt zu Pariss 1695, und abermal aufgelegt im jahr 1715. Jetzt zum erstenmal verteutscht, und vielfältig verbessert von p. Josepho Stöcklein.

[*In* Neue (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg, P., M. & J. Veith seel. erben*, 1735. v. 3, part 23–24, pp. 1–97].

Lacroix de Rochambeau (Achille). *See* **Rochambeau.**

Lactantius Firmianus (Lucius Cœlius, *or* Cæcilius). Firmiani Lactantii opera. Ad optimorum librorum fidem emendavit et cum selecta lectionum varietate edidit O. F. Fritzsche. 2 v. xi, 276 pp; xii, 311 pp. 12°. *Lipsiae, B. Tauchnitz, jun.* 1842–44.

[Gersdorf (E. G.) Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum latinorum selecta, v. 10–11].

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Institutionum divinarum libri v. priores.
v. 2. Institutionum div. l. 6 & 7. Epitome, lib. de opificio Dei; l. de ira Dei; l. de mortibus persecutorum; fragmenta; carmina.

——— The same. The works of Lactantius. Translated by William Fletcher, d. d. 2 v. xii, 487 pp; 2 p. l. 240 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1871.

[Ante-nicene christian library, v. 21–22].

Ladreyt (Casimir). Repertory of french literature, from the origin of the language. [Or], Répertoire de littérature française, depuis l'origine de la langue. xii, 473 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Gihon, Fairchild & co.* 1842.

Lady's almanac for 1873. (v. 20). 24°. *Boston, G. A. Coolidge*, [1872].

Lady's (The) friend. Edited by mrs. Henry Peterson. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 9. 8°. *Philadelphia, Deacon & Peterson*, [1872].

[Wanting jan. 1872].

Laennec (René Théophile Hyacinthe). Note sur une nouvelle espèce de hernie, que l'on pourroit appeler extra-péritonéale.

[*In* Scarpa (Antonio). Traité pratique des hernies. 8°. *Paris, Gabon*, 1812. pp. 397–412].

La Fayette (Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, *comtesse de*). Henrietta, princess royal of England, daughter of king Charles I. An historical novel. From the french. xii, 168 pp. 16°. *Dublin, J. Rice*, 1796.

——— La princesse de Clèves. viii, 238 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1868.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Lafond (Gabriel, *de Lurcy*). Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde. 2 v. 346 pp; 2 p. l. 380 pp. *Paris, Société des publications cosmopolites*, 1840.

[Imperfect; wanting the (4) plates].

La Fontaine (Jean de). Contes et nouvelles [en vers]. Nouv. éd. revue et corrigée d'après les manuscrits et les éditions originales, avec toutes les variantes et plusieurs contes inédits. Accompagnée de notes et précédée de l'histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de La Fontaine, par Mathieu Marais. 2 p. l. ci, 480 pp. portrait. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1858.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

——— The same. Avec préface, notes et glossaire, par m. Pierre Jannet. 2 v. viii,

La Fontaine (Jean de)—continued.

232 pp; 192 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

——— Fables choisies, mises en vers. Avec un nouveau commentaire par m. Coste. Nouv. éd. 2 v. in 1. xxxvi, 166 pp; 286 pp. 16°. *Paris, la compagnie*, 1768.

——— The same. Fables de La Fontaine, avec des notes historiques, mythologiques et grammaticales, à l'usage des colléges et des écoles. Par F. Sales. xl, 336 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Munroe & cie.* 1838.

——— The same. [Revus par l'auteur]. Avec préface, notes et glossaire, par m. Pierre Jannet. 2 v. xvi, 175 pp; 220 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1868.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Lafosse. *See* **Touchard-Lafosse.**

Lagrée (Ernest Marc Louis de Gonzague Doudart de). Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine. *See* **Garnier** (Francis).

Laing (*Mrs.* C. H. B.) The seven kings of the seven hills. 244 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, [1872].

Laing (David). The Bannatyne miscellany; containing original papers and tracts, chiefly relating to the history and literature of Scotland. v. 3. [Edited by David Laing]. xii, 436 pp. 1 pl. 3 fac-sims. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1855. S.

[Bannatyne club publications, no. 19, v. 3].

——— Royal letters, charters, and tracts, relating to the colonization of New Scotland, and the institution of the order of knight baronets of Nova Scotia. 1621–1638. [Edited by David Laing]. 5 p. l. [257] pp. 17 l. portrait, 1 fac-sim. 2 maps. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1867. S.

[Bannatyne club publications, no. 114].

CONTENTS.

Editor's preface, containing a collection of royal letters, acts of privy council, proclamations, etc.

1. A briefe discovrse of the New-found-land, by captain John Mason. *Edinb.* 1620.
2. Nova Scotia. The king's patent to sir William Alexander, knight, for the plantation of New Scotland in America, and his proceedings therein. *Lond.* 1625.
3. An encovragement to colonies, by sir William Alexander. *Lond.* 1624.
4. Encovragements for vnder-takers [at] cape Briton, now New Galloway in America, by mee [sir Robert Gordon of] Lochinvar. *Edinb.* 1625.
5. Charters [in latin] under the great seal granted to sir William Alexander of Menstrie, and sir Robert Gordon of Lochinvar, of lands in Nova Scotia. 1621–1628.

Laing (Sidney Herbert). Darwinism refuted. An essay on mr. Darwin's theory of "The descent of man." 78 pp. 16°. *London, E. Stock*, 1871.

Laire (François Xavier). Index librorum ab inventa typographia ad annum 1500; chronologice dispositus cum notis historiam typographico-litterariam illustrantibus. 2 v. 2 p. l. viii, 475 pp; 2 p. l. 464 pp. 8°. *S. nonis, apud viduam et filium P. Hardouini Tarbé*, 1791.

Lake (The) and the desert; or, missionary adventures in southern Africa. [*anon.*] 299 pp. 9 pl. portrait, 1 map. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1860].

Lakeside (The) monthly. July to dec. 1872. v. 8. 8°. *Chicago, University publishing co.* 1872.

La Lande (Joseph Jérôme Le François de). Bibliographie astronomique: avec l'histoire de l'astronomie, depuis 1781 jusqu'à 1802. 2 p. l. viii, 916 pp. 4°. *Paris, imp. de la république*, 1803.

Note.—Table of authors at the end.

Lalla Rookh (The) songster, and a choice collection of the songs of the day. [*anon.*] 119 pp. 24°. *New York, Fisher & Denison*, [1872].

Lamarck (*Chevalier* Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de). Système des animaux sans vertebres, ou tableau général des classes, des ordres et des genres de ces animaux; précédé du discours d'ouverture du cours de zoologie. viii, 432 pp. 8 tab. fol. 8°. *Paris, l'auteur*, 1801.

Lamartine (Alphonse Marie Louis Prat, *dit* Alphonse de). Graziella. Translated from the french, by S. C. B. 205 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

——— Lectures pour tous, ou extraits des œuvres générales de Lamartine, choisis, destinés et publiés par lui-même, à l'usage de toutes les familles et de touts les âges. viii, 600 pp. portrait. 18°. *Paris, Grosset*, 1854.

[Imperfect; wanting 2 p. l. inc. title].

La Martiniere (Pierre Martin de). *See* **Martiniere.**

Lame Letty, or "bear ye one another's burdens." By the author of "Annandale," [etc. *anon.*] 161 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1859].

La Mennais (Hugues Félicité Robert de). The people's own book. From the french, by Nathaniel Greene. 188 pp. 24°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1839.

La'mert (Samuel). La conservation de soi-même, traité médical sur l'affaiblissement

La'mert (Samuel)—continued.

et les maladies des organes génitaux. Traduit de l'anglais (22e éd.) 2 p. l. 172 pp. 2 l. 2 pl. folded. 12°. *Bruxelles*, 1848.

Lamothe-Langon (Étienne Léon Lamothe Houdancourt, *baron de*). Soirées de Charles X, recueillies et mises en ordre par m. le duc de ***, auteur des soirées de Louis XVIII. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 388 pp; 2 p. l. 367 pp. 8°. *Paris, Spachmann*, 1836.

——— Soirées de s. a. r. le duc de Bordeaux, Henri de France: publiées sur des documents authentiques et inédits par un royaliste quand même et revues par un ancien ministre d'état. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. xxvii, 347 pp; 2 p. l. 398 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dubey*, 1840.

Lamour (Jean). Recueil des ouvrages en serrurerie que Stanislas le bienfaisant, roy de Pologne, a fait poser sur la place royale de Nancy, à la gloire de Louis le bien-aimé; avec un discours sur l'art de la serrurerie et plusieurs autres dessins de son invention. Engd. tit. 1 p. l. 8 pp. 25 pl. fol. *Paris, A. Levy*, [*about* 1860] ?

Note—Original imprimatur dated 1767.

Lamson (*Rev.* Alvan). Sermons. vii, 424 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1857.

Lancaster beobachter. [Wochenblatt]. 24 april, 1830, und april 13, 1832, bis april 4, 1834. v. 1–2 in 1 v. fol. *Lancaster, (Penn.) S. Wagner*, 1830–34.

[Wanting april 27, and jany. 22, 1834].

Note.—No more published. United with the LANCASTER volksfreund und beobachter.

Lancereau (Édouard). *See* **Hitopadésa.**

Landenberger (G. F.) Kirchen-chöre.. Eine sammlung der beliebtesten und besten gesangstücke für kirchliche gesang-vereine. 235 pp. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Kohler*, 1868.

Lander (Sarah W.) Spectacles for young eyes. Zurich. 205 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1864.

Landers, Frary & Clark (*New Britain, Conn.*) Illustrated catalogue and price list of table cutlery and hardware, manufactured by [them]. 222 pp. fol. [*Hartford, W. C. Hutchings & co.* 1869].

Landi. *See* **Lando.**

Landis (Robert W.) The doctrine of the resurrection of the body asserted and defended; an answer to the exceptions recently presented by rev. George Bush. 379 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Perkins & Purves*, 1846.

Landis (Simon M. *d. d.*) An entirely new feature of a thrilling novel! entitled, The social war of the year 1900; or, the conspirators and lovers! 401 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, "Landis publishing society,"* 1872.

Lando *or* **Landi** (Ortensio). Sette libri de cathaloghi a varie cose appartenenti, non solo antiche, ma anche moderne: opera vtile molto alla historia, et da evi prender si po materia di favellare d'ogni proposito che ci occorra. [*anon.*] 568 pp. 16°. *Vinegia, G. Giolito de' Ferrari e fratelli*, 1552.

Note.—The date at the end is 1553. Lando names himself as the author on p. 300.

Landon (Letitia Elizabeth, *afterwards mrs.* McLean). The golden violet, with its tales of romance and chivalry; and other poems. By L. E. L. [*anon.*] 244 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Carey & I. Lea*, 1827.

Landon (Melville D.) Saratoga in 1901. By Eli Perkins. [*pseudon.*] Illustrated by Arthur Lumley. vii, 250 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1872.

Landowner (The). A journal of real estate, building and improvement. [Monthly]. Jan. 1870, to dec. 1872. v. 2–4. 4° and fol. *Chicago, J. M. Wing & co.* [1870–72].

Note.—Incomplete; wanting oct. 1870, to jan. 1871, inclusive; none issued from oct. to dec. 1871.

Landré-Beauvais (Augustin Jacob). Séméiotique, ou traité des signes des maladies. 2e éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. xxvi, 628 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. A. Brasson*, 1813.

Landreth (*Rev.* P.) Life and ministry of the rev. Adam Thomson, d. d. Coldstream, and his labours for free and cheap bible printing. By his son-in-law. xi, 624 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. Elliot*, 1869.

Landwirthschaftliches wochenblatt für Schleswig-Holstein. Jahrgang 1871. [Herausgegeben durch die direction des Schleswig-holsteinischen landwirthschaft. generalvereins, unter redaction des generalsecretairs F. A. Hach in Kiel. 4°. *Kiel, A. F. Jensen*, 1871.

Lane (*Rev.* Benjamin I.) The mysteries of tobacco. With an introductory letter addressed to the hon. J. Q. Adams, by the rev. S. H. Cox. 1 p. l. 185 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1845.

Lane (*Rev.* James Pillsbury.) Historical sketches of the first congregational church, Bristol, R. I. 1687–1872. 1 p. l. 126 pp. 12°. *Providence press company*, 1872.

Lanfrey (Pierre) The history of Napoleon the first. [From the french]. v. i. vii, 610 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1872.

Lange (Johann Peter, *d. d.*) A commentary on the holy scriptures. *See* **Bible.** (*English. Commentaries.*

——— The life of the lord Jesus Christ: a complete critical examination of the origin, contents, and connection of the gospels. Translated from the german. Edited, with additional notes, by the rev. Marcus Dods. 4 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1872.

TRANSLATORS.

v. 1. Translated by Sophia Taylor and J. E. Ryland.
v. 2. Translated by J. E. Ryland and M. G. Hunxtable.
v. 3. Translated by rev. R. E. Wallis and rev. S. Manson.
v. 4. Translated by rev. S. Manson and rev. R. Smith.

Langevin (Hector L.) British Columbia. Report of the hon. H. L. Langevin, c. b. minister of public works. Printed by order of parliament. vi, 246 pp. 8°. *Ottawa, J. B. Taylor*, 1872. s.

Langille (J. H.) Secrets revealed. 230 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society*, 1870.

Langley (Thomas). The history and antiquities of the hundred of Desborough, and deanery of Wycombe, in Buckinghamshire; including the borough towns of Wycombe and Marlow, and sixteen parishes. xv, 483 pp. 3 pl. 2 tab. 1 map folded. 4°. *London, R. Faulder*, [*etc.*] 1797.

Langtoft (Peter). Peter Langtoft's chronicle, (as illustrated and improved by Robert of Brunne) from the death of Cadwalader to the end of king Edward the first's reign. 8°. [*Oxford, at the theatre*, 1724].

[*In* Hearne (T.) Works, ed. Oxford, 1724, v. 3 pp. 1-230; v. 4, pp. 231-341].

Lanman (Charles). Dictionary of the United States congress, compiled as a manual of reference for the legislator and statesman. [2d ed.] 556 pp. 8°. [*Washington*]. *Government printing office*, 1864.

(Imperfect: wanting pp. 521-522, 535-536.

Lansing (*Mich.*) Brown's directory of Lansing, Michigan. Compiled and published by C. Exera Brown. 8°. *Lansing, W. S. George & co.* 1873.

Lanz (Carl). Maria, unsere zuflucht. Vollständiges katholisches gebet- und andachtsbuch. 2te originalausg. 448, 48 pp. 16 l. 4 pl. 24°. *New York u. Cincinnati, gebrüder K. & N. Benziger*, 1867.

Lanza de Casalanza (*Dr.* F.) Il progresso industriale agronomico del secolo applicato ai bisogni patrj con illustrazioni intercalate nel testo. 4 p. l. 255 pp. 8°. *Trieste, tipografia del Lloyd austriaco*, 1870. s.

Lape (*Rev.* Thomas). A manual of the christian atonement. 158 pp. 18°. *New-York, M. W. Dodd*, 1851.

La Planche (Louis Regnier, *sieur de*). Histoire de l'estat de France, tant de la république que de la religion, sous le regne de François II. Publiée par Ed. Mennechet. 2 v. xvi, 404 pp. inc. 1 pl; 2 p. l. 353 pp. 12°. *Paris, Techener*, 1836.

Note.—Contains, also, Un discours de Michel Sarrasin, vautrin touchant son ambassade de France, et "Le livre des marchans" par Regnier, pp. 142-209, and "Le livre des marchans ou du grand et loyal devoir fidelité et obeissance de messieurs de Paris, envers le roy et couronne de France" v. 2 pp. 211-343.

Laporte (Laurent). Sailing on the Nile. Translated from the french by Virginia Vaughan. iv, 291 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

Laporte (Théodore Charles, *comte* de). Speaking exercises, for the illustration of the rules and idioms of the french language. 2d ed. viii, 13-152 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co.* 1847.

——— The same. A key to the french exercises. 2d ed. 93 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co.* 1847.

Larcher (Pierre Henri). Essai de chronologie d'Hérodote. [Avec un canon chronologique]. 8°. *Paris*, 1838.

In Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix des historiens grecs, pp. 480-674].

Lardier (Joseph Alexis) *and* **Barbaroux** (Charles Ogé). Mémoires de Robert Guillemard, sergent en retraite, suivis de documens historiques, la pluparts inédits, de 1805-23. [*anon.*] 2 v. 3 p. l. iv, 376 pp; 2 p. l. 360 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, Delaforest*, 1826.

Lardner (Nathaniel, *d. d.*) A letter written the year 1730, concerning the question, whether the logos supplied the place of an human soul in the person of Jesus Christ [etc.] viii, 172 pp. 8°. [*London*], *Society for promoting the knowledge of the scriptures*, 1788.

La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc* de). Les pensées, maximes et réflexions morales de m. le duc [etc.] Nouv. éd. augmentée de remarques critiques, morales & historiques, sur chacune des réflexions. Par l'abbé de la Roche. [*anon.*] 14 p. l. 360 pp. 18°. *Paris, Ganeau*, 1765.

La Rochefoucauld (F. *duc* de)—continued.

——— The same. Réflexions ou sentences et maximes morales. Augmentées de plus de deux cens nouvelles maximes et maximes & pensées diverses. [*anon.*] 2 parts in 1 v. 15 p. l. 168 pp. 4 l; 4 p. l. 50 pp. 31. 1 pl. 18°. *Paris, C. Barbin & M. Cramoisy*, 1692.

La Rochère (Eugénie D. *comtesse* de). The castle of Roussillon; or Quercy in the sixteenth century. A tale. Translated from the french. By mrs. J. Sadlier. Ill. tit. 316 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier*, [1850].

La Rocque *or* **La Roque** (— de). Mémoire analytique: où l'on déduit les principes, à l'aide desquels on pourra faire prospérer de nouvelles colonies. Suivi de l'examen de questions relatives aux effets que les progrès de la population & des cultures du nouveau monde produiront sur l'Europe; avec un tableau de la population & des produits de l'archipel de l'Amérique. xiv, 6, xv-xxxii, 175 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Londres, W. & C. Spilsbury*, 1796.

Note.—Also, with a full spanish title, but no text in that language.

Larousse (Pierre). Grand dictionnaire universel du xixe siècle français, historique, géographique, mythologique, bibliographique, littéraire, artistique, scientifique, etc. v. 7, E-Ezz. 4°. *Paris, Larousse et Boyer*, 1870.

Larrey (*Baron* Dominique Jean). Mémoire de chirurgie.

[*In* Hufeland (Christoph Wilhelm). Traité de la maladie scrophuleuse. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1821. pp. 369-392].

Larsen (Juan Mariano). América antecolombiana ó sea noticias sobre algunas interesantes ruinas y sobre los viages en América anteriores á Colon. 4 p. l. 262 pp. 12°. *Buenos-Aires, imprenta de Mayo*, 1865. S.

La Salle (Jean Baptiste). A new treatise of the duties of a christian towards God; being an improved version of the original treatise. Translated from the french by the christian brothers. xii, 418 pp. 12°. *West Chester, N. Y. New York catholic protectory*, 1872.

Lasar (S.) The hymnary, with tunes. A collection of music for sunday schools. 176 pp. obl. 12°. *New York, Biglow & Main*, [1872].

La Serre (Jean Puget de). Le bréviaire des courtisans. 188 pp. 1 l. 6 pl. 18°. *Bruxelles, P. Vleugart*, 1671.

Lasselle (*Mrs.* E. L.) Magdalen the enchantress. By E. L. L. [*anon.*] 302 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1858.

Latham (Baldwin). Sanitary engineering; a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage; with tables for facilitating the calculations of the engineer. 4 p. l. 352 pp. 21 pl. 8°. *London, E. & F. N. Spon*, 1873.

Lathrop (David). The history of the fifty-ninth regiment Illinois volunteers. 243 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *Indianapolis, Hall & Hutchinson*, 1865.

Lathrop (*Mrs.* Henry). The villagers of Gilead; or, gathering unto Shiloh. By the author of "Elm-grove cottage." [*anon.*] 287 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Board of publication r. c. a.* [1873].

Latimer (*Miss* E.) Life and thought: or cherished memorials of the late Julia H. Parker Dyson. xiv, 314 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Whittemore, Niles & Hall*, 1856.

La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret (Théophile Malo de). Origines gauloises, celles des plus anciens peuples de l'Europe, puisées dans leur vraie source, ou recherches sur la langue, l'origine et les antiquités des Celto-Bretons de l'Armorique. 342 pp. 8°. *Paris, Quillan*, [1796].

——— Précis historique sur la ville de Keraës, en français Carhaix, dans le département du Finisterre; et sur l'étymologie de son nom. 1 p. l. 32 pp. 4. l. 8°. *Paris, Quillan*, [1796].

[*With his* Origines gauloises].

Laughing gas; an encyclopædia of wit, wisdom, and wind. [*anon.* By Samuel P. Avery]? 156 pp. 12°. [*New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1859].

[*With* Avery (Samuel P.) The book of 1000 comical stories].

Laurent (François). Études sur l'histoire de l'humanité.—La philosophie de l'histoire. 628 pp. 8°. *Paris, librairie internationale*, 1870.

[Laurent (F.) Histoire du droit des gens et des relations internationale, v. 18].

Laurie (Joseph, *m. d.*) The homœopathic domestic medicine. Edited and revised, with numerous important additions, by Robert J. McClatchey, m. d. 1st am. from the 21st eng. ed. xi, 1034 pp. *Philadelphia, F. E. Boericke*, 1871.

Laurie (*Rev.* Thomas). Woman and her saviour in Persia. By a returned missionary. [*anon.*] 303 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1863.

La Vicomterie de Saint-Samson (Louis de). Les crimes des rois de France, depuis Clovis jusqu'à Louis seize. Nouv. ed. augmentée des derniers crimes de Louis XVI. 2 p. l. 484 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Paris, au bureau des révolutions de Paris,* 1792.

Lawfulness (The), excellency and advantage of instrumental music.—A 2d ed. (with necessary improvements, which now render the sense entirely plain) of the lawfulness, excellency and advantage of instrumental music, in the public worship of God, but chiefly of organs. [*anon.*] 16 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, A. Steuart,* 1763.

Lawrence (Philip). The Lawrence speaker. A selection of literary gems in poetry and prose. 17–624 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers.* [1872].

Lawrence (*Sir* William). Lectures on comparative anatomy, physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man. 9th ed. viii, 396 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *London, H. G. Bohn,* 1848.

Lawrence (William Beach, *ll. d.*) Commentaire sur les éléments du droit international et sur l'histoire des progrès du droit des gens de H. Wheaton. Précédé d'une notice sur la carrière diplomatique de m. Wheaton. v. 3. xxii, 474 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus,* 1873.

Lawrence, *Mass.* (*City of*). The Lawrence directory, with an almanac for 1864. By Adams, Sampson & co. 18°. *Lawrence, J. C. Dow & co.* 1864.

——— The same. The Lawrence directory, for 1871 and 1873. By Sampson, Davenport & co. 8°. *Lawrence, Whitford & Rice.* [1871–73].

Laws (The) of etiquette; or, short rules and reflections for conduct in society. By a gentleman. [*anon.*] 172 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard,* 1836.

Layman's (A) reply to elder Knapp on close communion. [*anon.*] 36 pp. 18°. *Boston, Kidder & Wright,* 1842.

Lazelle (*Capt.* Henry M.) One law in nature. A new corpuscular theory, comprehending unity of force, identity of matter, and its multiple atom constitution: applied to the physical affections or modes of energy. vii, 219 pp. 1 table. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand,* 1872.

Lazelle (*Capt.* Henry M.)—continued.

Lea (William). Catechisings on the [common] prayer book. Revised, with additions and alterations. 115 pp. 18°. *New York, Pott, Young & co.* 1873.

Leach (Daniel). The complete spelling book. 174 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1856.

Leaflets of memory: an illuminated annual for 1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, [and] 1852. Edited by Reynell Coates, m. d. 5 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1846–52.

Leavenworth (The) medical herald. Edited by C. A. Logan, m. d. and T. Sinks, m. d. [Monthly]. June, 1867, to may, 1870. v. 1–3. 8°. *Leavenworth, The times printing house,* 1867–70.

Leavitt (*Rev.* Joshua). Leavitt's reading series. Parts 1–4. 4 v. 16° and 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1847.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. Primer; or, little lessons for little learners. 72 pp. 16°.
Part 2. Easy lessons in reading. For the younger classes. 180 pp. 16°.
Part 3. Reading lessons, for the middle classes in common schools. 240 pp. 12°.
Part 4. Selections for reading and speaking, for the higher classes in common schools. 312 pp. 12°.

Le B. (*Sieur*). Le voyagevr cvrievx qvi fait le tovr dv monde. Avec ses matières d'entretien qvi composent l'histoire cvrievse. [*anon.*] 8 p. l. 424, 360 pp. sm. 4°. *Paris, F. Clovsier,* 1664.

Leben und wirken des J. F. Oberlin. 1831. *See* **Memoirs** of J. F. Oberlin.

Leblais (Alphonse). Matérialisme et spiritualisme; étude de philosophie positive: précédé d'une préface par E. Littré. xxiv, 191 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Baillière,* 1865.

Le Blanc (*Sieur* Thomas). Histoire de Baviere. Qui traitte de l'origine des peuples, qui les premiers habiterent la Bavière, du commencement & du progrés de la religion, & des princes, qui ont regné jusqu'à [la mort de l'électeur Maximilien. 1651]. 4 v. 16°. *Paris, veuve Mille de Beaujeu,* 1690.

Lebrun (Antoine Louis). Epigrammes, madrigaux, et chansons. 8 p. l. 418 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, N. Le Breton fils,* 1714.

Lebrun (—, *de Grenoble*). Porte-feuille politique d'un ex-employé au ministère de la police générale, ou essai sur l'instruction publique. 2 p. l. xxiv, iii, 313 pp. 8°. *Paris, l'auteur,* 1800.

Le Brun de Charmettes (Philippe Alexandre). Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc, surnommée La pucelle d'Orléans, tirée de ses propres déclarations, de cent quarante-quatre dépositions de témoins oculaires, et des manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi et de la tour de Londres. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, J. Bertrand*, 1817.

Le Cat (Claude Nicolas). Traité de la couleur de la peau humaine en général, de celle des nègres en particulier, et de la métamorphose d'une de ces couleurs en l'autre, soit de naissance, soit accidentellement. 1 p. l. xiv, 191 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1765.

Lecointre (Laurent). Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sureté générale, ou dénonciation formelle à la convention nationale, contre Billaud-Varenne, Barère, Collot-d'Herbois, Vadier, Vouland, Amar et David. [etc.] 2e éd. viii, 250 pp. 8°. *Paris, Maret*, [1794].

[Duane pamphlets, v. 119].

Le Comte (Louis). Memoirs and observations, topographical, physical, mathematical, mechanical, natural, civil, and ecclesiastical. Made in a late journey through the empire of China, and published in several letters. Translated from the Paris ed. 12 p. l. 527 pp. 2 pl. 1 table. 12°. *London, B. Tooke*, 1697.

Ledyard (John). The life of John Ledyard, the american traveller; comprising selections from his journal and correspondence. By Jared Sparks. xii, 325 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] Hilliard & Brown*, 1828.

——— The same. 2 p. l. x, 419 pp. 16°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1847.

[*In* Sparks (Jared). The library of american biography. v. 24; 2d series, v. 14].

Lee (Day Kellogg). Summerfield; or life on a farm. xv, 246 pp. 12°. *Auburn, [N. Y.] Derby & Miller*, 1852.

Lee (Eleanor Percy, *born* Ware). The wife of Leon, and other poems, 1844. *See* **Warfield** (Catharine A.) *and* **Lee**.

Lee (*Mrs.* Eliza Buckminster). Florence, the parish orphan; and a sketch of the village in the last century. 2 p. l. 176 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1852.

——— Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter. Compiled from various sources. With his autobiography. Translated from the german. [*anon.*] 2 v. xi, 356 pp; viii, 365 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1842.

Lee (*Mrs.* Eliza Buckminster)—continued.

——— Naomi; or Boston two hundred years ago. 2d ed. iv, 324 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1848.

Lee (Frances). Laying the keel. 178 pp. inc. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1872].

Lee (*Rev.* Luther). Ecclesiastical manual, or scriptural church government stated and defended. 264 pp. 12°. *New York, Wesleyan methodist book room*, 1850.

Lee (Minnie Mary). The heart of Myrrha Lake; or, into the light of catholicity. 5–207 pp. 16°. *New York, Catholic publication society*, 1872.

Lee (*Mrs.* R.) *See* **Lee** (*Mrs.* Sarah).

Lee (*Mrs.* Sarah, *born* Wallis). Memoirs of baron Cuvier. 197 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. & J. Harper*, 1833.

Lee (Thomas J.) The national class book; a selection of exercises in reading, for the higher classes in common schools. 288 pp. 12°. *Hallowell, [Me.] Glazier, Masters & co.* 1830.

Leeuwenhoek (Antoni van). Ontledingen en ontdekkingen van levende dierkens in de teel-deelen van verscheide dieren, vogelen en visschen; van het hout met der selver meenigvuldige vaaten; van hair, vlees, en vis; als mede van de groote meenigte der dierkens in de excrementen. [28–52 missive]. 2e druk. 11 parts in 1 v. sm. 4°. *Leiden, C. Boutestein*, 1696. [v. 1].

Note.—The first 27 letters were not printed: "dus hier de 28ste brief de eerste die gedrukt is."—Register.

——— [Vervolg der brieven, etc.] 7 v. in 3. sm. 4°. *Delft*, 1689–1704.

CONTENTS.

1. Vervolg der brieven. [53–60 missive]. 4 p. l. pp. 1–155. *Leyden, C. Boutesteyn*, [1687. v. 2].
2. Natuurs verborgentheden ontdekt: zijnde een tweede vervolg der brieven. [61–67 missive]. 1 p. l. pp. 156–350. 6 pl. *Delft, A. Voorstad*, 1689. [v. 2].
3. Derde vervolg der brieven. [68–75 missive]. 4 p. l. pp. 351–531. 6 pl. *Delft, H. van Krooneveld*, 1693. [v. 2].
4. Vierde vervolg der brieven. [76–83 missive]. 1 p. l. pp. 533–730. 6 pl. *Delft, H. van Krooneveld*, 1694. [v. 3].

5–6. Vijfde [— sesde] vervolg der brieven, geschreven aan verscheide hoge standspersonen en geleerde luijden. [84–107 missive]. 4 p. l. pp. 1–172, 5 l. 7 pl; 2 p. l. pp. 173–342, 5 l. 4 pl. *Delft, H. van Krooneveld*, 1696–97. [v. 3].

7. Sevende vervolg der brieven, waar in gehandelt werd, van veele opmerkens en verwonderenswaardige natuurs-geheimen, vervat in veertig brieven, waar van de meeste geschreven sijn aan de wijd vermaarde Koninklyke so-

Leeuwenhoek (Antoni van)—continued.

cieteit in Londen. [108–146 missive]. 3 p. l. 452 pp. 11 l. 25 pl. *Delft, H. van Kroonevelt* 1702. [v. 4].

——— Send-brieven [1–46], zoo aan de hoog edele heeren van de Koninklyke societeit te Londen, als aan andere aansienelyke en geleerde lieden, over verscheyde verborgentheden der natuure, namentlyk over het wonderlyk gestel van de veselen der spieren in veelderley gedierte; de pesen en derselver werking; [etc.] 7 p. l. 460 pp. 14 l. 32 pl. sm. 4°. *Delft, A. Beman*, 1718. [v. 5].

Lefebvre (*Dr.* D.) Louise Lateau, the ecstatica of Bois d'Haine; her life, stigmata, and ecstasies. From the french by J. S. Shepard. With a sketch of several former cases of the same nature. 141 pp. 18°. *West Chester, N. Y. New York catholic protectory*, 1872.

Lefevre (*Sir* George, *m. d.*) An apology for the nerves: or, their influence and importance in health and disease. xii, 363 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans*, 1844.

Leffel (James, *& co.*) Illustrated book of Leffel's improved double turbine water wheel, for 1872 [and] 1873. 2 v. 4°. *Springfield, O., Leffel news print*, 1872–73.

——— Leffel's illustrated mechanical news. A monthly journal devoted to science and the mechanical and industrial arts. March. 1872, to feb. 1873. v. 2. fol. *Springfield, O., J. Leffel & co.* [1872–73].

Legends and traditionary stories. [*anon.*] viii, 270 pp. 1 pl. *London, E. Lumley*, [1843].

Legends of saint Joseph, patron of the universal church By abbé ···. Translated from the french, by mrs. J. Sadlier. [*anon.*] 340 pp. 16°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1872.

Le Gobien (Charles, *s. j. rédacteur*). Brief aus Nord-America, und zwar insonderheit von der nunmehro entdeckten landschafft California, [etc.]

[*In* Neue (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg & Gratz P., M. & J. Veiths erben*, 1726. v. 1, part 3, pp. 31–34].

——— Lettres de quelques missionnaires de la compagnie de Jésus. Écrites de la Chine, & des Indes orientales. 15 p. l. 111 pp. 18°. *Paris, impr. de J. Josse*, 1702.

Leguat (François). Voyage et aventures de François Leguat, & de ses compagnons en deux îles deserts des Indes orientales. [etc.] 2 v. in 1. 14 p. l. 164 pp. 18 pl. 1 map, 1 tab; 1 p. l. 180 pp. 16 l. 8 pl. 16°. *Londres, D. Mortier*, 1721.

Leguat (François)—continued.

Leicester (*Mass.*) public library. Catalogue of the Leicester public library, with the regulations for its use. 3d publication. 75 pp. 12°. *Worcester, C. Hamilton*, 1873.

Leidy (Napoleon B. *m. d.*) Dr. Leidy's monitor and adviser. 192 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia*, 1860.

Leigh (Evan). The science of modern cotton spinning: embracing mill architecture; machinery for cotton ginning, opening, scutching, preparing, and spinning, with all the latest improvements; [etc.] 2d ed. 2 v. 2 p. l. vii, 1–152 pp. 4 l. 36 pl: ix, 153–320 pp. 22 pl. fol. *Manchester, Palmer & Howe*, 1873.

Leisure hour series. 16°. *New York, Holt & Williams*, 1867–73.

CONTENTS.

Chernuhuz (V.) Count Kostia. 1873.
——— Joseph Noirel's revenge. 1872.
Craven (*Mme* A.) Fleurange. 1873.
Gaboriau (E.) The mystery of Orcival. 1871.
Heine (H.) Scintillations from the prose works of Heine. 1873.
Spielhagen (F.) What the swallow sang. 1873.
Turgénieff (I. S.) Dimitri Roudine: a novel. 1873.
——— Father and sons. 1867.
——— On the eve. 1873.
——— Smoke; a russian novel. 1872.

Le-Juge (Pierre). Histoire généralle de la vie et miracles de ste. Génévieſve, patrone de la ville de Paris. Ensemble les noms & faits remarquables des abbéz qui ont regy l'abbaye, & de leurs sépultures, iusques à présent. Et l'institution des confrères & porteurs. 14 p. l. 130, 36 pp. 6 l. 16°. *Paris, I. Dvgast*, 1631.

Leland (Charles Godfrey). Walter Ashwood. A love story. By Paul Siogvolk. [*pseudon.*] 296 pp. 12°. *New York, Rudd & Carleton*, 1860.

Leland (*Dr.* Thomas). A dissertation on the principles of human eloquence: with particular regard to the style and composition of the new testament. 2d ed. corrected and amended by the author. [With] a letter to the rev. dr. Thomas Leland, in which the dissertation is criticized. Also an answer to the above letter. xii, 276 pp. 12°. *Dublin, A. Leathley*, 1765.

Le Louterel (F. P.) The company drill of the infantry of the line, together with the skirmishing drill of the company and battalion. *See* **Monroe** (J.)

Lélut (Louis Francisque). Du démon de Socrate, specimen d'une application de la

Lélut (Louis Francisque)—continued.
science psychologique à celle de l'histoire. 2 p. l. 365 pp. 8°. *Paris, Trinquart*, 1836.

Lemaire (Henri). Beautés de l'histoire des voyages les plus fameux autour du monde et dans les deux hémisphères, ou tableau des découvertes, enterprises, aventures, naufrages, captivités, malheurs et succès des plus célèbres voyageurs, [etc.] 3e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. viii, 370 pp. 6 pl; 2 p. l. 368 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Paris, Eymery, Fruger & cie.* 1827.

Lemaitre (Charles). Rodolphe de Branchievre, roman. 318 pp. 1 l. 6 pl. 8°. *Nouvelle-Orléans, J. L. Sollée*, 1851.

Lempriere (John, *d. d.*) Bibliotheca classica: or, a dictionary of all the principal names and terms relating to the geography, topography, history, literature, and mythology of antiquity and of the ancients: with a chronological table. Revised and corrected and divided into three parts. By Lorenzo L. Da Ponte and J. D. Ogilby. 15th am. ed. greatly enlarged in the historical department, by L. L. Da Ponte. 803 pp. 8°. *New-York, W. E. Dean*, 1845.

Le Nain de Tillemont. *See* **Tillemont** (Louis Sébastien Le Nain de).

Lenderman. [*pseudon.*] Lenderman's adventures among the spiritualists and free-lovers, explaining how the "rappings," "table-tippings," playing on instruments, etc. are done, and where the spirit communications come from. 305 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Cincinnati, M. A. Arnold*, 1860.

Lenfant (Jacques). Histoire de la papesse Jeanne. 1720. *See* **Spanheim** (Friedrich).

Lenglet Dufresnoy (*Abbé* Nicolas). Geography for children: or, a short and easy method of teaching and learning geography. From the french, and now greatly augmented and improved. 10th ed. [With] a method of learning geography without a master, for grown persons. xii, 148 pp. 16°. *London, G. Keith*, 1776.

Lennox (Charlotte). The memoirs of the countess of Berci. [*anon.*] Taken from the french. By the author of the Female Quixote. 2 v. 1 p. l. 304 pp; 1 p. l. 250 pp. 16°. *London, A. Millar*, 1756.

Le Normand (*Madame* Camille, *pseudon.*) Fortune-telling by cards; or, cartomancy made easy. [Also], a treatise upon chiromancy: and a full description of the sacred

Le Normand (*Madame* C.)—continued.
book of Thot, the egyptian oracle of destiny. 192 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. De Witt*, [1872].

——— Napoleon's complete dream-book: containing full, plain, and accurate explanations of fortune-telling by dreams, visions, and reveries. [etc.] 192 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. De Witt*, [1872].

Lens (The); a quarterly journal of microscopy and the allied natural sciences; with the transactions of the state microscopical society of Illinois. Edited by S. A. Briggs. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 1. 8°. *Chicago, State microscopical society of Illinois*, 1872. s.

Leonard (Levi W.) The north american spelling book, conformed to Worcester's dictionary: with a progressive series of easy reading lessons. New ed. enlarged. 180 pp. 12°. *Keene, N. H., G. & G. H. Tilden*, 1859.

Leonowens (*Mrs.* Anna H.) The romance of the harem. 5 p. l. 277 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

Le Page Du Pratz (—). An account of Louisiana, exhibiting a compendious sketch of its political and natural history and topography, with a copious appendix containing several important documents. 2 p. l. 272, cxviii pp. 1 l. 18°. *Newbern, Franklin & Garrow*, 1804.

Lepeintre (Pierre Marie Michel). *See* **Fin** du repertoire du théâtre français, 1824; *also*, **Suite** du repertoire. Collection des théâtres français, 1829.

Le Petit (—). *See* **Petit** (— Le).

Le Pierre. *See* **Delepierre.**

Leprince de Beaumont (Marie de). Contes des fées.
[*In* MAGAZIN (Le) des fees, [etc.] 12°. *Paris, Didier*, 1852. pp. 145–305].

——— Lettres d'Émerance à Lucie. 2 v. x, 378 pp; 4 p. l. 361 pp. 24°. *Leide, P. H. Jacqueau*, 1766.

——— Mémoires de madame la baronne de Batteville, ou la veuve parfaite. 2 p. l. 324 pp. 18°. *Londres, J. Nourse*, 1766.

Le Roux de Lincy (Adrien Jean Victor). Le livre des proverbes français, [xiie–xve siècle]. Précédé de recherches historiques sur les proverbes français, et leur emploi dans la littérature du moyen âge et de la renaissance. 2e éd. revue et augmentée.

Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.)—continued.

2 v. 2 p. l. cxv, 403 pp; 2 p. l. 619 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1859.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

Note.—"Le recueil le plus complet [...] encore publié."—Brunet. This 2d ed. contains also four appendices, and a bibliography of proverbs.

Le Roy (Alphonse). Liber memorialis. L'université de Liége depuis sa fondation. Ouvrage rédigé et publié en vertu d'une décision du conseil académique, à l'occasion du premier jubilé semi-séculaire de l'université (3 nov. 1867). 2 p. l. 80, lxxix, 1179, cxliv pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Liége, J. G. Carmanne*, 1869. S.

Leroy (Charles Georges). The intelligence and perfectibility of animals from a philosophic point of view. With a few letters on man. Written by C. G. Leroy. [1768], partly under the pseudonym of "The naturalist of Nuremberg." [From the french]. 3 p. l. 272 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1870.

Le Sage (Alain René). Le diable boiteux. Seule édition complète, suivie de l'Entretien des cheminées de Madrid et d'Une journée des parques, par le même auteur, et précédé d'une notice par m. Pierre Jannet. 2 v. xvi, 245 pp; 279 pp. 18°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Note.—First published in 1707. "C'est l'edition de 1726 que je reproduis."—Editor's preface.

Lesconoel (Pierre de). Anecdotes secrètes des régnes de Charles VIII. et de Louis XII. Avec des notes historiques. [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 126 pp; 1 p. l. 152 pp. 12°. *La Haye, J. Neaulme*, 1741.

Lesebuch (Drittes) für den deutschen sprachunterricht in nicht-deutschen volksschulen. [*anon.*] 248 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlag*, 1857.

Lesebuch (Zweites) für die deutschen katholischen schulen in den Vereinigten Staaten. Bearbeitet von mehreren priestern und lehrern. 120 pp. 12°. *New York, Benziger brothers*, [1873].

Lesebuch (Drittes) für die deutschen katholischen schulen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. Bearbeitet von mehreren priestern und lehrern. 276 pp. 12°. *New York, Benziger brothers*, [1873].

Lesebuch für die dritte klasse der landschulen. (Ohne die erzählungen aus der biblischen geschichte des alten bundes). [*anon.*] 82 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlage*, 1862.

Lesebuch für die dritte klasse der volksschulen. [*anon.*] 240 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlag*, 1863.

Lesebuch für die oberklasse der landschulen. [*anon.*] 336 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlage*, 1870.

Lesebuch für die oberste klasse der evangelischen hauptschulen im kaiserthum Osterreich. Ergänzungsheft. Erzählungen aus der vaterländischen geschichte. iv. abtheilung des lesebuches. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 243–410 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlage*, 1863.

Lesley (Joseph Peter). The iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges and rolling mills of the United States, with discussions of iron as a chemical element, an american ore, and a manufactured article, in commerce and in history. 1 p. l. xxxiv, 772 pp. 3 pl. 3 maps. 8°. *New York, J. Wiley*, 1859.

Leslie (Miss Eliza). Directions for cookery, in its various branches. 20th ed. With improvements, supplementary receipts, and a new appendix. 341 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1844.

——— Miss Leslie's new cook book. A complete manual of domestic cookery in all its branches. 1 p. l. 25–662 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1873].

——— The young revolutionists: containing the stories of Russel and Sidney; and Chase Loring: tales of the american revolution. 187 pp. 18°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1845.

Leslie's (Frank) boy's and girl's weekly. An illustrated journal of amusement, adventure and instruction. April 23, 1870, to oct. 12, 1872. v. 3–12. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*. [1870–72].

Leslie's (Frank) budget of fun. [Monthly]. Oct. 1870, to dec. 1872. Nos. 151–177, in 1 v. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, [1870–72].

Leslie's (Frank) chimney corner. [A weekly literary newspaper]. May 25, to nov. 1, 1872. v. 15. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, [1872].

Leslie's (Frank) illustrated newspaper. [Weekly]. June 6, 1857, to sept. 7, 1872. v. 4–34. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, [1857–72].

Leslie's (Frank) illustrirte zeitung. [Wochenblatt]. 27 januar 1872 bis 18 januar 1873. v. 30–31. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, [1872–73].

Leslie's (Frank) lady's journal. Devoted to fashion and choice literature. [Weekly]. May 18 to nov. 9, 1872. v. 2. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, 1872.

Leslie's (Frank) lady's magazine, and gazette of fashion. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 30–31. sm. fol. [*New York, F. Leslie*, 1872].

Leslie's (Frank) modenwelt. Illustrirte zeitung für toilette, handarbeiten und unterhaltung. [Wöchentliche und vierzehntägliche zeitschrift]. 16 nov. 1870 bis 28 okt. 1871. v. 1. Nos. 1–31. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, [1870–71].

Note.—No more published.

Leslie's (Frank) pleasant hours. Devoted to light and entertaining literature. [Monthly]. Feb. 1872, to jan. 1873. v. 12–13. 8°. *New York, F. Leslie*, 1872–73.

Leslie (*Mrs.* Madeline, *pseudon.*) *See* **Baker** (*Mrs.* Harriet N. W.)

Lesson (The) compend: choice extracts from eminent biblical scholars on the subjects of the uniform lessons for 1872. Selected by two bible students. [*anon.*] With an introduction by rev. George H. Whitney. iv, 104 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1872].

(Eclectic sunday school library, v. 1.)

Lessons (First) in greek, 1833. *See* **Cleveland** (Charles D.)

Lessons on objects. Lessons on things. Edited by John Frost. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea*, 1831.

—— The same. Lessons on common things; their origin, nature and uses. [*anon.*] Edited by J. Frost. 204 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, T. Ash*, 1835.

Lester (Charles Edwards). The artist, the merchant, and the statesman, of the age of the Medici, and of our own times. 2 v. viii, 237 pp. portrait; 2 p. l. 239 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Paine & Burgess*, 1845.

—— The condition and fate of England. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 2 v. engd. tit. 278 pp; engd. tit. 307 pp. 12°. *New York, J. H. & G. Langley*, 1843.

L'Estrange (*Rev.* Alfred Guy Kingham). The literary life of the rev. William Harness. ix, 313 pp. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1871.

Letter (A) from a trooper in Flanders, to his comrade: shewing that Luxemburg is a witch, and deals with the devil. [*anon.*] 8°. [*London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712].

(*In* Sawbridge (G.) Collection of papers, pp 152–166].

Letter (A) from Feversham to a divine in London. [Concerning king James II. *anon.*] 8°. [*London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712].

(*In* Sawbridge (G.) Collection of papers, pp. 233–234].

Letter (A) from the author of the Argument against a standing army, to the author of The balancing letter. 1712. *See* **Trenchard** (John).

Letter (A) of advice to the citizens of London, and others, electors of members to serve in parliament. [*anon.*] 8°. [*London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712].

(*In* Sawbridge (G.) Collection of papers, pp 531–533].

Letter (A) out of Lancashire to a friend in London, 1712. *See* **Wagstaff** (*Rev.* Thomas).

Letter (A) out of the country, to the clergy in and about the city of London. [*anon.*] 8°. [*London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712].

(*In* Sawbridge (G.) Collection of papers, pp 213–222].

Letter (A) to a friend in the country. [Concerning the legality of parliament. *anon.*] 8°. [*London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712].

(*In* Sawbridge (G.) Collection of papers, pp 193–201].

Lettere annue d'Ethiopia, Malabar, Brasil e Goa.—Histoire de ce qvi s'est passé en Éthiopie, Malabar, Brasil, et és Indes orientales. Tirée des lettres escrites és années 1620, iusques à 1624. Addressée au r. p. Mvtio Vitelleschi, général de la compagnie de Iesvs. Traduite de l'italien en françois, par un père de la mesme compagnie [Iean Darde. *anon.*] 2 p. l. 451 pp. 16°. *Paris, S. Cramoisy*, 1628.

Lettere di xiii hvomini illustri, 1561. *See* **Atanagi** (Dionigi).

Letters from Rome, a. d. 138. 1854. *See* **Bryant** (William Cullen).

Letters from Scandinavia, 1796. *See* **Thomson** (William, *ll. d.*)

Letters on the Chickasaw and Osage missions. By the author of Conversations on the Sandwich islands, [etc. *anon.*] 161 pp. 16°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. union*, 1831.

Letters on the female mind, its powers and pursuits. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 211 pp; 2 p. l. 211 pp. 16°. *London, Hookham & Carpenter*, 1793.

Letters to Ada, from her brother-in-law. By the author of "Father Rowland," [etc. *anon.*] 190 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1854.

Letters to Edmund Burke. [ ]. *London*, 1783.

CONTENTS.

A letter to Edmund Burke, esq. on the latter part of the report of the select committee of the house of commons, on the state of justice in Bengal. With some curious particulars, and original anecdotes, concerning the forgery committed by Maha Rajah Nundcomar Bahadur, on the proof of which he lost his life. [*anon.*] Reprinted. 2 p. l. 223 pp. 8°. *London*, 1783.

[Pamphlets, v. 2, *also*, Misc. pam. v. 383].

Letters to William Paley, archdeacon of Carlisle, on his objections to a reform in the representation of the commons, and on his apology for the influence of the crown in parliament; being strictures on the essay upon the british constitution introduced in his Principles of moral and political philosophy; with an appendix. [*anon.*] 156 pp. 8°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1796.

Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 150.

Lettie Sterling, [1872]. *See* **Shaw** (*Mrs.* Jane R.)

Lettre de messieurs les missions etrangeres au pape, sur les idolatries et sur les superstitions chinoises. 1 p. l. 214 pp. 16°. [*Bruxelles, D. Wattier*, 1700].

[*With* Status quæstionis Romæ exhibitæ temporis habitæ etc.]

Lettres à une amie, sur le moyen de trouver le bonheur. [*anon.*] 3e éd. 185 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Genève, J. J. Paschoud*, 1823.

Lettres d'elle et de lui. Par une dame de la cour & qui n'est pas d'une académie. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. ix, 91 pp. 12°. *Londres*, [*Paris*], 1772.

Lettres de quelques missionnaires de la compagnie de Jésus, 1702. *See* **Le Gobien** (Charles, *s. j.*)

Lettres edifiantes et curieuses. *See* **Neue** (Der) welt-bott.

Lettres juives, ou correspondance philosophique, historique et critique, 1750. *See* **Argens** (J. B. de Boyer).

Letture per la térza classe delle scuole elementari. [*anon.*] 247 pp. 16°. *Viéna, dall' i. r. dispénsa dei libri scolastici*, 1870.

Leupold (Jacob). Theatrum machinarum generale. Schau-platz des grundes mechanischer wissenschafften, das ist: deutliche anleitung zur mechanic oder bewegungs-kunst. 10 p. l. 244 pp. 71 pl. fol. *Leipzig, C. Zunkel*, 1724. S.

Levallois (Jules). Deisme et christianisme. xxii, 154 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Baillière*, 1863.

Leven (Het) van Gaston Jean Baptista, margraaf van Renty, 1744. *See* **St. Jure** (Jean B. de).

Lever (Charles). Lord Kilgobbin. A novel. 208 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

——— One of them. New ed. Engd. tit. ix, 471 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

[Imperfect: 1 plate wanting.

——— The Dodd family abroad. New ed. Engd. tit. 5 p. l. 565 pp. 38 pl. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

Leverett (*Rev.* Charles Edward). A memoir biographical and genealogical, of sir John Leverett, governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79; of hon. John Leverett, judge of the supreme court, and president of Harvard College; and of the family generally. [*anon.*] 203 pp. 4 pl. 1 chart. 8°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1856.

Leverett (Frederic P.) The new latin tutor; or exercises in etymology, syntax and prosody: compiled chiefly from the best english works. Stereotype ed. vii, 350 pp. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1830.

Levesque (Pierre Charles). Histoire de Russie. Nouv. éd. augmentée par l'auteur, et conduite jusqu'à la mort de l'impératrice Catherine II. 9 v. v. 1-8, text, 8°; v. 9, planches, 16 p. l. 16 pl. folded, sm. 4°. *Hambourg & Brunswick, P. F. Fauche & cie.* 1800.

——— Pensees morales de divers auteurs chinois, recueillies et traduites du latin & du russe. 167 pp. 18°. *Genève, N. De Rodon*, 1783.

[Collection des moralistes anciens, v. 3].

Lévi (D.) Petit musée classique, ou enigmes historiques, géographiques, iconologiques, etc. présentant, par tableaux, les principaux événements de l'histoire générale. 5e ed. 180 pp. 18°. *Paris, A. Johanneau*. [1842].

Levings (*Rev.* Noah). A treatise on pride. *See* **Baxter** (*Rev.* Richard).

Levizac (Jean Pons Victor Lecontz, *Abbé* de). Progressive french grammar and exercises, on the basis of Levizac's french grammar. *See* **Collot** (Alexander G.)

——— A theoretical and practical grammar of the french language. With numerous

Levizac (J. P. V. L. *l'abbé* de)—continued.
corrections and improvements, and with the addition of a complete treatise on the genders of the french nouns, as also with the addition of all the french verbs. By A. Bolmar. x, 294 pp; 173 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1834.

Levy (Abraham G. *m. d.*) The magic wand and medical guide. [On private diseases]. 256 pp. 7 pl. sq. 18°. *New York, author*, 1860.

Levy (William Hanks). Blindness and the blind: or, a treatise on the science of typhlology. xvi, 518 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

Lewin (George, *m. d.*) The treatment of syphilis with subcutaneous sublimate injections. Translated [from the german] by Carl Proegler and E. H. Gale. 249 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1872.

Lewis (Dio, *m. d.*) Our digestion; or, my jolly friend's secret. 407 pp. 4 pl. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. Maclean*, 1872.

Lewis (Enoch). Memoirs of the life of William Penn. 8°. [*Philadelphia, J. Rakestraw*, 1841].

[Evans (W. and T.) Friends library, v. 5, pp. 23–328].

——— A treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry; including the construction of the auxiliary tables: a concise tract on the conic sections, and the principles of spherical projection. 228 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. Orr*, 1844.

Lewis (*Sir* George Cornewall, *bart.*) Letters to various friends. Edited by his brother, the rev. sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, bart. xiii, 449 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Lewis (*Mrs.* S. Anna). Child of the sea, and other poems. 179 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1848.

Lewis (William Henry, *d. d.*) Sermons for the christian year. xvi, 445 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Shepard & co.* 1851.

Lewiston & Auburn (*Maine*). Greenough, Jones & co's directory of the cities of Lewiston & Auburn, for 1872. 8°. *Boston, Greenough, Jones & co.* 1872.

Lexow (Friedrich). Gedichte. 135 pp. portrait. 18°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1872.

Leybold (Federico). Escursion a las pampas arjentinas. Hojas de mi diario. Febrero de 1871. Seguido de tablas de observaciones barometricas, i un boceto de la ruta tomada. 109 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Santiago, imprenta "Nacional,"* 1873.

Leybold (Federico)—continued.

Lhomond (Charles François). De viris illustribus urbis Romæ, a Romulo ad Augustum. 164 pp. 16°. *Novi-Eboraci, J. Seymour*, 1819.

——— Epitome historiæ sacræ. Ed. nova. Quam prosodiæ signis, novaque vocum omnium interpretatione adornavit Georgius Ironside. Ed. 20a, quam correxit et emendavit Thomas S. Joy. 156 pp. 18°. *Novi-Eboraci, G. Long*, 1839.

——— Viri Romæ; with introductory exercises, intended as a first book in the study of latin; with english notes. By F. P. Leverett, and T. G. Bradford. 2 p. l. 210 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1830.

——— The same. 2 p. l. 211 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

——— The same. [With a lexicon]. 1 p. l. 209 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1841.

——— The same. Adapted to Andrews and Stoddard's latin grammar. With notes, and a copious dictionary. By E. A. Andrews. 276 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1842.

Liberator (The). [Weekly]. William Lloyd Garrison, editor. Jan. 5, 1833, to dec. 24, 1836; jan. 5 to dec. 28, 1838; jan. 3, 1840, to dec. 29, 1865. v. 3–6, 8, 10–35, in 15 v. fol. *Boston*, 1833–65.

Note.—Discontinued at the close of 1865; wanting v. 1, 2, 7, and 9, for 1831, 1832, 1837, and 1839.

Library of english literature: a collection of the most useful and entertaining portions of the works of nearly all the standard authors of the english language. Followed by a new chronological table of the era, the country, and the writings of learned men, and of remarkable events, from the creation to the present time. [*anon.*] 6 v. in 2. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1847.

Libro di lettura per le classi del ginnasio inferiore. [*anon.*] 2 v. viii, 252 pp; viii, 343 pp. 8°. *Vienna, dall' i. r. direzione per la vendita dei libri scholastici*, 1865.

Liddell (Henry George, *d. d.*) A history of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire. 2 v. xxii, 470 pp; xix, 476 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1855.

Lidell (John A. *m. d.*) A treatise on apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism, cerebral gout, cerebral rheumatism, and epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. xix, 395 pp. 8°. *New-York, W. Wood & co.* 1873.

Lieber (Francis, *ll. d.*) On civil liberty and self-government. Enlarged ed. 620 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1859.

Liebig (Justus, *baron von*). Letters on modern agriculture. Edited by John Blyth, m. d. With addenda, by a practical agriculturist. Embracing valuable suggestions, adapted to the wants of american farmers. xxvi, 275 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Wiley,* 1859.

Lieblein (Jens Daniel Carolus). Dictionnaire de noms hiéroglyphiques en ordre généalogique et alphabétique. Publié d'après les monumens égyptiens. [Or], Hieroglyphisches namen-wörterbuch genealogisch und alphabetisch geordnet. Nach den aegyptischen denkmaelern herausgegeben. 1 v. in 2. 2 p. l. iv, 555 pp. 8°. *Christiania, Brögger & Christie,* 1871.

Wanting pp. 249-261

Liége (*Province de*). Expose de la situation administrative de la province de Liége fait par la deputation permanente du conseil provincial. 1843, 1845–48, 1851–53, 1857–58, 1860, 1862–65, 1867–69. 18 v. 8°. *Liége,* 1843–69.

——— Procès-verbaux des séances du conseil provincial de Liége. Sessions de 1845, 1851, 1857, 1859–60, 1862–69. 7 v. 8°. *Liége,* [1845–]69.

Liége (*Université de*). Liber memorialis 1869. *See* **Le Roy** (Alphonse).

Liesegg (Andreas). Die spektralanalyse. Erklärung der spektralerscheinungen und deren anwendung für wissenschaftliche und praktische zwecke. viii, 99 pp. 1 col. pl. 8°. *Weimar, B. F. Voigt,* 1867. 8°.

Life and adventure in the south Pacific. 1861. *See* **Jones** (—).

Life and alone. [*anon.*] 407 pp. 16°. *London, Lee & Shepard,* 1870.

Life (The) and campaigns of Victor Moreau, 1806. *See* **Moreau's** leben und feldzüge.

Life and death; a novel. By your humble servant. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 264 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton,* 1871.

Life (The) and death of Maria Antoinette, late queen of France. [*anon.*] 159 pp. 8°. [*n. p. about* 1793].

[Dean pamphlets, v. 11o.]

Life and opinions of Julius Melbourn, 1847. *See* **Melbourn** (Julius).

Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 17–187 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers.* [1864].

Life (The) and travels of the apostle Paul. [*anon.*] 272 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Boston, Lilly, Wait, Colman & Holden,* 1833.

Life (The) and writings of mrs. Harriet Newell, 1831. *See* **Woods** (Leonard, *d. d.*)

Life-book (The) of a labourer. By a working clergyman. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. viii, 359 pp. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1859.

Life (The), campaigns, and public services of genl. [George Brinton] McClellan. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 17–184 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers.* 1864.

Life illustrated. *See* **Phrenological** journal and life illustrated.

Life (The) of Benjamin Franklin. Illustrated by tales, sketches and anecdotes. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 18°. *New-York, Collins & Hannay,* 1832.

Note.—Endorsed "Parley's Franklin."

Life (The) of Christ. [*anon.* By Daniel B. Bradley? Hindostani]. 180 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Bangkok, A. b. c. f. m. mission press,* 1841

Life (The) of Christopher Columbus. [*anon.*] 187 pp. 18°. *New York, Collins & Hannay,* 1832.

Note.—Endorsed "Parley's Columbus," but disclaimed by S. G. Goodrich.

Life (The) of Elijah. [*anon.*] 197 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1835].

Life (The) of George Washington, illustrated by tales, sketches and anecdotes. 174 pp. 16°. *New York, Collins & Hannay,* [1832].

Note.—Endorsed "Parley's Washington;" one of the "Parley" books disavowed by the author.

Life (The) of John Newton, 1831. *See* **Newton.**

Life (The) of madame Louise de France, daughter of Louis XV; known also as the mother Térèse de st. Augustin. By the author of "Tales of Kirkbeck." [*anon.*] xi, 291 pp. 16°. *London,* [*etc.*] *Rivingtons,* 1860.

Life (The) of rev. Legh Richmond, 1842. *See* **Wickins** (Stephen B.)

Life (The) of st. Alphonsus Maria de Liguori, bishop of st. Agatha of the Goths, and founder of the Congregation of the most holy redeemer. Compiled from the published memoirs of the saint, by one of the redemptorist fathers. [*anon.*] 394 pp. portrait. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1855.

Life (The) of the rev. James Hervey. [Also], a collection of his letters. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 238 pp. 16°. *Berwick, R. Taylor,* 1772.

Lift (A) for the lazy. [Containing the origin of many words and expressions. *anon.*] 195 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam,* 1849.

Light and love for the nursery group. [*anon.*] 166 pp. inc. 12 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1851].

Lightfoot (Joseph Barber, *d. d.*) On a fresh revision of the english new testament. 2d ed. rev. 195 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1873.

[Schaff (Philip). The revision of the english version of the new testament, part 1].

Lighton (*Rev.* William B.) The mission book: a manual of instructions and prayers. Drawn chiefly from the works of st. Alphonsus Liguori. 1 p. l. 534 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother,* 1854.

——— Narrative of the life and sufferings of the rev. William B. Lighton. Written by himself. New and revised ed. Engd. tit. 258 pp. 8 pl. portrait. 18°. *Boston, S. N. Dickinson,* 1840.

Liguori (Alfonso Maria de). Besuchungen des allerheiligsten sakramentes des altars, und begrüssungen der allersel. jungfrau Maria für jeden tag des monats. Nebst den gewöhnlichen andachtsübungen. 240 pp. 24°. *Einsiedeln, [etc.] C. & N. Benziger,* 1872.

Lilias and her cousins: or a tale of planter life in the old dominion. By the author of "Thomas Jackson." [*anon.*] 367 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, General protestant episcopal s.-s. union,* 1860.

Lilly (Lambert, *pseudon.*) The history of the middle states, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland. Illustrated by tales, sketches and anecdotes. With numerous engravings. By Lambert Lilly, schoolmaster. 156 pp. 16°. *Boston, Allen & Ticknor,* 1833.

Limburg. Exposé de la situation administrative de la province de Limbourg, fait au conseil provincial par la députation permanente, dans la session ordinaire de 1841. 230 pp. 8°. *Liége, J. Desoer,* 1841.

Limburg—continued.

Limiers (Henri Philippe de). Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, contenant les règnes de Louis XIII & Louis XIV, pour servir de suite à celui de Mézeray. Nouv. éd. augmentée [de la vie de Mézeray].

[*In* Mezeray (François Eudes de). Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France. Nouv. éd. 4 v. 4°. *Amsterdam,* 1740. v. 4, 2 p. l. 643 pp. 2 portraits].

Lincoln (L. E.) Disquisitions on the prophecies of Daniel, with an appendix, exhibiting the fulfilment of the prophecy "In the third year of Cyrus, king of Persia," to the present time. 158 pp. 16°. *Lowell,* [*Mass.*] 1843.

Lincoln (Robert W.) Lives of the presidents of the United States; with biographical notices of the signers of the declaration of independence: sketches of the most remarkable events in the history of the country. vi, 522 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Brattleboro', Vt., Typographic co.* 1839.

Lind (James, *m. d.*) An essay on diseases incidental to Europeans, in hot climates, with the method of preventing their fatal consequences. [Also], an appendix, concerning intermittent fevers; and a simple and easy way to render sea water fresh, and to prevent a scarcity of provisions in long voyages at sea. 1st am. from the 6th Lond. ed. viii, 268 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Duane,* 1811.

Lindsay (*Sir* David). The minor poems of Lyndesay, namely: 1. The deploration of quene Magdalene [compylit 1537]. 2. The answer quhilk schir David Lyndesay maid to ye kingis flyting [1536]. 3. The complaint and publict confessioun of the kingis auld hound callit Bagsche [about 1536]. 4. Ane supplicatioun to the kingis grace in contemptioun of syde taillis and missellit facis [about 1538]. 5. Kitteis confessioun [between 1537 and 1541]. 6. The justyng betuix James Watsoun and Jhone Barbour [about 1538; reprinted from the warkis, 1568]. 7. Ane descriptioun of peder coffeis having na regaird till honestie in thair vocatioun [printed from the Bannatyne ms.] Edited by J. A. H. Murray. liv, 549–590, 13 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1871.

[Early english text society. Sir D. Lyndesay's works, part v].

Lindsay (David). The claims of pastors of churches, and preachers of the gospel, for maintenance: considered in the light of holy scripture. iv, 165 pp. 12°. *New York, C. McGowan*, 1843.

Lindsay (Walter M.) Poems. 197 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1856.

Lindsey (Charles). The life and times of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie. With an account of the canadian rebellion of 1837, and the subsequent frontier disturbances, chiefly from unpublished documents. 2 v. in 1. 401 pp. portrait: 400 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Bradley*, 1862.

Lingard (William Horace). Lingard's "new" songster. 176 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. De Witt*, [1872].

Lingay (J.) De la monarchie avec la charte. Par m. C. M. Léon de Saint-Marcel. [*pseudon.* En trois parties]. 252 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. L. Chansons*, 1816.

[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 27].

Note.—Although advertised to appear in four parts, three only were published.

Linguet (Simon Nicolas Henri). Histoire impartiale des jésuites. Depuis leur établissement jusqu'à leur première expulsion. [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 480 pp: 1 p. l. 416 pp. 16°. [*Paris*], 1768.

——— Political and philosophical speculations on the characteristics of the present century; with occasional reflections on the probable effects of american independency. 152 pp. 12°. *London*, 1778.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 53].

Note.—Title-page wanting.

——— Théâtre espagnol. [*anon.*] 4 v. 16°. *Paris, De Hansy*, 1770.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. CALDERON DE LA BARCA (Pedro). Il y a du mieux, en espagnol, Mejor estava, comedie. pp. 403–496.

VEGA CARPIO (Lope Felix de). La constance a l'epreuve, en espagnol, La esclava de su galan, comédie. p. 47.

——— Le precepteur supposé, en espagnol. El domine Lucas, comedie. p. 173.

——— Les vapeurs, ou la fille delicate en espagnol, La dama melindrosa, comedie. p. 291.

v. 2. ——— Le viol puni, en espagnol, L'alcalde de Zalamea, comedie. p. 1.

——— La cloison, en espagnol, El escondido y la tapada, comédie. p. 117.

——— Se defier des apparences, en espagnol, Nunca lo peor es cierto, comedie. p. 253.

——— La journee difficile, en espagnol, Los empeños de seis horas, comedie. p. 383.

v. 3. ——— On ne badine point avec l'amour, en espagnol, No ai burlas con el amor, comedie. p. 1.

MORETO (Agustin). La chose impossible, en espagnol, No puede ser, comedie. p. 103.

——— La ressemblance, en espagnol, El parecido, comedie. p. 219.

——— L'occasion fait le larron en espagnol, La ocasion haze al ladron, comedie. p. 311.

Linguet (Simon Nicolas Henri)—continued.

v. 4. BANZES CANDAMO (Francisco). La fidelité ditheite, en espagnol, El duelo contra su dama comedie. p. 119.

MATOS FRAGOSO (Juan de). Le sage dans sa retraite, en espagnol, El sabio en su retiro, comedie. p. 1.

SOLIS (Antonio de). Le fou incommode, en espagnol, Un bobo haze ciento, comedie. p. 221.

Intermedes.

Intermede des melons et de la femme tetue, en espagnol, Entremes del melonar y la respondona. p. 335.

Intermede des beignets, en espagnol, Intermes de los buñuelos. p. 351.

Intermede du malade imaginaire, en espagnol, Dom Juan Rana Comilon. p. 365.

Intermede de la relique, en espagnol, Entremes de la reliquia. p. 387.

Intermede de l'ecolier magicien, en espagnol, Entremes de la cueva de Salamanca. p. 401.

Linschoten *or* **Linschotten** (Jan Huygen van). Navigatio ac itinerarivm Johannis Hvgonis Linscotani in orientalem sive Lusitanorvm Indiam. Descriptiones eivsdem terræ ac tractvvm littoralium. Collecta ac descripta belgicè; nunc latinè reddita. Engd. tit. 2 p. l. inc. 1 pl. 124 pp. 30 pl. 10 maps folded. fol. *Hagæ-Comitis, ex officina A. Henrici, impensis authoris & C. Nicolai prostantque apud Ægidium Elseviram*, 1599.

——— Descriptio totivs Gvineae tractvs, Congi, Angolae, et Monomotapae, eorvmqve locorvm, qvæ e regione c. s. Avgvstini in Brasilia jacent. Accedit noviter historia navigationvm Batavorvm in septentrionales oras. [*anon.*] 45 pp. 1 l. 2 maps folded. fol. *Hagæ Comitis, ex officina A. Henrici*, 1599.

[*With* the preceding].

Linscotanus. *See* **Linschoten.**

Linwoods (The), 1835. *See* **Sedgwick** (C. M.)

Linz. *Handels- und gewerbekammer.* Summarischer bericht betreffend die verhältnisse der industrie, des handels und verkehres Oberösterreich's im jahre 1870. 167 pp. 8°. *Linz, oberösterr. handels- und gewerbekammer*, 1871. s.

Lippincott (J. B. & co. *publishers*). Lippincott's magazine of popular literature and science. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 9–10. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

——— Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer. Revised ed. with an appendix containing 10,000 new notices and the census of 1870. A complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. Edited by J. Thomas, m. d. and T. Baldwin. 1 p. l. xx, 9–2336 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Lippincott (*Mrs.* Sara Jane Clarke). New life in new lands: notes of travel. By Grace Greenwood. [*pseudon.*] 413 pp. 12°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1873.

——— Poems, by Grace Greenwood. [*pseudon.*] viii, 190 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields,* 1851.

Lipscomb (George, *m. d.*) The history and antiquities of the county of Buckingham. 4 v. 4°. *London, J. & W. Robins,* 1847.

Lireux (Auguste). Assemblée nationale comique. Illustré par Cham, [*i. e.* Amédée de Noé]. 2 p. l. 625 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères,* 1850.

List (Friedrich). Das nationale system der politischen oekonomie. 1ster band. 2te unveränderte aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta,* 1842.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Der internationale handel, die handelspolitik und der deutsche zollverein. lxviii, 589 pp. 1842.

Lister (Thomas Henry). Anne Grey: a novel. Edited by the author of "Granby." [*anon.*] 2 v. 216 pp; 208 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard,* 1835.

Liston (Robert). Elements of surgery. From the 2d Lond. ed. with copious notes and additions, by Samuel D. Gross, m. d. 640 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. Barrington & G. D. Haswell,* 1842.

——— Lectures on the operations of surgery, and on diseases and accidents requiring operations. With numerous additions, by Thomas D. Mütter, m. d. 565 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1846.

Liszt (Franz). Life of Chopin. Translated from the french by Martha W. Cook. 1 p. l. 202 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, F. Leypoldt,* 1863.

Litch (*Rev.* J.) A complete harmony of Daniel and the apocalypse. 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1873.

Literary (The) souvenir; a christmas and new year's present, for 1845. Engd. tit. vii, 13–252 pp. 10 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart,* 1845.

Littell (John S. *editor*). The Clay minstrel; or, national songster. To which is prefixed a sketch of Henry Clay. 188 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Turner & Fisher,* 1842.

Littell (S. *jr. m. d.*) A manual of the diseases of the eye: or, treatise on ophthalmology. 2d ed. xii, 25–372 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hogan & Thompson,* 1846.

Little (*Capt.* George). An exposition of english grammar, in conversational or familiar lectures. 219 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Young,* 1841.

Little (The) christian. A sunday-school paper for boys and girls. [Monthly. Jan. to dec. 1871]. v. i. 8°. *Boston, H. L. Hastings,* [1871].

Little (The) corporal. An original magazine for boys and girls and for older people who have young hearts. [Monthly]. Emily Huntington Miller, editor. July, 1870, to dec. 1872. v. 11–15 in 2 v. 8°. *Chicago, Sewell & Miller and J. E. Miller,* [1870–72].

Little Hodge, 1873. *See* **Jenkins** (Edward).

Little Mabel and her sunlit home. By a lady. [*anon.*] 164 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter,* [1861].

Little Mabel's friends: a sequel to "Little Mabel and her sunlit home." By a lady. [*anon.*] 145 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter,* [1862].

Little (The) messmates and other stories. By popular authors. [*anon.*] 154 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

Little (The) night-cap letters, 1861. *See* **Barron** (*Mrs.* Fanny).

Little (The) rebel. [*anon.*] 295 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1864.

Little (The) vesper-book, 1860. *See* **Cornell** (*Rev.* J. H.)

Little words, and little talks about them. By the author of "Little Bob True," [etc. *anon.*] 211 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* 1859.

Liturgic worship, 1864. *See* **New York** bible and common prayer book society.

Liturgies and other documents of the antenicene period. viii, 186 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark,* 1872.

[ANTE-NICENE christian library, v. 24].

Live and let live, 1837. *See* **Sedgwick** (C. M.)

Livermore (*Rev.* Abiel Abbot). Lectures to young men on their moral dangers and duties. New ed. 160 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1847.

Liverpool naturalists' field club. The flora of Liverpool. A list of the indigenous

Liverpool naturalists' field club—cont'd. flowering plants and ferns growing within fifteen miles of the Liverpool exchange and two miles of Southport. [By the flora committee]. vi, 178 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Liverpool, W. Fearnall*, 1872.

Lives (The) of Christopher Columbus, the discoverer of America, and Americus Vespucius, the Florentine. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 278 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb*, 1840.

Lives of the apostles of Jesus Christ, 1836. *See* **Bacon** (David F.)

Lives of the heroes of the american revolution, 1848. *See* **Frost** (John, *ll. d.*)

Living to Christ, 1853. *See* **Cobb** (*Mrs.* Sanford).

Living (The) way. [A monthly religious magazine]. Edited by S. D. Simonds. Jan. 1871, to dec. 1872. v. 2–3. 8°. *San Francisco, S. D. Simonds*, 1871–72.

Livingston (Edward). Address to the people of the United States, on the measures pursued by the executive with respect to the batture at New-Orleans; [with] documents; etc. 277 pp. 1 map. 8°. *New-Orleans, Bradford & Anderson*, 1808.

[Wolcott pamphlets, v. 65].

Livingstone (David). Livingstone's Africa. Perilous adventures and extensive discoveries in the interior of Africa, [abridged] from the personal narrative of David Livingstone, together with the remarkable success and important results of the Herald-Stanley expedition, as furnished by H. M. Stanley. [Also], a sketch of other important discoveries in Africa, including the celebrated diamond diggings at Colesberg Kopje. xvi, 598 pp. inc. 25 pl. 2 portraits. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hubbard bros.* [1872].

Livingstone lost and found, or Africa and its explorers. With a biographical sketch of dr. David Livingstone, and a most interesting account of his discovery by the american expedition, in command of Henry M. Stanley. Compiled from the most authentic sources, with an introduction and chapter on Natal, by rev. Joseph Tyler, missionary. [*anon.*] 782 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Conn., Mutual publishing co.* 1873.

Livius (Titus). The histories of Livy, books i, xxi, and xxii, with extracts from books ix, xxvi, xxxv, xxxviii, xxxix, xlv. Edited and annotated by Thomas Chase. 364 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, 1872.

CHASE *and* STUART'S classical series].

——— The same. Selections from the first five books, with the twenty-first and twenty-second books entire. Chiefly from the text of Alschefski. With english notes. By J. L. Lincoln. vi, 329 pp. 2 maps. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1847.

——— The same. With an interlinear translation. By rev. I. W. Bieber. 1 p. l. 601 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, [*etc.*] 1872.

Livoy (Timothée de). Dictionnaire de synonimes françois. [*anon.*] xvi, 566 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Saillant*, 1767.

Lizana y Beaumont (Francisco Xavier, *archbishop* of Mexico). Instruccion pastoral sobre la costumbre de llevar las señoras el pecho y brazos desnudos. 1 p. l. 42 pp. 8°. *Mexico, M. Fernandez de Jauregui*, 1808.

Llewellyn (E.) Walter Stockton, or my father's at the helm. 230 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Llewellyn (E. L.) Title hunting. 357 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Llorente (Juan Antonio). Discursos sobre una constitucion religiosa, considerada como parte de la civil nacional. Su autor un Americano. [*anon.*] Los da á luz d. Juan Antonio Llorente. xvi, 223 pp. 16°. *Paris, Stahl*, 1820.

Lloyd (William). Considerations touching the true way to suppress popery in this kingdom: [etc. Also], an historical account of the reformation here in England. [*anon.*] 8 p. l. 164 pp. 4°. *London, H. Broome*, 1677.

Locke (David Ross). The struggles (social, financial and political) of Petroleum V. Nasby, [*pseudon.*] embracing his trials and troubles, ups and downs, rejoicings and wailings; likewise his views of men and things. Together with the lectures "Cussed be Canaan," "The struggles of a conservative with the woman question," and "In search of the man of sin." With an introduction by Charles Sumner. Illustrated by Thomas Nast. 720 pp. 24 pl. portrait. 8°. *Boston, J. N. Richardson & co.* 1872.

Locke (Jane Ermina). The recalled; in Voices of the past, and Poems of the ideal. vii, 246 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1854.

Locke (Richard Adams). [Great astronomical discoveries lately made by sir John Herschel, at the cape of Good Hope]. The celebrated "moon story," its origin and incidents; with a memoir of the author, and an appendix. By William N. Griggs. 143 pp. 18°. *New York, Bunnell & Price,* 1852.

Locke (Una). *See* **Bailey** (*Mrs.* U. L.)

Lockhart (John Gibson). Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of France. A new ed. 392 pp. portrait. 12°. *Auburn,* [*N. Y.*] *Derby & Miller,* 1851.

——— Reginald Dalton. [*anon.*] 2 v. 258 pp; 296 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1823.

——— The same. New ed. 2 p. l. 505 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons,* 1849.

Locquet (Pieter). Catalogus van een uitmuntend kabinet met konstige schilderyen, verzameld en nagelaaten door wylen den heer P. Locquet, alle het welke, benevens de rariteiten verkogt zal worden sept. 1783. viii, 178 pp. 8°. [*Amsterdam,* 1783].

——— Catalogus van schilderyen, als meede zeer fraaye rariteiten; uitmakende het beroemd kabinet van wylen den heer P. Locquet, benevens een korte beschryving der schilderyen, [enz.] Verkocht sept. 1783. 8°. *Amsterdam, J. W. Smit,* [1783]. [*With* the preceding].

Lofland (John, *m. d.*) The poetical and prose writings of John Lofland, containing moral, sentimental, humorous, and patriotic poems and essays. 332 pp. portrait. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy,* 1846.

Loftie (*Rev.* W. I.) A century of bibles: or, the authorised version from 1611 to 1711; to which is added William Kilburne's tract on dangerous errors in the late printed bibles, 1659; with lists of bibles in the British museum, Bodleian, Stuttgart and other libraries. 4 p. l. 249 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, B. M. Pickering,* 1872.

Logan (James, *secretary of the province of Pennsylvania*). Correspondence with William Penn. *See* **Penn** (William) *and* **Logan.**

Logan (Olive). *See* **Sikes** (*Mrs.* Wirt).

Logan. [*pseudon.*] The master's house; a tale of southern life. 391 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *New-York, T. L. McElrath & co.* 1854.

Logan, 1822. *See* **Neal** (John).

Lolli (Giovanni Battista). Osservazioni teorico-pratiche sopra il giuoco degli scacchi. 2 p. l. 632 pp. fol. *Bologna, T. d'Aquino,* 1763.

CONTENTS.

Leggi riguardanti il giuoco [da Gioachino Greco]. pp. 8–12.

Precetti teorici [dall' anonimo autor modonese]. pp. 14–22.

Osservazioni pratiche sopra il giuoco degli scacchi negli varie aperture de' giuoci, proposte dall' anonimo autor modonese [colle dichiarazioni fatte sopra le medesime, da G. Lolli]. pp. 23–261.

Trattato (Un) pratico della difesa contra il vantaggio del primo tratto [dall' anonimo autor modonese, colle dichiarazioni di G. Lolli]. pp. 262–365.

Lettera d'informazione sopra il libro del Philidor, dall' anonimo autor modonese. pp. 365–368.

Dimostrazioni pratiche che riguardono il finimento del giuoco degli scacchi. pp. 369–514.

Centuria di partiti scelti da diversi giuocatori antichi, e moderni; colle dichiarazioni, e note dell'autore. pp. 515–614.

Note.—This work as far as p. 368 is mainly a republication of one or more works of the anonymous Modonese, i. e. Domenico Ponziani, with Lolli's commentary and explanations. The remainder of the work, from p. 369 to the end, is by Lolli.

Lombard de Langres (Vincent). Mémoire pour L. Fauche Borel, contre Charles Perlet, ancien journaliste. 2e éd. revue. 1 p. l. 188 pp. 1 fac-sim. 8°. *Paris, L. G. Michaud,* 1816.

[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 25].

——— Le royaume de Westphalie, Jérôme Buonaparte, sa cour, ses favoris et ses ministres. Par un temoin oculaire. [*anon.*] 266 pp. 2 l. (pp. 271–274). 8°. *Paris, chez les marchands de nouveautés,* 1820.

London. *Academy of ancient music.* Letters from the Academy of ancient musick at London to sigr. Antonio Lotti of Venice: with his answers and testimonies. 1 p. l. 41 pp. 8°. *London, G. James,* 1732.

——— *Royal geographical society of.* Classified catalogue of the library of the Royal geographical society, to dec. 1870. 2 p. l. 478 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray,* 1871.

——— ——— Journal. v. 41. 1871. 8°. *London, J. Murray,* [1871].

——— ——— Proceedings. v. 15. Session 1870–71. Nos. 1–5. Edited by the assistant secretary. 8°. *London,* 1871.

——— *Royal microscopical society of.* Transactions. *See* **Monthly** (The) microscopical journal.

——— *Society for the mitigation and gradual abolition of slavery throughout the british*

London—continued.

dominions. Second report of the committee. 8°. *London, for the society,* 1825.

——— *Society of arts.* The journal of the Society of arts, of the institutions in union, [and official record of annual international exhibitions]. v. 1–19. 8°. *London, society,* 1853–71.

——— *Statistical society of.* Statistical illustrations of the territorial extent and population, rental, taxation, finances, commerce, consumption, insolvency, pauperism, and crime of the british empire. 3d ed. [lii], 170, xii pp. 1 tab. 8°. *London, E. Wilson,* 1827.

London (The) and China telegraph. Nov. 1858, to dec. 1869. 11 v. in 10. sm. fol. *London, at the office,* 1858–69.

[Imperfect; v. 4 wanting (nos. 73, 77, 90) pp. 1–24 97–120, 409–432].

Note.—v. 1 was issued under the title of "The China telegraph."

London (The) catalogue of books, with their sizes, prices, and publishers. Containing the books published in London, 1800–22. 2 p. l. 237 pp. 8°. *London, W. Bent,* 1822.

——— The same. 1800–27. 2 p. l. 309 pp. 8°. *London, executor of W. Bent, by Longman,* [*etc.*] 1827.

London (The), Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 43–44. 4th series. 8°. *London, Taylor & Francis,* [1872].

London (The) gazette. Published by authority. [Semi-weekly]. Jan. 2 to dec. 31, 1872. 4 v. sm. fol. *London, Harrison & sons,* [1872].

London illustrated news. *See* **Illustrated** London news.

London (The) practice of midwifery; [also], instructions for the treatment of lying-in women, and the principal diseases of children. [*anon.*] 1st am. from the 4th Lond. ed. xi, 303 pp. 8 l. 16°. *New-York, J. V. Seaman,* 1820.

London times. *See* **Times** (The London daily).

Long (George). The egyptian antiquities in the British museum, [etc.] 2 v. viii, 399 pp; vi, 448 pp. 16°. *London, M. A. Nattali,* [*about* 1840].

[Library of entertaining knowledge, v. 25–26].

Long (John St. John). A critical exposure of the ignorance and malpractice of certain medical practitioners, in their theory and treatment of disease; likewise observations on the primary cause of ailments, connected with the discoveries of the author; [also], a commentary on the medical evidence in the cases of the late miss Catherine Cashin and mrs. Lloyd. xi, 405 pp. 8°. *London, C. Chapple,* 1831.

Long (John St. John)—continued.

Longcroft (Charles John). A topographical account of the hundred of Bosmere, in the county of Southampton, including the parishes of Havant, Warblington, and Hayling. viii, 24, 343 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *London, J. R. Smith,* 1857.

Longé (G. de). *See* **De Longé** (G.)

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth). Christus, a mystery. 3 v. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The divine tragedy. 3 p. l. 159 pp.
v. 2. The golden legend. 200 pp.
v. 3. The New-England tragedies. xvi, 186 pp.

Longinus (Caesar). Trinum magicum; seu secretorum magicorum opus, continens 1) de magia naturali, artificiiz, et superstitionibus disquisitiones; 2) theatrum magicae, praeter curam magneticam et veterum sophorum sigilla, etiam conclusiones physicas. 3) Oracula Zoroastris, et mysteria mysticae philozophiae Haebraeorum, Chaldaeorum, Aegyptiorum, Arabum, Persarum, Graecorum, orphicorum, pythagoricorum et Latinorum. 635 pp. 18°. *Francofurti,* 1663.

Note.—Without title-page. Zedler says, "Caesar Longinus hat eine sammlung von Zimarra und anderer ihrer magischen schriften unterm titel: Trinum magicum, zu Franckfurt, 1614 in 12. heraus gegeben."

Longinus *or* **Dionysius Cassius Longinus.** Περι ὑψους λογου βιβλιον. De grandi, sive svblimi genere orationis. 16°. [*Genevae*], *apud I. Crispinvm,* 1570.

[Portus (F.) Οἱ ἐν τῃ ῥητορικῃ τεχνῃ κορυφαιοι, v. 2].

Longman (Joseph). Sentences, divine, moral, and historical; in prose and verse; with copies for the alphabet. The whole being the beauties of Addison, Johnson, Rollin, Wesley, and other eminent authors; extracted from their works, and arranged in alphabetical order. vi, 360 pp. 8°. *Salisbury, E. Easton,* 1786.

Longman (William). The history of the life and times of Edward the third. 2 v. xviii, 415 pp. 17 pl; viii, 348 pp. 15 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1869.

Longstreet (A. B.) Master William Mitten: or, a youth of brilliant talents, who was ruined by bad luck. By the author of

Longstreet (A. B.)—continued.
"Georgia scenes." [*anon.*] 239 pp. 8°. *Macon, Ga., Burke, Boykin & co.* 1864.

Longus. Les pastorales de Longus, ou Daphnis et Chloé. Traduction d'Amyot revue et complétée par P. L. Courier. Nouv. éd. accompagnée d'un glossaire des mots difficiles, par m. Pierre Jannet. 175 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1866. [Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Longworth (Octavius). The selection of psalms and hymns in use of the protestant episcopal church, in the U. S. of A. alphabetically arranged in lines. 207 pp. 8°. *Williamsburg, N. Y., O. Longworth*, 1851.

Lonsdale (Henry). A sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox the anatomist. xx, 420 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Loomis (Alfred L. *m. d.*) Lessons in physical diagnosis. 3d ed. enlarged. 240 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Loomis (*Rev.* A. W.) English and chinese lessons. 188 pp. 12°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1873].

Loomis (Elias, *ll. d.*) The elements of arithmetic. 166 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1863.

Loomis (Silas L. *m. d.*) Analytical arithmetic: an introduction to normal arithmetic. 200 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

——— Normal arithmetic: a text-book, theoretical and practical. 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1859.

Lope de Vega. *See* **Vega Carpio.**

Lopez (Vicente F.) La novia del hereje ó la inquisicion de Lima. 2 v. 2 p. l. xvi, 352 pp; 2 p. l. 420 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, C. Casavalle*, 1870. S.

Lord (Eleazar, *ll. d.*) Analysis of the book of Isaiah. Part first—introduction. cclxxxix pp. 12°. *New York, J. A. Gray*, 1861.

——— The prophetic office of Christ, as related to the verbal inspiration of the holy scriptures. 154 pp. 12°. *New-York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1859.

Lord (*Rev.* John King). Sermons. With an introductory notice, by Nathan Lord. viii, 414 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Whipple*, 1850.

Lorenz (Otto). Catalogue général de la librairie française pendant 25 ans (1840–1865). [Formant la continuation de la Littérature française contemporaine, de Quérard]. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, O. Lorenz*, 1867–71.

Lorenzo, or the empire of religion. By a scotch non-conformist, a convert to the catholic faith. [*anon.*] Translated from the french, by a lady of Philadelphia. 311 pp. 32°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1844.

Lossing (Benson John). A common-school history of the United States; from the earliest period to the present time. [Supplemented by the text of the constitution, with foot-notes; also, review questions, etc.] 372 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1864.

——— The same. 378 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1865.

——— A history of the United States. For families and libraries. 672 pp. 8°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1857.

——— The life and times of Philip Schuyler. v. 2. 548 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1873.
[v. 1 was published by Mason brothers, N. Y. 1860].

——— Lives of celebrated Americans: comprising biographies of three hundred and forty eminent persons. Illustrated with over 100 fine portraits. By Lossing and Barritt. 437 pp. 8°. *Hartford, J. Belknap*, 1869.

——— A pictorial history of the United States. Revised ed. 371 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1858.

——— A primary history of the United States. Illustrated. 222 pp. 16°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1857.

——— The same. A new ed. including a history of the great rebellion. 238 pp. 16°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1866.

——— The statesman's manual, 1858. *See* **Williams** (Edwin) *and* **Lossing.**

Lost (The) hunter, 1856. *See* **Adams** (J. T.)

Lotti (*Sigr.* Antonio). Letters from the Academy of ancient music at London to [him]; with his answers and testimonies, 1732. *See* **London.** *Academy of ancient music.*

Loud (*Mrs.* M. St. Leon). Wayside flowers: a collection of poems. xii, 276 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1851.

Loudon (Archibald). The wonderful magazine, and extraordinary museum; being a complete repository of the wonders of

Loudon (Archibald)—continued.

nature and art. 2–504 pp. 8°. *Carlisle, [Pa.]* 1808.

Note.—Wanting title page and all before p. 9.

Loughridge (*Rev.* R. M.) *and* **Winslett** (David). Nakcokv esyvhiketv. Muskokee hymns. Collected and revised. 3d ed. 216 pp. 18°. *New York, Mission house*, 1859. S.

Louisa. A novel, by the author of Melissa and Marcia; or, the sisters. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1790.

Louise (Théophile). De la sorcellerie et de la justice criminelle à Valenciennes (xvie et xviie siècles). 4 p. l. xix, 216 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Valenciennes, E. Prignet*, 1861.

Note.—pp. 165–166 are dropped in the pagination.

Louisiana (*State of*). Documents of the second session of the fifth legislature. 36 doc. in 1 v. 8°. *Baton Rouge, state printer*, 1861.

——— *Board of health.* Annual report of the board of health to the general assembly of Louisiana. Dec. 31, 1872. 8°. *New Orleans*, 1873. S.

——— *State university, Baton Rouge.* Annual report of D. F. Boyd, superintendent, for the year 1871. 222 pp. 1 map. 8°. *New Orleans, Republican office*, 1872.

——— ——— Official register of the officers and cadets. Session [1871–72]. 8°. *New Orleans, A. W. Hyatt*, 1872.

Louisville (*Ky.*) The Louisville directory and business advertiser for 1859–60. Compiled by Henry Tanner. 8°. *Louisville, Maxwell & co.* 1859.

Louisville school messenger. [Quarterly]. William J. Davis, editor. April to nov. 1871. v. 1. [34 pp.] 4°. *Louisville, J. P. Morton & co.* [1871].

Note.—No more published: succeeded by Home and school.

Louvet (Jean Baptiste). Quelques notices pour l'histoire, et le récit de mes périls depuis le 31 mai, 1793. 307 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Louvet*, [1795].

Louyrette (W. H.) *and* **Croy** (*Comte* André Rodolphe Raoul de). Louis XI et le Plessis-les-Tours. xxxix, 248 pp. 10 pl. 1 plan. 2 fac-sim. 8°. *Tours, L. Cherrier*, 1841.

Love (*Rev.* Christopher). Remains: containing his last sixteen sermons, six letters in prison, and his prophecy: with a sketch of his life, and notes on the accomplishment of his predictions. By W. Ward and rev. E. Davies. 1 p. l. 265 pp. 12°. *Bungay, C. Brightly*, 1807.

Lovell (John E.) Introductory arithmetic; prepared for the pupils of the Lancastrian school, New-Haven. Part first. 228 pp. 18°. *New-Haven, S. Wadsworth*, 1827.

——— A key to Introductory arithmetic. 166 pp. 18°. *New-Haven, S. Wadsworth*, 1827.

——— Lovell's progressive readers. Nos. 1, 2, 4. 3 v. 16° & 12°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1855–57.

CONTENTS

No. 1. 120 pp. 16°. 1855.
No. 2. 216 pp. 16°. 1856.
No. 4. 404 pp. 12°. 1857.

——— The young pupil's second book; comprising a great variety of interesting lessons, the emphasis and inflections of the voice being appropriately marked, with a view to promote a correct and tasteful style of reading. [1st ed.] 204 pp. 16°. *New Haven, S. Babcock*, 1836.

——— The same. 2d ed. 216 pp. 16°. *New Haven, S. Babcock*, 1838.

——— The young speaker: an introduction to the United States speaker. [1st ed.] 300 pp. 12°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1845.

Lovemuch (Ebenezer, *pseudon.*) *and* **Mucklewrath** (Marcius, *pseudon.*) The champagne club. A chronicle and critic of military and fashionable events and things, and criminal record of literary and other misdoings. By Ebenezer Lovemuch and capt. Marcius Mucklewrath. Aided and abetted by a secret society of bored gentlemen. 13 nos. 156 pp. 4°. *Washington*, 1834.

Loven (Sven). Bidrag till kännedomen am utvecklingen af mollusca acephala lamellibranchiata. Aftryk ur K. vetenskaps-akademiens handlingar. 109 pp. 1 tab. 6 pl. 8°. *Stockholm*, [1848]. S.

Loves (The) of Camarúpa and Cámalatá, an ancient indian tale. Elucidating the customs and manners of the orientals in a series of adventures of rajah Camarúpa and his companions. [*anon.*] Translated from the persian by William Franklin. vii, 284 pp. 12°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1793.

Low (James W.) Low's railway directory for 1861; an official list of officers and directors of the railroads in the United States and Canadas. Compiled annually by James W. Low, late Low & Burgess. xxviii, 219 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, E. R. Brandt & co.* [1861].

Lowe (A. T. *m. d.*) The colombian class book, consisting of geographical, historical and biographical extracts. 355 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Worcester, Dorr & Howland*, 1824.

Lowell (*Mrs.* Anna C.) The elements of astronomy; or the world as it is, and as it appears. By the author of "Theory of teaching," [etc. *anon.*] viii, 13–376 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1850.

——— Gleanings from the poets, for home and school. Selected by the author of "Theory of teaching." [*anon.*] New ed. xiii, 430 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, [*etc.*] 1850.

Lowell (*Rev.* Robert Trail Spence). The poems of R. Lowell. New ed. (with many new poems). 206 pp. 16°. *Boston, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1864.

Lowell, *Mass.* (*City of*). City documents, for the year 1871–72. 10 doc. in 1 v. 8°. *Lowell, Stone & Huse*, 1872.

——— The Lowell directory, for 1855. By George Adams. 12°. *Lowell, O. March*, 1855. s.

——— The Lowell directory, no. 21, [for 1861]. By Adams, Sampson & co. Boston. 12°. *Lowell, J. Merrill & B. C. Sargeant*, 1861.

Lower (Mark Antony). The worthies of Sussex: biographical sketches of the most eminent natives or inhabitants of the county, from the earliest period to the present time; with incidental notices, illustrative of Sussex history. 6 p. l. 346 pp. 1 l. 7 pl. 4°. *Lewes, for subscribers by G. P. Bacon*, 1865.

Lowrie (John M.) Esther and her times. In a series of lectures on the book of Esther. 276 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1859].

Lowrie (Walter). Memoirs of the rev. Walter M. Lowrie, missionary to China. Edited by his father. viii, 500 pp. 2 l. portrait. 8°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1849.

Lowrie (*Rev.* Walter Macon). Sermons preached in China. viii, 454 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1851.

Lubbock (*Sir* John, *bart.*) Monograph of the collembola and thysanura. x, 276 pp. 78 pl. 8°. *London, Ray society*, 1873. [Ray society publications].

Lubin (Eilhard). Epistolae veterum Græcorum: nempe Hippocratis, Democriti, Heracliti, Diogenis, Cratetis, Phalaridis, Bruti, aliorumque ad eosdem: editæ græcè ac simul latinè. Accedit methodus conscribendarum epistolarum, græcè ac latinè. 3 v. in 1. 12°. *In bibliopolo commeliniano*, 1609.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Epistolæ Hippocratis, Democriti, Heracliti, et Diogenis.
v. 2. Epistolae Apollonii tyanei. Anacharsidis. Euripidis, Thenys, aliorúmque ad eosdem. 1601.
v. 3. Phalaridis & Brvti epistolae. 1597.

Lubin (Eilhard)—continued.

Lucas (Charles). The infernal Quixote. A tale of the day. 4 v. 12°. *London, Minerva press, for W. Lane*, 1801.

Lucas (Hippolyte Julien Joseph). Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Cid. 2 p. l. 212 pp. 8°. *Paris, Alvarès*, 1860.

CONTENTS.

Chap. 1. La chronique rimée.—Le poème du Cid.
2. Le Cid du Romancero.
3. Le Cid de Guillen de Castro.
4. Le Cid de Corneille.
5. Le Cid de Diamante.
6. Opinion des écrivains arabes sur le Cid.

Lucas (Louis). Le roman alchimique ou les deux baisers. 2 p. l. 353 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères*, 1857.

Lucinda; or, the self-devoted daughter. [*anon.*] 286 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1781.

Luckey (Samuel, *d. d.*) The lord's supper. With an introduction, by bishop Janes. vi, 3–284 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1859].

Ludden (William). The lyra sacra, or songs of the church: containing all the psalms and hymns of the protestant episcopal church, adapted to appropriate tunes for congregational use; [etc.] The whole being compiled and arranged with especial reference to congregational use in Trinity parish, New Haven, Conn. iv, 234 pp. 8°. *New Haven, by the music committee*, 1860.

Luden (W.) School for the voice; being an analytical, theoretical and practical treatise upon the proper use and development of the vocal organs: [with exercises]. 175 pp. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters*, [1871].

Ludlam (R. *m. d.*) Lectures, clinical and didactic, on the diseases of women. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 612 pp. 8°. *Chicago, C. S. Halsey*, 1872.

Ludlow (J. L. *m. d.*) A manual of examinations upon anatomy and physiology, surgery, practice of medicine, chemistry,

Ludlow (J. L. *m. d.*)—continued.
obstetrics, materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics: [also], a medical formulary. 2d ed. 689 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. Barrington & G. D. Haswell*, 1846.

Ludlow (Park). Nick Hardy: or, once in fun, twice in earnest. 375 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* [1872].

Ludvigh (Samuel). Ludvigh's englische sprachlehre für anfänger. Nebst lesebuch. Vorzüglich zum gebrauche der Deutschen in Amerika. 193 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, S. Ludvigh*, 1843.

Luff (Lorry, *pseudon.*) The texan captain and the female smuggler. A mexican tale of land and water. By Lorry Luff. 96 pp. 8°. *New-York, W. F. Burgess*, 1850.

Luis *de Granada.* Libro de la oracion y meditacion, en el cual se trata de la consideracion de los principales misterios de nuestra fe, y de las partes y doctrina para la oracion. [8°. *Paris, Baudry*, 1847].
[Colleccion de autores españoles. v. 18. pp. 271–508].

Lunettes (Henry, *pseudon.*) The american gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion; or, familiar letters to his nephews. By Henry Lunettes. New ed. 480 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1863.

Luther (Martin). Der kleine catechismus des sel. dr. Martin Luthers, mit seiner eigenen vorrede an pfarrherrn und predigern, nebst trau- und taufbüchlein, beide mit vorreden, und ein brief an die Frankfurter am Mayn. So wie auch die ordnung des heils, mit dem inhalte der biblischen geschichte, und drei lieder. Zum druck befördert durch J. F. Bogans. 300 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia*, 1839.

——— The life of Martin Luther. Gathered from his own writings. By m. Michelet. Translated by G. H. Smith. 314 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

——— Luther's smaller and larger catechisms, together with an historical introduction. [Also], hymns and prayers. Translated from the german. iv, 272 pp. 12°. *Newmarket, [Va.] S. D. Henkel & bros.* 1852.

——— The same. [Also], the unaltered Augsburg confession. 2d ed. 260 pp. 12°. *Newmarket, S. D. Henkel & bros.* 1855.

——— Select treatises of Martin Luther, in the original german, with philological notes, and an essay on german and english etymology. By B. Sears. xxviii, 382 pp. 12°. *Andover, [Mass.] Allen, Morrill & Wardwell*, 1846.

Luther (Martin)—continued.

Luther (Seth). An address to the workingmen of New England, on the state of education, and on the condition of the producing classes in Europe and America. With particular reference to the effect of manufacturing, (as now conducted,) on the health and happiness of the poor, and on the safety of our republic. 39 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1832.

Lutheran church. The christian book of concord, or symbolical books of the evangelical lutheran church. [With] an historical introduction. Translated from the german. [By the rev. A. & S. Henkel]. lxxvii, 698 pp. 8°. *Newmarket, [Va.] S. D. Henkel & bros.* 1851.
Note.—A translation of "Die symbolischen bücher der evangelisch-reformirten kirche."

——— Deutsches gesangbuch für die evangelisch-lutherische kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten. Herausgegeben mit kirchlicher genehmigung. xvi, 524 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, L. A. Wollenweber*, 1849.

——— Evang.-lutherisches gesangbuch. Herausgegeben von der evang.-lutherischen synode von Wisconsin u. a. staaten. xviii, 546 pp. 16°. *Milwaukee, G. Brumder*, [1872].

——— Gesangbuch für gemeinden des evangelisch lutherischen bekenntnisses. Herausgegeben von der allgemeinen ev. luth. synode von Ohio u. a. st. xi, 632 pp. 16°. *Columbus, Schulze & Gassmann*, 1870.

——— Liturgie und agende: ein kirchenbuch für die evangelisch-lutherische kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten. 2te aufl. 449 pp. 12°. *New-York, H. Ludwig*, 1857.

Luxembourg (*Province de, Belgium*). Bulletin des séances du conseil provincial de Luxembourg. Sessions de 1845, 1851, 1856–60, 1868–69. 9 v. 8°. *Arlon*, 1845–69.

——— Exposé de la situation administrative de la province de Luxembourg, 1843, 1845–48, 1851–53, 1857–58, 1860, 1862–65, 1867–69. 18 v. 8°. *Arlon*, 1843–69.

Lyell (Charles). Principles of geology: being an inquiry how far the former changes of the earth's surface are referable to causes now in operation. 1st am. from the 5th and last Lond. ed. 2 v. 546 pp. 6 pl; 553 pp. 15 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Kay, jun. & brother*, 1837.

Lyndsay. *See* **Lindsay**.

Lynn (Corra). Durham village; a temperance tale. 174 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1854.

Lyon (Johann Christian). Kurze erklärung der offenbarung st. Johannis, worin die erfüllung ihrer weissagungen bis auf die gegenwärtige zeit nachgewiesen wird aus den untrüglichen zeugnissen der geschichte. 248 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, verfasser*, 1859.

Lyra catholica: containing all the hymns of the roman breviary and missal, with others from various sources. With a selection of hymns, anthems, and sacred poetry. [*anon.*] 576 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1851.

Lyteria: a dramatic poem, 1854. *See* **Quincy** (Josiah P.)

Lytton (*Sir* Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, *baron*). The coming race. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 292 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1871.

——— The same. 4th ed. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 292 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1871.

——— The new Timon. A romance of London. [*anon.*] 2d am. from 3d Lond. ed. 208 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1847.

——— Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. [*anon.*] vii, 479 pp. 8°. *Paris, Baudry's foreign library*, 1832.

[Collection of ancient and modern british novels and romances, v. 32].

——— The siamese twins. A satirical tale of the times. With other poems. By the author of "Pelham," [etc. *anon.*] 308 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. & J. Harper*, 1831.

——— A strange story. A novel. 1 p. l. 9–199 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1862.

[Library of select novels, no. 219].

——— The same. 371 pp. 8°. *Mobile, [Ala.] S. H. Goetzel & co.* 1863.

M*** (A. D. B.) Une année de la vie de l'empereur Napoléon, ou précis historique de tout ce qui s'est passé depuis le 1er avril 1814 jusqu'au 20 mars 1815, [etc.] Par A. D. B. M. [*anon.*] 203 pp. portrait. 8°. *Paris, A. Eymery*, 1815.

[Napoleon pamphlets, v. 15]

M. (C. L.) Howard Grey: a story for boys. By a young lady of Philadelphia. [*anon.* Preface subscribed C. L. M.] 231 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Parry & McMillan*, 1855.

M. (F.) A brief sketch of the republic of Costa Rica. By F. M. [*anon.*] 15 pp. 1 map folded. 8°. *London, author*, 1849.

M*** (Paul Hyppolite de). *See* **Murat** (Paul Hyppolite de).

Mabel. [*pseudon.*] Tom Carroll, and his place in the world. 293 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Congregational publishing society*, [1872].

Mabillon (Jean) *and* **Germain** (Michel). Museum italicum, seu collectio veterum scriptorum ex bibliothecis italicis. Tomus i in duas partes distinctus. Prima pars complectitur eorundem iter italicum litterarium: altera vero varia patrum opuscula & vetera monumenta, cum sacramentario & pœnitentiali gallicano. 2 parts in 1 v. 10 p. l. 244 pp. 17 pl; 398 pp. 5 l. 4°. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum, apud viduam E. Martin, J. Boudot & S. Martin*, 1687.

Note.—v. 2 wanting.

M'Cartney (Washington). The origin and progress of the United States. 404 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1847.

M'Carty (*Rev.* J. Hendrickson). The black horse and carryall: or, outdoor sights and indoor thoughts. 314 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1873.

Macaulay (James, *m. d.*) Across the ferry: first impressions of America and its people. viii, 424 pp. 16°. *London, Hodder & Stoughton*, 1871.

Macaulay (Thomas Babington, *baron*). Critical and historical essays contributed to the Edinburgh review. New ed. vii, 855 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans*, 1872.

——— Speeches. 2 v. 403 pp; 401 pp. 12°. *New York, Redfield*, 1853.

McBeth (*Mrs.* S.) Practical talks with sinners, inquirers, and christians. [19 tracts in 1 v.] 1 p. l. 411 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, J. W. McIntyre*, 1868.

McCarthy (Justin). Lady Judith. A tale of two continents. 306 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* [1872].

McClellan (George Brinton). The armies of Europe: comprising descriptions in detail of the military systems of England, France, Russia, Prussia, Austria, and Sardinia, adapting their advantages to all arms of the United States service: and embodying the report of observations in Europe during the crimean war, as military commissioner from the United States

McClellan (George Brinton)—continued. government, in 1855–56. 499 pp. portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1861.

McClellan (R. Guy). The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; embracing California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Idaho, Washington territory, British Columbia, and Alaska: with a history of mormonism and the mormons. 1 p. l. 15–685 pp. 81 pl. 4 maps. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Flint & co.* [1872].

McClelland (Alexander, *d. d.*) A sermon in vindication of the religious spirit of the age.

[*In* ZOLLIKOFFER (Johann). A newly opened treasury of heavenly incense. 8°. *Carlisle* 1833. pp. 5–37].

McClintock (James, *m. d.*) Medical lectures to gentlemen. 144 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. McClintock,* 1872.

M'Clintock (John, *d. d.*) A second book in greek; containing syntax, with reading lessons in prose; prosody and the dialects, with reading lessons in verse, forming a sufficient greek reader. With a vocabulary. vi, 347 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1850.

——— *and* **Crooks** (George R.) A first book in latin; containing grammar, exercises, and vocabularies, on the method of constant imitation and repetition. xii, 400 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1846.

McClung (John A.) Western adventure. 315 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. A. James & co.* 1836.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting title-page and pp. 1–11

McClure (Samuel). The psalms of David, and song of Solomon, in metre. 304 pp. 18°. *Lewistown, Pa. S. McClure,* 1850.

MacColl (*Rev.* Malcolm). The Ober-Ammergau passion play. (Reprinted from the "Times"). With introductory remarks on the origin and development of miracle plays, and practical hints for visitors. 4th ed. 112 pp. 12°. *London, Rivingtons,* 1871.

McConaughy (*Mrs.* J. E.) The fire fighters. 294 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, National temperance society and publication house,* 1872.

McConnell (John L.) Talbot and Vernon. A novel. [*anon.*] 513 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker & Scribner,* 1850.

McCook (*Rev.* Henry C.) The teacher's commentary on the gospel narrative of the last days of Jesus. xii, 460 pp. 3 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1872].

McCormick (M. R.) The duke's chase; or, the diamond ring vs. the gold ring. By Forest Warbler. [*pseudon.* v. 1]. 2 p. l. 10–271 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1871.

M'Culloch (John Ramsay). A dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation. Edited by Henry Vethake. With an appendix. 2 v. viii, 767 pp; 803, 67 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Hart,* 1851–52. 8.

McCulloh (Richard S.) A report of the computation of tables, to be used with the hydrometer recently adopted for the use of the United States custom houses, made under the superintendence of prof. A. D. Bache. 168 pp. 8°. [*Washington,* 1851]. [TECHNOLOGICAL pamphlets, v. 16].

——— Reports from the secretary of the [U. S.] treasury, of scientific investigations in relation to sugar and hydrometers, made under the superintendence of prof. A. D. Bache. Revised ed. viii, 653 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *Washington, Wendell & Van Benthuysen,* 1848.

McCurdy (*Rev.* C. L.) Sunday school and band of hope speaker. 200 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. P. Magee,* 1860.

Macdonald (George). Dealings with the fairies. 3 p. l. 308 pp. 11 pl. sq. 18°. *London, A. Strahan & co.* 1868.

——— The vicar's daughter. An autobiographical story. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers,* 1872.

Macdonald (James Madison, *d. d.*) My father's house; or, the heaven of the bible. 2d ed. xiv, 9–376 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1856.

McDonald (W. N.) A grammar-school history of the United States. *See* **Blackburn** (J. S.) *and* **McDonald.**

Macduff (J. R. *d. d.*) Saint Paul in Rome: being sermons preached in Rome in the spring of 1871; with an introduction. 4th thousand. 342 pp. 1 photo. 16°. *London, J. Nisbet & co.* 1872.

McElligott (James N. *ll. d.*) Manual, analytical and synthetical, of orthography and definition. iv, 9–207 pp. 8°. *New-York, Van Norden & King,* 1845.

M'Ewen (*Rev.* William). Grace and truth, or, the glory and fulness of the redeemer displayed: in an attempt to explain the most remarkable types of the old testament. [Also], thoughts on various subjects. 328 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, W. W. Woodward*, 1821.

Macfarlane (Charles). The camp of refuge. [*anon.*] 2 v. 222 pp; 240 pp. 16°. *London, C. Knight & co.* 1844.

[KNIGHT'S weekly volume. Old England novelets].

Macfarlane (*Rev.* John, *ll. d.*) The hiding place: or the sinner found in Christ. xiv, 370 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1855.

McGee (James E.) Thumping english lies. [Slanders on Ireland and Irishmen]. *See* **Froude** (James Anthony).

Macgowan (John). The life of Joseph, the son of Israel. In eight books. 208 pp. 24°. *New Haven, W. M. Morse*, 1802.

——— The same. 179 pp. 18°. *Brattleborough, Vt. W. Fessenden*, 1813.

——— The same. 180 pp. 16°. *Williamsburgh, E. Whitman*, 1818.

Macgowan (J. K.) Sabbath-school psalmodist. Containing new and revised versions of the psalms as adopted by the general assembly of the u. p. [united presbyterian] church. Set to original and selected tunes. Also, musical notation in a nut-shell. 160 pp. obl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. M. Ferguson*, [1872].

M'Guffey (William H.) [Eclectic school series.—M'Guffey's (old) eclectic readers]. 4 v. 18° and 12°. *Cincinnati, Truman & Smith*, 1836–41.

CONTENTS.

The eclectic first reader, enlarged. 24th ed. 108 pp. 18°. 1841.
The eclectic second reader. [1st ed.?] 168 pp. 18°. 1836.
Revised edition of [the same]. 168 pp. 18°. [1838].
The eclectic third reader. [1st ed.?] 166 pp. 12°. 1 37.

——— Eclectic series—newly improved. M'Guffey's newly revised readers. 4 v. 18° and 12°. *Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co.* 1843[–44].

CONTENTS.

The eclectic first reader. 108 pp. 18°. [1844].
The eclectic second reader. 216 pp. 18°. [1844].
The eclectic third reader. 216 pp. 12°. 1843.
The eclectic fourth reader. 336 pp. 12°. [1844].

——— Eclectic educational series. 5 v. *Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co.* [1848–60].

CONTENTS.

M'Guffey's newly revised eclectic second reader. 192 pp. 16°. [1848].

M'Guffey (William H.)—continued.

——— The same, [enlarged]. 224 pp. 16°. [1853].
M'Guffey's newly revised eclectic third reader. 228 pp. 16°. [1853].
M'Guffey's newly revised eclectic fourth reader. 332 pp. 12°. [1853].
M'Guffey's newly revised rhetorical guide, or fifth reader. 480 pp. 12°. [1853].
M'Guffey's new juvenile speaker. 228 pp. 12°. [1860].

——— Eclectic educational series.—M'Guffey's new eclectic readers. 5 v. 16° and 12°. *Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co.* [1857–63].

——— [Eclectic educational series.—Leigh's pronouncing edition]. 2 v. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1868].

CONTENTS.

Leigh's M'Guffey's new eclectic primer. In pronouncing orthography, by Edwin Leigh. 64 pp.
Leigh's M'Guffey's new primary reader. In pronouncing orthography, by Edwin Leigh. 144 pp.

M'Henry (James, *m. d.*) The antediluvians, or the world destroyed; a narrative poem. 1st am. ed. 1 p. l. xv, 2–272 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1840.

Machiavelli (Niccolò). Le démon marié. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.

[*In* JANNET (P.) Contes fantastiques, pp. 97–121]

Note.—This work first appeared in italian, at Rome, 1545. Translated into french by Tanneguy Lefebre under the title of "Mariage de Belfegor (à Saumur, 1664)," it was reprinted in 1748 under the title which it now bears.

——— The florentine histories. Translated from the italian ed. prepared in 1843, by G. B. Niccolini, of Florence, by C. Edwards Lester. 2 v. 224 pp; 227 pp. 12°. *New York, Paine & Burgess*, 1845.

[MEDICI (The) series of italian prose, nos. 2–3].

M'Ilvaine (Joshua H.) The tree of the knowledge of good and evil. viii, 244 pp. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1847.

McIntosh (Maria J.) Emily Herbert; or, the happy home. 2 p. l. 165 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855.

——— Meta Gray; or, what makes home happy. 207 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1859.

——— Rose and Lillie Stanhope; or, the power of conscience. 2 p. l. 9–152 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855.

——— Two lives; or, to seem and to be. 2 p. l. 318 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

——— Violetta and I. By cousin Kate. [*pseudon.*] Edited by M. J. McIntosh. 57 pp. 8°. *Boston, Loring*, [1870].

——— Woman in America: her work and her reward. 155 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

McIntosh (R. M.) The emerald; a book of songs, etc. 1872. *See* **Haygood** *and* **McIntosh.**

Mack (Ebenezer). The cat-fight; a mock heroic poem. Supported with copious extracts from ancient and modern classic authors. [Part 2. Patrick W. O'Neal's job of journey-work, a metrical piece, and other poems]. 276 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York*, 1824.

Mack (*Rev.* Enoch). History of the Free-will baptist foreign mission society.

[*In* HISTORY of american missions to the heathen. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland*, 1840. pp. 595–615].

Mackarness (*Mrs.* Matilda Planché). The house on the rock. By the author of "The dream chintz," [etc. *anon.*] 1 p. l. 157 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe & co.* 1852.

——— A peerless wife. 3 v. 16°. *London, R. Bentley & son*, 1871.

——— Sibert's wold. A tale. By the author of "Sunbeam stories." [etc. *anon.*] 258 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1856.

Mackay (Charles). The gouty philosopher; or, the opinions, whims, and eccentricities of John Wagstaffe, esq. of Wilbye grange. viii, 335 pp. 8°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co.* 1862.

——— Voices from the mountains and from the crowd. [Poems]. viii, 373 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1853.

——— *editor.* A thousand and one gems of english poetry. iv, 602 pp. 7 pl. 16°. *London, G. Routledge & sons*, 1869.

McKeen (Phebe F.) Thornton hall; or, old questions in young lives. 325 pp. 12°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

McKeever (Harriet B.) Edith's ministry. viii, 13–431 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1860.

——— Twice crowned. A story of the days of queen Mary. 360 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

MacKellar (Thomas). Rhymes atweentimes. 336 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Mackenzie (Alexander Slidell). The American in England. [*anon.*] 2 v. 238 pp; 239 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1835.

Mackenzie (*Rev.* John). Ten years north of the Orange river: a story of everyday life and work among the south african tribes from 1859 to 1869. xix, 523 pp. 8 pl. 1 map folded. 12°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1871.

Mackey (Albert Gallatin, *m. d.*) A text-book of masonic jurisprudence; illustrating the written and unwritten laws of freemasonry. 570 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Macoy*, 1859.

Mackie (John Milton). Life of Godfrey William von Leibnitz. On the basis of the german work of dr. G. E. Guhrauer. 288 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln*, 1845.

——— Life of Schamyl: and narrative of the circassian war of independence against Russia. viii, 308 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

——— Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the chinese insurrection. xi, 371 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *New York, Dix, Edwards & co.* 1857.

McKillop & Sprague co. The commercial agency register for january, 1873. fol. *New York, McKillop & Sprague co.* [1873].

Mackintosh (D.) The scenery of England and Wales, its character and origin: being an attempt to trace the nature of the geological causes, especially denudation, by which the physical features of the country have been produced. xxiii, 399 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

Mackintosh (*Sir* James). Vindiciæ gallicæ. Defence of the french revolution, and its english admirers, against the accusations of Edmund Burke. New ed. viii, 172 pp. 16°. *London, W. H. Cox & J. Chidley*, 1838.

Mackintosh (John, *m. d.*) Principles of pathology and practice of medicine. 4th am. from the last Lond. ed. With notes and additions, by S. G. Morton, m. d. xx, 13–892 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1844.

McLallen (Robert L.) A new and interesting arithmetic, in which is explained the method that Zerah Colburn must have pursued in answering the very difficult questions proposed to him. [Also], the surveyor's art—abridged. 212 pp. 12°. *North Adams, (Mass.) J. R. Briggs, jr.* 1844.

McLane (Mary Jane). Truth and fancy; tales legendary, historic, and descriptive. By Mary Jane Windle. [*pseudon.*] 303 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Sherman*, 1850.

Maclaurin (*Rev.* John). Discourse on the cross of Christ.

[*In* STRATTON (Thomas). Aureæ sententiæ. 12°. *London, E. Powell*, 1822. pp. 201–251].

Maclay (*Rev.* R. S.) Life among the Chinese: with characteristic sketches and incidents of missionary operations and prospects in China. 400 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1861.

McLean (*Mrs.* Letitia E.) *See* **Landon** (Letitia E.)

MacLeod (*Rev.* Donald). The bloodstone. 215 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1853.

MacMicking (Robert). Recollections of Manilla and the Philippines, during 1848, 1849, and 1850. iv, 320 pp. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1851.

——— The same. 12°. *London*, 1852.

Macmillan's magazine. [Monthly]. May to oct. 1872. v. 26. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1872.

McMullin (Mary A.) Poems: by Una. [*pseudon.*] 216 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, L. G. Cobb*, 1863.

McMunn (John B.) McMunn's graphic grammar.—A grammar of the english language, designed for the illustration of a series of grammar charts. 154 pp. 12°. *New York, Lamport, Blakeman & Law*, 1853.

McNair (Robert French). The colours of the british army; comprising the standards, guidons, and flags, of every regiment in her majesty's service. xii, 64 pp. 21 pl. 4°. *London, Day & son*, [1866].

McPherson (Edward, *ll. d.*) A hand-book of politics for 1872: being a record of important political action, national and state, from july 15, 1870, to july 15, 1872. vii, 225 pp. 8°. *Washington, Philp & Solomons*, 1872.

Macrae (David). The Americans at home: pen and ink sketches of american men, manners and institutions. 2 v. xxiv, 322 pp; vi, 408 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1870.

McRobert (John A.) The self-instructing model english grammar. [Also], a complete key to the method of analyzing and parsing. 262 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, 1855.

M'Sparran (Archibald). The irish legend; or, M'Donnell, and the norman De Borgos: a biographical tale. 1st am. ed. 1 p. l. 238 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Gross*, 1846.

Madison (James). An examination of the british doctrine, which subjects to capture a neutral trade, not open in time of peace. [*anon.*] 204 pp. 8°. [*n. p.* 1806].

Madrid. *Real academia española.* Gramatica de la lengua castellana, compuesta por la Real academia española. [1a impr.] 7 p. l. xxii, 376 pp. 12°. *Madrid, J. de Ibarra*, 1771.

——— The same. 2a impr. 7 p. l. xxii, 384 pp. 16°. *Madrid, J. de Ibarra*, 1772.

Madvig (Johann Nicolai). A latin grammar for the use of schools. Translated from the original german, with the sanction and coöperation of the author, by the rev. George Woods. The 1st am. from the 5th eng. ed. carefully revised and compared with the german eds. of 1857 and 1867, with retranslations of portions of the work, by T. A. Thacher, xi, 504 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers & co.* 1870.

Maffei (A.) I masnadieri, poesia. *See* **Verdi** (Giuseppe).

Magic, pretended miracles, and remarkable natural phenomena. [*anon.*] 192 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1855].

Magie (David, *d. d.*) The spring-time of life; or advice to youth. 328 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1853.

Magill (Edward H.) A french grammar. [Also], a french, english, and latin vocabulary, containing the most common words in french which are derived from the latin. 11th ed. 1 p. l. 443 pp. 12°. *Boston, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* 1870.

Maglathlin (Henry B.) The national speaker: containing exercises in prose, poetry, and dialogue. [1st ed.] 324 pp. 12°. *Boston, R. S. Davis*, 1849.

——— The same. 8th ed. enlarged. 360 pp. 12°. *Boston, R. S. Davis & co.* 1852.

——— New elementary arithmetic, embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners. Prepared to accompany the mathematical series of Benjamin Greenleaf. [*anon.*] 208 pp. 16°. *Boston, R. S. Davis & co.* 1871.

Magnet (Louis). Paraphrasis poetica in psalmos Davidis et cantica breviarii romani adiectis ad textum scholiis. Ed. 3a. 6 p. l. 411 pp. 4 l. 16°. *Romis, F. Bernard*, 1638.

Magnin (Charles). Causeries et méditations historiques et littéraires. 2 v. xii, 507 pp; 2 p. l. 539 pp. 8°. *Paris, B. Duprat*, 1843.

Magnus (Olaus, *archbishop of Upsal*). Toonneel der noordsche landen, daer op in 't kort en klarelijck al de wonderen en vreemdigheden, die men in die landen

Magnus (Olaus)—continued.

vindt, vertoont worden. In 't latijn beschreven door Olaus de Groot. Met een korte en klare beschryvingh van Yslandt en Groenlandt, door Dithmarus Blefkenius, beyde uyt het latijn vertaelt. [etc.] 2 v. in 1. Engd. tit. 11 p. l. 563 pp. 6 l. 4 maps; 38 pp. 1 l. 4 maps folded. 18°. *Amsterdam. N. van Ravensteyn*, 1652.

Maguire (Adelaide A.) Lizzie's secret. A story for little children. 126 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

Maguire (*Rev.* Robert). Self: its dangers, doubts, and duties. 2 p. l. 236 pp. 18°. *London, J. F. Shaw & co.* 1863.

Mahalin (Paul). Les galants de la couronne. 2 p. l. iii, 286 pp. 1 l. portrait. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1862.

CONTENTS.

Les favoris de Marie-Stuart. pp. 1–90.
Les amants de la Vestale. pp. 91–143.
Les amoureux d'Anne d'Autriche. pp. 145–223.
Le médecin de la reine Mathilde. pp. 225–244.
Les moujiks de Catherine II. pp. 245–286.

Mahan (Asa, *d. d.*) Scripture doctrine of christian perfection; with other kindred subjects, illustrated and confirmed in a series of discourses designed to throw light on the way of holiness. 4th ed. 193 pp. 18°. *Boston, D. S. King*, 1840.

——— A system of intellectual philosophy. 2d ed. xvi, 13–330 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1847.

Mahon (Paul Augustin Olivier). Histoire de la médecine clinique, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours, et recherches importantes sur l'existence, la nature et la communication des maladies syphilitiques dans les femmes enceintes, dans les enfans nouveaux-nés et dans les nourrices. Et manière de traiter les maladies syphilitiques dans les femmes enceintes, dans les enfans nouveaux-nés et dans les nourrices; par Louis Lamauve. 4 p. l. 514 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1807.

Mahul (Alphonse Jacques, *rédacteur*). See **Annuaire** nécrologique, 1820–27.

Mailly (—, *le chevalier de*). Voyages et aventures des trois princes de Sarendip. Traduits du persan; par le chevalier de Mailly.

[GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyage imaginaires, [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam & Paris*, 1788. v. 25, pp. 223–480].

Maimbourg (Claude, *religieux augustin*). The life of st. Thomas of Villanova.

[*In* FABER (F. W.) The lives of st. Thomas, of Villanova, and of st Francis Solano. 12°. *New York*, 1847. pp. 1–224].

Maine (*State of*). Second annual report upon the natural history and geology of the state of Maine, 1862. [By Ezekiel Holmes and C. H. Hitchcock]. 447 pp.

[*With* MAINE. *Board of agriculture.* Report. 8°. *Augusta*, 1862].

Maine (The) register for the year 1855: embracing state and county officers, and an abstract of the laws and resolves; together with a complete business directory. By George Adams. 432 pp. 8°. [*Boston*], *G. Adams*, [*etc.*] 1855. S.

Mair (*Rev.* William). Sermons. Twenty-eight lectures on the first four chapters of Matthew. With two sermons; i. preached on a fast-day, sept. 18, 1759; ii. preached on a thanksgiving-day at Muckart, nov. 15, 1759. xvi, 369 pp. 8°. *Glasgow. J. Bryce*, 1781.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 54].

Mairhofer (Theodor, *editor*). Urkundenbuch des augustiner chorherren-stiftes Neustift in Tirol. vi, 745 pp. 8°. *Wien, K. Gerold's sohn*, 1871.

[VIENNA. *Kaiserliche akademie der wissenschaften.* Fontes rerum austriacarum. 2te abth. v. 34].

Maitland (James A.) The three cousins. 384 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1860].

Major (*Rev.* Henry). Reasons for acknowledging the authority of the holy roman see. 248 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, for the author*, 1846.

Major (Richard Henry). The bibliography of the first letter of Christopher Columbus, describing his discovery of the new world. 2 p. l. 61 pp. 12°. *London, Ellis & White*, 1872.

[75 copies printed].

——— The life of prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the navigator; and its results: comprising the discovery, within one century, of half the world. With the history of the naming of America. 2 p. l. lii, 487 pp. 6 pl. 7 maps. 8°. *London, A. Asher & co.* 1868.

Malcom (Howard, *d. d.*) A dictionary of the most important names, objects, and terms found in the holy scriptures. 336 pp. inc. 1 map. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1853.

Note.—Superscribed "Malcom's new dictionary."

Malet (*Sir* Alexander, *bart.*) The overthrow of the germanic confederation by Prussia in 1866. xxv, 431 pp. 5 maps folded. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Malézieux (E.) Travaux publics des États-Unis d'Amérique en 1870.—Rapport de mission, par m. Malézieux, ingénieur en chef. 2 v. Texte, 2 p. l. 572 pp; atlas, 2 p. l. 3 pp. 61 pl. 4°. *Paris, Dunod*, 1873.
[FRANCE. *Ministère des travaux publics*].

Malherbe (François de). Poésies complètes de Malherbe. Avec préface, notes et glossaire, par m. Pierre Jannet. viii, 221 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.
[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Malibran de Beriot (*Mme.* Maria Felicita Garcia). Letters.
[*In* MERLIN (Mercédès J. *comtesse* de). Memoirs and letters of Malibran. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1840. v. 2, pp. 145–172].

Mallet (Allain Manessou). Description de l'univers, contenant les différents systèmes du monde, les cartes générales & particulières de la géographie ancienne & moderne: les plans & les profils des principales villes & des autres lieux plus considérables de la terre; avec les portraits des souverains qui y commandent, leurs blasons, titres & livrées: et les mœurs, religions, gouvernemens & divers habillemens de chaque nation. 5 v. 8°. *Paris, D. Thierry*, 1683.
[Imperfect: v. 1, wanting title; v. 5, title and pp. 179–190, 277–278].

Mallet (Robert). Sketch of the present state of knowledge of terrestrial vulcanicity, the cosmical nature and relations of volcanoes and earthquakes.
[*In* PALMIERI (Luigi). The eruption of Vesuvius in 1872. 8°. *London*, 1873. pp. 1–78].

Mallory, Wheeler & co. *manufacturers.* Door locks, knobs, padlocks, etc. illustrated and described. 292 pp. fol. *New Haven*, 1871.

Malo (Charles). Histoire d'Haïti (île de Saint-Domingue), depuis sa découverte jusqu'en 1824, époque des dernières négociations entre la France et le gouvernement haïtien. Nouv. éd. vii, 48 pp. 8°. *Paris, L. Janet* [*&]* *Ponthieu*, 1825.

——— Rose à douze feuilles. Femmes & fleurs. Petites photographies badines. 2 p. l. iv, 188 pp. 24°. *Paris, A. Faure*, [1872]?

Malo berilo za slovenske-nemške šole, [or], Kleines lesebuch für slovenisch-deutsche schulen. [*anon.*] 233 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlage*, 1868.

Malpière (D. Bazin de). La Chine et les Chinois. Mœurs, usages, peines et châtiments, fêtes, cérémonies religieuses.—Costumes civils et militaires. Arts et métiers.—Architecture, monuments, [etc.] D'après les dessins originaux lithographiés. Avec des notices explicatives. Précédées d'une introduction présentant l'état actuel de l'empire chinois, [etc.] Par m. [C.] Bazin. 2e éd. 4 v. 4°. *Paris, J. Caboche, Demerville & cie.* 1848–49.

Malvezzi (Virgilio, *marchése* de). Discovrses upon Cornelius Tacitus. Written in italian. And translated into english, by sir Richard Baker, knight. Engd. tit. 9 p. l. 504 pp. fol. *London, E. G. for R. Whitaker & T. Whitaker*, 1642.
[*With* TACITUS (C. C.) The annales of Tacitvs, 1640].

Man (John). The history and antiquities, ancient and modern, of the borough of Reading, in the county of Berks. 2 p. l. iii, 430 pp. 1 l. xxxvi pp. 6 maps & plans, 21 pl. [6 col.] 4°. *Reading*, [*Eng.*] *Snare & Man*, 1816.

Man as he is. A novel, 1792. *See* **Bage** (Robert).

Man is love. An american story. By one who knows. [*anon.*] 471 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*], *for the author, by J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Manchester (*N. H.*) The Manchester directory, with an almanac for 1864. By Adams, Sampson & co. 18°. *Manchester, W. H. Fisk*, 1864.

——— The same. The Manchester directory for 1873. No. 11. 8°. *Boston, Sampson, Davenport & co.* [1873].

Manchester (The) socinian controversy; with introductory remarks, and an appendix. [*anon.*] lii, 219 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, F. Westley*, 1825.

Mancur (John H.) The palais royal. An historical romance. 252 pp. 12°. *New-York, W. H. Colyer*, 1845.

Mandeville (Henry). A course of reading, on the plan of the author's "Elements of reading and oratory." 387 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

——— The elements of reading and oratory. [1st ed.] 443 pp. 1 chart. 8°. *Utica*, [*N. Y.*] *R. Northway & co.* 1845.

——— The same. A new revised ed. 352 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1849.

——— The same. New ed. revised and corrected. 356 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Mandeville (Henry)—continued.

——— Mandeville's series. Nos. 1, 2, 3. 3 v. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1849.

CONTENTS.

1. Primary reader. 66 pp. 1849.
The same. New ed. 1850.
2. The second reader. 142 pp. 1849.
3. The third reader. 212 pp. 1849.

——— The same. Mandeville's new series. Nos. 2–5. 4 v. 16° & 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855–56.

CONTENTS.

2. The second reader. 144 pp. 16°. 1855.
3. The third reader. 240 pp. 12°. 1856.
4. The fourth reader. 288 pp. 12°. 1856.
5. The fifth reader. 392 pp. 12°. 1856.

——— The same. Serie de libros de Mándevil. 16 and 12°. *Nueva York, D. Appleton & ca.* 1853–67.

CONTENTS.

1. Libro primario. 78 pp. 16°. 1853.
The same. Nueva ed. 95 pp. 12°. 1867.
2. Libro segundo. 128 pp. 12°. 1853.
3. Libro tercero. 245 pp. 12°. 1865.

Mandeville *or* **Maundeville** (*Sir* John). Tractato dele piu maraueigliose cose reducte e colte sotto brevita in lo p̄sente compēdio dal strenuissimo caualier a speron doro Johāne de Mādauilla anglico. 76 l. 4°. *Bologna, U. de Rugerij,* 1488.

Note.—The text is gothic, arranged in 2 columns of 39 lines each. There were originally 80 leaves. Of these, however, the 8th, 9th, 16th, and 17th are wanting.

Manesca (Jean). An oral system of teaching living languages; illustrated by a practical course of lessons in french, through the medium of the english. In 2 v. v. 1. 372 pp. 1 l. 8°. *New York, E. B. Clayton,* 1834.

Manhattan (The) souvenir. *See* **New York** (*City of*). *Directories.*

Manley (Mary de La Rivière). The power of love: in seven novels, viz. 1. The fair hypocrite. 2. The physician's stratagem. 3. The wife's resentment. 4, 5. The husband's resentment, in two examples. 6. The happy fugitives. 7. The perjur'd beauty. xvi [xiv], 368 pp. 8°. *London, C. Davis,* 1741.

Mann (Horace, *ll. d.*) Twelve sermons; delivered at Antioch college. 314 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1860.

Mann (W. J. *d. d.*) Lutheranism in America: an essay on the present condition of the lutheran church in the United States. 1 p. l. 7–152 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1857.

Manners (*Mrs.* —. *pseudon.*) *See* **Richards** (*Mrs.* Cornelia H. Bradley).

Manning (Henry Edward, *r. c. archbishop of Westminster*). Petri privilegium: three pastoral letters to the clergy of the diocese. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *London, Longmans,* 1871.

CONTENTS.

The centenary of saint Peter and the general council. 1 p. l. 144 pp. 1867.
The œcumenical council and the infallibility of the roman pontiff. 151 pp. 1869.
The vatican council and its definitions. vii, 229 pp. 1870.

Manning (Owen) *and* **Bray** (W.) The history and antiquities of the county of Surrey. By the late rev. O. Manning. Continued to the present time by W. Bray. 3 v. fol. *London, J. White, Cochrane & co.* 1804–14.

Mannkopff (Emil, *m. d.*) Über meningitis cerebro-spinalis epidemica, auf grundlage der in der medicinischen, unter leitung des geheimen medicinalrathes und profs. dr. Frerichs stehenden universitätsklinik zu Berlin, gemachten beobachtungen. xii, 288 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn,* 1866. S.

Mansfield (Robert Blachford). The Water lily on the Danube; a brief account of the perils of a pair-oar during a voyage from Lambeth to Pesth. By the author of the "Log of the Water lily." [*anon.*] Engd. tit. xi, 216 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *London, J. W. Parker & son,* 1853.

Manship (*Rev.* Andrew). Thirteen years' experience in the itineracy. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 398 pp. 2 pl. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Higgins & Perkinpine,* 1856.

Manson. *See* **Manzon.**

Mante (— de). Traité des prairies artificielles, des enclos, et de l'éducation des moutons de race angloise. [*anon.*] xx, 199 pp. 5 pl. 4°. *Paris, Hochereau,* 1778.

Mantegazza (Steffano). Relatione tripartita del viaggio di Gierusalemme, nella quale si racontano gli auuenimenti dell' autore, l'origini, & cose insigni de' luoghi di passaggio visitati. 10 p. l. 476 pp. 6 l. sm. 4°. *Milano, per l'her. di P. Pontio, & G. B. Piccaglia,* 1616.

Mantilla (Louis Felipe). Serie de libros de lectura.—Libros de lectura, nos. 1, 2. 2 v. 132 pp; 333 pp. 12°. *Neuva York, Ivison, Phinney, Blakeman y ca.* 1865.

Manual for the aged. In large type. 2 p. l. [260 pp.] 12°. *London, Religious tract society,* [*about* 1840].

Note.—A collection of 10 tracts and 12 sermons.

Manual (A) of catholic devotions, for the use of the faithful. 764 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1859.

Manual of geography, embracing the key to Mitchell's series of outline maps, revised and improved. By a teacher. [*anon.*] 168 pp. 16°. *Hartford, J. H. Mather & co.* 1848.

Manual (A) of prayer; designed to assist young christians in learning the subjects and modes of devotion. With an introduction by rev. A. Barnes. 1 p. l. 256 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, H. Perkins*, 1838.

Manual of the sodality of the blessed virgin Mary. 3d revised ed. 204 pp. 24°. *Baltimore, Murphy & co.* 1855.

——— The same. Compiled by a catholic clergyman. [*anon.*] 360 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, E. Cummiskey*, [1862].

Manuel (*Don* Juan). *See* **Juan Manuel** (*Prince don*).

Manufacturer (The) and builder. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement and diffusion of practical science. Editors, P. H. Van Der Weyde, m. d. Benj. R. Western, and Park Benjamin. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 4. 4°. *New York, Engineers & manufacturers' pub. co.* [1872].

Manzolli (Pietro Angelo). The zodiake of life, twelve labours pointing out the reformation of manners. By Marcellus Palingenius Stellatus. [*pseudon.*] Translated out of latine into english, by Barnabee Googe and by him newly recognished, [etc.] *b. l.* 4 p. l. 242 pp. 9 l. sm. 4°. *London, R. Robinson*, 1588.

Manzon (Marie Francoise Clarisse Enjalran). Mémoires de madame Manson, explicatifs de sa conduite dans le procès de l'assassinat de m. Fualdès; écrits par elle-même. 7e éd. xxxii, 191 pp. portrait, 1 fac-sim. 8°. *Paris, Pillet*, 1818.

Maple (James). Discourses on christian doctrine. viii, 208 pp. 12°. *Springfield, O. The gospel herald office*, 1851.

Mapletoft (Marmaduke, *pseudon.*) *See* **Merchant** (The) taylors' miscellany, 1832.

Marcellus (Marie Louis Jean André Charles Demartin du Tyrac, *comte* de). Épisodes littéraires en orient. 2 v. 2 p. l. vi, 416 pp. 1 l; 2 p. l. 472 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, J. Lecoffre & cie.* 1851.

Marcet (*Mrs.* Jane Haldimand). Conversations on chemistry; in which the elements of that science are familiarly explained. 8th am. from the 6th London ed. [Also], explanations of the text, [etc.] By dr. J. L. Comstock. [*anon.*] xii, 383 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Hartford, O. D. Cooke*, 1822.

Note.—Wrongly ascribed to Margaret Bryan.

——— The same. *See* **Jones** (Thomas P.) New conversations on chemistry.

——— The seasons. 4 v. in 1. sq. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1842.

March (Anne, *pseudon.*) *See* **Woolson** (C. F.)

Marchand (Prosper). Dissertation historique et critique sur l'Anti-cotton.

[*In* Plaix (César de). Anti-cotton. 12°. *La Haye*, 1738. pp. 1–61].

Marcy (Randolph Benton). The prairie traveller. A hand-book for overland expeditions. New ed. 381 pp. 1 map. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1861.

Maréchal (Pierre Sylvain). Dictionnaire des honnêtes gens, rédigé pour servir de correctif aux dictionnaires des grand hommes; précédé d'une nouvelle édition de l'almanach des honnêtes gens. xiii, 127 pp. 3 tab. 8°. *Paris, Gueffier jeune*, 1791.

Marest (Gabriel, *s. j.*) Brief ad patrem de Lambreville. Geschrieben in Americâ, in der landschafft Neu-Franckreich, im jahr 1700. Innhalt: Betrifft seine reis zu wasser von Quebeck in Neu-Franckreich, bis nach dem schloss Pornetton, [etc.]

[*In* Neue (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg & Grätz, T., M. & J. Veiths erben*, 1725. v. 1, part 2, pp. 82–85].

Margollé (Élie). Les ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe. *See* **Zurcher** (Frédéric) *and* **Margollé**.

Marguerite d'Angoulème, *reine de Navarre.* L'heptaméron des nouvelles de très-haute et très-illustre princesse, Marguerite d'Angoulème, royne de Navarre. Nouv. éd. Publiée d'après le texte des manuscrits [contemporains], avec des notes et une notice, par P. L. Jacob. [*pseudon.*] 2 p. l. xxviii, iii, 435 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1858.

[Bibliothèque gauloise, v. 17].

Note.—Almost a reproduction of the text and edition of Le Roux de Lincy, (1853).

Maria de Jésus, *abbess of Agreda.* Divine life of the most holy virgin Mary, being an abridgment of The mystical city of God; by Mary of Jesus of Agreda. By f. Bonaventure Amédeo de Cœsare. Translated from the french of the abbé Joseph A. Boullan. 434 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham*, 1872.

Maria, fille naturelle de la comtesse D***, ou l'enfant de l'infortune. [*anon.*] 3e éd. 2 v. in 1. xii, 132 pp; 152 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Paris, Hedde*, 1801.

Mariana (Juan de). Historia general de España; ilustrada en esta nueva impresion de tablas cronologicas, notas y observaciones criticas: con la vida del autor. 9 v. fol. *Valencia, B. Monfort*, 1783–96.

Note.—Title-page of v. 9 imperfect.

Marianne. [*pseudon.*] Right and wrong; or familiar illustrations of the duties of children. By Marianne. 162 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. Peirce*, 1834.

Marie Joseph (*abbé et procureur général de La Trappe*). *See* **Gèramb** (Ferdinand Marie Joseph).

Marie Josephine (*conventual name*)? The mystical rose; or, Mary of Nazareth, the lily of the house of David. ix, 290 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1865.

Mariette (Auguste). Notice des principaux monuments exposés dans les galéries provisoires du Musée d'antiquités égyptiennes de s. a. le khédive à Boulaq. 4e éd. 276 pp. 8°. *Paris, F. Vieweg*, 1872. s.

Marin (François Louis Claude). L'homme aimable. Avec des réflexions & des pensées sur divers sujets. viii, 218 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris, Prault fils*, 1751.

[*With* BAGATELLES morales. *Londres*, 1754].

Marini (Giovanni Ambrogio). Le Caloandre fidèle, [traduit de l'italien, par le comte de Caylus]. 2 v. 365 pp; 393 pp. 8°. *Paris, Visse*, 1787.

[CAYLUS (A. C. P. de T. de). Œuvres badines, v. 3–4].

Marion Leslie, or the light at home. With an introduction by the rev. H. A. Boardman, d. d. [*anon.*] 295 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Marivaux (Pierre Charlet Chamblain de). [Comédies, 1736–96]. Le legs, en un acte; Les fausses confidences, en trois actes; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard, en trois actes. 178 pp. 16°. *Paris, Didot*, 1846.

[DIDOT (A. F.) Chefs d'œuvre des auteurs comiques, v. 5].

——— [Comédies]. La surprise de l'amour, 1727; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard, 1720; La mère confidente, 1735; Le legs, 1736; Les fausses confidences, 1737; L'épreuve, 1740; avec une notice de Marivaux. 2 v. 8°. *Paris, Perlet*, 1804.

[PETITOT (C. B.) Répertoire du théâtre français, v. 19, pp. 139–507; v. 20, pp. 1–267].

Markham (Clements R.) A life of the great lord Fairfax, commander-in-chief of the army of the parliament of England. xiii, 480 pp. portrait, 7 maps. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Marks (Bernhard). First lessons in geometry, objectively presented, and designed for the use of primary classes in grammar schools, academies, etc. 158 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Phinney, Blakeman & co.* 1869.

Marks of Barhamville. [*pseudon.*] Elfreide of Guldal, a scandinavian legend; and other poems. By Marks of Barhamville. 186 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Marlborough (*Mass.*) The Marlborough, Hudson, and Framingham directory, for 1872–73. 8°. *Boston, Briggs & co.* 1872.

Marot (Clément). Œuvres complètes. Revues sur les éditions originales, avec préface, notes et glossaire, par m. Pierre Jannet. 4 v. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867–68.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Marquart (John). 600 valuable receipts, worth their weight in gold. [Also], two simple gauging tables, to enable merchants to take inventory of their stock. 311 pp. 12°. *Lebanon, Pa. C. Henry*, 1860.

Marquez (José A.) Serie de instruccion primaria. Tomo I. El alfabeto. 211 pp. 12°. *New York, N. Ponce de Leon*, 1872.

Marriage and divorce. [*anon.* By James G. Powers?] 152 pp. 18°. *New-York, American news co.* 1870.

Married women. A novel. By the author of "Broomhill; or the county beauties." [*anon.*] 3 v. 12°. *London, T. C. Newby*, 1855.

Marryat (Florence). *See* **Church** (*Mrs.* Ross).

Marryatt (Joseph). Thoughts on the abolition of the slave trade, and civilization of Africa; with remarks on the african institution, and recommending a general registry of slaves in the british West India islands. [*anon.*] vii, 235 pp. 8°. *London, J. Ridgway*, 1816.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 74].

Marsh (*Miss* Catherine). Memorials of captain Hedley Vicars, ninety-seventh regiment. By the author of "The victory won." [*anon.*] 300 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1857.

Marsh (*Rev.* Samuel). Uncle Nathan; or, strict agreement with God in his word. 218 pp. 16°. *Montpelier, Vt. Ballou & Loveland*, 1854.

Marshall (Benjamin Franklin, *jr.*) The accountant's vade-mecum, a fractional multiplier and grain calculator. 4 p. l. 296 pp. fol. *Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell*, [1872].

Marshall (Charles). The canadian dominion. ix, 331 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

Marshall (Edward Chauncey). The book of oratory: a new collection of extracts in prose, poetry and dialogue. 500 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

Marshall (Elihu F.) A spelling book of the english language; or, the american tutor's assistant. 156 pp. 12°. *Saratoga springs, [N. Y.] proprietors*, 1820.

——— The same. 156 pp. 12°. *Saratoga springs, G. M. Davison*, 1821.

——— The same. Marshall's spelling book of the english language; in which the orthography and pronunciation are in accordance with Walker. 1st revised ed. 156 pp. 12°. *Rochester, N. Y., Marshall & Spalding*, 1826.

Martainville (Alphonse). Buonaparte, ou l'abus de l'abdication, pièce héroïco-romantico-bouffonne, en cinq actes et en prose. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. ii, 156 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. G. Dentu*, 1815.

[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 20].

Martel's elements; containing [selections from the french]. v. 2. 2 p. l. 139–680 pp. 16°. *New York, author*, 1797.

Martell (Martha). Second love. viii, 13–356 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. P. Putnam*, 1851.

Martens (Friedrich). Gedenckwaerdige reys, gedaen, met d'aldernauwkeurighste opmerckingh, nae Spitsbergen, of Groenland, in't jaer 1671.

[*In* VRIES (Simon de). De noordsche weereld. 4°. *Amsteldam*, 1685. pp. 141–334, 16 pl.]

Martialis (Gargilius). Curae boum. 12°. [*Venetiis, T. Bettinelli*, 1784]. s.

[*In* SCRIPTORES rei rusticæ veteres latini, v. 5, ed. 1783].

Martin (*Mrs.* E. Throop). Songs in the house of my pilgrimage; selected and arranged by a lady. [*anon.*] 315 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1852.

Martin (Edward Winslow). Behind the scenes in Washington. Being a complete and graphic account of the federal capital. 1 p. l. 5–578 pp. 17 pl. 8°. [*New York*], *Continental publishing company*, [1873].

Martin (Eliza). Going home. A catholic novel. 436 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. Cummiskey*, 1872.

Martin (Frances). Angélique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal, [1602–61]. viii, 328 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1873.

Martin (*Père* Jacques). La religion des Gaulois, tirée des plus pures sources de l'antiquité. Par le r. p. dom. *** [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. xxxvi, 536 pp. 21 pl; viii, 404 pp. 1 l. 23 pl. 4°. *Paris, Saugrain fils*, 1727.

Martin (John Hill). Historical sketch of Bethlehem in Pennsylvania, with some account of the moravian church. 2 p. l. 191 pp. 1 pl. portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, for O. Rogers, by J. L. Pile*, 1872.

Martin (Joseph G.) Seventy three years' history of the Boston stock market, 1798–1871; with the semi-annual dividends paid from commencement of the Boston banks, insurance, railroad, manufacturing, and miscellaneous companies. Also the prices of american gold, government securities, state, city and railroad bonds, and miscellaneous stocks. With full explanatory notes. 104 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1871.

——— Stock fluctuations, jan. 1870, to jan. 1871. 3 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1871.

Martin (Luther). Modern gratitude; [in five numbers: addressed to Richard R. Keene, concerning a family marriage]. 163 pp. 8°. [*n. p.* 1802].

[Title-page wanting].

——— The same.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 3].

[Imperfect; wanting title-page and pages before 119 and after 158].

——— The same.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 63].

Martin (P. Alexander). Perlen aus Jerusalem, ein katholisches andachtsbuch. Engd. tit. 1 p. l. 280 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 24°. *Boston, W. Nebb*, 1847.

Martin (*Rev.* Samuel). Twelve discourses to youth. With an introduction by rev. J. A. James. xii, 166 pp. 12°. *London, D. Murray*, 1845.

Martindale (Joseph C. *m. d.*) Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 242 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, 1872.

Martingale (Hawser, *pseudon.*) *See* **Sleeper** (John S.)

Martinière (Pierre Martin de la). A new voyage to the north; containing, a full account of Norway; the Laplands, both danish, swedish and muscovite; of Borandia, Siberia, Samojedia, Zembla and Iseland: with the description of the religion and customs of these several nations. [Also], a particular relation of the court of the czar; and a short history of Muscovy. As it was taken by a french gentleman who resided there many years. Written by ***. Now done into english. [*anon.*] 7 p. l. 258 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, T. Hodgson*, [*etc.*] 1706.

——— The same. Nieuwe, aenmaerkelijcke reys van de heer Martiniere, door de noordsche landschappen; [etc.]

[*In* Vries (Simon de). De noordsche weereld. 4°. *Amsteldam*, 1655. pp. 1–111, 4 pl. 1 map].

Martire d'Anghiera (Pietro). De orbe novo. Ander theil, der newen welt vnd indianischen nidergängischen königreichs [etc.] Dessgleichen, von der indianischen völkkern vnd wilden leütfressern wunderbarlichen sitten, regiment, aberglauben [etc.] Erstlich durch Petrvm Martyrem, in latinischer sprach ordenlich vnd wahrhafftig auss der spanier mundt, so die inseln zum ersten erfunden, beschrieben: erst jetzt aber auss dem latein verteuschet, durch Nicolaum Höniger von Königshofen an der Tauber. *b. l.* 12 p. l. ccxlv–dcii pp. 1 l. fol. *Basel, S. Henricpetrus*, 1582.

[Benzoni, Martire d'Anghiera, *and* Apollonius. Newe welt, v. 2].

Martius (Carl Friedrich Philipp von). Flora braziliensis sive enumeratio plantarum in Brazilia hactenus delectarum quas cura musei caes. reg. palat. vindobonensis suis aliorumque botanicorum studiis descriptas et methodo naturali digestas sub auspiciis Ferdinandi I. Austriae imperatoris et Ludovici I. Bavariae regis edidit Car. Frid. Phil. de Martius. Accedunt curae vice musei c. r. pal. vindob. Eduardi Fenzl. [Prospectus]. 170 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Lipsiae, F. Fleischer*, 1857. s.

[Botanical pamphlets, v. 7].

Martorell (Juan). [Tirante lo blanco]. Histoire du vaillant chevallier Tiran le blanc. [Traduite de l'espagnol par le comte de Caylus]. 2 v. 379 pp; 427 pp. 8°. *Paris, Visse*, 1787.

[Caylus (A. C. P. de T. de). Œuvres badines, v. 1–2].

Martyn (*Rev.* Henry). Journal and letters of the rev. Henry Martyn. Edited by the rev. S. Wilberforce. 1st am. ed. abridged. 466 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1851.

Martyn (*Mrs.* S. T.) Margaret, the pearl of Navarre. [*anon.*] 239 pp. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1867].

Martyrs of the mutiny; or trials and triumphs of christians in the sepoy rebellion in India. With an introduction by the rev. John Jenkins, d. d. [*anon.*] 234 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, 1860.

Marvin (James). Intellectual arithmetic for american youth, on the analytic method. 180 pp. 18°. *Alfred, N. Y., L. Allen*, 1854.

Marvin (William F.) The battle of Monterey, and other poems. 219 pp. portrait. 12°. *Danville, Ky. A. S. McGrorty*, 1851.

Mary (Aunt, *pseudon.*) The Philadelphia housewife; or, family receipt book. 164 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1855.

Mary *of St. Angelo.* The metropolitan illustrated series. Revised ed. 7 v. 16° and 12°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1871.

CONTENTS.

The metropolitan illustrated speller. 180 pp. 16°.
The metropolitan first reader. 120 pp. 16°.
The metropolitan second reader. 216 pp. 16°.
The metropolitan third reader. 336 pp. 12°.
The metropolitan fourth reader. 450 pp. 12°.
The metropolitan fifth reader. The book of oratory. 648 pp. 12°.
Intermediate series. A third reader, of a grade between the second and third readers of The metropolitan series. 240 pp. 12°.

Mary Francis Clare, *sister of the order of Poor Clares.* Hornehurst rectory. 2 v. in 1. 705 pp. 12°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1872.

Mary of Jesus, *of Agreda.* *See* **Maria de Jésus,** *abbess of Agreda.*

Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots.* Inuentaires [meubles] de la royne descosse douairière de France. Catalogues of the jewels, dresses, furniture, books, and paintings of Mary queen of Scots. 1556–1569. [Edited by Joseph Robertson]. 2 p. l. clxviii, 223 pp. 2 fac-sim. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1863. s.

[Bannatyne club publications, no. 111].

Maryland (*State of*). The constitution of the state of Maryland, reported and adopted by the convention of delegates assembled at Annapolis, 1850, and submitted to the voters of the state for adoption or re-

Maryland (*State of*)—continued.

jection, june, 1851. Published by authority. 70 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1851.

——— Maryland penitentiary. Reports, 1852, 1863. 2 v. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1852–63.

——— Report of the committee on prison manufactures, 1842. 22 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Lucas & Deaver*, 1842.

Mascou (Johann Jacob). The history of the ancient Germans; including that of the Cimbri, Celtæ, Teutones, Alemanni, Saxons, and other ancient northern nations, who overthrew the roman empire, and established that of the Germans, and most of the kingdoms of Europe. Written originally in high german. Now translated into english, by Tho. Lediard. 2 v. 1 p. l. xxxvi, 666 pp. 1 l. 1 map; 1 p. l. xxvi, 678 pp. 1 l. 1 table. 4°. *London & Westminster, J. Meckell, [etc.]* 1737–38.

Masdeu (Juan Francisco). Historia critica de España, y de la cultura española. Obra compuesta y publicada en italiano. [Traducida por N. N.] 20 v. 8°. *Madrid, A. de Sancha*, 1783–1805.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Preliminar a la historia.
v. 2–3. España antigua. Part 1–2.
v. 4–8. España romana. Part 1–5.
v. 9–11. España goda. Part 1–3.
v. 12–15. España araba. Part 1–4.
v. 16–19. Supplementos.
v. 20. España restauradora. Libro 1: Ilustraciones preliminares contra los pp. Flores y Risco.

Maseres (Francis, *baron, compiler*). Occasional essays on various subjects, chiefly political and historical; extracted partly from the publick newspapers, during the present reign, and partly from tracts published in the reigns of Elizabeth, Charles I. Charles II. and from bishop Burnet's history of his own times. [*anon.*] xvi, 607 pp. 8°. *London, R. Wilks*, 1809.

Mason (Erskine, *d. d.*) A pastor's legacy; being sermons on practical subjects. With a brief memoir of the author, by rev. William Adams, d. d. liv, 471 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1853.

Mason (Henry M. *d. d.*) Selectæ e patribus, seu theologiæ summa clericis. 214 pp 12°. *Novi-Eboraci, Stanford & Swords*, 1847.

Mason (*Rev.* John, *vicar of Water-Stratford*). Gems of piety, from the select remains of rev. J. Mason. Revised, with additions of poetry. 181 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Buffum*, 1853.

Mason (John). A treatise on self knowledge; showing the nature and benefit of that important science, and the way to attain it: intermixed with various reflections and observations on human nature. 191 pp. 18°. *Haverhill, (Mass.) W. B. Allen*, 1812.

——— The same. Self-knowledge: a treatise showing the nature and benefit of that important science, and the way to attain it. Revised, with a life of the author, by John Mason Good. lii, 246 pp. 18°. *London, W. Baynes & son*, 1834.

Mason (*Rev.* John, 1706–63). The student and pastor; or, directions how to attain to eminence and usefulness in those respective characters. 2d ed. 4 p. l. 163 pp. 12°. *London, J. Buckland & E. & C. Dilly, [about* 1755].

Mason (Lowell). The sabbath hymn book. *See* **Park** (Edwards A.)

——— *and* **Greene** (David). Church psalmody: a collection of psalms and hymns adapted to public worship. Selected from dr. Watts and other authors. [*anon.*] 576 pp. 16°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1831.

——— ——— The same. 576 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1832.

——— ——— The same. [4, xx, 37–598 pp. 12°. *Boston, T. R. Marvin*, 1839.

——— ——— The same. Manual of christian psalmody: a collection of psalms and hymns, for public worship. [Revised for the baptist church by Rufus Babcock]. lxx, 35–611 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1838.

Note.—With the exception of a few denominational hymns, "The 'manual of christian psalmody' is substantially the same as the 'church psalmody.'"—Prefatory note.

——— *and* **Mason** (T. B.) The harp: a collection of choice sacred music. 352 pp. obl. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* [1859].

Mason (Luther Whiting). [Music reader, no. 1]. Primary or first music reader: a course of exercises in the elements of vocal music and sight-singing. vi, 90 pp. obl. 16°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

——— The same, [no. 2]. Second music reader; a course of exercises in the elements of vocal music and sight-singing. 96 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

——— The same, [no. 3]. Third music reader; a course of musical instruction,

Mason (Luther Whiting)—continued.

with songs in two and three parts, based on the elements of harmony. 96 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

——— The same. Second and third national music readers.—Intermediate music reader: a course of musical instruction in vocal music and sight-singing, with songs in two and three parts. 2 v. in 1. 96 pp; 96 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

Note.—A combination of the preceding, each with its separate title-page, under one cover.

——— The national music teacher: a practical guide in teaching vocal music and sight-singing to the youngest pupils. 72 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

——— A preparatory course and key to the second series music charts, and second music reader. ix, 20 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1873.

Mason (Richard, *m. d.*) Mason's farrier and stud-book—new ed.—The gentleman's new pocket farrier. [Also], a prize essay on mules [by S. W. Pomeroy]: an appendix, [etc.] With a supplement. By J. S. Skinner. 2 v. in 1. 415 pp; 101 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Masqued (The) weddings, a novel, in a series of letters. [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 251 pp; 1 p. l. 255 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1781.

Massachusetts (*Province of*). Letters to the earl of Hillsborough, from governor Bernard, general Gage, and the council of Massachusetts. With an appendix. [*anon.*] 165, 8 pp. 8°. *London, reprinted for J. Almon*, 1769.

——— The same.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 108 and 241].

——— (*State of*). Address of his excellency Alexander H. Bullock to the two branches of the legislature of Massachusetts, jan. 4, 1867. 176 pp. 8°. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1867.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 480].

——— *Adjutant-general.* Record of the Massachusetts volunteers, 1861–65. Published by the adjutant-general, under a resolve of the general court. 2 v. 3 p. l. 793 pp; 2 p. l. 1085 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Boston, printers to the state*, 1870.

——— *Board of health.* 2d–4th annual reports, 1871–73. 3 v. 8°. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1871–73. S.

Massachusetts (*State of*)—continued.

——— *Board of state charities.* Eighth annual report, jan. 1872. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1872. S.

——— *Constitutional convention.* Journal of debates and proceedings in the convention of delegates, chosen to revise the constitution of Massachusetts, 1820–21. Reported for the Boston daily advertiser. [By Nathan and Charles Hale, editors]. New ed. viii, 677 pp. 8°. *Boston, office of the Daily advertiser*, 1853.

——— *Insurance commissioners.* Thirteenth [to] seventeenth annual reports of the insurance commissioners, 1868–72. 5 v. 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1868–72.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. Fire and marine insurance. 1869-72.
Part 2. Life and accident insurance. 1868-71.

——— *Legislature.* Debates and proceedings, at the session, 1856. Reported for the Boston daily advertiser. viii, 424 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. Hale*, 1856.

——— ——— Debates and proceedings in the Massachusetts legislature, at the regular session, which was begun at the state house in Boston, on wednesday, the seventh day of january, and ended on saturday, the thirtieth day of may; and also at the special session, which was begun on tuesday, the fourteenth day of july, and ended on friday, the thirty-first day of the same month, 1857. Reported for the Boston daily advertiser. vi, 462 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. Hale*, 1857.

——— ——— Public documents of Massachusetts: being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions, for the year 1871. v. 1, nos. 1 to 4. 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1872.

——— *State library.* Report of the librarian for the year ending sept. 30, 1870. 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1871.

Massachusetts agricultural college. Tenth annual report, jan. 1873. 8°. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1873.

Massachusetts general hospital. Fifty-ninth annual report of the trustees of the Mass. general hospital, 1872. 8°. *Boston, J. F. Cotter & co.* 1873.

Massachusetts historical society. Publications. 8°. *Boston*, 1856.

CONTENTS.

Bradford (W.) History of Plymouth plantation. 1856.

Massachusetts (The) manual: or political and historical register, for the political year 1814–15. By William Burdick. v. 1. 12°. *Boston, C. Callender*, 1814.

Massachusetts medical society. A report on spasmodic cholera, prepared by a committee under the direction of the counsellors of the Massachusetts medical society. iv, 190 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee*, 1832.

Massillon (Jean Baptiste). Conférences et discours synodaux sur les principaux devoirs des ecclésiastiques, avec un recueil de mandemens sur les différens sujets. 3 v. 12°. *Paris, frères Estienne*, 1776.

——— Pensées sur différens sujets de morale et de piété. 6 p. l. 436 pp. 12°. *Paris, J. F. Froullé*, 1787.

——— Sentimens d'une âme touchée de Dieu, tirés des psaumes de David; ou paraphrase morale de plusieurs pseaumes en forme de prière. 2 v. 7 p. l. 360 pp; 4 p. l. 300 pp. 12°. *Paris, Froullé*, 1791.

——— Sermons. 9 v. 12°. *Paris, Froullé*, [*etc.*] 1776–1801.

CONTENTS.

v. 1–4. Carême. 1787.
v. 5. Panégyriques. 1776.
v. 6. Petit Carême. 1788.
v. 7. Mystères. 1792.
v. 8. Oraisons funèbres et professions religieuses. 1799.
v. 9. Avent. 1801.

Massy (J. Robert de). Des halles et marchés et du commerce des objets de consommation à Londres et à Paris. Rapport à le ministre de l'agriculture, du commerce, et des travaux publics. 2e partie.—Paris. 3e partie.—Comparaison entre Londres et Paris. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1862.

Note.—1e partie wanting.

Master William Mitten, 1864. *See* **Longstreet** (A. B.)

Masury (John W.) The american grainers' hand-book: a popular and practical treatise on the art of imitating colored and fancy woods. By the author of "How shall we paint," [etc. *anon.*] 109, 21 pp. inc. 15 col. pl. *New York, J. W. Masury & son*, [1872].

Mather (Cotton, *d. d.*) A brief history of the war with the Indians in New-England.

[*In* MATHER (Increase, *d. d.*) The history of king Philip's war. sm. 4°. *Boston*, 1862. pp. 45–213].

Note.—Printed on the same pages as the history of Increase Mather, as a sort of commentary.

Mather (Cotton, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— Essays to do good. Revised and improved by George Burder. 2d ed. xii, 167 pp. 12°. *London, editor*, 1808.

——— The same. 108 pp. 24°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [*about* 1820].

——— The wonders of the invisible world: being an account of the tryals of several witches lately executed in New-England: and of several remarkable curiosities therein occurring. 3d ed. Printed first at Boston, in N. E., and reprinted at London, 1693.

[*In* FOWLER (Samuel P.) Salem witchcraft; etc. 12°. *Salem, H. P. Ives & A. A. Smith*, 1861. pp. 375–446].

Mather (Increase, *d. d.*) Now or never is the time for men to make sure of their eternal salvation. Several sermons. 1 p. l. ii, 113 pp. 8°. *Boston, B. Eliot*, 1713.

Mather papers. [Being the correspondence, mainly, of Increase, Samuel, and Cotton Mather]. xvi, 736 pp. 8°. *Boston, Mass. hist. soc.* 1865.

[MASSACHUSETTS historical society's collections, 4th series, v. 8].

Mather (J. H.) *and* **Brockett** (L. P. *m. d.*) Geography of the state of New York. Embracing its physical features, climate, geology, mineralogy, botany, zoology, history, government, education, internal improvements, &c. With statistical tables, and a separate description and map of each county. 432 pp. 12°. *Hartford*, [*Conn.*] *J. H. Mather & co.* 1847.

Mather (*Mrs.* Sarah A.) Young life: or, the boys and girls of Pleasant valley. 251 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1873.

Mathews (Cornelius). Chanticleer: a thanksgiving story of the Peabody family. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 155 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1850.

——— The indian fairy book. From the original legends. With illustrations by McLenan. Engraved by Anthony. [*anon.*] 338 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1856.

——— The motley book: a series of tales and sketches. By the late Ben Smith. [*pseudon?*] With illustrations by Dick and others. New ed. 1 p. l. 190 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *New York, J. & H. G. Langley*, 1838.

Mathews (Joanna H.) Kitty's robins. 230 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1872.

[KITTY and Lulu books, no. 2].

Mathews (Joanna H.)—continued.

——— Kitty's scrap book. 214 pp. 3 pl 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1873.
[Kitty and Lulu books, no. 6].

——— Kitty's visit to grandmamma. 229 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1873.
[Kitty and Lulu books, no. 5].

——— Mamie's watchword. 233 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1872.
[Little sunbeams].

——— Nellie's housekeeping. 267 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1872.
[Little sunbeams].

——— Rudie's goat. 237 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1873.

——— Toutou and pussy. 243 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1872.
[Kitty and Lulu books, no. 1].

——— Violet's idol. 229 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870.
[Flowerets, v. 1].

——— The white rabbit. 240 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1873.

Mathews (Julia A.) Drayton-hall series. By the author of the "Golden-ladder series," etc. v. 4–6. [*anon.*] 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

v. 4. Frank Austin's diamond.
v. 5. Eagle crag.
v. 6. True to his flag.

——— Our four boys. 324 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1872.

Mathews (J. M. *d. d.*) The bible and civil government, in a course of lectures. 268 pp. 12°. *New-York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1850.

Mathews (William). Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. viii, 365 pp. 12°. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co.* 1873.

Matilda Berkeley, or, family anecdotes; by the author of the History of lady Emma Melcombe and her family, &c. [*anon.*] 224 pp. 12°. *Raleigh, N. C., J. Gales*, 1804.

Matrimonial brokerage in the metropolis. By a reporter of the New York press. [*anon.*] 355 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *New York, Thatcher & Hutchinson*, 1859.

Matson (N.) Reminiscences of Bureau county [Illinois], in two parts, with illustrations. 406 pp. inc. 15 pl. 1 photo. 8°. *Princeton, Ill., Republican book and job office*, 1872.

Matteacci (Pietro). Dell' origine del mondo, cioè de' principii delle cose; opera, nelle quale si comprende, oltre à varie istorie; la teología de gli antichi gentili; ed i sensi de' filosofi, intorno alla diuina essenza: alla sostanza de' cieli; à gl'influssi delle stelle; all' eternità; à gli angeli; à demoni; con l'opinioni teologiche, secondo la vera fede, dell' anima, e del suo stato prima, ch'informi il corpo, nel corpo, e separata del corpo. 4 p. l. 196 pp. 6 l. 4°. *Venetia, I. Giunti*, 1639.

Mattei (Domenico Barnaba). Memorie istoriche dell' antico Tuscolo oggi Frascati. Engd. tit. 6 p. l. 196 pp. 8 l. sm. 4°. *Roma, G. F. Buagni*, 1711.

Note.—By various authorities, it is not known on what grounds, this book is ascribed to Pompeo Compagnoni.

Matthew Paris. Matthæi parisiensis, monachi sancti albani, chronica majora. Edited by Henry Richards Luard. v. 1. The creation to a. d. 1066. Published by authority. [Lat.] 4, xci, 542 pp. 1 col. pl. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1872.
[Great Britain. *Public record office.* Rerum britannicarum medii ævi scriptores].

Matthews (John, *d. d.*) The divine purpose: displayed in the works of providence and grace. 186 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1843].

Mattoon (Charles H.) Analytic series, no. 2.—Common arithmetic, upon the analytic method of instruction. Also: the principles of cancellation, and other modern improvements. Illustrated and applied. xix, 388 pp. 12°. [*Columbus, O.*] *S. Medary*, 1850.

Maudit (Le), par l'abbé *** [*anon.*] 11e éd. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, librairie internationale*, 1866.
[Imperfect; wanting v. 2].

Mauduit (Antoine François). Découvertes dans la Troade. Dissertations sur les monuments de la plaine de Troie et la position de cette ville. Monuments signalés au pas des Thermopyles. Éclaircissements sur la marche de Xercès dans la Troade. 2 parts in 1 v. 4 p. l. 242 pp; 2 p. l. 223 pp. 4 pl. 1 map. 4°. *Paris, F. Didot frères*, 1840.

Mauduit de La Varenne (P. J. Étienne). Dictionnaire des oiseaux, avec discours généraux sur la nature des oiseaux. 2 v. 4°. *Paris, Panckoucke*, 1782–84.
[Encyclopédie méthodique, v. 116, pp. 321–690; v. 117, pp. 1–544].

Maunder (Samuel). The history of the world: comprising a general history, both ancient and modern, of all the principal nations of the globe. Including a complete history of the United States to the present time. Edited by John Inman. 2 v. x, 19–771 pp. 20 pl; 741 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *New York, H. Bill*, 1852.

Maundeville. *See* **Mandeville** (John).

Maupeouana; ou, correspondance secrette et familière du chancelier Maupeou avec Sorhouet, 1773. *See* **Pidansat de Mairobert** (Matthieu François).

Maupied (F. L. M. *abbé*). De l'origine de l'homme et de l'unité de l'espèce humaine. *See* **Forichon** (L. *abbé*) *and* **Maupied.**

Maurice (Frederick Denison). The religions of the world and their relations to christianity. From the 3d revised Lond. ed. 262 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1854.

Maury (J. C. F. *pseudon. of* Auguste Tillet). Treatise on the dental art, founded on actual experience. Translated from the french, with notes and additions, by J. B. Savier. 324 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1843.

Maury (Jean Siffrein, *cardinal*). Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire. 1 p. l. 589 pp. 18°. *Paris, Lefèvre*, 1845.

Maury (Matthew Fontaine, *ll. d.*) Maury's geographical series. 4 v. 4°. *New York, University publishing co.* 1868–71.

CONTENTS.

First lessons in geography. 62 pp. inc. 7 col. maps. sm. 4°. (*Richardson & co.*) 1868.
—— The same. (*University publishing co.*) 1871.
Manual of geography: a complete treatise on mathematical, civil, and physical geography. 162 pp. inc. 20 maps. 4°. 1870.
The world we live in. (Intermediate). 104 pp. inc. 9 col. maps. sm. 4°. 1871.

—— The physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. 8th ed. revised and greatly enlarged. 1 p. l. xxxii, 474 pp. 15 pl. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1861.

Maximilien Robespierre. [*anon.*] 166 pp. 8°. *Caen, B. de Laporte*, 1847. s.

Maxwell (*Mrs.* Mary H.) Cousin Mary's letters to children. 180 pp. portrait. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1853].

Maxwell (*Mrs.* Susan Charlotte Farley, *children of*). Our mother; a memorial of mrs. S. C. Farley Maxwell. [*anon.*] 312 pp. portrait. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1860].

May (Caroline). Hymns on the collects for every sunday in the year. iv, 150 pp. 12°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

May (J. B.) Saint-Pétersbourg et la Russie en 1829. 2 v. 2 p. l. vii, 396 pp; 2 p. l. 398 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Paris, Levavasseur*, 1829–30.

May (*Rev.* Robert). A voice from Richmond, and other addresses to children and youth. With a brief account of the author. 300 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1842].

May Martin, [etc.] 1852. *See* **Thompson** (Daniel P.)

Mayer (Brantz). Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap, an historical essay. 2 p. l. x, 204 pp. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1867.

[MUNSELL'S series of local american history, v. 7].

Mayer (Charles Joseph). Amours de Guillaume de St.-Vallier, troubadour.

[*In his* Lisvart de Grèce. 18°. *Paris*, 1788. v. 5, pp. 255–294].

—— Amours de Jeanne, reine de Jérusalem, de Naples, de Sicile, comtesse de Provence; roman historique.

[*In* the same, v. 5, pp. 295–330].

—— Génevière de Cornouailles, et le damoisel sans nom, roman de chevalerie. Nouv. éd. 1 p. l. 273, 2 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 18°. *Londres*, 1784.

—— Lisvart de Grèce, roman de chevalerie; ou suite d'Amadis de Gaule. 5 v. 18°. *Paris*, 1788.

Mayer (*Dr.* Karl). Verzeichness der versteinerungen des helvetian der Schweiz und Schwabens.

[*In* SWITZERLAND. *Geologische commission der schweiz. naturforsch. gesellschaft.* Beiträge. 11te lieferung. 4°. *Bern, J. Dalp*, 1872. pp. 488–511 (beilage)].

Mayhew (Ira). Popular education. Prepared and published in accordance with a resolution of the senate and house of representatives of the state of Michigan. 467 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1850.

Mayhew (Jonathan, *d. d.*) Observations on the charter and conduct of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; designed to shew their nonconformity to each other. With remarks on the mistakes of East Apthorp, in representing the sense of said charter, &c. As also reflections relative to the church of England, and the state of religion in North America, [etc. Also], Apthorp's considerations. 164 pp. 8°. *London, W. Nicoll*, 1763.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 358].

Mayo (William Starbuck, *m. d.*) Never again. 3 p. l. 9–714 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1873.

Mayo (William Starbuck, *m.d.*)—continued.

——— Romance dust from the historic placer. 284 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. P. Putnam*, 1851.

Mazarin (Jules, *cardinal*). Lettres du cardinal Mazarin pendant son ministère, recueillies et publiées par M. A. Chéruel. v. 1, déc. 1642 à juin 1644. 3 p. l. cxxxii, 971 pp. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie nationale*, 1872.

[France. *Ministère de l'instruction publique*. Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France. 1e série. Histoire politique].

Mazzinelli (*Abbáte* Alessandro). The office of holy week, with the ordinary rubrics, summaries of the psalms, explanations of the ceremonies and mysteries; with observations and devout reflections. Translated from the italian. 560 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Hedian & Piet*, 1860.

Mazzini (Giuseppe). Joseph Mazzini, his life, writings, and political principles. With an introduction by William Lloyd Garrison. xxxii, 366 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1872.

Mazzolari (Ilario). Le reali grandezze dell' Escvriale di Spagna. Nel fine vedesi vn discorso, co'l quale si paragona il detto edificio co' molti notabili del mondo, ed in particolare co'l tempio di Salomone. 4 p. l. 302 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. sm. 4°. *Bologna, G. B. Ferroni*, 1648.

Mazzoni (Jacopo). Della difesa della Comedia di Dante. Distinta in sette libri. Nella quale si risponde alle oppositioni fatte al discorso di m. Iacopo Mazzoni, e si tratta pienamente dell' arte poetica, e di molt' altre cose pertenenti alla philosophia, & alle belle lettere. 2 v. 66 p. l. 739 pp. 2 tab; xxxxxx, 604 pp. 3 tab. 4°. *Cesena, B. Rauerij & S. Verdoni*, 1587–1688.

[*Note.*—v. 1 is the 1st ed: v. 2 the 2d ed. The title of v. 2 has this addition: "Parte seconda posthuma, che contiene gli vltimi qvattro libri non piv' stampati: et hora publicata studio e spesa di Mauro Verdoni, e Domenico Buccioli."

Mazzuoli (Girolamo Francesco Maria, *called* Parmigiano). [Varii disegni inventati dal celebre Francesco Mazzuoli detto Il Parmegianino, tratti dalla raccolta zanetiana, incisi in rime da Antonio Faldoni]. 14 pl. fol [*Venezia*, 1723–35].

Mead (Charles). The school exercise, in which the various branches of education are introduced as subjects for reading in schools. 275 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Maxwell*, 1821.

Mead (Daniel M.) A history of the town of Greenwich, Fairfield county, Conn. with many important statistics. 7, 13–318 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker & Godwin*, 1857.

Mead (*Rev.* Mathew). Ἐν ὀλιγῳ κριστιανος. The almost christian discovered: or, the false professor tried and cast. Being the substance of seven sermons. First preached at St. Sepulchre's, London, 1661. 19th ed. xxiv, 180 pp. portrait. 16°. *London, G. Keith*, 1765.

——— The same. With an introduction, by William R. Williams. xxiv, 21–239 pp. 18°. *New York, L. Colby*, 1850.

Mead (*Rev.* Stith). A general selection of the newest and most admired hymns and spiritual songs, now in use. 2d ed. 204 pp. 3 l. 16°. *Lynchburg*, [*Va.*] *J. Haas*, 1811.

Mechanics' (The) magazine and journal of science, arts, and manufactures. [Weekly]. Jan. 6, 1872, to jan. 4, 1873. [New series, v. 27–28; complete series], v. 96–97. sm. fol. *London*, [*C. W. Bradley*], 1872.

Note.—Title changed after jan. 1873, to "Iron: a journal of science," etc.

Medbery (*Mrs.* Rebecca B. *born* Stetson). Memoir of mrs. Sarah Emily York, formerly miss S. E. Waldo; missionary in Greece. xii, 420 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1853.

Medhurst (Walter Henry). The foreigner in far Cathay. 4 p. l. 190 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, E. Stanford*, 1872.

Medical (The) and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. (1861–65). Prepared, under the direction of surgeon general Joseph K. Barnes. [Part 1, v. 2. Surgical history. By Geo. A. Otis]. clv, 650, xiv pp. 13 pl.. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1870.

Medical (The) record. A semi-monthly journal of medicine and surgery. Edited by George F. Shrady, m. d. March 1, 1872, to feb. 15, 1873. v. 7. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* [1872–73].

Medical (The) register of the city of New York and vicinity, for the year commencing june 1, 1867. Published under the supervision of the "New York medico-historical society." By John Shrady, m. d. editor. [v. 5]. 16°. *New York, N. Y. printing co.* 1867.

——— The same. The medical register of New York and vicinity for the years commencing june 1, 1872, [and] 1873. Pub-

Medical (The) register, etc.—continued.
lished under the supervision of the New York medico-historical society. Alfred E. M. Purdy, m. d. editor. v. 10–11. 12°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1872–73.

Medical (The) reporter. A quarterly journal, published under the direction of the Chester and Delaware county medical societies. v. 1–3. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *Westchester, Pa. H. S. Evans*, [1853–56]. s.

Medical (The) review, and analectic journal. Conducted by John Eberle, m. d. George M'Clellan, m. d. [etc. A quarterly]. 1824–1826. v. 1–3. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Sherman*, 1824–26.

Medical (The) times. *See* **Philadelphia** medical times.

Medway (Lewis). An inquiry into the reasonableness and consequences of an union with Scotland. Containing a brief deduction of what hath been done, designed, or proposed, in the matter of the union. 8 p. l. 156 pp. 2 l. 12°. *London, B. Bragg*, 1706.

Meerman (Gerhard). Origines typographicae. 2 v. in 1. xii, 260 pp. 2 portraits, 1 tab; viii, 312 pp. 10 tab. 4°. *Hagae Comitum, N. Van Daalen*, 1765.

Megerle (Ulrich). Narrinnen-spiegel, vertoonende natuurelyk en figuurelyk den aardt, levenswyze, en gebreeken der gebrekkige vroutjes enz. Alle den geenen, die genegen zyn dezeelve te verbeeteren, voorgehouden door pr. Abraham à st. Clara. 2de deel, 2de druk. 7 p. l. 3–364 pp. 5 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, H. W. van Welbergen*, 1743.
Note.—Imperfect; v. 1 wanting.

Meissner (Auguste-Théophile). Masaniello, ou la révolution de Naples, fragment historique, traduit de l'allemand. [Par Lieutaud]. 1 p. l. iv, 168 pp. 8°. *Vienne*, 1789.

Meklenburgisches urkundenbuch. Herausgegeben von dem Verein für meklenburgische geschichte und alterthumskunde. 6ter band. 1313–21. 2 p. l. 648 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Schwerin, Stiller*, 1870. s.

Melasina; or the force of passion. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 204 pp; 1 p. l. 204 pp. 2 l. 16°. *London, J. Bell*, 1793.

Melbourn (Julius). Life and opinions of Julius Melbourn; with sketches of the lives and characters of Thomas Jefferson, John Quincy Adams, John Randolph, and

Melbourn (Julius)—continued.
several other eminent american statesmen. Edited by a late member of congress. 239 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Syracuse, Hall & Dickson*, 1847.

Melbourne (The) university calendar. For the academic year 1872–73. 12°. *Melbourne*, [*Aust.*] *for the university, by J. Ferres*, 1872.

Melcher (Josiah F.) Hill and city. Mount Zion: five books: introduction, sealed book. Little book, bible astronomy. City of the true faith. Index to the little book. Armynea. 300 pp. 18°. *Bloomington, Ill.* [1872].

Melek-Hanum, *wife of* Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha. Thirty years in the harem: or the autobiography of Melek-hanum, wife of h. h. Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha. x, 427 pp. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

Melendez (*Fray* Juan). Tesoros verdaderos de las Yndias en la historia de la gran prouincia de San Ivan Bavtista del Perv, de el orden de predicadores. [etc.] 3 v. fol. *Roma, N. A. Tinassio*, 1681–82.

Melia (Pius, *d. d.*) Hints and facts on the origin of man and of his intellectual faculties. 6 p. l. 103 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

Meliora: a quarterly review of social science in its ethical, economical, political, and ameliorative aspects, [1858]. v. 1. 8°. *London, Partridge & co.* 1859. s.

Mellichampe, 1836. *See* **Simms** (William G.)

Melva. [*pseudon.*] Home whispers. To husbands and wives. 336 pp. 12°. *New York, Am. female guardian society*, 1859.

Melville (Herman). The confidence-man: his masquerade. vi, 394 pp. 12°. *New York, Dix, Edwards & co.* 1857.

——— Mardi: and a voyage thither. 2 v. 365 pp; 2 p. l. ix–387 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1849.

——— Pierre; or, the ambiguities. viii, 495 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1852.

——— Redburn: his first voyage. 390 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1849.

Melville (William Leslie, *editor*). Leven and Melville papers: letters and state papers chiefly addressed to George, earl of Melville, secretary of state for Scotland, 1689–1691. lxxv, 668 pp. 2 fac-sim. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1843. s.
[Bannatyne club publications, no. 77].

Memminger (*Rev.* Robert Withers). Present issues; or, facts observable in the consciousness of the age. 255 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1873.

Memoir (A) biographical and genealogical, of sir John Leverett, 1856. *See* **Leverett** (Charles Edward).

Memoir of Brass Crosby, 1829. *See* **Surtees** (Robert).

Memoir of Mary Anne Hooker. [*anon.*] 177 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1840].

Memoir of mrs. Jane Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 247 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* [1855].

Memoir (A) of the rev. Edward Payson, d. d. late pastor of the second church in Portland. [*anon.*] 444 pp. portrait. 12°. *Portland, A. L. Payson,* 1830.

Mémoires de Gaudence de Luques. *See* **Memoirs** of Gaudentio di Lucca.

Mémoires de la belle Gabrielle, sur la ville, la cour et les salons de Paris sous Henri IV, illustrés par Janet-Lange et Gustave Janet. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 164 pp. sm. fol. *Paris, G. Barba,* [*about* 1860].

[Chroniques populaires].

Mémoires de m. de ***, pour servir à l'histoire du XVII siècle. [*anon.*]

[Petitot (C. B. & A.) Collection complète des mémoires. 8°. *Paris, Foucault,* 1827. 2d series. v. 58, pp. 9-489; v. 59, pp. 1-281].

——— The same.

[Michaud & Poujoulat. Nouvelle collection des memoires. 8°. *Paris,* 1838. v. 29, pp. 453-699].

Memoirs and select remains of William C. Bushnell. [*anon.*] 162 pp. 18°. *New-Haven, Durrie & Peck,* 1833.

Memoirs of a doll. By itself. A new year's gift. [*anon.*] 176 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1854].

Memoirs of a scots heiress. By the author of Constance. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham,* 1791.

Memoirs of Frederick III, king of Prussia, &c. [to 1757]. With the several memorials, &c. published in vindication of his conduct. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 1 p. l. 162, 36 pp. 1 pl. 4 maps. 8°. *Dublin, P. Wilson & J. Exshaw,* 1758.

Memoirs of Gaudentio di Lucca. Mémoires de Gaudence de Luques. [*anon.*] lvi, 405 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam & Paris,* 1787.

[Garnier (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] *Amsterdam,* 1787. v. 6].

Note.—Long attributed to bishop Berkeley, but sir G. C. Lewis says it "was in fact the work of Simon Berington, a catholic priest."

Memoirs of John Frederic Oberlin, pastor of Waldbach. [By a lady. *anon.*] With an introduction by Henry Ware, jr. 2d am. ed. with additions. xvi, 320 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1845.

——— The same. Leben und wirken des Johann Friedrich Oberlin, predigers zu Waldbach. Aus dem englischen übersetzt von D. Christian Lehmus. Mit einem vorwort an den deutschen leser versehen, von S. S. Schmucker. 1ste am. aufl. [*anon.*] 218 pp. 4 pl. portrait. 12°. *Pittsburg, L. Loomis & co.* 1831.

Memoirs of lord viscount Cherington. *See* **Muller** (*Capt.* Richard).

Memoirs of pious women. [v. 1 and 3]. [*anon.*] 32°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1837].

CONTENTS.

[v. 1]. Ann Bacon, Mary Cooper, Arabella Davies. 192 pp.

[v. 3]. Margaret Walker, Elizabeth Smith, Frances Cunningham. 174 pp. portrait.

Memoirs of the rose: comprising botanical, poetical and miscellaneous recollections of that celebrated flower. In a series of letters to a lady. [*anon.*] 189 pp. 16°. *London, F. Westley,* 1824.

Memorial (A) of God's last twenty nine years wonders in England, for its preservation and deliverance from popery and slavery. [*anon.*] 140 pp. 4°. *London, R. Janeway,* 1689.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 166].

Memorials of capt. Hedley Vicars, 1857. *See* **Marsh** (Catherine).

Memphis (*Tenn.*) Denson's Memphis directory, for 1865. 8°. *Memphis,* [*P. M. Pinckard*], 1865.

Memphis public ledger. *See* **Public** ledger (Memphis daily).

Men of the time, 1872. *See* **Walford** (Edward).

Menage (Gilles). In Diogenem Laertium Aegidii Menagii observationes et emendationes hac editione plurimum auctae. Quibus subjungitur Historia mulierum philosopharum eodem Menagio scriptore. [4°. *Amstelaedami, H. Wetsten,* 1692].

[*In* Diogenes Laertius. De vitis, dogmatis et apothegmatis. Ed. Amstelaedami, 1692. v. 2, pp. 1-520].

——— Requête de Petrus Montmaur à nosseigneur de parlement.

[*In* Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 2 v. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein; La Haye, C. van Lom,* [etc. 1715. v. 2, pp. 6-16].

Menage (Gilles)—continued.

——— Vita Gargilii Mamurræ parasitopædagogi scriptore Marco Licinio. Gargilii Macronis parasitosophistæ metamorphosis.

[*In* Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 2 v. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein; La Haye, C. van Lom*, [etc.] 1717. v. 1, pp. 37-128.]

Mènage (Le) parisien, 1773. *See* **Restif de la Bretonne** (N. E.)

Menander, *protector*. Ambassades, tirées de l'histoire des empereurs Justinien, Justin, et Tibère. [558-583]. Traduites du grec par L. Cousin. 102 pp. 16°. *Paris, D. Foucault*, 1685.

[Cousin (L.) Histoire de Constantinople depuis l'ancien Justin, v. 3].

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix). Songs without words. (Latest and correct ed.) Carefully fingered by Charles H. Jarvis. 137 pp. portrait. fol. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1872].

Mendez Pinto (Ferdinand). *See* **Pinto.**

Mendo (Andres). Crisis de la compañia de Jesus, de su piedad, doctrina, y multiplicado fruto, que ha cogido en el universo mundo. Escrita en lengua latina; y traducida en castellano por un discipulo afecto de esta sagrada religion. 8 p. l. 284 pp. 2 l. 18°. [*Mexico*], *colegio de s. Ildefonso*, 1765.

Mendon (*Mass.*) Mendon association. Evidences of revealed religion. 252 pp. 16°. *Northampton*, [*Mass.*] *W. Butler*, 1798.

Menghi *or* **Mengi** *or* **Mengus** (Geronimo). Compendio dell' arte essorcistica, et possibilita delle mirabili, et stvpende operationi delli demoni, et dei malefici. Con li rimedij opportuni alle infirmità maleficiali. Con vna copiosissima gionta dell' istesso autore. 8 p. l. 616 pp. 27 l. 16°. *Bologna, G. Rossi*, 1586.

Note.—This is an italian translation of his two latin works, viz: "Flagellum daemonum s. exorcismi terribiles, potentissimi et efficaces remediaque probatiss. in malignos spiritus expellendos," and "Fustis daemonum, adjurationes formidabiles," etc. Bologna, Rossi, 1586.

Mengus. *See* **Menghi** (G.)

Mennais. *See* **La Mennais.**

Mennonites (The). *See* **Christian** spiritual conversation on saving faith, [etc.] *Lancaster, Pa.* 1857.

Mentelle (Edme) *and others*. Anecdotes orientales, première partie, contenant les anciens rois de Perse, & les différentes dynasties perses, turques & mogoles, qui se sont élevées successivement en Asie, jusqu'aux califes & aux sophis exclusive-

Mentelle (Edme) *and others*—continued.

ment. [*anon.*] xii, 748 pp. 16°. *Paris, Vincent*, 1773.

Menzel (Wolfgang). German literature. Translated from the german. By C. C. Felton. 3 v. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1840.

[Ripley (George). Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 7-9].

Mérard de Saint-Just (Simon Pierre). La courtisane d'Athènes, ou la philosophie des grâces; conte dialogué en vers libres; suivi de poésies diverses. 72 pp. 18°. *Paris, Legras & Cordier*, 1801.

Méray (*Dr.* R. F.) Géos; ou, histoire de la terre, de sa création, de son développement, et de son organisation par l'action des causes actuelles. Géologie philosophique. 2 v. 2 p. l. 479 pp; 2 p. l. 533 pp. 8°. *Paris, Garnier frères*, 1861.

Mercein (*Rev.* Thomas F. Randolph). Natural goodness: or, honour to whom honour is due. Suggestions toward an appreciative view of moral men, the philosophy of the present system of morality, and the relation of natural virtue to religion. 286 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1854.

Merchants (The) and bankers' almanac, for 1869–1873. 5 v. 8°. *New York I. S. Homans, jr.* 1869–73.

Merchants' (The) and manufacturers' agency. Trade register of the manufacturers and leading dealers in machinery and kindred interests, embracing a directory of the principal dealers in all kinds of machinery, [etc.] in the cities of New York, Boston & Philadelphia, 1872–73. Prospectus. lviii, 58 pp. 4°. *New York, Merchants' and manufacturers' agency*, 1872.

Merchants' association, *Philadelphia*. Commercial reports. Pennsylvania, 1872–73. v. 1. J. R. Sprague, W. R. Elmore, compilers. 1041, 3 pp. fol. [*Philadelphia, Merchants' association*, 1872].

Merchants' (The) banking and legal directory of the United States. 1873. 8°. *Chicago, S. W. Paul*, 1873.

Merchant (The) taylors' miscellany. March, 1831, to june, 1832. Conducted by Marmaduke Mapletoft. [*pseudon.*] v. 1. 2 p. l. 354 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, Hansard*, 1832.

Mercier (Louis Sébastien). Songes et visions philosophiques. 2 p. l. 335 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1788.

[Garnier (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] *Amsterdam*, 1788. v. 32].

Merian (Caspar). Topographia Galliæ, 1655–61. *See* **Zeiller** (Martin).

Merle D'Aubigné (Jean Henri, *d. d.*) The council and infallibility. An address, translated by rev. Narcisse Cyr. With an introductory note. 68 pp. 18°. *Boston, Am. tract society*, [1873].

——— D'Aubigné, and his writings: [prior to his history of the reformation]. With a sketch of the life of the author, by rev. Robert Baird, d. d. 2 p. l. 13–300 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker & Scribner*, 1846.

CONTENTS.

History of christianism.
The church and her vocation.
The children of God.
Confession of the name of Christ.
Christianity and foreign missions.
Christianity and protestantism.
Family worship.
Christian studies.
Faith and knowledge.
The voice of the church one.
A voice from antiquity.
Luther and Calvin.
Puseyism examined.

——— History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, &c. [v. 1]. xxii, 493 pp. 8°. *London, D. Walther*, 1838.

Merlin (Mercédès Jaruco, *comtesse* de). Memoirs and letters of madame Malibran. With notices of the progress of the musical drama in England. 2 v. 1 p. l. 240 pp; vii, 13–226 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1840.

——— Mis doce priméros años. Traducidos del frances por A. de P. 236 pp. 16°. *Filadélfia*, 1838.

Merrett (Christopher). In Antonii Neri libros de arte vitraria notæ. 18°. [*Amsterodami*, 1668].

[*In* NERI (Antonio). De arte vitraria, pp. 235–456].

Merriam (Charles). The intelligent reader: designed as a sequel to The child's guide. [*anon.*] 252 pp. 16°. *Springfield*, [*Mass.*] *G. & C. Merriam*, 1834.

Merriam (George). The child's guide: comprising familiar lessons, designed to aid in correct reading, spelling, defining, thinking, and acting. [*anon.*] 178 pp. 18°. *Brookfield, Mass. E. & G. Merriam*, 1830.

——— The easy primer; containing children's first lessons in reading and spelling. [*anon.*] 70 pp. 18°. *Springfield*, [*Mass.*] *G. & C. Merriam*, 1833.

Merriam (George *and* Charles). The village reader: designed for the use of schools. By the compilers of The easy primer,

Merriam (George *and* Charles)—continued. Child's guide, and Intelligent reader. [*anon.*] 300 pp. 12°. *Springfield*, [*Mass.*] *G. & C. Merriam*, 1840.

Merrill (Eliphalet *and* Phinehas). Gazetteer of the state of New-Hampshire. 218 pp. 7 l. 8°. *Exeter*, [*N. H.*] *C. Norris & co. for authors*, 1817.

Merrill (George). Battles lost and won. 487 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1872.

Merry's (Robert) museum. [Monthly]. Edited by S. G. Goodrich. Feb. 1841, to dec. 1850. v. 1–20 in 10 v. 8°. *Boston and New York*, 1841–50.

——— The same. Merry's museum and Parley's magazine. [Monthly]. Edited by S. G. Goodrich. Jan. 1851, to dec. 1852. v. 21–24 in 2 v. 8°. *New York, S. T. Allen & co.* 1851–52.

——— The same. Merry's museum for boys and girls. [Monthly]. Jan. to june, 1870. [v. 57]. 8°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller*, 1870.

Incomplete: v. 8 wants dec. 1844.
v. 17 wants feb. to may, 1849.
v. 18 wants july, 1849.
v. 21 wants feb. apr. may, june, 1851.
v. 22 wants july, aug. nov. dec. 1851.
v. 23 wants june, 1852.
v. 25 wants apr. and june, 1853.
v. 57 wants title and index.

Merryweather (F. Somner). Glimmerings in the dark; or lights and shadows of the olden time. 334 pp. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1850.

Merton (Arthur). Safena; or, the mental constitution. Published by the matuna. 186 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia*, 1872.

Merula (Paul). Paulli Merulæ cosmographiæ generalis libri tres: item geographiæ particvlaris libri qvatvor: quibus Evropa in genere; speciatim Hispania, Gallia, Italia, describuntur. Engd. tit. 7 p. l. 1076 pp. fol. *Amsterodami, apud H. Hondium*, 1621.

Note.—Colophon: *Lvgdvni Batavorvm, typis I. Elzeviri, sumptibus I. Hondii*, 1620.

Metcalf (John). The life of John Metcalf, commonly called Blind Jack of Knaresborough. With some particulars relative to the expedition against the rebels in 1745, in which he bore a personal share; and also a succinct account of his various contracts for making roads, erecting bridges, and other undertakings, in Yorkshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire, and Cheshire. vi, 153 pp. portrait. 12°. *York, E. & R. Peck*, 1795.

Metcalfe (William, *m. d.*) Out of the clouds: into the light. Seventeen discourses on the leading doctrines of the day, in the light of bible christianity. With a memoir of the author, by his son, rev. Joseph Metcalfe. 258 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Methodist (The). An advocate of lay representation. George R. Crooks, d. d. and Abel Stevens, ll. d. editors. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 13. fol. *New York, G. C. Halsted,* [1872].

Methodist (The) almanac for 1857, 1858, 1860, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1867–69. 9 v. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Porter,* [1858–69].

——— The same. The methodist almanac for 1870–73. Edited by W. H. De Puy, d. d. 4 v. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan and Nelson & Phillips,* [1870–73].

Methodist episcopal church. A collection of hymns adapted to the use of the methodist episcopal church, including the whole collection of rev. John Wesley. 544 pp. 24°. *New-York, Methodist episcopal church,* 1830.

——— A collection of hymns, for the use of the methodist episcopal church: principally from the collection of rev. John Wesley. Revised. 542 pp. 12°. *New York, Methodist episcopal church,* 1832.

——— The same. [With the articles of religion, etc.] 582 pp. 12°. *New York, Methodist episcopal church,* 1834.

——— The same. With a supplement. 635 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. Lane & C. B. Tippett, for the methodist episcopal church,* 1845.

——— The same. Rev. ed. 736 pp. 24°. *New-York, Carlton & Porter,* 1857.

Methodist episcopal church south. A collection of hymns for public, social, and domestic worship. [Compiled by a committee of the general conference of the church]. 792 pp. 18°. *Richmond,* [*Va.*] *J. Early,* 1848.

Methodist protestant church. Hymn book. Compiled by authority of the general conference. 16th ed. xxxii, 25–642 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, Book concern meth. prot. church,* 1854.

Metropolitan (The). A journal devoted to fashion. [Monthly]. July, 1870, to dec. 1872. v. 5–9. 8° and 4°. *New York, E. Butterick & co.* [1870–72].

Metropolitan (The) of New York. [An illustrated monthly journal]. Oct. 1871, to sept. 1872. v. 1. 4°. *New York,* [*Metropolitan life insurance co.* 1871–72].

Metternich (Ernesto Guelph, *baron* von). Religio exculpata. Autore Alitophilo religionis fluctibus dudum immerso, tandem per Dei gratiam & indefessam enatandi operam emerso. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 459 pp. 4°. [*n. p.*] 1684.

Note.—Barbier and the British museum catalogue ascribe this to Metternich, and his name is written on the title-page in the handwriting of the last century.

Meunier (Victor). Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. ix, 297 pp. 23 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1869.

[Illustrated library of wonders].

Mexico. *Departamento de estado.* Memoria que el secretario de estado y del despacho de justicia e instruccion pública presenta al congreso de la union en 15 de noviembre de 1869. 1 p. l. 232 pp. fol. *México, imprenta del gobierno,* 1870. S.

Meyen (*Dr.* Franz Julius Ferdinand). Reise um die erde ausgeführt auf dem königlich preussischen seehandlungs-schiffe Prinzess Louise, commandirt von capitain W. Wendt, in den jahren 1830, 1831 und 1832. 2 v. 1 p. l. viii, 494 pp. 2 pl; vi, 412 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 4°. *Berlin, in der sander'schen buchhandlung,* 1834–35.

Micali (G.) Monumenti per servire alla Storia degli antichi popoli italiani. 2a ed. 2 l. 121 pl. fol. *Firenze,* 1833.

Mich. *See* **Migt.**

Michaelis (Johann David). Introduction to the new testament. Translated from the 4th ed. of the german, and augmented with notes and a dissertation on the three first gospels. By Herbert Marsh. 2d ed. 4 v. in 6. 8°. *London, F. & C. Rivington,* 1802.

Michelet (Jules). The life of Luther. *See* **Luther.**

Michie (Peter I.) Report on the fabrication of iron for defensive purposes, 1871–72. *See* **Barnard** (J. G.) **Wright,** *and* **Michie.**

Michigan (*State of*). Joint documents, for the year 1871. 2 v. 8°. *Lansing, state printers,* 1872.

——— Journal of the senate and house of representatives, extra session, 1872. 2 v. 8°. *Lansing, state printers,* 1872.

——— *Secretary of state.* Fourth annual report of the secretary of state, relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, for 1870. 8°. *Lansing, state printers,* 1872.

Michigan university medical journal. Conducted by the faculty of the medical department. [Monthly]. v. 1. 8°. *Ann Arbor, R. A. Beal*, 1870–71.

Middleton (Conyers, *d. d.*) A treatise on the roman senate. In two parts. 2d ed. 1 p. l. 188 pp. 12°. *London, R. Manby*, 1748.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 403].

Mignaty (Albana). An historical sketch illustrative of the life and times of Dante Alighieri, with an outline of the legendary history of hell, purgatory and paradise, previous to the Divina commedia. xviii, 292 pp. portrait. 12°. *Florence, A. Bettini*, 1865.

Mignon. A tale. Translated from the french. [*anon.*] 202 pp. 12°. *New York, P. O'Shea*, 1868.

Migt *or* **Mich.** La richesse de la Hollande, ouvrage dans lequel on expose, l'origine du commerce & de la puissance des Hollandois; l'accroissement successif de leur commerce & de leur navigation: les causes qui ont contribué à leur progrès, celles qui tendent à les détruire; & les moyens qui peuvent servir à les relever. [*anon.*] 2 v. xvi, 384 pp; 2 p. l. 372 pp. 4 l. 4°. *Londres, aux dépens de la compagnie*, 1778.

Milburn (*Rev.* William Henry). Ten years of preacher-life: chapters from an autobiography. 363 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1859.

Miles (Henry H. *ll. d.*) The history of Canada under french régime, 1535–1763. With illustrative notes. xxvi, 521 pp. 6 maps. 12°. *Montreal, Dawson brothers*, 1872.

Miles (Pliny). American phreno-mnemotechny, theoretical and practical. 2 v. in 1. 210 pp; 1 p. l. 58 pp. 8°. *New-York, W. Taylor & co.* 1846.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. American phreno-mnemotechny, part first; or phreno mnemotechnic principles, applied to [subjects].

v. 2. American phreno-mnemotechny, part second; or phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary.

Miley (*Rev.* John). Treatise on class meetings. With an introduction, by T. A. Morris, d. d. 224 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Methodist book concern, for the author*, 1851.

Milford (*Mass.*) Greenough, Jones & co.'s directory of the town of Milford, for 1872–3. 8°. *Milford, W. Emery*, 1872.

Mill (David). Catalecta rabbinica, in usum scholarum privatarum. 7 v. in 1. [18 p. l. 943 pp.] 16°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, J. Broedelet*, 1728.

Millaud (Albert). Péchés véniels. 94 pp. 18°. *Paris, l'Académie des bibliophiles*, 1868. [Poètes (Les) de la Revue de poche].

Miller (*Rev.* C. W.) Infant baptism. 157 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, Southwestern book and publishing co.* 1872.

Miller (Hugh). Popular geology: a series of lectures read before the Philosophical institution of Edinburgh. With descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. With an introductory résumé of the progress of geological science within the last two years, by mrs. [Lydia] Miller. 1 p. l. 423 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1859.

Note.—Superscribed "Sketch book of popular geology."

Miller (James). The practice of surgery. 3d am. from the 2d Edinburgh ed. Edited, with additions, by F. W. Sargent, m. d. xxxi, 17–720 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1853.

Miller (*Rev.* John). The design of the church, as an index to her real nature and the true law of her communion. 198 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. M. Campbell*, 1846.

Miller (Josiah). Singers and songs of the church: biographical sketches of the hymn-writers in all the principal collections. With notes on their psalms and hymns. 2d ed. xviii, 617 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

Miller (Samuel, *d. d.*) Letters from a father to his sons in college. 344 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliot*, 1843.

Miller (W. H.) On the construction of the new imperial standard pounds; on the comparison of the new standards with the kilogramme des archives: and on the construction of secondary standard pounds, a ten-pounds weight, a kilogramme and a series of troy ounce weights. From the Philosophical transactions. Part 3, for 1856. 2 p. l. 753–946 pp. 8°. *London, Taylor & Francis*, 1857. s.

[Technological pamphlets, v. 15].

Milleran (René). Lettres familières, galantes, et autres, sur toutes sortes de sujets. Éd. rev. corrigée, & augmentée de plusieurs lettres. 4 p. l. 452 pp. 13 l. 18°. *Bruxelles, J. C. de Grana*, 1705.

Mill-girls (The.) [*anon.*] 162 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1862].

Millington (John). Elements of civil engineering: being an attempt to consolidate the principles of the various operations of the civil engineer into one point of view. 726 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Dobson,* 1839.

Millon (Charles). Continuation [of Millot's Elements of general history] from 1760 to 1815.

[*In* MILLOT (C. F. X.) Elements of general history, ancient and modern. New ed. 6 v. 8°. *Edinburgh,* 1823. v. 6, pp. 105–409, 67 pp.]

Mills (Abraham, *ll. d.*) Outlines of rhetoric and belles-lettres. 243 pp. 12°. *New York, R. B. Collins,* 1854.

Mills (James D.) The art of money making; or, the road to fortune: a universal guide for honest success. 415 pp. 9 pl. 12°. *New York, International publishing co.* [1872].

Mills (Lucy A.) Jack Masters; or, the berry-pickers. 362 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Warren, Broughton & Wyman,* [1872].

Mills (Robert). The american pharos, or light-house guide. [Also], an appendix containing an account of the light houses on the gulf and river St. Lawrence, with sailing directions for the St. Lawrence. 184 pp. 8°. *Washington, Thompson & Homans,* 1832.

Milman (Henry Hart, *d. d.*) The history of christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the roman empire. With a preface and notes by James Murdock, d. d. 528 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1841.

——— The poetical works of Henry Hart Milman.

[*In* POETICAL works of Howitt, Milman, and Keats. 8°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1840. pp. 223–447].

——— Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays. Reprinted from "The quarterly review." xviii, 500 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray,* 1870.

——— Secular history of the Jews. From the death of Herod the great to the present day.

[*In* SMITH (William). The illustrated history of the bible. 8°. *Philadelphia,* 1871. pp. 925–1105].

Milton (John). Paradise lost. A poem, in twelve books. 13th ed. To which is prefix'd an account of his life. xxxvi, 524 pp. 16 l. 1 pl. 8°. *London, J. Tonson,* 1727.

——— The same. A new ed. with notes of various authors, by Thomas Newton, d. d. 2 v. 9 p. l. lxvi, 16 pp. 6 l. 459 pp. 6 pl. portrait; 444 pp. 66 l. 6 pl. portrait. 4°. *London, J. & R. Tonson,* 1749.

——— The poetical works of John Milton. Consisting of Paradise lost and regained, and poems on several occasions, from the text of dr. Newton. With the life of the author. 373 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Bumstead, for E. Larkin,* 1796.

——— The state of innocence: and the fall of man. Described in Milton's Paradise lost. Render'd into prose. With historical, philosophical and explanatory notes. From the french of the learned Raymond de st. Maur. [N. F. Dupré de Saint-Maur]. By a gentleman of Oxford. [George S. Green]. 2 p. l. 436 pp. 16 l. 8°. *London, T. Osborne,* 1745.

——— The same. 450 pp. portrait. 8°. *Trenton,* [*N. J.*] *W. Robinson,* [*etc.*] 1813.

Miners' (The) journal and Pottsville general advertiser. Jan. 7 to dec. 27, 1834; march 2 to dec. 28, 1839; dec. 31, 1842, to dec. 23, 1843; jan. 4, 1845, to dec. 31, 1853; jan. 6, 1855, to dec. 28, 1872. v. 7–8, 15, 19, 21–29, 31–34, 36–48. fol. *Pottsville, (Pa.) B. Bannan and Bannan & Ramsey,* [1834–72].

Note.—Wanting v. 1–7 (no. 6); v. 8 (no. 7) to v. 15 (no. 8); v. 16–18; v. 20; v. 30; v. 35].

Minnesota (*State of*). Executive documents for the years 1870 [and] 1871. 4 v. 8°. *St. Paul, Press company,* 1871–72. s.

——— Journal of the senate and house of representatives of the thirteenth [and] fourteenth sessions of the legislature. 2 v. 8°. *St. Paul, Press company,* 1871–72. s.

——— *Department of public instruction.* Annual report of the superintendent, for the year ending sept. 30, 1872. 8°. *Saint Paul, Press printing co.* 1873.

Mintert (*Rev.* Peter). Lexicon græco-latinum in novum d. n. Jesu Christi testamentum. Cum præfatione Jo. Georgii Pritii. 698 l. portrait. 4°. *Francofurti ad Moenum, impensis W. C. Multzii,* 1728.

Mirabeau (Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, *comte* de). Lettres d'amour de Mirabeau [à Sophie Monnier]. Précédées d'une étude sur Mirabeau par Mario Proth. 2 p. l. 356 pp. portrait. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu,* 1861.

Miracle de nostre dame, de Robert le dyable, filz du duc de Normendie, à qui il fu enjoint pour ses meffaiz qu'il féist le fol sans parler; et depuis ot nostre seignor mercy de li, et espousa la fille de l'empereur.

Miracle de nostre dame, etc.—continued. Publié, pour la première fois, d'après un ms. du xive siècle, de la bibliothèque du roi, par plusieurs membres de la Société des antiquaires de Normandie. [Avec une notice historique sur Robert-le-diable, par Achille Deville]. 2 p. l. v, xl, 160 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Rouen, F. Baudry pour E. Frère,* 1836.

Note.—On pp. 137-152 is LI ROMANS de Robert le diable; on pp. 153-160, CHRONIQUES de Normendie.

Miriam; or, the power of truth, 1842. *See* **Anley** (*Miss* C.)

Mirror (The). A periodical paper, published at Edinburgh in the years 1779 and 1780. [Edited by Henry Mackenzie]. 2d am. ed. In 2 v. v. 1. 2 p. l. 287 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. Spotswood & B. Johnson,* 1793.

Mirror (The) of life, 1847. *See* **Tuthill** (*Mrs.* L. C. H.)

"**Miserrimus,**" 1833. *See* **Reynolds** (F. M.)

Miss Katy's little maid. By the author of "The visit to Derby." [*anon.*] 180 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1862].

Missionary (The) herald, containing the proceedings of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions; with a view of other benevolent operations. [Monthly]. Jan. 1866, to dec. 1872. v. 62–68. 8°. *Boston, Riverside press,* 1866–72.

Missionary records. Northern countries. [*anon.*] viii, 195 pp. 1 map. 18°. *London, Religious tract society,* 1839.

Missionary voyages among the South sea islands. [*anon.*] viii, 5–200 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Clapp & Broaders,* 1834.

Mississippi (*State of*). Journal of the senate and house of representatives, 1872. 2 v. 8°. *Jackson, state printers,* 1872.

——— Appendix to the journal of the house of representatives, for the session of 1872. 8°. *Jackson, state printers,* 1872.

Missouri (*State of*). *Insurance department.* Third annual report of the superintendent insurance department, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 8°. *Jefferson city, Regan & Edwards,* 1872.

——— *State board of agriculture.* Fourth [and] fifth annual reports on the noxious, beneficial and other insects, of the state of Missouri. By C. V. Riley, state entomologist. 2 v. 8°. *Jefferson city, Regan & Edwards,* 1872–73.

Missouri (The) historical and philosophical society. Annals. No. 1. [1845–48]. 8°. *Jefferson city, Metropolitan print,* 1848.

Missouri (The) state gazetteer and business directory. [J.] Sutherland & [H. N.] McEvoy, publishers and compilers. 8°. *St. Louis,* 1860.

Missouri (*University of the state of*). Report by the curators to the governor, containing catalogue, announcements, and other matter pertaining to the university. Year ending june 26, 1872. 8°. *Jefferson city, Regan & Carter,* 1872. s.

Mitchel (Martin). History of the county of Fond du Lac, Wis. from its earliest settlement, to the present time. 96 pp. 12°. *Fond du Lac, J. A. Smith,* 1854.

Mitchel (Ormsby McKnight). The planetary and stellar worlds. 336 pp. 17 pl. 12°. *New York, Baker & Scribner,* 1848. s.

——— Popular astronomy. A concise elementary treatise on the sun, planets, satellites and comets. 376 pp. 9 pl. 12°. *New York, Phinney, Blakeman & Mason,* 1860.

Mitchell (Anne M.) The cash-boy's trust. 245 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1872.

Mitchell (Donald G.) Fresh gleanings; or, a new sheaf from the old fields of continental Europe. By Ik Marvel. [*pseudon.*] iv, 336 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1847. s.

——— Reveries of a bachelor: or a book of the heart. By Ik Marvel. [*pseudon.*] A new ed. 271 pp. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1863.

Mitchell (*Rev.* John). Derwent; or, recollections of young life in the country. By John Chester. [*pseudon.*] 365 pp. 12°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

——— Rachel Kell. By the author of "My mother," [etc. *anon.*] 312 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd,* 1853.

Mitchell (John Kearsley, *m. d.*) Five essays, [medical and physiological]. Edited by S. Weir Mitchell, m. d. xix, 13–371 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1859.

Mitchell (Samuel Augustus, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1868). An accurate synopsis of the sixth census of the United States; also the aggregate amount of the different classes of the people and their pursuits, the value of the produce of the mines, agriculture, manufactures and commerce. With lists of the

Mitchell (Samuel Augustus)—continued.
universities and colleges, [etc.] 1 p. l. 91–208, iv pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, S. A. Mitchell*, 1845.

[*With his* Accompaniment to Mitchell's reference and distance map of the U. S., ed. 1845].

——— Mitchell's ancient geography. A system of classical and sacred geography. With an ancient atlas. 216 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

[Atlas wanting].

——— The same. An ancient geography, classical and sacred. An entirely new ed. drawn from the best authorities, ancient and modern. xiv, 11–339 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler*, 1860.

——— Mitchell's school geography.—A system of modern geography, comprising a description of the present state of the world, and its five great divisions, America, Europe, Asia, Africa, and Oceanica, with their several empires, kingdoms, states, territories, &c. 329 pp. 16°. Atlas, 2 p. l. 16 col. maps. 4°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1839.

——— The same. 2d revised ed. 336 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1849.

——— The same. New revised ed. 336 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1860.

Note.—Mr. James H. Young originally prepared all the matter, and drew all the maps illustrating Mitchell's series of school geographies.

Mitchell (Samuel Weir, *m. d.*) Injuries of nerves and their consequences, 368 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

——— **Morehouse** (George R. *m. d.*) *and* **Keen** (William W. *m. d.*) Gunshot wounds, and other injuries of nerves. vi, 9–164 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.

Mitchell (*Rev.* Thomas). Non spiritus. The philosophy of spiritualism. 168 pp. 16°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1872.

Mitford (*Rev.* John). The life of John Milton.

[*In* Milton (John). Poetical works. 18°. *London, W. Pickering*, 1845. v. 1, pp. xxi–cxvi].

——— The same.

[*In* Milton (John). Poetical works. 8°. *London, W. Pickering*, 1851. v. 1, pp. v–ccii].

Mitford (Mary Russell). Atherton, and other tales. 2 p. l. 11–437 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1854.

——— Letters [to Charles Boner], with notes by [him].

[*In* Boner (Charles). Memoirs and letters. 2 v. 8°. *London, R. Bentley & son*, 1871. v. 1, pp. 85–297].

Mitre (Bartolomé). Estudios históricos sobre la revolucion argentina, Belgrano y Güemes. 264 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imp. del Comercio del Plata*, 1864.

Mivart (St. George). On the genesis of species. 314 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

Mobile (The) daily register. John Forsyth, editor. Jan. 3 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Mobile, Register printing association*, [1872].

Möbius (Theodor). Catalogus librorum islandicorum et norvegicorum ætatis mediæ editorum versorum illustratorum. Skáldatal sive poetarum recensus eddæ upsaliensis. xiii, 206 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Lipsiæ, apud W. Engelmannum*, 1856.

Modena. Bullettino meteorologico dell' osservatorio astronomico della regia università di Modena. Compilato dal prof. Domenico Ragona. 2 v. 1865–66. 1 p. l. 110 pp. 2 tables; 1 p. l. 164, vii pp. 6 pl. 4°. *Modena*, 1866.

Modern (The) miniature. A novel. [*anon.*] 2 v. xii, 288 pp; 1 p. l. 282 pp. 16°. *London, for T. Hookham & J. Carpenter*, 1792.

Modesty and merit; or, the Gray-bird's story of little May-rose and John. Translated from the german. [*anon.*] vi, 232 pp. 4 col. pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1860.

[All the children's library].

Note.—Selected from the writings of Ferdinand Schmidt and Gustav Holting.

Modêt (Helen). Light. [A novel]. 339 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1863.

Mohammed ben Khondshah ben Mahmud, *known as* Mirkhond. Histoire des rois de Perse de la dynastie des Sassanides, traduite du persan par A. I. Silvestre de Sacy.

[*In* Silvestre de Sacy (A. I.) Mémoires sur diverses antiquités de la Perse. 4°. *Paris*, 1793. pp. 221–417].

Mohr (Daniel Matthias Heinrich). Beiträge zur naturkunde, 1805–10. *See* **Weber** (Friedrich) *and* **Mohr.**

Moise (*Miss* Penina). Fancy's sketch book. 159 pp. 16°. *Charleston, S. C., J. S. Burges*, 1833.

Molas (Mariano Antonio). Descripcion historica de la antigua provincia del Paraguay, correjida, aumentada y anotada per A. T. Carranza. 388 pp. 8°. *Buenos-Aires, imprenta de Mayo de C. Casavalle*, 1868.

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin). Œuvres. [Précédées de la vie de Molière, par Voltaire]. 6 v. 18°. *Paris, Ledroux & Tenré*, 1812–18.

Note.—Imperfect: wanting, of v. 5, all after p. 130; of v. 6, all after p. 318.

Moll (Carl Bernhard, *d. d.*) The psalms, 1872. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *Commentaries.* A commentary on the holy scriptures. By J. P. Lange. Old testament. v. 9.

Möller (Axel). Planet- och komet-observationer, anställda ar 1871 på Lunds observatorium. (Ur Lunds universitets ärsskrift, tom. viii). 1 p. l. iv, 207 pp. 4°. *Lund, Berlingska boktryckeriet*, 1872. S.

Moncreiff-Wellwood (*Sir* Henry, *bart. d. d.*) Account of the life and writings of John Erskine, d. d. With an appendix and notes. x, 537 pp. portrait. 8°. *Edinburgh, G. Ramsay & co. for A. Constable & co.* 1818.

Money; or, the Ainsworths. By the author of "Day-dreams," [etc. *anon.*] 234 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, [1860].

Monitor (The) post office, banking and shippers' guide. Compiled and published by E. W. Bullinger. 8°. *New York*, 1872.

Monod (Adolphe). Saint Paul; five discourses. Translated from the french, by J. H. Myers, d. d. 191 pp. 12°. *Andover, W. F. Draper*, 1860.

Monod (Frédéric, *jr.*) Memoir of Julius Charles Rieu. From the french. With introductory remarks, by A. Alexander, d. d. 65 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, French & Perkins*, 1833.

Monro (Thomas, *editor*). The olla podrida, a periodical work complete in forty-four numbers. 2d ed. 1 p. l. 443 pp. 8°. *London, J. Nichols*, 1788.

Monroe (J.) The company drill of the infantry of the line, with the skirmishing drill of the company and battalion, after the method of gen. [F. P.] Le Louterel. Bayonet fencing. With a supplement on the handling and service of light infantry. 158 pp. 24°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1862.

Monroe (Lewis B.) Public and parlor readings: prose and poetry for the use of reading clubs and for public and social entertainment. Humorous. viii, 318 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Monroe (Lewis B.)—continued.

——— The same. Public and parlor readings. Miscellaneous. viii, 352 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

——— Readers. 16 and 12°. *Philadelphia, Cowperthwait & co.* 1871–73.

CONTENTS.

The third reader. 224 pp. inc. 1 pl. 16°. 1873.
The fourth reader. 240 pp. 1 pl. 12°. 1872.
The fifth reader. 312 pp. 12°. 1871.
The sixth reader. 408 pp. 12°. 1872.

Monsalvatge (Ramon Baudilio Estaban). The life of Ramon Monsalvatge, a converted spanish monk, of the order of the capuchins. With an introduction, by Robert Baird, d. d. 170 pp. 18°. *New York, J. F. Trow & co.* 1845.

Monsanto (H. M.) Neue methode die spanische sprache lesen, sprechen und schreiben zu lernen. *See* **Wrage** (Hermann D.) *and* **Monsanto.**

——— Schlüssel zu der neuen methode, die spanische sprache zu lernen. *See* **Wrage** (Hermann D.) *and* **Monsanto.**

Mont Cenis (The) tunnel: its construction and probable consequences. [*anon.*] xi, 91 pp. 12°. *London, C. J. Skeet*, 1873.

Montefiore-Levy (C.) *and* **Kunkel** (C.) Essay on the use of various alloys, especially of phosphorous bronze, for the founding of cannon. Brussels, 1870. Translated from the french by John D. Braudt. 123 pp. 4 pl. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

[United States. *Navy Department. (Bureau of ordnance)*].

Montépin (Xavier Aymon de). Les viveurs de Paris. Le club des hirondelles. v. 3. 322 pp. 8°. *Paris, Baudry*, [1852].

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* de La Brede et de). The spirit of laws. Translated from the french by Thomas Nugent, ll. d. A new ed. [With] a memoir of the life and writings of the author; and an analysis of the work by m. D'Alembert. 2 v. 2 p. l. xxxiv pp. 5 l. 339 pp. portrait; 7 p. l. 358 pp. 15 l. 8°. *London, J. Collingwood, [etc.]* 1823.

Montgomery (H.) The life of major-general William H. Harrison. 2d ed. 465 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cleveland, O. Tooker & Gatchell*, 1853.

Montgomery (James). Greenland, and other poems. 3d ed. viii, 252 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans*, 1825.

Montgomery (James)—continued.

——— The wanderer of Switzerland, and other poems. 175 pp. 16°. *London, Vernor & Hood, [etc.]* 1806.

Month (The) of Mary, or the month of may, containing a series of meditations, prayers, [etc.] arranged for each day in the month. Translated from the french. [*anon.*] 282 pp. 24°. *Baltimore, F. Lucas, jr.* [1850].

Monthly literary miscellany. A compendium of literary, philosophical and religious knowledge. Edited by Daniel F. Quinby. v. 4–5 in 1 v. 2 p. l. 576 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Detroit, Beecher & Quinby*, 1851.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting pp. 481–528. In their place are bound pp. 197–244 of Wellman's literary miscellany (oct. no.) 1850. The first two numbers, pp. 1–96, were issued as Wellman's literary miscellany, jan.–feb. 1851.

Monthly (The) microscopical journal. Transactions of the Royal microscopical society, and record of histological research at home and abroad. Edited by Henry Lawson, m. d. Jan. 1 to dec. 1, 1872. v. 7–8. 8°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1872.

Montholon-Simonville (Charles Tristan, *comte* de, *editor*). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France sous Napoléon. *See* **Napoleon I.**

Montlosier (François Dominique de Reynaud, *comte* de). Les jésuites, les congrégations et le parti prêtre en 1827. Mémoire à m. le comte de Villèle. 2e éd. 2 p. l. 221 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Dupont & cie.* 1828.

[*With his* Des désordres actuels de la France [etc.] *Paris*, 1815].

——— Pétition à la chambre des pairs. Précédée de quelques observations sur les calamités, objet de la pétition, pour faire suite au mémoire à consulter. 1 p. l. 184 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Dupont & cie.* 1827.

[*With his* Des désordres actuels de la France [etc.] Paris, 1815].

Montmaur (Pierre de). Petri Monmauri opera in duos tomos divisa. Quorum alter solutam orationem; alter versus complectitur. Iterum edita, et notis nunc primum illustrata a Q. Januario Frontone. Juxta exemplar Luteciæ, 1643.

[*In* Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1717. v. 1, pp. 135–184].

Montpensier (Louis Antoine Philippe d'Orléans, *duc* de). Memoirs of his serene highness, Antony-Philip d'Orleans, duke of Montpensier, written by himself. Translated from the french. xvi, 264 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, Treuttel & Würtz, [etc.]* 1824.

Moodie (*Mrs.* Susanna Strickland). Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada. New ed. 260 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1857.

Moody (Loring). The problem of life and immortality. An inquiry into the origin, composition, and destiny of man. A lecture delivered before the Boston young men's christian union, jan. 3, 1861; with additions. 194 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. White, & co.* 1872.

Moor (James, *ll. d.*) Elements of the greek language, exhibited for the most part, in new rules, made easy to the memory by their brevity: being a translation of dr. Moor's celebrated greek grammar. With additions and improvements from the latest editions, by professors Dunbar and Neilson, and from the late works of Matthiæ, Buttman, Thiersch, and others. By the rev. Peter Bullions. xii, 408 pp. 12°. *New York, Collins & Hannay*, 1831.

Moore (*Rev.* Asher). A memoir of the late rev. Savillion W. Fuller. [Also], original lectures, sermons, &c. selected from the writings of mr. Fuller. 214 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. H. Gihon & co.* 1840.

Moore (Augusta). Notes from Plymouth pulpit, 1859. *See* **Beecher** (*Rev.* H. W.)

Moore (*Rev.* Charles). A full inquiry into the subject of suicide. [Also], two treatises on duelling and gaming. 2 v. in 1. 18 p. l. 388 pp. 2 l; 8 p. l. 405 pp. 12 l. 4°. *London, J. F. & C. Rivington*, 1790.

Moore (Edward). The life of Horace, and an explanation of the metres.

[*In* Horatius Flaccus (Q.) Works. 12°. *Cambridge, Mass. J. Bartlett*, 1850. pp. 236–459].

Moore (George). Elements of science; designed for use in grammar and primary schools. 160 pp. 16°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1859.

Moore (George H.) Historical notes on the employment of negroes in the american army of the revolution. 24 pp. 8°. *New York, C. T. Evans*, 1862.

Moore (*Rev.* Henry). Poems, lyrical and miscellaneous. xvi, 191 pp. 16°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1806.

Moore (*Mrs.* H. J.) The golden legacy; a story of life's phases. By a lady. [*anon.*] vii, 382 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1857.

Moore (*Sir* Jonas). Moor's arithmetick. In tvvo books. [Also], two treatises.

Moore (*Sir* Jonas)—continued.

5 parts in 1 v. inc. 4 titles, portrait. sm. 8°. *London, J. G. for N. Brook*, 1660.

CONTENTS.

1. 1st book. Vulgar arithmetick, with several new inventions to ease the memory. 7 p. l. 224 pp.
2. 2d book. Arithmetick in species or symbols [Algebra]. 2 p. l. 95 pp. 1 pl.
3. A new contemplation geometrical upon the ellipsis. 2 p. l. 33 pp. 1 pl.
4. Conick sections. Being an analysis or method real contraction of the two first books of Apollonius. Translated from the papers of mr. W[illiam] O[ughtred]. 2 p. l. 39 pp.
5. A canon of the squares and cubes of all numbers under 1000. Of the squared squares under 300. And of the squared cubes and cubed cubes under 200. 48 pp. 5 pl.

Moore (*Mrs.* J. F.) A home in a rough suburb. 299 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1872].

——— Rescued. 2 p. l. 7–334 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1873].

Note.—Author's name printed "Mrs. J. S. Moore" on title, by mistake for J. F. Moore.

Moore (Mary Ann.) Musings of a blind and a partially deaf girl. 144 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Moore (Nathaniel F.) Lectures on the greek language and literature. 165 pp. 12°. *New York, Windt & Conrad*, 1835. s.

Moore (Thomas, *the poet*). Fables for the holy alliance, rhymes on the road, &c. &c. By Thomas Browne, the younger. [*pseudon.*] xv, 198 pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, Longman*, 1823.

——— Literature, art and song: Moore's melodies and american poems; a biography, and a critical review of lyric poets, by dr. R. Shelton Mackenzie; and a collection of choice melodies, arranged with piano accompaniment, by sir John Stevenson, and others. Illustrated by Daniel Maclise, and William Riches. 504 pp. 4°. *New York, International publishing co.* [1872].

Moore (*Rev.* Thomas). An inquiry into the scriptural authority for social worship: with observations on its reasonableness and utility; [etc.] 3 p. l. 150 pp. 12°. *London, for the author*, 1821.

Moore's rural New Yorker. A national illustrated rural, literary, and family newspaper. [etc. Weekly]. Conducted by D. D. T. Moore. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 25–26. fol. *New York & Rochester, D. D. T. Moore*, [1872].

Moorman (J. J.) The Virginia springs, and springs of the south and west. With maps and plates, and the routes and distances to the various springs. 403 pp. 5 pl. 2 maps. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1859.

Moorman (J. J.)—continued.

Moral (The) world displayed, 1791. *See* **Stewart** (John, *called* Walking Stewart).

Moravians. *See* **United brethren.**

More about Jesus, 1859. *See* **Mortimer** (*Mrs.* Elizabeth).

"**More** than conqueror," 1873. *See* **Irving** (Theodore).

Moreau's leben und feldzüge, 1804.—The life and campaigns of Victor Moreau. Comprehending his trial, justification and other events, till the period of his embarkation for the United States. By an officer of the staff. [*anon.*] Translated from the french. [By John Davis]. 288 pp. portrait. 16°. *New-York, J. Riley & co.* 1806.

——— The same. 288 pp. portrait. 16°. *New-York, D. Bliss*, 1806.

Note.—Identical with the preceding except as to publishers' names.

Morehouse (George R. *m. d.*) Gunshot wounds, 1864. *See* **Mitchell** (S. W.) **Morehouse** (G. R.) *and* **Keen.**

Morel de Rubempré (M. J. *m. d.*) Les secrets de la génération, ou l'art de procréer à volonté des filles ou des garçons, [etc.] 4e éd. 256 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Bruxelles, Coster & cie.* 1829.

Morell (J. D.) An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century. Complete in 1 vol. From the last Lond. ed. 752 pp. 8°. *New York, R. Carter*, 1848.

Moreno (José Maria). Estudios sobre las quiebras. Disertacion. 268 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Comercio del Plata*, 1864. s.

Morenos (Ojos). *See* **Ojos morenos.** [*pseudon.*]

Morey (Cornell). Explanations of the principles of arithmetic, on a new plan. 94 pp. 12°. *Rochester*, [N. Y.] *J. Greves*, 1850. s.

——— The same. Morey's practical arithmetic, in which the explanations of the principles are given on a new plan. 176 pp. 12°. *Rochester, E. Darrow*, 1851.

Morfit (Campbell, *m. d.*) A practical treatise on pure fertilizers; and the chemical conversion of rock guanos, marlstones, coprolites, and the crude phosphates of

Morfit (Campbell, *m. d.*)—continued.
lime and alumina generally, into various valuable products. xvi, 547 pp. 28 pl. folded. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand,* 1872.

Morford (Henry). The coward. A novel of society and the field in 1863. 2 p. l. 21–520 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1864].

——— Morford's short-trip guide to America. (United States and Dominion of Canada). 1 p. l. 320 pp. 1 map. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* [1872].

——— Morford's short-trip guide to Europe (1872 and 1873). Comprising tours in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, &c. With hints for Russia, Sweden, the east, &c. a collection of travelers' phrases in french and german, and skeleton tours in America. 2 v. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* [1872–73].

——— Rhymes of twenty years. 240 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, H. Dexter & co.* 1859.

——— Sprees and splashes; or, droll descriptions of town and country. 240 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Carleton,* 1862.

Morgan (George H.) Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis, for the year 1872. *See* **St. Louis** (*Mo.*) *Union merchants' exchange.*

Morgan (Henry). Ned Nevins, the news boy; or street life in Boston. 424 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard,* 1866.

Morgan (John). History, ancient and modern, of Oran [Waharan] and Al-marsa. With a journal of the Spaniards procedure in those their late african conquests. 158 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, O. Payne,* 1736.
[Appendix to La Faye (J. B. de). Several voyages to Barbary].

Morgan (*Rev.* R. W.) Christianity and modern infidelity, their relative intellectual claims compared. With an index, prepared for the am. ed. viii, 430 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Dana, jr.* 1859.

Morgan (Samuel, *m. d.*) Popular guide to homeopathy, for family and private use; compiled from the standard works of Pulte, Hering, Hempel, and Ruddock. For the use of twenty-seven homeopathic remedies. 192 pp. 24°. *Cincinnati, Smith & Worthington,* 1871.

Morgan (Samuel, *m. d.*)—continued.
——— Text book for domestic practice; being plain and concise directions for the administration of homœopathic medicines in common forms of disease. 2d ed. enlarged. 191 pp. 32°. *Cincinnati, Smith & Worthington,* 1871.

Morgan (Samuel T.) U. S. import duties, under existing laws and decisions, and digest of the tariff laws. Aug. 1, 1872. With an appendix containing tables of foreign moneys, weights and measures. 3d ed. 202, 16 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Turnbull brothers,* 1872.

Morgan (Sidney Owenson, *lady*). La France. [Traduite de l'anglais, par P. A. Lebrun des Charmettes. 1e éd.] 2 v. xii, 326 pp; 2 p. l. 465 pp. 8°. *Paris, Treuttel & Würtz,* 1817.
Note.—With manuscript additions interleaved and appended to v. 2.

——— The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys. A national tale. Annotated by R. Shelton Mackenzie. 2 v. 345 pp; 384 pp. 12°. *New York, Redfield,* 1856.

Morgan (Sylvanus). The sphere of gentry: deduced from the principles of natvre, an historical and genealogical work of arms and blazon, in four books. In which is contained, the genealogies of the patriarchs and heroe's, standards of the Jews, hieroglyphicks of the Egyptians, symbols of the Grecians, antiquities of the Romans, arms & ensignes of the english nation. 4 v. in 1. 8 p. l. [472] pp. 10 l. 8 col. pl. fol. *London, W. Leybourn, for author,* 1661.
[Imperfect in several places].

Morgan (Thomas, *m. d.*) A collection of tracts, relating to the right of private judgment, the sufficiency of scripture, and the terms of church-communion; upon christian principles: occasion'd by the late trinitarian controversy. And now revised and published all together; with a preface: by the author. xxxii, 488 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, J. Osborn & T. Longman,* 1726.

CONTENTS.

The nature and consequences of enthusiasm consider'd; in some short remarks on the doctrine of the blessed trinity stated and defended. p. 1.
A postscript, occasion'd by mr. Bradbury's discourse, intitled, The necessity of contending for reveal'd religion. p. 43.
The nature and consequences of enthusiasm defended; against the reflections of the rev. mr. Samuel Fancourt, in his essay concerning certainty and infallibility. p. 61.
A defence of the two foregoing letters, against mr. Fancourt's Enthusiasm retorted. p. 103.

Morgan (Thomas, *m. d.*)—continued.

The absurdity of opposing faith to reason: or, a defence of christianity against the power of enthusiasm. In answer to mr. Bradbury's sermon entituled, The nature of faith. p. 151.

The grounds and principles of christian communion, consider'd. In a letter to the rev. mr. John Cumming, occasion'd by his dissertation concerning the authority of scripture-consequences. p. 181.

A letter to sir Richard Blackmore. Occasioned by his book, intitled, Modern arians unmask'd. p. 255.

A refutation of the false principles assumed and apply'd by the rev. mr. Joseph Pyke, in his book, entituled, An impartial view of the principal difficulties that affect the trinitarian, or clog the arian scheme, &c. [Also], some short remarks on sir Richard Blackmore's Just prejudices against the arian hypothesis. With a postscript concerning the real agreement between the athanasians and socinians in the trinitarian controversy. p. 323.

A letter to the rev. dr. Waterland, occasion'd by his late writings in defence of the athanasian hypothesis. p. 359.

Enthusiasm in distress: or, an examination of the Reflections upon reason. In a letter to Philelutherus britannicus. p. 389.

A postscript to Enthusiasm in distress. Occasioned by a pamphlet, intitled, Comprehension more properly than enthusiasm in distress: said to be written by one mr. Peter Nisbett, in defence of Philelutherus britannicus. p. 441.

A second postscript to Enthusiasm in distress. Occasioned by mr. Nisbett's second letter, intitled, Comprehension confusion. Address'd to mr. Nisbett. p. 469.

Moriarty (P. E. *d. d.*) The life of st. Augustine, bishop, confessor and doctor of the church. 362 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham*, 1873.

Morin (D. M. P.) Manuel théorique et pratique d'hygiène, ou l'art de conserver sa santé. 2 p. l. 328 pp. 18°. *Paris, Roret*, 1827.

Morison (David). Poems, chiefly in the scottish dialect. xvii, 224 pp. 8°. *Montrose, D. Buchanan*, 1790.

Morison (David). The religious history of man; in which religion and superstition are traced from their source. 2d ed. xi, 384 pp. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1842.

Morley (Henry). Clement Marot and other studies. 2 v. viii, 316 pp; 2 p. l. 314 pp. 1 l. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1871.

——— *editor.* Sketches of russian life before and during the emancipation of the serfs. vii, l. 298 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1866.

Morley (John). Rousseau. 2 v. xiv, 344 pp; x, 342 pp. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1873.

——— Voltaire. xiv, 346 pp. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

Mormon (Book of). *See* **Smith** (Joseph, *jr.*)

Mornand (Félix) *and* **Vilbort** (Joseph). Voyage illustré dans les deux mondes d'après les relations authentiques les plus nouvelles. 775 gravures. 2 p. l. 404 pp. 4°. *Paris, Le Chevalier*, 1862.

Note.—The engravings are from "L'illustration."

Morphy (Paul) *and* **Löwenthal** (J.) Morphy's games: a selection of the best games played by the distinguished champion in Europe and America. With analytical and critical notes by J. Löwenthal. xxvii, 473 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Morrell (*Rev.* Deacon). Letter to the lord bishop of London by Philalethes [*pseudon.*] denying any peculiar real presence in the administration of the sacraments; with appendix and prior letters against romanism, calvinism, and the athanasian creed. Reprinted. 48, [31] pp. 16°. *London, W. Boone*, 1843.

[*With* Middleton (Conyers, *d. d.*) A new edition of A free enquiry, 1841].

Morrell (G. Herbert). The student's manual of comparative anatomy, and guide to dissection. Part I. Mammalia. (Anatomy and dissection). vii, 269 pp. 2 tab. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1872.

Morrell (Luke A.) The american shepherd; being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. With an appendix, embracing upwards of twenty letters from eminent wool-growers, etc. xxii, 13–437 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1845.

Morrell (Z. N.) Flowers and fruits from the wilderness; or, thirty-six years in Texas and two winters in Honduras. 386 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1872.

Morren (Édouard). Mémorandum des travaux de botanique et de physiologie végétale qui ont été publiés par l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique pendant le premier siècle de son existence (1772–1871). Rapport séculaire. ii, 96 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, F. Hayez*, 1872. S.

Morres (Harvey Redmond, *lord Mountmorres*). The crisis; a collection of essays written 1792 and 1793, upon toleration, public credit, the elective franchise in Ireland, the emancipation of the irish catholics, [etc.] x, 189 pp. 8°. *Dublin, P. Byrne*, 1795.

[Duane pamphlets, v. 36].

Morrill (Fred. K.) *See* **Amateurs'** (The) guide for 1872.

Morris (Charles d'Urban). Principia latina: an introduction to the latin language. xxxiii, 287 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1860.

Morris (Edward Joy.) Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia Petræa, to the Holy land; including a visit to Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Cairo, &c. 2 v. ix, 17–253 pp. 1 pl; vi, 11–303 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1842.

Morris (George P.) Poems; with a memoir of the author. 366 pp. 18°. *New York, C. Scribner*, [1860].

Morris (John, *pseudon.*) *See* **O'Connor** (John).

Morris (Lewis). Papers, while governor of the province of New Jersey, 1738–46. With an introductory memoir by William A. Whitehead. xxxii, 333 pp. 8°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1852.
[New Jersey historical society's collections, v. 4].

Morris (*Rev.* Richard, *editor*). An old english miscellany containing a bestiary, kentish sermons, proverbs of Alfred, religious poems of the thirteenth century, from manuscripts in the British museum, Bodleian library, Jesus college library, etc. xvi, 308 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1872.
[Early english text society publications, no. 49].

Morris (Robert, *ll. d.*) Freemasonry in the Holy land; or, handmarks of Hiram's builders: embracing notes made during a series of masonic researches, in 1868, in Asia Minor, Syria, Palestine, Egypt and Europe, and the results of much correspondence with freemasons in those countries. 608 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, author*, 1872.

——— The miniature monitor, 1872. *See* **Webb** (Thomas Smith).

Morris (William). Love is enough: or the freeing of Pharamond. A morality. 3 p. l. 134 pp. 12°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1873.

Morris. *See* **Morres.**

Morrison. *See* **Morison.**

Morse (Jedediah, *d. d.*) The american universal geography, or, a view of the present state of all the empires, kingdoms, states, and republics in the known world, and of the United States of America in particular. 2 v. 696 pp. 7 maps; 2 p. l. 552 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *Boston, I. Thomas & E. T. Andrews*, 1793.

——— Elements of geography, exhibited historically from the creation to the end of the world: on a new plan. 6th ed. 162 pp. 4 maps. 18°. *New-Haven, H. Howe*, 1825.

Morse (Sidney Edwards). The cerographic bible atlas. 1 p. l. 5 maps. fol. *New-York, S. E. Morse & co.* 1844.

Mortimer (Charlotte B.) Morton Montagu; or a young christian's choice. A narrative founded on facts in the early history of a deceased moravian missionary clergyman. 255 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Mortimer (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). More about Jesus. By the author of "Peep of day." [*anon.*] 246 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1859.

Mortimer (Thomas). A new and complete dictionary of trade and commerce: [etc.] 2 v. 278 l. 4 maps; 256 l. 9 maps, 10 plans. fol. *London, author*, 1766–77.

Mortimer (William Williams). The history of the hundred of Wirral, with a sketch of the city and county of Chester, compiled from the earliest authentic records. 2 p. l. xvii pp. 3 l. 440, 36 pp. 8 pl. 1 tab. folded, 2 l. ins. 4°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1847.

Morton (Eleazar). A key to true happiness; and containing a system of ways and means for its attainment, in a series of letters. 164 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Hudson, O., Sawyer, Ingersoll & co.* 1854.

Morton (Oliver Perry). Life, speeches and public services, 1864. *See* **French** (William M.)

Morton (Pierce). Geometry, plane, solid and spherical, 1847.
[*In* Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Mathematics. 2 v. 8°. *London*, 1830–47. v. 2, viii, 272 pp.]

Morton (*Earldom of*). Registrum honoris de Morton, 1853. *See* **Thomson** (Thomas, *editor*).

Morton's monthly. Home and school. *See* **Home and school.**

Mosheim (Johann Lorenz von, *d. d.*) An ecclesiastical history, antient and modern, from the birth of Christ to the beginning of the eighteenth century. Translated from the original latin, [with notes, etc.]

Mosheim (J. L. von, *d. d.*)—continued. by Archibald Maclaine, d. d. 6 v. 8°. *London, R. Ogle*, 1802–3.

——— The same. Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. A new and literal translation from the original latin, with copious additional notes, original and selected. By James Murdock, d. d. 5th ed. 3 v. 8°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1854.

——— Historical commentaries on the state of christianity during the first three hundred and twenty-five years from the christian era: being a translation of "The commentaries on the affairs of the christians before the time of Constantine the great." 2 v. v. 1, translated from the original latin, by Robert Studley Vidal. v. 2, translated and both volumes edited, by James Murdock, d. d. 2 p. l. xxvii, 9–537 pp; xii, 512 pp. 8°. *New-York, S. Converse*, 1851.

Mota Padilla (Matias de la). Historia de la conquista de la provincia de la Nueva-Galicia. xix, 523 pp. 10 l. 8°. *Mexico, imprenta del gobierno, á cargo de J. M. Sandoval*, 1870. S.

[Mexico. *Sociedad mexicana de geografia y estadistica*].

Mothe Le Vayer (François de La). Le parasite Mormon, histoire comique.

[*In* Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 16°. *La Haye, C. van Lom, [etc.]* 1715. v. 2, pp. 173–312].

Mother's (A) prayers answered. [*anon.*] 190 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Motherwell (William). Poems, narrative and lyrical. 2 p. l. 216 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co.* 1844.

Mouhy (Charles de Fieux, *chevalier* de). Lamekis ou les voyages extraordinaires d'un Égyptien dans la terre intérieure, avec la découverte de l'Île des sylphides.

[Garnier (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1787. v. 21, pp. 1–422; v. 21, pp. 1–246].

Moulson (D.) Exercises in reading; arranged as a class book. 276 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, for the compiler*, 1836.

Moulton (*Mrs.* Louise Chandler). My third book. A collection of tales. 434 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1859.

Mountain (The) gleaner. By a lady. [*anon.*] 178 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1842.

Mouser (J. W.) Follies of free thought. In which most of the popular phases of skepticism, such as pantheism, darwinism, spiritualism, materialism, are briefly examined. 109 pp. 18°. *Bedford, Ind., J. M. Mathes*, 1872.

Moustache (Vieux). [*pseudon.*] *See* **Gordon** (C.)

Mouton-Fontenille de Laclotte (Marie Jacques Philippe). La France en délire, pendant les deux usurpations de Buonaparte. [Avec des notes]. xx, 187 pp. 2 l. 1 col. portrait. 8°. *Lyon, Guyot frères*, 1815.

[Napoleon pamphlets, v. 23].

CONTENTS.

Partie 1. Portrait historique de Buonaparte.
Partie 2. Des causes qui ont fait des partisans à Buonaparte.

Moynier (—). De la truffe, traité complet de ce tubercule, contenant sa description et son histoire naturelle la plus détaillée, son exploitation commerciale et sa position dans l'art culinaire. 404 pp. 8°. *Paris, Barba, [etc.]* 1836.

Mucklewrath (Marcius, *pseudon.*) The champagne club, 1834. *See* **Lovemuch** (Ebenezer, *pseudon.*) *and* **Mucklewrath.**

Mudge (*Rev.* Enoch). History of the missions of the methodist episcopal church.

[*In* History of american missions to the heathen. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland*, 1840. pp. 529–562].

Mudge (Thomas, *jr.*) A reply to the answer of the rev. dr. Maskelyne, to a narrative of facts relating to some time-keepers constructed by mr. Thomas Mudge, for the discovery of the longitude at sea, &c. [Also], a short explanation of methods of calculating a mean daily rate, by count de Bruhl. 2 p. l. 171, 16 pp. 1 plan. 8°. *London, T. Payne*, 1792.

Mühlbach (Louise, *pseudon.*) *See* **Mundt** (*Mrs.* Clara Müller).

Muhlenberg (W. A.) The psalter, or the psalms of David, etc. 1847. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Muir (*Rev.* George). An essay on Christ's cross and crown. [Also], six sermons. 2d ed. 3 p. l. 314 pp. 12°. *Paisley, Weir & M'Lean*, 1769.

Mulchinock (William Pembroke). The ballads and songs of W. P. Mulchinock. 262 pp. 12°. *New York, T. W. Strong*, 1851.

Müller (Frederic Max). Lectures on the science of religion; with a paper on bud-

Müller (Frederic Max)—continued.
dhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada or "path of virtue." iv, 300 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1872.

Müller (George). The life of trust: being a narrative of the lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself. Edited and condensed by rev. H. Lincoln Wayland. With an introduction by Francis Wayland. 476 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1861.

——— A narrative of some of the lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself. 4 parts in 2 v. vi, 604 pp; vi, 390 pp. 12°. *London, J. Nisbet & co.* 1869–73.
Note.—Part 1, 7th ed. 1869; part 2, 6th ed. 1869; part 3, 5th ed. 1869; part 4, 3d ed. 1873.

Müller (Johann Heinrich). Exercitatio academica de miracvlis Vespasiani imp. Rom. 1 p. l. 24 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. *Ienae, litteris nisianis impr. I. P. Lindner*, 1707.

Müller (Johannes, *m. d.*) Elements of physiology. Translated from the german, by Wm. Baly, m. d. Arranged from 2d Lond. ed. by John Bell, m. d. 1 p. l. xix, 13–886 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1843.

Müller (Michael). The catholic priest. 163 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, Kreuzer brothers*, 1872.

——— The "our father." v. 1. 221 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, Kreuzer brothers*, 1872.

——— The religious state. 2 p. l. 275 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, Kreuzer brothers*, 1872.

——— Triumph of the blessed sacrament [in exorcism]; or, history of Nicola Aubrey. 146 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, Kreuzer brothers*, 1872.

Muller (*Capt.* Richard). Memoirs of lord viscount Cherington, containing a genuine description of the government and manners of the Portuguese. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. xviii, 190 pp; v, 191–384 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1782.

Mulligan (John). Exposition of the grammatical structure of the english language; being an attempt to furnish an improved method of teaching grammar. xiv, 574 pp. 8°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1853.

Münch-Bellinghausen (Elois Franz Joseph, *baron* von). The gladiator of Ravenna: a tragedy in five acts. Translated from the german of Friedrich Halm. [*pseudon.* By W. H. Charlton].
[*In* CHARLTON (W. H.) Poems and plays. 16°. *London*, 1868. pp. 303–455].

Münch-Bellinghausen (*Baron* von)—con'd.

——— The son of the wilderness: a dramatic poem. Translated from the german of Friedrich Halm. [*pseudon.* By W. H. Charlton].
[*In* CHARLTON (W. H.) Poems and plays. 16°. *London*, 1868. pp. 119–302].

Muncker (Thomas). Mythographi latini. C. Jul. Hyginus. Fab. Planciades Fulgentius. Lactantius Placidus. Albricus philosophus. Præmissa est dissertatio de auctore, stylo, & ætate mythologiæ, quæ C. Jul. Hygini Aug. liberti nomen præfert. 2 v. in 1. Engd. tit. 26 p. l. 488 pp. 30 l. portrait; 16 p. l. 330 pp. 13 l. 8°. *Amstelodami, ex officina viduæ J. à Someren*, 1681.

Mundt (*Mrs.* Clara Müller). The story of a millionaire. By L. Mühlbach. [*pseudon.*] Translated from the german by Nathaniel Greene. 356 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Mundy (G.) Christianity and hindooism contrasted; or, a comparative view of the evidence by which the respective claims to divine authority of the bible and the hindoo shastrus are supported. 2d ed. 2 v. viii, 280 pp; v, 411 pp. 16°. *Serampore*, 1834.

Munk (Eduard). The metres of the Greeks and Romans. Translated from the german. By Charles Beck and C. C. Felton. xvi, 349 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1844.

Munn (Lewis C.) Autographs. The american orator appendix, containing the declaration of independence, with the facsimiles of the autographs of the signers; the constitution of the United States; Washington's farewell address; and facsimiles of the autographs of a large number of distinguished individuals. 6th ed. xii, 381–454 pp. 12°. *Worcester, Z. Baker & co.* 1856.

Münscher (Wilhelm). Elements of dogmatic history. Translated from the 2d ed. of the german. By James Murdock. d. d. 203 pp. 12°. *New Haven, A. H, Maltby*, 1830.

Münster (Sebastian). La geografia di Clavdio Ptolemeo, con alcuni comenti & aggiunte fatteui da S. Munstero, 1548. *See* **Ptolemæus** (Claudius).

Münsterberg (*Evangelisches schullehrerseminar zu*). Volksschul-lesebuch, [etc.] Erster theil. Erstes lesebuch für den

Münsterberg—continued.
vereinigten lese-, schreib-, sprach-, sach- und zeichenunterricht. Am. ausgabe. 106 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, G. Brumder*, 1869.

——— The same. Zweiter theil. Zweites lesebuch als grundlage für den vereinigten sach- und sprach-unterricht. Am. ausgabe. 176 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Milwaukee, Wisconsin, G. Brumder*, 1869.

Muntaner (Ramon). Chronik des edlen en Ramon Muntaner. [Chronica, o desscripcio dels fets, e hazanyes del inclyt rey don Iavme primer rey Darago]. Herausgegeben von dr. Karl Lanz. [Catalan]. xxxvi, 550 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, auf kosten des literarischen vereins*, 1844.
[STUTTGART. *Literarischer vercin.* Bibliothek, v. 8].

Münter (Balthasar). Count Struenzée, the sceptic and the christian. Translated from the french of the german, by mrs. J. H. Wilson. xi, 243 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1853.

Murat (Henriette Julie de Castelnau, *comtesse* de). Les lutins du chateau de Kernosy. Nouvelle historique.
[GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1788. v. 35, pp. 151-423].

——— Le voyage de Campagne.
[GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1788. v. 29, pp. 1-194].

Murat (Paul Hyppolite de). Les paradoxes du capitaine Marc-Luc-Roch Barole. Par Paul Hyppolite de M***. [*anon.*] 4 v. 16°. *Paris, Levrault frères*, 1802.

Murchie (William). Truth & love: or the calvinist & the arminian reconciled, and the unitarian reclaimed, in a new development of scripture doctrine. xvi, 320 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, G. Gallie*, [1847].

Murdoch (James E.) Patriotism in poetry and prose; being selected passages from lectures and patriotic readings by James E. Murdoch. Also, poems by Thomas Buchanan Read, George H. Boker, Francis de Haes Janvier, and other american authors, commemorative of the gallant deeds of our noble defenders on land and sea. 172 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.

Murger (Henry). Le dernier rendez-vous.—La résurrection de Lazare. 2 p. l. 313 pp. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères*, 1856.

Murphy (James G. *ll. d.*) A critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Genesis, with a new translation. With a preface by J. P. Thompson, d. d. And an introduction by Alvah Hovey, d. d. xvi, 519 pp. 8°. *Boston, Estes & Lauriat*, 1873.

Murphy (John Nicholas). Terra incognita, or the convents of the united kingdom. xi, 753 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1873. s.

Murphy (Joseph John). The scientific bases of faith. xliv, 474 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1873.

Murphy (*Rev.* Robert). A treatise on the theory of algebraical equations, 1830.
[*In* SOCIETY for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Mathematics. 8°. *London*, 1830. v. 1, xii, 171 pp.]

Murphy (S. Agassiz). Key to Murphy's new outline and military map of the United States, comprising the descriptive geography of every state and territory in the union. 223 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, Mo. author*, 1864.

Murray (James R.) Pure diamonds: a choice collection of new words and music [for devotion]. 160 pp. obl. 16°. *Cleveland*, [*O.*] *Brainard's sons*, [1872].

Murray (*Rev.* John). Records of the life of the rev. John Murray. Written by himself. [Also], a brief continuation to the closing scene. 3d ed. with notes and remarks, by rev. L. S. Everett. 328 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon*, [*etc.*] 1831.
[UNIVERSALIST library, v. 1].

——— The same. The life of John Murray, preacher of universal salvation. [By himself]. With notes and an appendix, by Thomas Whittemore. 271 pp. 12°. *Boston, Trumpet office*, 1833.

Murray (John, *publisher*). A handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. 3d ed. 3 v. in 1. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1871.

——— Handbook for travellers in southern Germany: being a guide to Würtemberg, Bavaria, Austria, Tyrol, Salzburg, Styria, &c. the austrian and bavarian Alps, and the Danube from Ulm to the Black sea. 11th ed. xii, 635, 72 pp. 10 maps. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1871.

——— A handbook for travellers in Switzerland, and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. 14th ed. lxxiv, 557, 72 pp. 23 maps and plans. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1871.

Murray (John, *publisher*)—continued.

——— Handbook for travellers in Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, the Bosphorus, Dardanelles, Brousa and plain of Troy. New ed. xii, 492, 64 pp. 7 maps and plans. 12°. *London, J. Murray,* [1871].

Murray (*Rev.* John Hale). Travels in Uruguay, South America; with an account of the present state of sheep-farming and emigration to that country. [1868]. viii, 234 pp. 9 pl. 12°. *London, Longmans,* 1871.

Murray (Lindley). English grammar, adapted to the different classes of learners. With an appendix, containing rules and observations, [etc. 1st am ed.] 282 pp. 16°. *Boston, Manning & Loring, for J. Nancrede,* 1800.

——— The same. 12, 282 pp. 12°. [*Boston, or New York,* 1802–05]?

[Wanting title].

Note.—The first ed. was published at York, (Eng.) in 1795; 2d ed. 1796; 9th ed. with additions, York, 1804, and republished in New York, 1805.

——— The same. An english grammar: comprehending the principles and rules of the language, illustrated by appropriate exercises, and a key to the exercises. 4th ed. improved. 2 v. 544 pp; 515 pp. 8°. *York, (Eng.) T. Wilson & sons, for Longman* [*& co.*] *London,* 1819.

——— The same. 21st ed. 339 pp. 12°. *York, (Eng.) T. Wilson & son, for Longman,* [*London*], 1811.

——— The same. 228 pp. 16°. *Windsor, Vt., N. C. Goddard,* 1836.

——— The same. Murray's english grammar, revised, simplified, and adapted to the inductive and explanatory mode of instruction. By H. T. N. Benedict. 192 pp. 12°. *Frankfort, Ky. A. G. Hodges,* 1832.

——— The same. An epitome of the english language; or, a catechetical grammar, with an appendix; being in substance mr. Murray's english grammar, put into questions and answers. With alterations and improvements. By C. Bacon. 108 pp. 18°. *New York, S. Marks,* 1819.

——— English exercises, adapted to the grammar, lately published by L. Murray. 4th ed. 11, 192 pp. 12°. *London, Longman & Rees,* 1799.

——— The same. Exercises adapted to Murray's english grammar. 171 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Bennett & Walton,* 1812.

——— The same. English exercises adapted to Murray's english grammar. From the last eng. ed. 180 pp. 16°. *New-York, Collins & Hannay,* [*about* 1830].

Murray (Lindley)—continued.

——— The same. Murray's exercises—Improved ed.—Murray's english exercises, revised: being a counterpart to the English teacher. By Israel Alger, jun. 252 pp. 16°. *Boston, R. S. Davis,* 1838.

——— A key to the exercises. 156 pp. 12°. *London, T. N. Longman & O. Rees,* 1799.

——— Grammatical tables. With an appendix. Designed for the use of classes engaged in the study of Murray's grammar. Collected and arranged by N. Brashears. 156 pp. 18°. *Washington, Davis & Force,* 1823.

——— Introduction to the english reader; [also], rules and observations for assisting children to read with propriety. 166 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, S. Probasco,* 1824.

——— The same. Improved ed. 153 pp. 12°. *Georgetown,* [*D. C.*] *S. S. Rind,* 1830.

——— The same. 162 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, R. Christy,* 1831.

——— Murray's english reader; or pieces in prose and poetry, selected from the best writers. With observations on the principles of good reading. Improved by the addition of a concordant and synonymising vocabulary, consisting of about 1500 of the most important words, arranged in columns, and divided, defined, and pronounced according to Walker. Walker's pronouncing key is prefixed to this work. By Jeremiah Goodrich. 287 pp. 12°. *Saratoga springs, N. Y., S. Newton,* 1824.

——— The same. The english reader. [Also], the definitions of inflections & emphasis, and rules for reading verse, with a key, exhibiting the method of applying those principles to the pronunciation of written language. By M. R. Bartlett. 252 pp. 18°. *Utica,* [*N. Y.*] *W. Williams,* 1823.

——— The same. The english reader, [etc. Also], a key to the modulations of the voice. By M. R. Bartlett. 252 pp. sq. 18°. *Philadelphia, R. W. Desilver,* 1839.

——— The power of religion on the mind in retirement, affliction, and at the approach of death. From the 16th eng. ed. 252 pp. 16°. *New York, Collins & co.* 1818.

——— The pronouncing introduction.—Introduction to the english reader. [Also], rules and observations for assisting chil-

Murray (Lindley)—continued.
dren to read with propriety. With an appendix, consisting of words selected from the reading lessons, with definitions. By Israel Alger, jun. 168 pp. inc. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1823.

——— Sequel to the english reader: or, elegant selections in prose and poetry. 1st Boston ed. 303 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1809.

——— Swett's Murray.—An english grammar; comprehending the principles and rules of the language: on the basis of Murray. By J. Swett, jr. [1st ed.] 180 pp. 16°. *Windsor, Vt., J. Swett, jr.* 1843.

——— The same. Improved [2d] ed. 192 pp. 12°. *Claremont, N. H., Claremont manf. co.* 1844.

Murray (*Rev.* William Henry Harrison). Words fitly spoken. Selections from the pulpit utterances of W. H. H. Murray. [By J. M. B.] xviii, 417 pp. portrait. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

Murray (*Lieut.*) The adventurer: or, a wreck on the Indian ocean. A land and sea tale. 3 p. l. 11–100 pp. 8°. *Boston, F. Gleason*, 1848.

——— Fanny Campbell, the female pirate captain. A tale of the revolution. 2 p. l. 9–100 pp. inc. 4 pl. 8°. *Boston, F. Gleason*, 1845.

Muses (The) mercury: or the monthly miscellany. Consisting of poems, prologues, songs, sonnets, translations, and other curious pieces, never before printed. By the earl of Roscommon, mr. Dryden, dr. G—th, N. Tate, esq. mr. Dennis, dr. N—n, capt. Steel, mr. Manning, &c. Jan. to dec. 1707. 4°. *London, A. Bell*, 1707.

Music to be performed at the world's peace jubilee, and international musical festival, in Boston, june, 1872. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 177 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1872].

Musnier Desclozeaux (Ernest). Indiscrétions, 1798–1830. *See* **Real** (P. F. *comte*).

Musset (Alfred de). Premières poésies. 1829-35. Nouv. éd. 2 v. 3 p. l. 356 pp; 2 p. l. 283 pp. 16°. *Paris, Charpentier*, 1861–62.

[Imperfect; pp. 1–10 of v. 1 wanting].

Must; or, Ann Holbrook's girl-hood, 1864. *See* **Atkins** (M. A.)

Mustapha (Ismaïl *effendi*). Recherche des coefficients de dilatation et étalonnage de l'appareil à mesurer les bases géodésiques, appartenant au gouvernement égyptien. Ouvrage publié par ordre et sous les auspices de son altesse Ismaïl-Pacha, vice roy d'Égypte. xx, 169 pp. 1 l. 5 pl. 8°. *Paris, V. Goupy & cie.* 1864. S.

Mutterings and musings of an invalid. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 9–281 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. S. Taylor*, 1850.

Muzzey (*Rev.* Artemas Bowers). The christian parent. xv, 320 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1850.

My heroine. A story. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 279 pp. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1871.

My little lady. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1871.

Mydorgius. *See* **Moore** (*Sir* Jonas).

Myers (John C.) A daily journal of the 192d reg't Penn'a volunteers commanded by col. William B. Thomas in the service of the United States for one hundred days. 203 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Crissy & Markley*, 1864.

Myers (*Mrs.* Sarah A.) The little shoemaker; or, the orphan's victory. 232 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *New-York, Carlton & Porter*, [1857].

——— Parson Hubert's school; or Harry Kingsley's trial. 252 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1861].

Myrtle (Lewis). Dovecote; or, the heart of the homestead. By the author of "Cap sheaf." [*anon.*] iv, 361 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1854.

Mystères (Les) du christianisme approfondis, 1771. *See* **Bebescourt.**

Nack (James). The romance of the ring and other poems. 2 p. l. 232 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Delisser & Procter*, 1859.

Nadaud (Gustave). Chansons. 3e éd. augmentée de chansons nouvelles. 2 p. l. 419 pp. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1857.

Nall (Josephine). The widow's sixpence, or go thou and do likewise. 204 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1858].

Namur (*Province de*). Exposé de la situation de la province de Namur. 1843–48, 1851–53, 1857–58, 1860, 1862–65, 1867–69. 19 v. 8°. *Namur*, 1843–69.

——— Procès-verbaux des séances du conseil provincial de la province de Namur. 1845, 1851, 1856–59, 1867–69. 8 v. 8°. *Namur*, 1845–69.

Nani (Giovanni Battista Felice Gaspare). The history of the affairs of Europe in this present age, but more particularly of the republick of Venice. Written in italian by Battista Nani. Englished by sir Robert Honywood. [1st eng. ed.] 6 p. l. 574 pp. 9 l. fol. *London, J. M. for J. Starkey,* 1673.

Nanni (Giovanni) *or* **Annius** (Johannes). Antiquitatū variarū volumina xvii.—Impress. rursus opera ascensiana. 6 p. l. 171 l. numb. fol. [*Lutetiae*], *venundatur ab J. Paruo et J. Badio,* 1515.

Napheys (George H. *m. d.*) Modern therapeutics: a compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions. 390 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, S. W. Butler, m. d.* 1870.

——— The physical life of woman; advice to the maiden, wife, and mother. New ed. enlarged. 426 pp. portrait. *Philadelphia, J. G. Fergus & co.* 1873.

——— The prevention and cure of disease: a practical treatise on the nursing and home-treatment of the sick. [Ed. with additions]. 1 p. l. 9–1151 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Springfield,* [*Mass.*] *W. J. Holland & co.* 1872.

Napier (Charles O. Groom). The book of nature and the book of man, in which man is accepted as the type of creation—the microcosm,—the great pivot on which all the lower forms of life turn. With a preface by the late lord Brougham. Illustrated. Engd. tit. viii, 479 pp. 3 phot. 8°. *London, J. C. Hotten,* 1870.

Napier (*Rev.* Henry Alfred). Historical notices of the parishes of Swyncombe and Ewelme in the county of Oxford. xxi, 454 pp. 39 pl. 6 tab. 4°. *Oxford, for author,* 1858.

Napoleon I. (*Pseudo-*). Private hours of Napoleon Buonaparte, from his earliest years to the period of his marriage with the arch-duchess Maria Louisa. Written by himself during his residence in the island of Elba. 2 v. 1 p. l. ii, 240 pp; 1 p. l. 247 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Mathiot,* 1816.

Napoleon and the marshals of the empire, 1855. *See* **Reed** (William B.)

Napoleon III. Histoire de Jules César. Tome i. 396 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1865.

Narbone (Alessio). Bibliografia sicola sistematica o apparato metodico alla storia letteraria della Sicilia. 4 v. 8°. *Palermo, G. Pedone,* 1850–55.

Note.—The pagination of v. 4 is interrupted between pp. 534 and 551, and 6 unpaged leaves interposed.

Narragansett club. Publications. (First series). v. 4–5. 4°. *Providence, R. I.* 1870–72.

CONTENTS.

v. 4. The bloody tenent yet more bloody. [By Roger Williams]. Edited by S. L. Caldwell. 1870.

v. 5. George Fox digg'd out of his burrowvs. [By Roger Williams]. Edited by rev. J. L. Diman. 1872.

Narrative (A) of some of the adventures, dangers and sufferings of a revolutionary soldier. Written by himself. [*anon.* By James Sullivan Martin?] 213 pp. 12°. *Hallowell, Glazier, Masters & co.* 1830.

Nasby (Petroleum Vesuvius, *pseudon.*) *See* **Locke** (D. R.)

Nash (Treadway Russell, *d. d.*) Collections for the history of Worcestershire. 2d ed. with add. 2 v. 3 p. l. xcii, 609 pp. 32 l. of pedigrees, 38 pl. 1 map; 2 p. l. [830] pp. 17 l. of pedigrees, 34 pl. fol. [*London*], *J. White,* 1799.

Note.—v. 1 has a duplicate title with the imprint "J. Nichols, 1781." The materials were collected by Wm. Habington, the poet.

Nashua (*N. H.*) Greenough's directory of the city of Nashua, for 1870–71. 8°. *Boston, W. A. Greenough, jr.* 1870.

——— The same. Greenough, Jones & co's directory of the city of Nashua, for 1872–73. 8°. *Boston, Greenough, Jones & co.* 1872.

Nashville journal of medicine and surgery. Edited by W. K. Bowling, m. d. [etc.] New series, v. 1. 8°. *Nashville, Tenn. J. T. S. Fall & sons,* 1866.

Nason (*Rev.* Elias). Life of Henry Wilson. *See* **Russell** (Thomas) *and* **Nason.**

——— A memoir of mrs. Susanna Rowson, with elegant and illustrative extracts from her writings in prose and poetry. 212 pp. portrait. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell,* 1870.

Nast (Thomas, *artist*). The struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. Illustrated. 1872. *See* **Locke** (D. R.)

——— Nast's illustrated almanac for 1873. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* [1872].

Nation (The). A weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science, and art. Jan. 4 to dec. 26, 1872. v. 14–15. 4°. *New York, E. L. Godkin & co.* 1872.

National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions. Leeds meeting, 1871. Edited by Edwin Pears. 8°. *London, Longmans,* [*etc.*] 1872.

——— Transactions. Plymouth and Davenport meeting, 1872. Edited by Edwin Pears. 8°. *London, Longmans,* [*etc.*] 1873.

National (The) association of wool manufacturers. Bulletin. For the years 1869 [and] 1870–71. Edited by John L. Hayes, secretary. 2 v. vi, ix, 419 pp; vii, 608 pp. 8°. *Boston,* 1869–70.

National baptist educational convention. Proceedings of the [second] national baptist educational convention, held in Philadelphia, may 28–30, 1872. Official ed. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1872.

National (The) car builder. Devoted to the interests of railway rolling stock. [Monthly]. July, 1870, to june, 1872. v. 1–2 in 1 v. 4°. *New York, Vose, Dinsmore & co.* [1870–72].

National conference of unitarian and other christian churches. Report of the fourth meeting, held in New York, N. Y. oct. 19, 20, 21, 1870. Together with the conference sermon, the constitution and by-laws of the conference, and a list of the accredited delegates. 162 pp. 8°. *Boston, A. Mudge & son,* 1870.

National educational association. The addresses and journal of proceedings of the National educational association. Sessions of 1871 at St. Louis, Mo. 8°. *New York, J. H. Holmes,* 1872.

National (The) legal directory, 1870. *See* **Hubbell & Craven.**

National (The) live-stock journal: a monthly publication, devoted exclusively to live-stock interests. John P. Reynolds, editor. Sept. 1870, to aug. 1871. v. 1. 4°. *Chicago, G. W. Rust & co.* [1870–71].

National magazine. v. 1, nos. 1–3. [Edited] by James Lyon. 296 pp. 8°. *Richmond,* (*Va.*) *editor,* 1799.
[DUANE pamphlets, v. 41].

National medical convention. *See* **Pharmacopœia** (The) of the United States of America.

National medical journal. [Quarterly and monthly]. Edited by Chris. C. Cox, m. d. and by S. C. Busey, m. d. and William Lee, m. d. v. 1–2. 8°. *Washington, Judd & Detweiler,* 1871[–72].

National (The) normal. An educational monthly. Edited and managed by R. H. Holbrook. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 4. 8°. *Cincinnati,* [*J. Holbrook & co.* 1872].

National police gazette. [Weekly]. Nov. 3, 1866, to march 29, 1873. v. 22–27. fol. *New York, G. W. Matsell & co.* [1866–73].
[Imperfect; wanting sept. 1 to oct. 27, 1866].

National (The) quarterly review. Edited by Edward I. Sears, ll. d. June, 1860, to sept. 1872. v. 1–25. 8°. *New York, Pudney & Russell and E. I. Sears,* 1860–72.

National (The) recipe book, containing nearly one thousand recipes on all subjects, including many never before made public. [*anon.*] 148 pp. 12°. *Battle Creek, Michigan publishing co.* 1872.

National (The) recorder. Jan. 1819, to july, 1821. 5 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, Littell & Henry,* [1819–21].
Note.—v. 1 wanting pp. 37–38, 385–388. v. 1 was issued under the title, "The Philadelphia register and national recorder." A second series, consisting of 2 v. july, 1821, to july, 1822, was issued under the title, "The saturday magazine."

National (The) reformer. Secular advocate and freethought journal. [Weekly]. Edited by Charles Bradlaugh. Aug. 13, 1871, to dec. 29, 1872. New series, v. 18–20. fol. *London,* [*C. Bradlaugh,* 1871–72].

National republican. [Washington daily]. W. J. Murtagh, editor. Jan. 2 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Washington, W. J. Murtagh,* [1872].

National (The) spelling-book, and scholar's guide, in acquiring the rudiments of orthography, pronunciation, and good reading, according to Walker's principles of english orthoepy. By an experienced teacher. [*anon.*] 168 pp. 12°. *Concord,* [*N. H.*] *C. Hoag,* 1829.

National (The) standard. An independent, reform, and literary journal. [Weekly]. Aaron M. Powell, editor. July 30, 1870, to dec. 23, 1871. New series, v. 1–2 in 1 v. fol. *New York,* [1870–71].

——— The same. A temperance and literary journal. [Monthly]. Aaron M. Powell, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 3. fol. *New York,* [1872].
Note.—*With the preceding. United, later, with the* NATIONAL temperance advocate.

National (The fifth) sunday-school convention, held at Indianapolis, april 16–19, 1872. With an historical introduction, by the rev. H. Clay Trumbull. 159, xxviii pp. 8°. *New York, for the convention, by A. O. Van Lennep,* 1872.

National (The) sunday school teacher. [v. 7, 1872]. 8°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer & Lyon*, 1872.

National teachers' association. *See* **American** normal school *and* **National** teachers' associations.

National women's rights convention. Proceedings of the national women's rights convention, held in Cleveland, Ohio, oct. 5th, 6th and 7th, 1853. 188 pp. 8°. *Cleveland*, [O.] *Gray, Beardsley, Spear & co.* 1854.

Native (The) american; a gift for the people. [*anon.* By Hector Orr?] 199 pp. 5 portraits. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. Orr*, 1845.

Natural history, 1833. *See* **Hawks** (Francis L.)

Naturalist (The) of Nuremberg. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Leroy** (Charles Georges).

Naturaliste (Le) canadien. Bulletin de recherches, observations et découvertes se rapportant à l'histoire naturelle du Canada. Tome 1–3. L'abbé L. Provancher, rédacteur-propriétaire. 3 v. 8°. *Québec, C. Darveau*, 1868–71. s.

Nature. A weekly illustrated journal of science. Nov. 2, 1871, to oct. 31, 1872. v. 5–6. 4°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1871–72.

Naugatuck (*Conn.*) Hand-book of the Naugatuck and Derby railroads, containing a descriptive sketch & business directory of each place having a station on either road; also, the history and latest official time tables of each road. 302 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Newburgh, N. Y. Carter & Sutherland publishing co.* 1872.

Nauman (Mary D.) Clyde Wardleigh's promise. 2 p. l. 11–300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Nautical almanac. *See* **Great Britain.** *Admiralty.* (*Board of longitude*).

Nautical (The) magazine. For 1872. New series, [v. 41]. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* [1872].

——— The same. Christmas number, dec. 1872. No. 1. 12°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* [1872].

Nauwkeurige beschrijvingh van Groenland aen heer de la Mothe le Vayer verdeelt in twee boecken, 't eerste van 't oud (nu verloorne) Groenlandt, [etc.] 't tweede van 't nieuw (door 't soecken van 't oud' gevondene) Groenland, [etc.] Nevens 't kort begrijp der seldsaeme reysen, gedaen om Oud-Groenland weer te vinden door M. Forbeisser uyt Engelland, in 't jaer 1577. Door Gotzke Lindenauw uyt Deenemarcken, in de jaeren 1605. en 1606. Door Karsten Richards, in 't jaer 1601. Door 't Groenlandsch geselschap te Koppenhagen, in 't jaer 1636. Met aenhangingh van 't dagh-verhael der wonderlijcke bejegeningen des deenschen hoofdmans Johan Munck, in 't soecken van een wegh tusschen Groenland en America nae Oost-Indien: gelijck oock van den korten inhoud en seldsaeme gevallen der hollandsche en zeeuwsche scheeps-uytrustingh nae Nova Zembla, gedaen ten selven eynde: der ontmoetigen van seven persoonen, noch seven, en noch andere seven, gebleven op Spilsbergen, om aldaer t'overwintereu, e. s. v. Vertaeld, en met veelerley historische byvoeghselen doorgaens vergroot, door S[imon] de V[ries. *anon.*] Engd. tit. 3 p. l. 128 pp. 1 pl. 1 map. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, J. Claesz ten Hoorn*, 1678.

Navarrete. (Eustaquio Fernandez de). Vida del celebre poeta Garcilaso de La Vega. 287 pp. 8°. *Madrid, Calero*, 1850.
[Coleccion de documentos para la historia de España, v. 16].

——— Noticias para la vida de d. Hernando Colon; y noticias de d. Bartolomé Colon, hermano del almirante. 285 pp. 8°. *Madrid, Calero*, 1850.
[Coleccion de documentos para la historia de España, v. 16].

Navin (John Nicholson). Navin's veterinary practice. 2 v. in 1. 506, ix pp. 3 pl; 229 pp. 25 pl. *Indianapolis, J. B. Hahn*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. [Part 1]. Navin's veterinary practice: or explanatory horse doctor. For the use of the farmer, breeder, [etc.]
v. 2. [Part 2]. A practical treatise on the diseases and their treatment, the breeds, breeding, [etc.] of cattle, hogs, sheep and poultry.

Naylor & Willard, *manufacturers.* Illustrative and descriptive catalogue and price list of whistles, gauge cocks, oil cups, and other fixtures, used by locomotive and stationary engine builders. [Eng. & spanish]. 114 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *New York*, 1859.

Neal (*Mrs.* Alice Bradley). *See* **Haven** (*Mrs.* Alice Bradley).

Neal (John). Logan, a family history. [*anon.*] 2 v. 317 pp; 342 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Carey & I. Lea*, 1822.

Neal (John)—continued.

——— Seventy-six. By the author of Logan. [*anon.*] 2 v. vi, 13–268 pp; 1 p. l. 13–260 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson,* 1823.

Neave (*Sir* Digby). Four days in Connemara. vi, 306 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley,* 1852.

Necker de Saussure (Albertine-Adrienne). Progressive education, commencing with the infant. Translated from the french: with notes and an appendix: by mrs. Willard and mrs. Phelps. 348 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor,* 1835.

Nectoux (Hypolite). Voyage dans la haute Égypte, au dessus des cataractes, avec des observations sur les diverses espèces de séné qui sont répandus dans le commerce. 1 p. l. xii, 23 pp. 4 pl. fol. *Paris, Garnery,* 1808.

Neely (*Rev.* John). Neely's elementary speller and reader. 4th ed. 178 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Neely (Kate J.) Ellie Randolph; or, the good part. 342 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1859.

Neff (Jacob K. *m. d.*) The army and navy of America; containing a view of the heroic adventures, battles, naval engagements, remarkable incidents, and glorious achievments in the cause of freedom, from the period of the french and indian wars to the close of the Mexican war. 684 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Lancaster, Pa. G. Hills,* 1849.

Negri (Giulio). Istoria degli scrittori fiorentini, la quale abbraccia intorno à due mila autori, che negli ultimi cinque secoli hanno illustrata co i loro scritti quella nazione, in qualunque materia, ed in qualunque lingua, e disciplina: con la distinta nota delle lor' opere, così manoscritte, che stampate. e degli scrittori, che di loro hanno con lode parlato, o fatta menzione. 6 p. l. 558 pp. fol. *Ferrara, B. Pomatelli,* 1722.

Negro (The) forget-me-not songster, the only work published, containing all the negro songs, that have ever appeared. [*anon.*] 256 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, Turner & Fisher,* [1844].

Neill (John, *m. d.*) *and* **Smith** (Francis Gurney, *m. d.*) A handbook of anatomy. Being a portion of an analytical compendium of the various branches of medicine.

Neill (J.) *and* **Smith** (F. G.)—continued.

2d ed. 192 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea,* 1852. S.

——— ——— A handbook of chemistry. 2d ed. 196 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea,* 1852. S.

Neill (William, *d. d.*) Lectures on biblical history, comprising the leading facts from the creation to the death of Joshua. 343 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Martien,* 1846.

Neilson (William, *d. d.*) Exercises on the syntax of the greek language. [Also], exercises in metaphrasis, paraphrasis, dialects, and prosody; the doctrine of the middle voice; a statement of opinions respecting the greek accents; and two appendices, illustrative of the leading principles of the greek syntax. By Charles Anthon. xii, 211 pp. 12°. *New York, T. & J. Swords,* 1825.

Neitschitz *or* **Neitschütz** (Georg Christoph von). Des weiland herrn George Christoph von Neitzschitz sieb-jährige und gefahrliche welt-beschauung durch Europa, Asia und Africa. Durch den druck mitgetheilet von Christoff Jägern. *b. l.* Engd. tit. 390 pp. 10 l. sm. 4°. *Budiszin, bey B. Kretzschmarn,* 1673.

Neligan (*Rev.* William H.) Saintly characters recently presented for canonization. 1 p. l. 352 pp. 16°. *New-York, E. Dunigan & brother,* 1859.

Nell (*Dr.* A. M.) Fünfstellige logarithmen der zahlen und der trigonometrischen functionen, nebst einigen andern tafeln. 2te verbesserte aufl. xx, 104 pp. 8°. *Darmstadt, J. P. Diehl,* 1870. S.

——— Vorschlag zu einer neuen chartenprojektion. Inauguralschrift. 1 p. l. 32 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Mainz, F. Kupferberg,* 1852. S.

Nelles (*Mrs.* Annie). Ravenia; or, the outcast redeemed. 251 pp. portrait. 8°. *Topeka, Kansas, Commonwealth printing co's press,* 1872.

Nellie Grey; or, ups and downs of everyday life, and their lessons. [*anon.*] 216 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1855].

Nelson (John). A letter to the protestant-dissenters in the parish of Ballykelly; occasioned by their objections against their late minister. 150 pp. 16°. *Belfast, J. Hay,* 1766.

Nelson (Richard). Nelson's common-school arithmetic; containing the application of arithmetic to the general purposes of life, and the metric system of weights and measures, recently adopted by congress. 2d ed. 299 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co.* 1867.

——— Nelson's mercantile arithmetic, for schools and colleges: a hand-book for merchants, professional men, mechanics, farmers, and household use. 264 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Nelson, Kizer & co.* 1859.

Nemours (Marie d'Orléans-Longueville, *duchesse* de). Memoirs. Containing the most material incidents which happened in France, during the war of Paris, to the time of cardinal de Retz's imprisonment, in 1652.

[*In* Joly (Gui) *and others.* Memoirs. 16°. *Dublin, W. Watson, etc.* 1777. v. 2, pp. 175–325].

Nepos (Cornelius). Cornelius Nepos de vitis excellentium imperatorum. Interpretatione & notis illustravit Nicolaus Courtin. Ed. 5a, emend. 1 p. l. iv, xi pp. 7 l. 173, lxvii pp. 8°. *Londini, ex typographeio J. Roberts,* 1729.

——— The same. De vita excellentium imperatorum. From the 3d ed. of J. H. Bremi. With english notes. iv, 174 pp. 12°. *Boston, Cummings, Hilliard & co.* 1826.

——— The same. Accedunt notæ anglicæ, atque index historicus et geographicus. iv, 192 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins,* 1830.

——— The same. 2a ed. iv, 192 pp. 12°. *Bostoniæ, Hilliard, Gray & soc.* 1833.

——— The same. Cornelius Nepos. With answered questions and imitative exercises. Part 1. By the rev. T. K. Arnold. Revised and corrected by E. A. Johnson. 213 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1846.

Neri (Antonio). De arte vitraria libri septem, & in eosdem Christoph. Merretti observationes & notæ. In quibus omne gemmarum artificialium, encaustorum & laccarum artificium explicatur. 13 p. l. 456 pp. 8 l. 6 pl. 18°. *Amstelodami, apud A. Frisium,* 1668.

[*With* Baldwin (Christian Adolph). Aurum superius & inferius, hermeticum, 1675].

Nestorian biography: being sketches of pious nestorians who have died at Oroomiah, Persia. By the missionaries of the A. b. c. f. m. ix, 284 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, Mass. sabbath school society,* [1857].

Netherlands. *Departement van binnenlandsche zaken.* Statistische bescheiden voor het koningrijk der Nederlanden. 2e deel. 2e stuk. 1e gedeelte enkel provinciale en huishoudelijke rekeningen, 2e gedeelte gemeenterekeningen over 1865 en 1866. 2 p. l. 684, iii, 3 pp. 2 tables. 8°. *Te 's Gravenhage, Van Weelden & Mingelen,* 1870. s.

——— *Departement van financien.* Staatsbegrooting voor het dienstjaar 1872. 100 parts in 1 v. ['s *Gravenhage,* 1872]?

——— *Koninklijk nederlandsch instituut.* Catalogus bibliothecae instituti regii belgici. 151 l. 8°. *Amstelod. Pieper & Ipenburr,* 1821. s.

——— Ontwerp van constitutie voor het bataafsche volk, door de nationale vergadering ter goed- of afkeuring aan het zelve volk voorgedragen. 2 p. l. 194 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Haag, ter 's lands drukkery,* 1797.

——— Statistiek van den handel en de scheepvaart in het koningrijk der Nederlanden, 1846–70. 29 v. fol. *'s Gravenhage, gebroeders Ginnta d'Albani,* 1846–71.

Nettement (Alfred-François). Mémoires historiques de madame, duchesse de Berri, depuis sa naissance jusqu'à ce jour. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Allardin,* 1837.

Nettie and friends, 1872. *See* **Scott** (*Mrs.* O. W.)

Neue (Das) A B C- und buchstabir-buch, zum gebrauch für deutsche volksschulen in Pennsylvanien und andern staaten. [*anon.*] 47 pp. 16°. *Sumnytown, Pa. E. M. Benner,* 1861.

——— The same. Das neue buchstabir- und lesebuch. 3te vermehrte aufl. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 16°. *Sumnytown, Pa. E. Benner,* 1861.

Neue (Der) welt-bott. Allerhand so lehr- als geist-reiche brief, schrifften und reisbeschreibungen, welche von denen missionariis der gesellschafft Jesu aus beyden Indien, und andern über meer gelegenen ländern, [1642-1745], in Europa angelangt seynd. [Zusammengetragen von Joseph Stöcklein (v. 1–3), Petro Probst (v. 4), Francisco Keller (v. 5)]. 36 parts in 5 v. fol. *Augspurg und Grätz,* [*etc.*] *P., M. & J. Veith seel. erben,* [*etc.*] 1726–58.

Note.—Contains translations of many letters of the "Lettres édifiantes."

CONTENTS.

v. 1, part 1. [1642–87].
Brief auss denen Marianischen insuln, no. 1–9.
Philippinische insuln und deroselben gegend, 10–12.

Neue (Der) welt-bott—continued.

Sina, 13–16.
Sud-America, 17–25.
Nord-America, 28–33.
Mogor und Ost-Indien, zwischen denen flüssen Ganges und Indus, 34–35.
v. 1, part 2. [1688–1700].
Marianische und Philippinische insuln, 36–37.
Sina, Tunckin und Cocincina, 38–45.
Sud-America, 46–51.
Nord-America, 52–56.
Mogor, Madurá, Bengala, und Ost-Indien, 57–63.
v. 1, part 3. [1700–2].
Marianische insuln, 64.
Sina, 65–69.
Sud-America, 70.
Nord-America, 71–72.
Mogor, Madura, Carnate, 73–78.
Türckey, und von dem ægæischen meer, 79.
v. 1, part 4. [1702–4].
Marianische insuln, 81.
Sina, 82–89.
Sud-America, 90.
Mogol, Madurá, [etc.] 91–96.
v. 1, part 5. [1704–11].
China, Japon, Corea, Ost- und West-Tartarey, Tunkino und Cocincinâ, 97–110.
Sud-America, 111–115.
Mogor, Ost-Indien, Bengala, &c. 116–126.
v. 1, part 6. [1711–15].
Neu-philippinische insuln Palaos, 127.
China und Tunkin, 128–138.
Nord-America, 139–140.
Mogor, Ost-Indien und Bengala, 141–148.
Türckey, 149.
v. 1, part 7. [1716–20].
Marianische insuln, 150–151.
China and Tunkin, 152–164.
Sud-America, 165–170.
Nord-America, 171–174.
Ost-Indien, Malabarien, Bengala, thibetanische Tartarey, 175–184.
v. 1, part 8. [1720–25].
Marianische insuln, 185–186.
Philippinische insuln, 187.
China, Tunkino und ostliche Tartarey, 188–204.
Sud-America, 205–210.
Nord-America, 211–212.
Abyssinâ, 213–216.
Türckey, 217.
v. 2, part 9. [Various dates].
Marianische inseln, 218.
China und Tunkino, 219–228.
Sud-America, 229–232.
Ost-Indien, Mogor, Carnate, und Madurá, 233–237.
Griechenland, Constantinopel. [etc.] 238–245.
Kleine Tartarey, 246–248.
v. 2, part 10. [Various dates].
Sud-America, 249.
Egypten, 250–252.
Armenien, 253–263.
v. 2, part 11.
Armenien, Persien und Schirvan, 264–269.
Syrien, 270–278.
Ethiopische staats- und kirchen-geschichten, 279.
China, 280.
Sud-America, 281–285.
v. 2, part 12.
Nachrichten und brief aus China, 286–297.
Tunkino, 298.
Nicobar, 299.
Marianische inseln, und Palaos, 300.
v. 2, part 13.
Egypten, 301–305.
Gelobtes land, 306.
Syrien, 307–308.
v. 2, part 14.
China, 309–311.
Tunkino, 312–313.
Cocincina, 314–317.
Siam, 318.
Barbarey in Africa, 319.
Nord-America, oder West-Indien, v. 320–321.
Sud-America, 322–325.
Auszug aus denen briefen p. Francisci Zephyris, 326–333.

Neue (Der) welt-bott—continued.

Auszug eines und des anderen briefs, 334.
v. 2, part 15.
Klein-Asien, 335.
Reich des gross-mogols und Ost-Indien, 336–337.
China und sinische Tartarey, 338–342.
Marianische und Neu-carolinische inseln und Palaos, 343.
v. 2, part 16.
Ein astronomische ausgleichung der sinischen jahr-wirbeln mit den mosaischen, syrischen, egyptischne, jüdischen, griechischen und römischen jahr-rechnungen, zwey uber beyde Paraguarien gezeichnete land-karten, [etc.] 344–377.
v. 3, part 17.
Kleine Tartarey, 378.
Ober-Galilæa im gelobten land, 379.
China, 380–381.
Schweden, 382.
Klein-Asien, Persien, Moscau, grosse Tartarey, Siberien, Pohlen, 383–387.
Sud-America, 388–391.
Azorische inseln, 392.
Anhang, 393.
v. 3, part 18.
Begreift in sich r. p. Judae Thaddæi Krusinski e s. j. und des herrn Durri effendi, nachrichten von der letzten unruhe in Persien, 394–410.
v. 3, part 19.
China, 411–415.
America, 416.
Egypten, 417–422.
v. 3, part 20.
Auszug des volcks Israel aus Egypten, von Ramesse am Nil-fluss anzufangen, biss auf Galgala an dem Jordan, 423–425.
v. 3, part 21–22.
China, 429–436.
Syrien, 437.
America, 438.
Verschidene brief rr. pp. F. Borini und S. Arlet aus dem Motscherland in Sud-America, 439–445.
Andere brief aus America, 446–447.
Vier sendschrifften p. Rossi, 448–453.
v. 3, part 23–24.
Des hoch-edelgebohrnen herrn de La Croix, beschreibung dess gegenwärtigen zustands der griech-armen- und maronitischen so wohl kirchen als dienstbarkeit in der Türckey, 454–505.
Auszug [aus briefen des] H. Peschke, A. Thomas, C. Matter, M. Strobel, L. Oros, F. Märckl, D. Maderay und Mart, 506–520.
v. 4, part 25.
China, Charnate, und Tunckin, 521–529.
Sud-America, 530–531.
Philippinische inseln, 532–533.
v. 4, part 26.
Beschreibung deren Philippinischen inseln in spanischer sprach verfasset von F. Colin, anjetzo aber von J. Kropff in das teutsche übersetzet.
v. 4, part 27.
Philippinische inseln, 534–538.
Marianische inseln, 539–541.
America, 542–545.
China und Cochinchina, 546–550.
v. 4, part 28.
Briefe aus Paraguarien, 551–553.
Ost-Indien, 554–555.
v. 4, part 29.
Sud-America, 556–566.
Nord-America, 567–568.
Carnate, 569–570.
Philippinische insuln, 571.
Anhang, 572.
v. 4, part 30.
China, 573–594.
v. 4, part 31.
Ost-Indien, Mogor, Madura, Malabar und Carnate, 595–607.
Carolinisch-Philippinisch und Marianische insuln, 608–622.
v. 4, part 32.
China, 623–630.
Bengala und Malabarien, 631–636.

Neue (Der) welt-bott—continued.
Sud- und Nord-America, 637–640.
v. 5, part 33.
Ost-Indien, 641–651.
Philippinische insuln, 652–667.
v. 5, part 34–35.
China, 668–698.
v. 5, part 36.
Cochinchina, 699–723.

Neues jahrbuch für mineralogie, geologie und palaeontologie. Gegründet von K. C. von Leonhard und H. G. Bronn, und fortgesetzt von G. Leonhard und H. B. Geinitz. Jahrgang 1872. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Schweizerbart*, 1872.

Neuestes gemeinschaftliches gesangbuch zum gottesdienstlichen gebrauch der lutherischen und reformirten gemeinden in Nord-Amerika. Eine sammlung von 652 liedern mit dem dazu gehörigen anhang, enthaltend die melodien zu allen gesängen [etc. Von F. Hoddick]. xxviii, 344, 72, 39 pp. 18°. *New-York, Koch & co.* 1850.

——— The same. xxviii, 344, 72, 3–44 pp. 18°. *New-York, J. C. Koch*, 1859.

Neukomm (Sigismund). The hymn of the night, a sacred work, to be performed by the Handel and Haydn society, at Boylston hall, october 1, 1837. 4 pp. 8°. *Boston, Marden & Crawford*, 1837.
[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 260].

Nevada state library. Catalogue, 1872. 116 pp. 8°. *Carson city, state printer*, 1872.

Nevin (John Williamson, *d. d.*) Die angstbank. Uebersetst aus dem englischen, nach der zweiten, vermehrten aufl. 154 pp. 18°. *Chambersburg, Pa. "Christliche zeitschrift,"* 1844.

——— The mystical presence. A vindication of the reformed or calvinistic doctrine of the holy eucharist. 256 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1846.

——— A summary of biblical antiquities. 447 pp. 9 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1849].

Nevin (Robert P.) Black-robes, or sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. 366 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

New (A) and exact description of Moscovy. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 28 pp. portrait. sm. 4°. *London, R. Baldwin*, [1698].

New (The) baptist magazine and evangelical repository, for 1825. v. 1. viii, 508 pp. 2 l. 8°. *London, for the proprietors*, 1825.
[Moore pamphlets, v. 78]

New (The) commandment, 1869. *See* **S.**

New (The) dispensatory, 1753. *See* **Quincy** (John).

New elementary arithmetic, 1871. *See* **Maglathlin** (Henry B.)

New (A) english-dutch-german-french dictionary, composed by a society of learned men. [*anon.*] 8°. *'s Gravenhage, K. Fuhri*, [1847].
[Nieuw woordenboek der nederduitsche-fransche-engelsche en hoogduitsche talen, v. 3].

New (A) general atlas, containing a geographical and historical account of all the empires, kingdoms, and other dominions of the world: with the natural history and trade of each country. [Also], an introduction to geography, [etc. *anon.*] 4 p. l. 272, 141–261 pp. 5 l. 32 maps. fol. *London, D. Browne, [etc.]* 1721.
[Imperfect; maps of London and of Mississippi wanting].

New manual of private devotions. In three parts. [*anon.*] 3d am. ed. 371 pp. 12°. *New-York, T. & J. Swords*, 1817.

New (The) monthly magazine. Edited by William Francis Ainsworth. Jan. to dec. 1872. New series, v. 1–2; [complete series, v. 150–151]. 8°. *London, Adams & Francis*, 1872.

——— The same. The new monthly magazine and literary journal. Am. ed. v. 1–2, 1833. 8°. *Boston, Allen & Ticknor*, 1833.

New (The) night-caps told to Charley. By the author of "Night-caps." [*anon.*] 207 pp. 8 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

New (The) picture reading-book. *See* **Picture** (The new) reading-book.

New (The) plaindealer; or freeman's budgets. Nos. i–iii. Containing an impartial state of the case between John Bull and G. R. [etc.] 166 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *London, J. W. Fores*, 1791–92.
[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 290].

New (A) practical system of human reason. [*anon.*] xxxv, 156 pp. [*n. p. about* 1800].
[Duane pamphlets, v. 51].

New (The) universal letter-writer; or, complete art of polite correspondence. [*anon.*] 216 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Newark (*N. J.*) Pierson's Newark city directory for 1863–4. v. 29. By Charles H. Folwell. 8°. *Newark, The daily advertiser office*, 1863.

Newark (*N. J.*)—continued.

——— Hand book and guide for the city of Newark, New Jersey. [*anon.*] 120 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Newark, Newark daily advertiser print*, 1872.

Newark daily advertiser. March 25 to aug. 31, 1832; jan. 2, 1833, to june 30, 1855; jan. 2, 1856, to dec. 31, 1858; jan. 3 to june 30, 1860; jan. 2, 1861, to dec. 31, 1862. 57 v. fol. *Newark*, (*N. J.*) 1832-62.

Note.—Begins with no. 19 of vol. i. Wanting sept. 1, 1832, to jan. 1, 1833; july 1, 1855, to jan. 1, 1856; jan. 1, 1859, to jan. 2, 1860; july 1, 1860, to jan. 1, 1861.

Newborn (*Rev.* William J.) The baptist hymn-book, 1825. *See* **Biddle** (William P.) *and* **Newborn**.

Newburgh (*N. Y.*) Carter's Newburgh city directory, with business directories of Newburgh, Cornwall Landing, Canterbury, Moodna and New Windsor attached. For the year ending may 1st, 1873. [v. 6]. 8°. *Newburgh, N. Y. Carter & Sutherland publishing co.* 1872.

——— Hutchinson's Newburgh directory, for 1860-61, and an appendix. By Thomas Hutchinson. 12°. *Newburgh, D. Smith*, [1860].

Newburyport (*Mass.*) The Newburyport directory, containing a new map of the town, an almanac, [etc.] January, 1851. By John E. Tilton. 164 pp. 1 l. 1 map. 18°. *Newburyport, J. G. Tilton*, 1850.

——— The same. The Newburyport directory, with an almanac for 1860. No. 10. By Caleb Niles Haskell. 18°. *Newburyport, H. T. Crofoot*, [1859].

——— The Newburyport directory, 1873. No. 15. By Sampson, Davenport & co. *Newburyport*, [*Mass.*] *H. T. Crofoot*, [1872].

Newcomb (Dan. *m. d.*) When and how; or, a collection of the more recent facts and ideas upon raising healthy children. 324 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Chicago, A. W. Penny & co.* 1872.

Newcomb (*Rev.* Harvey). How to be a lady: a book for girls. 224 pp. 18°. *Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln*, 1847.

——— How to be a man: a book for boys, containing useful hints on the formation of character. 224 pp. 18°. *Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln*, 1847.

——— A practical directory for young christian females: being a series of letters from a brother to a younger sister. 283 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. sabbath school society*, 1833.

Newcomb (*Rev.* Harvey)—continued.

——— The young lady's guide to the harmonious development of christian character. Revised ed. With an address on female education. 330 pp. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1853.

Newe zeittung. von dem lande. das die Sponier funden haben ym 1521. iare genant Jucatan. [*anon.*] *b. l.* 4 l. sm. 4°. [*n. p. about* 1521; *reprint, about* 1850].

Note.—Fac-simile d'un livre unique dans la bibliotheque royale de Berlin.

Newell (*Mrs.* Harriet). Life and writings, 1831. *See* **Woods** (Leonard, *d. d.*)

Newell (M. A.) *and* **Creery** (William R.) The Maryland series. 6 v. 16° and 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* [1868].

CONTENTS.

The first reader: for primary schools. 72 pp. 16°.
The second reader: for primary schools. 132 pp. 16°.
The third reader: for the use of schools. 216 pp. 12°.
The fourth reader: for the use of schools. 276 pp. 12°.
The fifth reader: for the use of schools. 360 pp. 12°.
The sixth reader: for the use of schools. 444 pp. 12°.

Newell (Robert H.) The Orpheus C. Kerr papers. [*pseudon.*] 382 pp. 12°. *New York, Blakeman & Mason*, 1862.

New England (The) business directory. [1860]. 8°. *Boston, Adams, Sampson & co.* 1860.

——— The same. 1871 and 1873. 8°. *Boston, Sampson, Davenport & co.* 1871-73.

New-England (The) historical and genealogical register and antiquarian journal, published quarterly, under the direction of the New-England historic genealogical society. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 26. 8°. *Boston, the society*, 1872. s.

New England insurance gazette and monthly financial record. William Hadden, editor. May, 1869, to april, 1873. v. 8-11. 4°. [*Boston, W. Hadden*, 1869-73].

New-Hampshire (*State of*). Journals of the senate and house of representatives, june session, 1872. 8°. *Nashua, O. C. Moore*, 1872.

New-Hampshire (The) register, farmers' almanac and business directory, for 1872. 184 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Claremont*, [*N. H.*] *Claremont manufacturing co.* 1872.

New Hampshire state agricultural society. Transactions for 1850-52 & 1853. 2 v. 8°. *Concord, Butterfield & Hill*, 1853-54.

New Jersey (*State of*). Documents of the eighty-sixth legislature of the state of New Jersey, and the twenty-eighth, under the new constitution. 8°. *Freehold, J. S. Yard*, 1872.

——— *Adjutant general.* Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war, compiled by William S. Stryker, adjutant general. Printed by authority of the legislature. 878 pp. 8°. *Trenton, W. T. Nicholson & co.* 1872.

——— *Directories.* Boyd's New Jersey state directory, 1872. 8°. *Syracuse, N. Y., A. Boyd*, 1872.

——— ——— Kirkbride's New Jersey business directory, general register and advertising medium. Carefully collected, arranged and published by Stacy B. Kirkbride, jr. for 1850 & 1851. 8°. *Trenton, N. J.* 1850.

New-Jersey historical society. Collections of the New-Jersey historical society. v. 7. *Newark, the society*, 1872. s.

CONTENTS.

v. 7. The constitution and government of the province and state of New Jersey, with biographical sketches of the governors from 1776 to 1845. And reminiscences of the bench and bar, during more than half a century. By Lucius Q. C. Elmer, ll. d.

New Jersey (The) magazine. The northern monthly. *See* **Northern** monthly.

New-Jerusalem, or Swedenborgian church. Book of public worship, for the use of the new church signified by the New Jerusalem in the revelation. 396 pp. 12°. *Boston, O. Clapp*, 1836.

——— Centenary addresses. Centenary of the New Jerusalem. Twelve addresses in commemoration of the last judgment in the spiritual world, 1757, delivered before the general convention of the new church at its annual session in Cincinnati, 1857; with a sketch of the life and writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. xxxvi, 345 pp. or 13 nos. in 1 v. 8°. *New York, general convention of the New-Jerusalem church in the United States*, 1859.

New-London (*Conn.*) Boyd's New London directory, 1872-3, with a business directory of New London county. Compiled by A. Boyd. 12°. *New London, C. Prince*, [1872].

Newman (*Mrs.* A. E.) European leaflets, for young ladies. By Evangeline. [*pseudon.* Preface subscribed G. P. D.] First series. 207 pp. 12°. *New York, J. F. Baldwin*, 1861.

Newman (John B. *m. d.*). First book in physiology; with anatomy, and the laws of hygiene. 187 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1851.

Newman (*Rev.* John Henry). Essays critical and historical. 2 v. xi, 424 pp; 2 p. l. 453 pp. 12°. *London, B. M. Pickering*, 1871.

——— Two essays on scripture miracles and on ecclesiastical. 2d ed. xi, 393 pp. 8°. *London, B. M. Pickering*, 1870.

Newnham (William). Man, in his physical, intellectual, social, and moral relations. 192 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1847].

New-Orleans (*City of*). New-Orleans directory, for 1841. Published by Michel & co. 12°. *New-Orleans, J. L. Sollée*, 1840.

——— The same. New-Orleans directory for 1842, comprising New-Orleans, Lafayette, Algiers and Gretna. With historical notices of the state of Louisiana, the city of New-Orleans, [etc.] 2 v. in 1. 8°. *New-Orleans, Pitts & Clarke*, 1842.

——— Michel & co. New Orleans annual and commercial register for 1846. 16°. *New Orleans, E. A. Michel & co.* [1845].

Newth (Samuel). The elements of statics, dynamics, and hydrostatics, with an appendix on the laws of light, the formation of images by lenses, and the nature of sound. 2 p. l. 155 pp. 12°. *London, Taylor, Walton & Maberly*, 1850.

Newton (A.) The song of Solomon compared with other parts of scripture, [in a commentary upon it]. 2d ed. vi, 230 pp. 16°. *London, J. Nisbet & co.* 1852.

Newton (A. E.) Lessons for children about themselves. Part 1.—The body. 141 pp. 18°. *Boston, Newton & co.* 1872.

Newton (*Rev.* D. F.) Digging roots. Lying and making liars. White lies and black lies. Satan in the pulpit—in the press. Swords and fires, fires and swords. Gospel fires—fires of the gospel. And little Mary in a nut shell. 320 pp. 16°. *New York*, [*author*, 1872].

——— A holiday present; or, educating little Mary for the heavenly kingdom. 540 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, author*, 1871.

Newton (*Rev.* John). The life of John Newton. [*anon.*] 160 pp. portrait. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, 1831.

Note.—"Taken from Newton's narrative of himself, and his memoirs, by mr. [Richard] Cecil."

Newton (Richard, *d. d.*) The best things. Engd. tit. 293 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1859.

Newton (Richard Heber). The children's church: a service book and hymnal for use in the sunday-school and church. xiii, 240 pp. sq. 24°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, [1872].

Note.—Richard Newton's "Children's church service" is incorporated in this volume.

Newton (Thomas, *d. d. bishop of Bristol*). Dissertations on the prophecies, which have remarkably been fulfilled, and at this time are fulfilling in the world. 2d ed. 3 v. 8°. *London, for J. & R. Tonson*, 1759-60.

Newton (*Rev.* William). Lectures on the first two visions of the book of Daniel. 250 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1859.

New York (*Province of*). Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784. Printed by order of G. J. Tucker, secretary of state. ix, 480 pp. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1860.

New York (*State of*). *Adjutant general's office.* Annual report of the adjutant general, jan. 12, 1872. 8°. *Albany, The argus company*, 1872.

—— *Commission of steam on the canals.* Steam on the canals. Second annual report of the commission appointed by chapter 868, laws of 1871. 164 pp. 8°. *Albany, The argus company*, 1873. s.

—— *Commissioners of taxes.* Report of the commissioners appointed by the governor under authority of a joint resolution of the two houses of the legislature, passed april 26, 1870, to revise the laws for the assessment and collection of taxes. 154 pp. 8°. *Albany, Argus co.* 1871.

—— —— The same. Second report of the commissioners to revise the laws for the assessment and collection of taxes in the state of New York, with a code of laws relative to assessment and taxation. D. A. Wells, E. Dodge, G. W. Cuyler, commissioners. 102 pp. 8°. *Albany, The argus co.* 1872.

—— *Constitutional convention*, 1867-68. Documents of the convention of the state of New York, 1867-68. 185 nos. in 5 v. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1868.

New York (*State of*)—continued.

—— —— Constitution adopted in 1846. With a comparative arrangement of the constitutional provisions of other states, classified by subjects. Prepared by Franklin B. Hough. 4, 239 pp. 4°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1867.

—— —— Journal of the convention of the state of New York, begun june 4, 1867. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1867.

—— —— Proceedings and debates of the constitutional convention, held in 1867-68. Reported by Edward F. Underhill. 5 v. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1868.

—— —— Revision documents of the constitutional convention, 1867-68. fol. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1868.

—— *Insurance department.* New York insurance reports. Condensed ed. By William Barnes. 1830-1863. 2 v. 8°. *Albany, N. Y. Weed, Parsons & co.* 1873.

—— *Legislature.* A compilation of cases of contested elections to seats in the assembly of the state of New York, with the reports of committees on privileges and elections, and the action of the house thereon, from 1777 to 1871 inclusive. With an appendix of the election laws of the state of New York. Prepared and arranged under the direction of C. W. Armstrong, clerk. 2 v. 8°. *Albany, The argus co.* 1871.

—— —— Documents of the assembly. Ninety-fourth session, 1871. 126 nos. in 12 v. 8°. *Albany, Argus company*, 1871.

—— —— Documents of the senate. Ninety-fourth session, 1871. 38 nos. v. 1-3. 8°. *Albany, Argus company*, 1871.

—— —— General index to the documents of the state of New York, from 1777 to 1871, inclusive. Prepared by Walter A. Cook under the direction of C. W. Armstrong. 8°. *Albany, Argus company*, 1871.

—— —— Journal of the assembly at their 92d, 93d and 94th sessions, 1869-1871. 6 v. 8°. *Albany, Argus company*, 1869-71.

—— —— Journal of the senate at their 92d, 93d and 94th sessions, 1869-1871. 3 v. 8°. *Albany, Argus company*, 1869-71.

—— —— The legislative manual for 1860. sq. 16°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* [1860].

—— *Metropolitan board of health.* Second annual report of the metropolitan board of health of the state of New York, 1867.

New York (*State of*)—continued.

320 pp. 5 col. maps. 8°. *New York, Union printing house*, 1868. s.

——— *Public instruction.* Thirteenth [to] eighteenth annual reports of the superintendent of public instruction. 5 v. 8°. *Albany, The argus co.* 1867–72. s.

——— *Reports.* The final report of John Romeyn Brodhead, agent of the state of New-York, to procure and transcribe documents in Europe, relative to the colonial history of said state, 1845. 1 p. l. 375 pp. 8°. *Albany, printer to the senate*, 1845.

[Senate doc. no. 47].

Note.—Transcribed from the originals in the royal archives at the Hague, in London, and in Paris.

——— ——— In senate, jan. 14, 1853.—Report of the committee appointed to examine and report the causes of railroad accidents, the means of preventing their recurrence, etc. 156 pp. 8°. [*Albany*], 1853. s.

[TECHNOLOGICAL pamphlets, v. 25].

——— *State agricultural society.* Transactions, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies. v. 30—1870. 8°. *Albany, The argus co.* 1872.

——— *State engineer and surveyor's office.* Annual report of the state engineer and surveyor on the railroad statistics of New-York, 1855. 528 pp. 1 map. 8°. [*Albany*], 1855. s.

[TECHNOLOGICAL pamphlets, v. 24].

——— *State library.* Catalogue of the New York state library, 1872. Subject-index of the general library. xvii, 651 pp. 8°. *Albany, Van Benthuysen printing house*, 1872. s.

——— ——— Fifty-fourth annual report of the trustees of the New York state library. Jan. 18, 1872. 8°. *Albany, The argus company*, 1872.

——— *University of the state.* Twentieth annual report of the regents of the university of the state of New York, on the condition of the state cabinet of natural history, and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Revised ed. 8°. *Albany, C. Van Benthuysen & sons*, 1868.

Note.—Published in 1871.

New York (*City of*). Manual of the corporation of the city of New York, 1869. Joseph Shannon, clerk of the common council, [compiler]. 8°. *New York*, 1869. s.

New York (*City of*)—continued.

——— Proceedings of the joint investigating committee of supervisors, aldermen, and associated citizens, appointed to examine the public accounts of the city and county of New York. 1 p. l. 225 pp. 8°. *New York, Evening post presses*, 1872.

——— *Department of public parks.* Second annual report of the board of commissioners of the department of public parks, for the year ending may 1, 1872. 8°. *New York, W. C. Bryant & co.* 1872.

——— *Health department.* First [and] second annual reports of the board of health of the health department of the city of New York,—april 11, 1870, to april 10, 1872. 2 v. 8°. *New York*, 1871–72. s.

——— *Almanacs.* The New York almanac and yearly record for the year 1858. 226 pp. 18°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1858.

——— ——— The New York almanac for 1873. Edited by Julius Wilcox. 8°. *New-York, F. Hart & co.* [1872].

——— *Directories—state and city.* Boyd's New York state directory, 1872, 1873, 1874. With post-offices, post-masters' names, and telegraph and express stations throughout the state, history of the states and territories, and brief sketches of the principal places contained in the directory. By Andrew Boyd. 8°. *Syracuse, Truair, Smith & co.* 1872.

——— ——— Elliot's improved New-York [city] double directory. 8°. *New-York, W. Elliot*, 1812.

——— ——— The Manhattan souvenir, and New York sketch book, for 1850. [*anon.*] 16°. *New-York, W. H. McDonald & co.* 1850.

Note.—An advertising directory.

——— ——— New-York as it is, in 1833; and citizens' advertising directory. With a correct map of the city. Edited by Edwin Williams. viii, 224 pp. 1 map. 24°. *New-York, J. Disturnell*, 1833.

——— ——— New York central business gazetteer of cities and towns on the N. Y. c. r. r. 287 pp. 8°. *Rochester, N. Y. Carters & Flynn*, 1871.

——— ——— The New York merchants' and manufacturers' advertising business directory for 1857–8 [and] 1858–9. 2 v. 4°. *New York, T. W. Barnum*, 1857–58.

——— ——— *See, also,* **Medical** (The) register of New York and vicinity.

New York (*City of*)—continued.

——— The great metropolis; or guide to New York for 1845, 1846, [and] 1848. [First], second, [and] fourth publications. 3 v. 18°. *New York, J. Doggett, jr.* [1844–47].

——— ——— Trow's New York city directory. H. Wilson, compiler. v. 86. For the year ending may 1, 1873. [Also. The New York city commercial register, The New York city register, etc.] 8°. *New York, Trow city directory co.* 1872.

——— *Business directories.* The New York business directory for 1841 and 1842. 2d ed. 12°. *New York, J. Doggett, jr.* 1841.

——— ——— Doggett's New York business directory. for 1846 & 1847. 4th publication. 18°. *New York, J. Doggett, jr.* [1846].

——— ——— Carroll's New York city directory to the [business portion]. By G. Danielson Carroll. 216 pp. 1 map. 18°. *New York, Carroll & co.* 1859.

——— ——— Wilson's business directory of New York city, [1871–72 and 1872–73]. v. 25–26. 2 v. 16°. *New York, Trow city directory co.* 1872–73.

——— *Copartnership directories.* The New-York city and co-partnership directory, for 1843 & 1844. 8°. *New York, J. Doggett, jr.* [1843].

——— ——— Wilson's New York city co-partnership directory, for 1863–64. 8°. *New York, J. F. Trow,* 1863.

——— *Street directory.* Wilson's street and avenue directory. (Corrected may 1, 1871). 32°. *New York, H. Wilson,* 1871.

——— Annals of public education in New York, 1626–1746. *See* **Pratt** (Daniel J.)

New York bible and common prayer book society. Liturgic worship. Sermons on the book of common prayer, by bishops and clergy of the protestant episcopal church. 203 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Pott,* 1864.

New York (The) citizen and round table. July 17, 1869, to aug. 5, 1871. v. 6–7. sm. fol. *New York,* [1869–71].

New York city mission and tract society. 45th [and] 46th annual reports, with brief notices of the operations of other societies, church directory, list of benevolent societies, and statistics of population, etc. 2 v. 8°. [*New York*], 1872–73.

New York (The eclectic medical society of the state of). Transactions for the years 1866–70. 4 v. 8°. *Albany,* [*state printers*], 1867–70.

New York (The) evening mail. [Daily]. Jan. 2 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *New York.* [*Evening mail association,* 1872].

New York evening post. *See* **Evening** post (New York daily).

New-York (The) farmer, and horticultural repository. Devoted to practical husbandry and gardening. Under the patronage of the New-York horticultural society. S. Fleet, editor. Monthly. [1st series]. 1828 to 1832. 5 v. 4°. *New-York,* 1828–32

——— The same. New-York farmer, and american gardener's magazine. v. 6-7. New series, v. 1–2, 1833 [and] 1834. [S. Fleet, editor]. 4°. *New-York, D. K. Minor,* 1833–34.

New York (The) fireside companion. A journal of instructive and entertaining literature. Nov. 6, 1871, to oct. 21, 1872. v. 9–10 in 1 v. fol. *New York, G. Munro,* [1871–72].

New York general convention of the friends of domestic industry. Reports of the committees. 198 pp. 8°. *Baltimore,* 1832. [THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 68].

New York (The) herald. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *New York, J. G. Bennett,* [1872].

New York (The) herald almanac, and financial, commercial, and political register for 1872 [and] 1873. R. W. Bligh, compiler. 2 v. 12°. *New York,* 1872–73.

New York (The) ledger. Devoted to choice literature, romance, the news and commerce. Robert Bonner, editor. [Weekly]. March 12, 1859, to feb. 15, 1873. v. 15–28. fol. *New York, R. Bonner,* [1859–73].

New York (The) medical journal. Editors, William T. Lusk, m. d. James B. Hunter. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 15–16. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

New York mercantile library. Second supplement to the catalogue of books in the mercantile library of the city of New York. (Accessions, october, 1869, to april, 1872). 296 pp. 8°. *New York, Mercantile library association,* 1872.

New York mercury. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 34. fol. *New York,* [*Cauldwell & Whitney,* 1872].

New York musical gazette. Theodore F. Seward, editor. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 6. obl. 12°. *New York, Biglow & Main.* [1872].

New-York (The) news-letter. A journal of instructive and entertaining literature. Julius Wilcox, editor. [Monthly]. May, 1868, to dec. 1872. (Nos. 3–46). v. 1–6. 4°. *New York, F. Hart & co.* [1868–72].

Note.—Imperfect; wanting nos. 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 12, 15.

New York (The) pulpit in the revival of 1858. A memorial volume of sermons. [By twenty-five preachers]. 395 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.* 1858.

New York (The) saturday star journal. A popular paper for pleasure and profit. [Weekly]. March 19, 1870, to march 8, 1873. v. 1–3. fol. *New York, Beadle & co.* [1870–73].

New York (The) standard. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to june 29, 1872. fol. *New York*, [1872].

Note.—Discontinued.

New York (The) state agricultural society. Journal. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 22. 8°. *Albany*, [1872].

New York (The) teacher and american educational monthly. *See* **American** educational monthly.

New York (The) times. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *New York*, [1872].

——— Index to the New York daily times for 1865. 2 p. l. 182 pp. 8°. *New York, H. J. Raymond & co.* 1866.

New York tribune. Founded by Horace Greeley. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *New York*, [1872].

New York weekly. *See* **Street** *and* **Smith's** New York weekly.

New York world. *See* **World** (The New York).

New Zealand (*Colony of*). Results of a census of New Zealand, taken for the night of the 27th february, 1871. xiii pp. 48 l. viii, ii pp. fol. *Wellington, G. Didsbury*, 1872. S.

——— Return. [Return (in part) for "Copies or extracts of correspondence between the colonial office and the governors of New Zealand since the last papers presented to parliament"]. Part 1. (War). xxii, 532 pp. 15 maps. fol. [*London*, 1869]. S.

[GREAT BRITAIN. *Colonial office*].

——— *Colonial museum and geological survey department.* Publications. 8°. *Wellington*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

HUTTON (F. W.) *and* HECTOR (J.) Fishes of New Zealand. 1872.

REPORTS of geological explorations during 1871–72, with maps and sections. Published by command.

Nicetas *choniates.* Histoire de cinq empereurs Comnines, d'Isac-Ange, et de Baudoüin l'empereur. Traduite du grec par L. Cousin. 464 pp. 14 l. 16°. *Paris, D. Foucault*, 1685.

[COUSIN (L.) Histoire de Constantinople, v. 5].

Nichol (John Pringle, *ll. d.*) A preliminary dissertation on some points connected with the present position of education in this country.

[*In* WILLM (J.) The education of the people. 12°. *Glasgow, W. Lang*, 1847. pp. xi–lxxx].

Nichol. *See* **Nicol.**

Nicholas (Thomas). Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of Wales; containing a record of all ranks of the gentry, with many ancient pedigrees and memorials of old and extinct families. 2 v. xv, 458 pp. 6 pl; 1 p. l. 459–948 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans & co.* 1872.

Nicholl (Horace Wadham). Mass in E flat. Composed for John Hickey, rector of Saint Paul's cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa. 157 pp. fol. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1872].

Nichols (John). Biographical and literary anecdotes of William Bowyer, printer, and of many of his learned friends. Containing an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in this kingdom from the beginning of the present century to the end of the year 1777. viii, 666 pp. portrait. 4°. *London, author*, 1782.

——— The history and antiquities of the county of Leicester. Compiled from the best and most antient historians; inquisitiones, post mortem, and other valuable records. Including also mr. Burton's description of the county, published in 1622; and the later collections of mr. Staveley, mr. Carte, mr. Peck, and sir Thomas Cave. 4 v. in 8. (containing 532 pl. 8 l. of pedigrees). fol. *London, J. Nichols*, [*etc.*] 1795–1815.

Note.—All the volumes (including v. 4, part 1, dated 1807) are of the first edition. pp. 19–20 of v. 1, part 1, and p. 466* of v. 1, part 2, are wanting; otherwise perfect, but several frontispieces have been interchanged.

——— Memoirs of George Hardinge, senior justice of the counties of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor: with anecdotes of the Hardinge family. Extracted from "Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century." [Also, a series of letters from George Hardinge to the author]. viii, 288, 513–560 pp. 1 l. 2 portraits. 8°. *London, author*, 1818.

Nichols (Walter). Essays and miscellaneous writings. 879 pp. 16°. *New-York, C. N. Baldwin*, 1826.

Nichols *or* **Nicholls** (William, *d. d.*) A conference with a theist. 4 v. 16°. *London, T. W. for F. Saunders, (etc.)* 1696–99.

Nichols (*Rev.* W. A.) Words with the parent on family training. 200 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. K. Whipple & co.* 1853.

Nicholson (Henry Alleyne, *m. d.*) Advanced text-book of zoology for the use of schools. xii, 340 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1870.

——— A manual of palæontology for the use of students; with a general introduction on the principles of palæontology. xvii, 602 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1872.

——— A manual of zoology for the use of students, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology. xxi, 622 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1870.

Nick of the woods, 1837. *See* **Bird** (Robert M.)

Nickerson (Freeman). Mormon fanaticism exposed, 1842. *See* **Parsons** (Tyler).

Nicol (John). The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. [Edited by J. H.] ix, 215 pp. portrait. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood*, 1822.

Nicolai (Johann, *prof. Tübingen univ.*) Annotationes ad libellum dom. de Fleury, de moribus patriarcharum ut et in Bonavent. Cornel. Bertramum de republica Ebræorum, nunc primum editæ. Ex bibliotheca Sigeberti Havercampi. 2 v. in 1. 8 p. l. 234 pp. 3 l; 4 p. l. 404 pp. 18 l. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, apud J. Hasebroek*, 1740.

——— Tractatvs de phyllobolia seu florum et ramorum sparsione in sacris & civilibus rebus usitatissima; in fine denique dn. [J. C.] Dieterici dissertatio de sparsione florum adjecitur. 1 ill. tit. 22, 185 pp. 18°. *Francofvrti ad Mœnum, sumpt. G. H. Ohrlingii*, 1698.

Nicolas (*Sir* Nicholas Harris). Observations on the institution of the most noble order of the garter. Illustrated by the accounts of the great wardrobe of king Edward the third, 13 sept. 1344, to 1st aug. 1345, and 21st dec. 1345, to 31 jan. 1349. 4°. *London, Nichols*, 1846.

[LONDON. *Society of antiquaries.* Archaeologia, v. 31, pp. 1–181].

Nicolay (*Rev.* C. G.) Maritime discovery and modern geography.

[*In his* MANUAL of geographical science. 2 v. 8°. *London*, 1852–59. v. 2, pp. 145–548].

——— Theory of description and geographical terminology.

[*In his* MANUAL of geographical science. v. 1, pp. 414–445].

Nicolson (Joseph) *and* **Burn** (Richard, *ll. d.*) The history and antiquities of the counties of Westmorland and Cumberland. 2 v. 1 p. l. cxxxiv, 630 pp. 1 map; 1 p. l. 615 pp. 4 l. 1 map. 4°. *London, W. Strahan, [etc.]* 1777.

Niebel (Henrik). Das geistliche saitenspiel, 1817. *See* **Dreisbach** (J.) *and* **Niebel.**

Niemcewicz (Julian Ursin). La vieille Pologne, album historique et poétique, composé de chants et légendes de m. J. U. Niemcewicz, traduits, et mis en vers par les plus célèbres poètes français, et contenant des notices, formant un tableau de l'histoire de Pologne, depuis 800 jusqu'à 1796, par Charles Forster. 238 pp. 36 pl. 4°. *Paris, chez l'éditeur*, 1833.

Nieritz (Gustav). Gustavus Vasa; or, king and peasant. From the german. By J. Fred. Smith. With a historic sketch and notes, by Rev. A. L. Guss. 258 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1872.

[FATHERLAND (The) series].

——— The plum-woman; or, the child with three mothers. Translated from the german, by mrs. H. C. Conant. 1 p. l. 201 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1855.

——— The rat catcher; or the magic fife. A story of the olden time. Translated from the german, by mrs. H. C. Conant. 166 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1855.

Nieuw nederduitsch-fransch-hoogduitsch-engelsch woordenboek, door eene vereeniging van taalkundigen. 8°. *Te 's Gravenhage, K. Fuhri*, [1847].

[NIEUW woordenboek der nederduitsche-fransche-engelsche en hoogduitsche talen, v. 4].

Nieuw vermeerderd en verbeterd groot stedeboek van Piemont en van Savoye, 1725. *See* **Blaauw** *or* **Blaeu** (Jan).

Nieuw woordenboek der nederduitsche-fransche-engelsche en hoogduitsche talen. v. 3–4. 8°. *Te 's Gravenhage, K. Fuhri*, [1847].

CONTENTS.

v. 3. A new english-dutch-german-french dictionary, composed by a society of learned men.

Nieuw woordenboek, etc.—continued.

v. 4. Nieuw nederduitsch - fransch - hoogduitsch-engelsch woordenboek, door eene vereeniging van taalkundigen.

Niewęgłowski (*Prof.* G. H.) Arytmetyka z teoryą przybliżeń liczebnych i z notami. viii, 352 pp. 8°. *Paryż, K. Krolikowski,* 1866. s.

——— Geometrya. Wydanie 2ie. xv, 780 pp. 8°. *Paryż, K. Krolikowski,* 1869. s.

——— Trygonometrya z teoryą ilości urojonych i z notami. xv, 408 pp. 8°. *Paryż, K. Krolikowski,* 1870.

Niles (Samuel). A summary historical narrative of the wars in New England with the French and Indians, in the several parts of the country. 125, 281 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. C. Little & James Brown,* 1838.

[Massachusetts historical society's collections, 3d series, v. 6; 4th series, v. 5].

Niles (Willys, *pseudon.*) *See* **Hume** (J. F.)

Nineteenth (The) century; or, the new dispensation; being a brief examination of the claims and assertions of Emanuel Swedenborg. By a layman. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. xi, 425 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, J. Allen,* 1851.

Nisbett *or* **Nisbet** (*Rev.* N.) Observations upon the miraculous conception of our saviour; with a particular view to the exceptions of dr. Priestley, on the subject. 1 p. l. viii, 115 pp. 16°. *Canterbury, for the author,* 1790.

Nixon (James). The rudiments of book-keeping. With an address to students on the essentials to success in mercantile pursuits. 167 pp. 12°. *New York, F. J. Huntington,* 1854.

Noad (Henry M.) The student's text-book of electricity. viii, 519 pp. 12°. *London, Lockwood & co.* 1867.

Noble (*Rev.* Louis L.) After icebergs with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. xv, 336 pp. 6 col. pl. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1861.

Noé (Amédée de). Assemblée nationale comique, 1850. *See* **Lireux** (Auguste).

Noeggerath (Emil, *m. d.*) *and* **Jacobi** (A. *m. d.*) Contributions to midwifery, and diseases of women and children, with a report on the progress of obstetrics, and uterine and infantile pathology in 1858. 466 pp. 8°. *New York, Baillière brothers,* 1859.

Noehden (George Henry, *ll. d.*) A grammar of the german language. From the 8th Lond. ed. by rev. C. H. F. Bialloblotzky. With alterations and large additions, chiefly from the grammars of dr. Becker. By Barnas Sears, d. d. viii, 452 pp. 1 facsim. 12°. *Andover,* [*Mass.*] *Allen, Morrill & Wardwell,* 1842.

Noel (*Rev.* Baptist Wriothesley). Essay on christian baptism. With an introduction, by John Dowling, d. d. xx, 3–308 pp. 16°. *New-York, E. H. Fletcher,* 1850.

Noël (Joseph François) *and* **Chapsal** (C. P.) Nouvelle grammaire française, sur un plan très-méthodique. 30e éd. 206 pp. 12°. *Paris, Maire-Nyon,* 1837.

——— ——— The same. Éd. revue par A. Vaillant. 2 parts in 1 v. 221 pp; 250 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Moss & co.* 1863.

——— ——— The same. A new system of french grammar, containing the first part of the celebrated grammar of Noël and Chapsal. Also, an abridgment of the syntax and grammatical analysis of the same authors. [Also], lessons in reading and speaking, forms of draughts, advertisements, etc. By Sarah E. Seaman. Revised and corrected by C. P. Bordenave. [In french]. vi, 11–297 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers,* 1843.

Nonpareil (The); or, the quintessence of wit and humor; being a choice selection of those pieces that were most admired in the ever-to-be-remember'd Midwife; or, Old woman's magazine [etc.] To which is added An index to mankind; [etc.] by the same author [mrs. Midnight. *pseudon.*] 230 pp; 1 l. ii, 60 pp. 16°. *London, T. Carnan,* 1757.

Note.—The Old woman's magazine was edited and mainly written by Christopher Smart.

Noodt (Gérard). Two discourses; on sovereign power, and liberty of conscience; translated from the latin, by A. Macaulay. To which are added, the notes and illustrations of Barbeyrac, with remarks by the translator. xiv, 336 pp. 8°. *London, C. Dilly,* 1781.

Noort (Oliverus van). [Beschryvinghe van de voyagie om den geheelen werelt]. Description dv penible voyage faict entovr de l'univers ov globe terrestre, par sr. Olivier dv Nort d'Vtrecht, general de quattre navires. [etc.] Elles singlerent de Rotterdame le 2. luillet 1598. Et l'an 1601,

Noort (Oliverus van)—continued.

d'aougst y tourna tant seulement la navire Mauritius. [etc.] Le tout translaté du flamand en franchois. 1 p. l. 62 pp. fol. *Amstelredame, C. Claessz*, 1602.

Note.—Contains 26 engravings, printed in the text.

Norah Neil, 1864. *See* **Fleeta.** [*pseudon.*]

Nordhoff (Charles). California: for health, pleasure, and residence. A book for travellers and settlers. 255 pp. 1 pl. 4 maps. 4°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

Nores (Pietro). Storia della guerra di Paolo IV contro gli Spagnuoli [1555–59], corredata di documenti da Luciano Scarabelli. xxxiv, 542 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux*, 1847.

[Archivio storico italiano, v. 12].

Norfolk (*Va.*) Message of John R. Ludlow, mayor of the city of Norfolk, Va. to the select and common councils, with municipal reports, for the fiscal year ending dec. 31, 1872. 8°. *Norfolk, Virginian book and job print*, 1873. s.

——— Norfolk city directory for 1872. 8°. *Norfolk, J. F. Milligan & A. J. Dalton*, 1872.

——— *and* **Portsmouth** directory, 1872–73. [Also], an appendix, containing the United States, state, and city governments. Compiled by Chataigne & Boyd. 8°. *Norfolk, Chataigne & Boyd*, 1872.

Norman (Lucia). A youth's history of California from the earliest period of its discovery to the present time. x, 187 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *San Francisco, A. Roman & co.* 1867.

Norris (Robert). Memoirs of the reign of Bossa Ahádee, king of Dahomy, an inland country of Guiney. To which are added, the author's journey to Abomey, the capital; and a short account of the african slave trade. xvi, 184 pp. 8°. *London, W. Lowndes*, 1789.

Norsk militært tidsskrift. Udgivet af Kristiania militære samfund. v. 34. 8°. *Kristiania, C. Schibsted*, 1871. s.

Norske (Den) lods, udgiven af den geografiske opmaaling. 8de hefte, indeholdende kystsrækningen fra Trondhjemsleden til den russiske grændse. Efter de hydrografiske undersøgelser i aarene 1828 til 1842. xvi, 180 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *Kristiania, A. Grøndahl*, 1870. s.

North (James M.) The singing school echo. *See* **Stewart** (N. Coe) *and* **North.**

North (The) american review. [Quarterly]. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 114–115. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

North (The) and south; or, slavery and its contrasts. A tale of real life. By the author of Way-marks in the life of a wanderer, etc. [*anon.*] 350 pp. 6 col. pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, for the author*, 1852.

North Bridgewater (*Mass.*) Directory for 1872–73. *See* **Bridgewater** (*Mass.*)

North Carolina (The) business directory, edited by rev. L. Branson. 8°. *Raleigh, N. C., J. A. Jones, for the author*, 1872.

Northend (Charles). The american speaker; being a collection of pieces in prose, poetry, and dialogue. Improved ed. 264 pp. 12°. *Syracuse*, [*N. Y.*] *L. W. Hall*, 1849. s.

——— The little speaker, and juvenile reader. 162 pp. 18°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

——— The national orator: a selection of pieces for the use of young students in schools and academies. 312 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1859.

——— The young declaimer: a collection of pieces in poetry, prose and dialogue. 205 pp. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1872.

Northern (The) monthly, [*first styled* The New Jersey magazine]. A magazine of general literature. Allen L. Bassett, editor. May, 1867, to june, 1868. v. 1–3. 8°. *New York and Newark, New Jersey state literary union and A. L. Bassett*, 1867–68.

Note.—No more published.

Northern (The) traveller; containing the routes to Niagara, Quebec, and the springs; with descriptions of the principal scenes, and useful hints to strangers. [*anon.*] 214 pp. 4 pl. 16 maps. 16°. *New York, Wilder & Campbell*, 1825.

Northrop (*Mrs.* E. L.) Brightie and her lamb. 360 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s.-s. society*, [1859].

Norton (*Rev.* Andrews). A discourse on the latest form of infidelity; delivered at the request of the "Association of the alumni of the Cambridge theological school," on the 19th of july, 1839. With notes. 64 pp. 8°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *J. Owen*, 1839.

Norton (*Rev.* Andrews)—continued.

——— Tracts concerning christianity. vii, 392 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Bartlett*, 1852.

CONTENTS.

1. A defence of liberal christianity.
2. A discourse on the extent and relations of theology.
3. Thoughts on true and false religion.
4. Views of calvinism.
5. A discourse on the latest form of infidelity.
6. Remarks on the modern german school of infidelity.
7. On the objection to faith in christianity, as resting on historical facts and critical learning.

Norton (Charles B.) American breech-loading small arms: a description of late inventions, including the Gatling gun, and a chapter on cartridges. 1 p. l. 308 pp. 5 l. 8°. *New York, F. W. Christern*, 1872.

Norton (John N. *d. d.*) Sketches, literary and theological. viii, 207 pp. 12°. *New York, for the author, by E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

Norton (John Pitkin). Elements of scientific agriculture, or the connection between science and the art of practical farming. x, 208 pp. 12°. *Albany, E. H. Pease & co.* 1850. s.

Norton (William Augustus). First book of natural philosophy and astronomy. 217 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1858.

Norway. Norges officielle statistik udgiven i aaret 1861–71. 19 v. 4°. *Christiania*, 1861–71.

——— *Storthing*. Kongeriget Norges eenogtyvende ordentlige storthings forhandlinger aar 1872. v. 1–7. 4°. *Christiania, trykt i flere bogtrykkerier*, [1873].

CONTENTS.

v. 1-3. Kongelige propositioner og meddelelser fremsatte for eenogtyvende ordentlige storthing i 1872. 3 v.
v. 4. Statsrevisionens antegnelser m. v. til statsregnskaberne for 1868–69 samt andre regnskaber for 1869–70.
v. 5. Dokumenter, indgivne til enogtyvende ordentlige storthing og dets afdelinger.
v. 6. En og tyvende ordentlige storthings indstillinger og beslutninger, 1872.
v. 7. En og tyvende ordentlige storthings forhandlungs-protokoller, 1872.

——— ——— Kongeriget Norges storthings forhandlinger i aaret 1814–71. 175 v. 16°, 8°, and 4°. *Christiania*, 1835–71.

——— *See, also,* **Norske** (Den) lods.

Not wisely, but too well, 1867. *See* **Broughton** (Rhoda).

Notes and queries: a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc. Jan. to dec. 1872. 4th series, v. 9–10. 8°. *London, office*, 1872.

Notes and queries—continued.

——— Choice notes from "Notes and queries." Folk lore. [*anon.*] vi, 304 pp. 16°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1859.

Notes relative to the late transactions in the Mahratta empire. *See* **Wellesley** (Richard, *marquis*).

Notre Dame (*Sisters of*). The child of Mary: a manual of prayers and instructions especially for the use of first communicants, compiled by the sisters of notre dame. [*anon.*] 352 pp. 2 pl. 24°. *Cincinnati & New York, Benziger brothers*, 1863.

Nott (Josiah Clark, *m. d.*) Syllabus of a course of lectures [on surgery] delivered in the Alabama medical college, Mobile. 188 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1861.

Nott (*Rev.* Samuel, *jr.*) Sermons on public worship, suited to the times. xvi, 25–404 pp. 12°. *Boston, Tappan & Dennet*, 1843.

Nottingham school of art. The annual report of the Nottingham school of art, in connection with the science and art department of the committee of council on education, for the years 1868–70. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *Nottingham, W. G. Shaw*, 1869–71. s.

Notuma, nicht exjesuit, über das ganze der maurerei. [*anon.*] 3 v. 8°. *Leipzig, F. B. Jacobäer*, 1788.

Nougaret (Pierre Jean Baptiste). Les mœurs du tems, ou mémoires de Rosalie Terval; en forme de lettres. [*anon.*] 4 v. in 2. 16°. *Metz, P. Antoine*, 1802.

Nouvelle collection Jannet, 1866–68. *See* **Jannet** (Pierre, *rédacteur*).

Nouvion (Victor de). Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, suivis du catalogue bibliographique de la Guyane. 2 p. l. xcii, 616 pp. 8°. *Paris, Bethune*, 1844.

[Publications de la Société d'études pour la colonisation de la Guyane française, (Paris), no. 4].

Nova litteraria anni mdccxx in svpplementvm actorvm ervditorvm divvlgata. Observationibvsq. philologicis physicis et mathematicis distincta auctore Io. Gottlieb Kravsio. 1 p. l. 194 pp. 4 l. 12°. *Lipsiæ*, [1720].

Nova Scotia. *Commissioner of public works and mines.* Report of the department of mines by the commissioner of public works and mines for the province of Nova Scotia, for the year 1872. ix, 92 pp. 8°. *Halifax, Citizen publishing company*, 1873. s.

Noverre (Jean George). Works. Translated from the french. 3 v. 8°. *London, G. Robinson, [etc.]* 1782–83.

CONTENTS.

v. 1-2. Art of dancing.
v. 3. The Danaides, or the daughters of Danaus.
Rinaldo and Armida.
Adela of Ponthieu.
The graces. [Subject from Wieland].
The Horatii and Curiatii.
Agamemnon revenged.
Apelles and Campaspe, or, the self conquest of Alexander.
Alceste, or, the triumph of conjugal love.
The amours of Venus, or Vulcan's revenge.

Novveavx advertissementz des choses qvi se sont passées en la Chine et av Iapon, et dv retour des princes iaponois, qui l'an 1585, vindrent à Rome, & de leur arriuée aus Indes. Le tout tiré d'aucunes lettres enuoyées à Rome au général de la compagnie de Iesvs. [*anon.*] 61 pp. 18°. *Dovay, I. Bogart,* 1589.

Novvelles (Les) françoises. Où se trouuent les diuers effects de l'amour et de la fortune, et desquels voicy les tiltres, Le pauure genereux. Les mal-mariez. La sœur jalouse. Les trois amants. La recognoissance d'vn fils. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 597 pp. 16°. *Paris, P. Billaine,* 1623.

Noyes (George Rapall, *d. d.*) A new translation of the hebrew prophets, with an introduction and notes. 3d ed. 2 v. xii, 271 pp; 2 p. l. 413 pp. 12°. *Boston, Am. unitarian association,* 1866.

Noyes (James O. *m. d.*) Roumania: the border land of the christian and the Turk, comprising adventures of travel in eastern Europe and western Asia. 4 p. l. 520 pp. 26 pl. 12°. *New York, Rudd & Carleton,* 1857.

Nursery (The), a monthly magazine for youngest readers. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 11–12. sm. 4°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey,* 1872.

Nuttall (Thomas). A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada.—The water birds. vii, 627 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1834.

Nutting (I. H.) A suggestive grammar of the english language, with pictorial exercises. A manual for schools. xv, 184 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. M. Whittemore & co.* 1860.

Nysten (Pierre Hubert). Dictionnaire de médecine, et des sciences accessoires à la médecine, avec l'étymologie de chaque terme; suivi de deux vocabulaires, l'un latin, l'autre grec. viii, 692 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. A. Brosson,* 1814.

Nystrom (John W.) Pocket-book of mechanics and engineering. 3d ed. revised, with additional matter. 283 pp. 10 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia,* 1856.

——— The same. 11th ed. 1 p. l. 511 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Oakland (*California*). A directory of the city of Oakland and town of Brooklyn, for the year ending june 30, 1873. Compiled by Henry G. Langley. 8°. *Oakland, H. G. Langley,* 1872.

O'Brien (H.) Aunt Betsey's rule, and how it worked. [*anon.*] 396 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1863].

Ocampo (Florian de). Los cinco libros primeros de la coronica general de España. 222 l. numb. 8 l. fol. *Alcala, I. Iñiguez de Lequerica,* 1578.

Note—This work was continued by Ambrosio de Morales.

Occasional essays on various subjects, 1809. *See* **Maseres** (Francis, *baron*).

Occasional thoughts upon moral, serious, and religious subjects. [*anon.*] vi, 58 pp. 8°. *London, M. Cooper,* 1749.

O'Connell (Daniel). Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell. Including many speeches not in other collections. 264 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, J. A. McGee,* 1872.

O'Connor (John). Wanderings of a vagabond. An autobiography. Edited by John Morris. [*pseudon.*] 492 pp. 12°. *New York, author,* [1873].

Odd fellows (Independent order of). *Grand lodge of the United States.* Journal of proceedings of the right worthy grand lodge of the independent order of odd fellows of the United States of America, and jurisdiction thereunto belonging; from its formation, february, 1821, to the close of the annual session, 1843; together with statistical tables, showing the progress of the order; and notes. Published by authority of the grand lodge of the United States. [By Charles McGowen and John G. Treadwell]. xxxi, 601 pp. portrait, 1 pl. 8°. *New York, McGowen & Treadwell,* 1844.

——— ——— Compendium der gesetze, entscheidungen und erlasse der r. w. grosz-loge der Ver. Staaten, u. o. s. b. von ihrer organisation an bis zu 1870. Nebst constitution, nebengesetzen, ordnungs-regeln und formen, [etc.] und den entscheidun-

Odd fellows—continued.
gen der sitzung von 1871. Von John H. White, ernannt durch James L. Ridgely. 543 pp. 8°. *Columbus, O., M. C. Lilley & co.* 1872.

——— *Grand lodge of Maine.* Journal of proceedings of the right worthy grand lodge i. o. o. f. of the state of Maine, 1844–48. v. 1. 8°. *Portland, F. W. Nichols,* 1848.

——— *Grand lodge of Pennsylvania.* A digest of the laws of the independent order of odd fellows of the state of Pennsylvania. 198 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Grand lodge of Pennsylvania,* 1861.

Odd-fellows' (The) offering, for 1848. Edited by James L. Ridgely and Paschal Donaldson. 8°. *New York, E. Walker,* 1848.

Odeleben (Ernst Otto Innocent, *freiherr* von). Relation circonstanciée de la campagne de 1813, en Saxe. Traduit de l'allemand sur la 2e éd. par m. Aubert de Vitry. 2 v. in 1. 308 pp; 334 pp. 8°. *Paris, Plancher,* [*etc.*] 1817.
[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 34].

Odenheimer (*Rev.* W. H.) The private prayer book: being a collection of devotions for daily and hourly use; compiled from the holy scriptures and godly writings. 257 pp. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker,* 1851.

O'Donnell (Elias). Resolucion de la cuadratura del circulo, ó sea de la relacion exacta del diámetro á la circunferencia. xxiv, 164, ii pp. 4 tab. 8°. *Buenos Aires, P. E. Coni,* 1870. S.

Oehler (Andrew). The life, adventures, and unparalleled sufferings of A. Oehler, containing an account of his travels through France, Italy, the East and West Indies, and part of the United States. [etc.] Written by himself. 226 pp. 12°. [*Trenton, N. J.*] *for the author,* 1811.

Oehlschläger (James C.) Lebensbilder, no. 2. Zweites lesebuch für deutsche volksschulen in den Ver. Staaten. Neue ausg. x, 269 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Weik & co.* [1859].

——— A pronouncing german reader, to which is added, method of learning to read and understand the german language, with or without a teacher. xiv, 254 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Oemler (Christian). The pastor at the sick bed, and an afflicted family's companion. From the german by rev. Albert Helffenstein, sr. 2 p. l. 9–328 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliot,* 1836.

Oesterreicher *and co.* Technological instructions in all branches of chemical industry. Section 7. The rational manufacture of american wines. ix, 144 pp. 17 pl. 8°. *St. Louis, Oesterreicher & co.* 1872.

Of christian prudence, or religious wisdom; etc. 1691. *See* **Kettlewell** (John).

Ogden (E. D.) Tariff, or rates of duties payable on goods, wares and merchandise, [for 1872]. Also, tables of foreign weights, measures, currencies, etc. 229, 76 pp. 8°. *New-York, Bogart & Garson,* 1872.

Ogden (W. A.) New silver song: consisting of beautiful songs for the sunday-school. By W. A. Ogden, assisted by numerous able contributors. 192 pp. obl. 16°. *Toledo, O., W. W. Whitney,* 1872.

——— *and* **Abbey** (A. J.) Songs of the bible; a collection of new hymns and tunes. 160 pp. obl. 16°. *Toledo, Ohio, W. W. Whitney,* [1873].

Ogilvie (John, *d. d.*) Poems on several subjects. [With an essay on the lyric poetry of the ancients]. In 2 v. v. 1. 2 p. l. cxlii, 190 p. 1 l. 16°. *London, T. & J. W. Pasham for G. Pearch,* 1769.

Ohio (*State of*). *Auditor's office.* Detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements at the treasury of the state of Ohio, for the fiscal year 1871. 8°. *Columbus, state printers,* 1872.

——— *Commissioner of railroads and telegraphs.* Fifth [and] sixth annual reports, 1871–72. 2 v. 8°. *Columbus, state printers,* 1872–73.

——— *Legislature.* Executive documents. Annual reports for 1871, made to the sixtieth general assembly. 2 v. 8°. *Columbus, state printers,* 1872.

——— ——— The journal of the house of representatives, for the regular session of the sixtieth general assembly, commencing jan. 1, 1872. 8°. *Columbus, state printers,* 1872.

——— ——— The journal of the senate, for the regular session of the sixtieth general assembly, commencing jan. 1, 1872. 8°. *Columbus, state printers,* 1872.

——— *Mining commission.* Report of the mining commission appointed under joint

Ohio (*State of*)—continued.

resolution of the general assembly of the state of Ohio, passed may 2d, 1871. viii, 199 pp. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. The facts.
Part 2. Remedial legislation.
Part 3. Minority and supplementary report by Andrew Roy.
Part 4. The testimony taken at the several mines.
Part 5. Proposed legislation.

——— *State board of equalization.* Proceedings of the several state boards of equalization previous to, and inclusive of, 1853: [also], a special report of the auditor of state exhibiting the valuation of the real property of Ohio under the assessment of 1853. 8°. *Columbus, Franklin printing company*, 1854.

——— ——— Proceedings of the state board of equalization: [also], a series of tables, exhibiting the value of the real property of the state. 1859 and 1870. 2 v. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1860–71.

——— *State library.* Twenty-fifth [to 27th] annual reports of the commissioners, 1870–72. 3 v. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1871–73.

Ohio agricultural and mechanical college. First annual report of the board of trustees, with the proceedings of the board from may 11, 1870, to jan. 4, 1872. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1872.

Oinophilus (Boniface, *pseudon.*) Ebrietatis encomium: or, the praise of drunkenness. xii, 209 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, C. Chapple*, 1812.

Olcott (E. M.) Margaret Worthington; or, holding forth the word of life. By Katherine Prevost. [*pseudon.*] 339 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

[Thousand (The) dollar prize series].

Old and new. [A monthly magazine. Edited by Edward Everett Hale]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 5–6. 8°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

Old (The) helmet, 1864. *See* **Warner** (Susan).

"**Old Jack**" [*i. e.* "Stonewall" Jackson] and his foot-cavalry: or, a virginian boy's progress to renown. A story of the war in the old dominion. [*anon.*] 300 pp. 4 pl. sq. 16°. *New-York, J. Bradburn*, 1864.

Old south chapel prayer meeting: its origin and history, [etc. *anon*]. 199 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1859.

Old (The) stone farm house. [*anon.*] 214 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1864].

Olden (The) time of Carolina, 1855. *See* **Poyas** (*Mrs.* E. A.)

Oldfield (John). A few observations upon the value and importance of our north american colonies. 17 pp. 8°. *London, F. Pinkney*, 1838.

Oldham (Oliver). Oldham's amusing and instructive reader. 384 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney*, 1854.

Olds (Lewis P.) Philosophy and practice of faith. 353 pp. 16°. *New-York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1853.

O'Leary (*Rev.* Arthur). Defence; containing a vindication of his conduct and writings during the late disturbances in Munster: with a justification of the catholics, and an account of the risings of the White-boys. In answer to Theophilus, and the lord bishop of Cloyne. 175 pp. 8°. *Dublin, P. Byrne*, 1787.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 49].

——— The same.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 76].

——— The same. 175 pp. 8°. *London, P. Keating*, 1787.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 20].

O'Leary (J. *d. d.*) The profits and delights of devotion to Mary. 2 p. l. x, 153 pp. 12°. *New York, P. O'Shea*, 1872.

O'Lincoln (Robert, *pseudon.*) George Ready; or how to live for others. A christmas story for boys and girls. By Robert O'Lincoln. [*pseudon.*] 254 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1858.

Oliphant (*Mrs.* Margaret O. Wilson). At his gates. 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1872.

——— John. A love story. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 317 pp; 1 p. l. 324 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1870.

Olive (The) and the pine. [*anon.*] 156 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1859.

Oliver (George, *d. d.*) The history and antiquities of the town and minster of Beverley, in the county of York: with historical and descriptive sketches of the abbeys of Watton and Meaux, the convent of Haltemprise, the villages of Cottingham, Leckonfield, Bishop and Cherry Burton, Walkington, Risby, Scorburgh, and the hamlets comprised within the liberties of

Oliver (George, *d. d.*)—continued.

Beverley. Compiled from mss. xxiii, 575 pp. 6 pl. 1 pedigree. 4°. *Beverley, M. Turner*, 1829.

Oliver Optic's magazine. Our boys and girls. Oliver Optic [*pseudon.* of W. T. Adams], editor. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 11–12 in 1 v. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, [1872].

——— The same. v. 5–8, viz:

v. 5. Our boys and girls companion. Edited by Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

v. 6. Our boys and girls treasure. Edited by Oliver Optic. [*pseudon*]. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

v. 7. Our boys and girls repository. Edited by Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

v. 8. Our boys and girls keepsake. Edited by Oliver Optic. [*pseudon.*] 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

Olivet (*Abbé* Joseph Thoulier d'). Philippiques de Demosthène, et Catilinaires de Cicéron, traduites par m. l'abbé d'Olivet. Nouv. éd. 376 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Paris, Barbon*, 1777.

Olla podrida (The), 1788. *See* **Monro** (Thomas).

Ollendorff (H. G.) A key to the exercises in Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the french language. Revised ed. 291 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Ollivant (J. E.) A breeze from the Great salt lake; or, New Zealand to New York by the new mail route. 176 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, W. Hunt & co.* 1871.

Olmstead (James Munson, *d. d.*) Thoughts and counsels for the impenitent. 284 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter*, 1846.

Olmsted (Alexander Fisher). Elements of chemistry: including a copious selection of experiments, and minute directions for performing them. Revised ed. 355 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Lockwood & son*, 1854.

Olmsted (Charles G.) The bible, its own refutation. 260 pp. 8°. *Louisville, Ky.* 1836.

Olmsted (Denison, *ll. d.*) An introduction to natural philosophy. Revised by E. S. Snell. xxii, 456 pp. 8°. *New York, Collins & brother*, 1860.

Olmsted (Frederick Law). The cotton kingdom; a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the american slave states. 2 v. viii, 376 pp. 1 map; iv, 404 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1861.

Olney (Edward). A treatise on special or elementary geometry. School ed. Including plane, solid, and spherical geometry, and plane and spherical trigonometry, with the necessary rules. 2 v. in 1. ix, 239 pp. 1 pl; 2 p. l. 113, 88 pp. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1872.

[STODDARD'S mathematical series].

Olney (Jesse). The school reader. [1st ed.] 196 pp. 12°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1842.

——— *and* **Barber** (John W.) The family book of history; comprising a concise view of the most interesting and important events in the history of all the civilized nations of the earth. Compiled from the most authentic sources, and alphabetically arranged. 720 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, G. N. Loomis*, [1839].

Omalius D'Halloy (Jean Baptiste Julien d'). Des races humaines, ou éléments d'ethnographie. vii, 208 pp. 8°. *Paris, P. Bertrand*, 1845.

O'Méara (Barry Édouard). Relation des événements arrivés à Sainte-Hélène, postérieurement à la nomination de sir Hudson-Lowe, au gouvernement de cette île, en réponse à une brochure anonyme, intitulée: Faits démonstratifs des traitements qu'on a fait éprouver à Napoléon Bonaparte. 308 pp. 8°. *Paris, Chaumerot, jeune*, 1819.

[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 35].

Once a week. [A London magazine]. Aug. 7, 1869, to june 29, 1872. [v. 21–26]; new [3d] series, v. 4–9. 8°. *London*, [*T. Cooper & co.* 1869–72].

Onderdonk (Benjamin F. *d. d.*) The church—the faith—tradition. A sermon. 23 pp. 8°. *New-York, Onderdonk & Forrest*, 1844.

One hundred and thirty comic dialogues and recitations. Being Barton's comic recitations and humorous dialogues, and Spencer's comic speeches and dialogues, combined. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 180 pp; 192 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1871].

One step; or, to what will it lead? [*anon.*] 159 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1853].

Oneida circular. A weekly journal of home, science and general intelligence. Published by the Oneida and Wallingford communities. William A. Hinds, editor. Jan. 1 to dec. 23, 1872. v. 9. fol. *Oneida community*, [*N. Y.* 1872].

O'Neil (Charles). The military adventures of Charles O'Neil, who was a soldier in the army of lord Wellington during the memorable peninsular war and the continental campaigns from 1811 to 1815; including full histories of the bloody battle of Barossa, and the memorable siege of Badajos; with a graphic description of the battle of Waterloo. 259 pp. inc. 7 pl. 12°. *Worcester, Mass. for the author*, 1851.

O'Neill (J. W.) New standard letter-writer for the people: and an appendix, containing forms for [various purposes]. 216 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, 1860.

Ontario (Entomological society of). Report of the Entomological society of Ontario for the year 1871, including reports on some of the noxious and beneficial insects of the province of Ontario; by the rev. C. J. S. Bethune, president, William Saunders, vice president, and E. B. Reed, secretary-treasurer. iv, 92 pp. 8°. *Toronto, Hunter, Rose & co.* 1872. s.

Ontario journal of education. *See* **Journal** of education for Ontario.

Oppman (R. M.) Englannin kieli-oppi, yunä lukemisto ja sanakirja. Koulujen tarpeeksi toimittanut R. M. Oppman. 8 p. l. 268 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Helsingissä, Suomalaisen kirjallisuuden seuran kirjapainossa*, 1867. s.

[Helsingfors. Suomalaisen kirjallisuuden seuran toimituksia, 43 osa].

Optic (Oliver, *pseudon*). *See* **Adams** (William T.)

Ora, the lost wife. [*anon.*] 384 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, P. C. Browne*, 1863.

Oramaika. An indian story. [*anon.*] 366 pp. 18°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1854.

Note.—Adaptation of a french story.

Orange co. (*N. Y.*) Vail's Orange county farmers and business directory for 1871–'72, containing the farmers, merchants, business and manufacturing establishments. Also local historical sketches. Published every two years. 8°. *Poughkeepsie, J. P. A. Vail*, [1871].

Oration (An) in memory of the virtues of gen. George Washington. Delivered at Lovett's hotel on the evening of the 22d feb. 1800, before a literary society. By a member. [*anon.*] 23 pp. 8°. *New York, T. S. Arden*, 1800.

Orcutt (Hiram). The teacher's manual; containing a treatise upon the discipline of the school, and other papers upon the teacher's qualifications and work. 270 pp. portrait. 16°. *Boston, Thompson, Bigelow & Brown*, [1872].

Ord (John Walker). The history and antiquities of Cleveland, comprising the wapentake of East and West Langbargh, north riding, county York. Engd. tit. viii, 623, v pp. 14 maps and pl. 2 pedigrees. 4°. *London, Simpkin & Marshall*, 1846.

Oriental (The) moralist. *See* **Arabian** nights entertainments.

Origenes (Adamantius). The writings of Origen. Translated by the rev. Frederick Crombie, d. d. v. 2. Origen contra Celsum, books ii–viii. xxxviii, 579 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1872.

[Ante-nicene christian library, v. 23].

Original papers relating to the expedition to the island of Cuba. [*anon.*] 219 pp. 8°. *London, M. Cooper*, 1744.

Orlando (Diego). Biblioteca di antica giurisprudenza siciliana. 204 pp. 8°. *Palermo, P. Morvillo*, 1851.

Orleans (Élisabeth-Charlotte de Bavière, *duchesse* d'). Mémoires, fragmens historiques et correspondance de madame la duchesse d'Orléans; précédés d'une notice par Philippe Busoni. 1e éd. complète. xxix, 395 pp. 8°. *Paris, Paulin*, 1832.

Orléans (Louis d', *avocat-général de la ligue*). Les ovvertvres des parlements. Ausquelles sont adjoustées cinq remonstrances, autrefois faictes en iceluy. 4°. *Paris, G. Des-Rves*, 1607.

Note.—Pagination irregular. In all, 301 l. or 4 p. l. 594 pp.

Orleans (Louis A. P. d'). *See* **Montpensier** (Louis A. P. d'Orleans, *duc* de).

Orloff (Grigorij Vladimir, *graf*). Voyage dans une partie de la France, ou, lettres descriptives et historiques adressées à me. la comtesse Sophie de Strogonoff. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Bossange père*, 1824.

Orme (*Rev.* William). The life of rev. Richard Baxter. Abridged from Orme's life of Baxter. 216 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1840].

Ormerod (George, *ll. d.*) The history of the county palatine and city of Chester; compiled from original evidences in public offices, the harleian and cottonian mss. [etc.] incorporated with a republication

Ormerod (George, *ll. d.*)—continued.
of King's Vale royal, and Leycester's Cheshire antiquities. 3 v. containing 48 pl. fol. *London, for Lackington* [*etc.*] 1819.
Note.—There were printed but 350 copies on small, 65 on large paper.

Ormsby (R. McKinsly). The american definition spelling book, on an improved plan. With progressive reading lessons. iv, 164 pp. 12°. *Bradford, Vt. A. Low*, 1844.

——— The same. Improved ed. 180 pp. 16°. *Bradford, Vt. A. Low*, 1844.

——— The american reader; or, exercises in reading. xvi, 192 pp. 16°. *Bradford Vt. A. Low*, 1845.

——— Progressive lessons in the english language. In 2 parts. By R. McK. Ormsby, assisted by rev. C. W. Cushing, and R. Farnham, jr. 158 pp. 12°. *Bradford, Vt. R. Farnham, jr. & co.* 1857.

O'Rourke (Matthew J.) A new system of sword exercise, with a manual of the sword for officers; forms to be observed on inspections, reviews, etc. 120 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Gray & co.* 1872.

Orphan (The), a novel. [*anon.*] 2 v. 238 pp; 224 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1783.

Orpheus. A repository of music, art and literature. July, 1868, to june, 1872. v. 4–7. 4°. *New York and Boston, W. A. Pond & co. and G. D. Russell & co.* [1868–72].

Orsini (Matthieu, *l'abbe*). The life of the blessed virgin Mary, mother of God. Taken from the traditions of the east, the manners of the israelites, and the writings of the holy fathers. From the french. By the rev. Patrick Power. 1st am. ed. 428 pp. 16°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1851.

Orwig (W. W.) Die heilsfülle, heiligung und vollkommenheit nach maaszgabe der heiligen schrift. 384 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Cleveland, O. für den verfasser vom verlagshause der evangelischen gemeinschaft*, 1872.

Osbon (Bradley S.) Hand book of the United States navy: being a compilation of all the principal events in the history of every vessel of the United States navy. From april, 1861, to may, 1864. 277 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1864.

Osborn (*Rev.* Elbert). Passages in the life and ministry of Elbert Osborn, an itinerant minister of the m. e. church, illustrating the providence and grace of God. Written by himself. 158 pp. 18°. *New-York, author*, 1847.

Osborn (*Rev.* Elbert)—continued.

Osgood (Frances Sargent). Poems. Engd. tit. 252 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Clark & Austin*, 1846.

Osgood (Josiah). Melodia sacra, etc. *See* **Baker** (B. F.) **Johnson** (A. N.) *and* **Osgood.**

Osgood (Lucius). Osgood's progressive fifth reader: embracing a system of instruction in the principles of elocution, and selections for reading, [etc.] 480 pp. 12°. *Pittsburgh, A. H. English & co.* [1858].

——— Osgood's progressive speller. 168 pp. 16°. *Pittsburgh, A. H. English & co.* [1856].

——— Progressive series. Osgood's progressive first [and] second readers. 2 v. 108 pp; 216 pp. 16°. *Pittsburgh, A. H. English & co.* [1855].

Osgood (*Mrs.* M. A.) The little Canary series. 4 v. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Little Canary's daisy. Engd. tit. 195 pp. 3 pl.
v. 2. Little Canary. Engd. tit. 188 pp. 3 pl.
v. 3. Little Canary's cousin Eugene. Engd. tit. 208 pp. 3 pl.
v. 4. Little Canary's black Cato. Engd. tit. 207 pp. 3 pl.

Osgood (Samuel, *d. d.*) The hearth-stone: thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 290 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1854

——— Studies in christian biography: or, hours with theologians and reformers. xi, 395 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1850.

O'Shea (Patrick). The illustrated progressive series. [*anon.*] 5 v. *New York, P. O'Shea*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

The illustrated progressive primer. 36 pp. 16°.
The first progressive reader. 106 pp. 12°.
The second progressive reader. 144 pp. 12°.
The third progressive reader. 240 pp. 12°.
The fourth progressive reader. 312 pp. 12°.

Osorio (Jeronymo, *bishop of Silves*). De rebvs; Emmanvelis, Lvsitaniae regis invictissimi, virtvte et avspicio, domi forisque gestis, libri duodecem. Item: Io. Matalii Metelli in eosdem libros præfatio, & commentarius. Omnia iam recognita & emendata. 52 p. l. 368 l. numb. 19 l. 16°. *Coloniæ, in officina birckmannica, sumptibus A. Mylij*, 1586.

Ostrander (Tobias). The planetarium, and astronomical calculator. 236 pp. 8 pl. 1 chart. 8°. *New York, M'Elrath, Bangs & co.* 1833.

Oswald (Eugene). Accounts of early books on courtesy, 1869. *See* **Rossetti** (William M.) *and* **Oswald.**

Oswald castle, or memoirs of lady Sophia Woodville: a novel. [*anon.*] 2 v. 319 pp; 1 p. l. 94, 167 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham,* 1788.

Oswego (*N. Y.*) Boyd's Oswego directory: 1872–73. Compiled by Andrew Boyd. 8°. *Oswego,* 1872.

Otis (George Alexander, *m. d.*) The medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. Part 1. v. 2. Surgical history. clv, 650, xiv pp. 13 pl. 4°. [*Washington,* 1870].

[Medical (The) and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. (1861–65). Part 1].

Ott (Georg). Geistlicher krippenbau in fünfzehn betrachtungen über die gnadenreiche geburt Christi. Nach dem geiste des hl. Franz von Assisi eingerichtet nach art des lebendigen rosenkranzes. 2te aufl. 320 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Einsiedeln, C. & N. Benziger,* 1870.

Ottley (Cordelia M.) The model book of dreams, 1864. *See* **Temple** (Henry) *and* **Ottley.**

Otto (Emile). Otto's french conversation grammar. Revised by F. Böcher. 396 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. R. Urbino,* 1864.

Oudin (Casimir). Supplementum de scriptoribus vel scriptis ecclesiasticis a Bellarmino omissis, ad annum 1460, vel ad artem typographicam inventam. 10 p. l. 720 pp. 74 l. unp. 8°. *Parisiis, apud A. Dezallier.* 1686.

Our boys; or we're off to the diggings. [*anon.* By Albert J. Wright?] 154 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* 1859.

Our boys. The american boys' own journal. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 4–5. 4° & fol. *Chicago,* [*Diehl & Hoyt,* 1872].

Our boys and girls companion, keepsake, repository, and treasure. *See* **Oliver** Optic's magazine.

Our campaign around Gettysburg: being a memorial of what was endured, suffered and accomplished by the twenty-third regt. (N. Y. s. n. g.) and other regiments associated with them, in their Pennsylvania and Maryland campaign, during the second rebel invasion of the loyal states in june-july, 1863. [*anon.* By John Lockwood?] 168 pp. 8°. *Brooklyn, A. H. Rome & brothers,* 1864.

Our campaign around Gettysburg—cont'd.

Our fireside friend. [A weekly journal of] news, romance, literature, arts, sciences and general information. Jan. 27 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 1–2 in 1 v. fol. *Chicago, Waters, Eberts & co.* 1872.

Our first mother. [*anon.*] 295 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1852.

Our great captains. Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. [*anon.*] 251 pp. 5 portraits. 12°. *New York, C. B. Richardson,* 1865.

Our mother, 1860. *See* **Maxwell** (*Mrs.* Susan C. F.)

Our pastor, 1855. *See* **Weston** (Isaac).

Our schoolday visitor. *See* **Schoolday** visitor magazine.

Our work in Palestine, 1873. *See* **Palestine** exploration fund.

Our young folks. An illustrated magazine for boys and girls. [Monthly]. Edited by J. T. Trowbridge and Lucy Larcom. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 8. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1872.

Out of the dark, 1872. *See* **Bent** (*Miss* Fannie).

Outlines of american history: from the first discovery to the present time. And questions for examination. [*anon.*] 191 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

Outlines of chronology, ancient and modern; being an introduction to the study of history. On the plan of rev. David Blair. [*anon.*] 4th ed. 231 pp. 12 pl. 18°. *Boston, Richardson & Lord,* 1828.

Outlines of english grammar. On the basis of the anglo-saxon. By a literary association. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 12°. *New York, A. Montgomery,* 1853.

[American system of education, 7].

Outlines of grecian history; for families and schools. From the latest Lond. ed. with additions and questions. [*anon.*] 162 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1846.

Outlines of roman history. From the 9th Lond. ed. with additions and questions. [*anon.*] 96 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

Outlines of the history of England. From the 14th Lond. ed. With additions and

Outlines—continued.

questions. [*anon.*] 168 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

Note.—These "outlines," except those of american history, were all originally published in London, under the direction of the committee of general literature and education, appointed by the Society for promoting christian knowledge.

Ouvaroff (Sergii, *graf*). Études de philologie et de critique. 2e éd. corrigée et augmentée d'un morceau inédit. 3 p. l. 415 pp. 8°. *Paris, F. Didot frères,* 1845.

Over-forty. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Green** (Nathan).

Overland (The) monthly. Devoted to the development of the country. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 8-9. 8°. *San Francisco, J. H. Carmany & co.* 1872.

Ovidius Naso (Publius). Epistolæ Ouidii cum commentaris Antonii Volsci. Et Vbertini cleriti cresentinatis. 96 l. fol. *Venetiis, per B. Locatellum, mandato Octauiani Scoti modōetiensis,* 1492.

——— Four books of the Metamorphoses of Publius Ovidius Naso, expurgated; together with english notes. With a dictionary. By N. C. Brooks. 336 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1873.

——— Ovidio de arte amandi et de remedio amoris cvm comento [Bartholmæi Mervlæ]. 56 l. fol. *Venetiis, Ioannes de Tridino alias Tacuinus,* 1494.

[*With* the preceding].

——— Selections from the Metamorphoses and Heroïdes of P. Ovidius Naso, with a literal and interlineal translation, on the hamiltonian system, as improved by Thomas Clark. By G. W. Heilig. 464 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver,* 1862.

——— Métamorphoses d'Ovide. Traduction nouvelle, conforme au texte latin du p. Jouvenci, par m. Fontanelle. [Latin and fr.] 2 v. iv, 348 pp; 1 p. l. 290 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, Lyon,* [*etc.*] 1780.

Oviedo y Baños (José). Historia de la conquista, y poblacion de la provincia de Venezuela. [etc. 1527-97]. 1a parte. 8 p. l. 380 pp. 4 l. fol. *Madrid, G. Hermosilla,* 1723.

Note.—No more published.

Owen (John, *of Caernarvonshire, d.* 1622). The latine epigrams of John Owen. Rendered into english by Thomas Harvey, gent. 4 p. l. 208 pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, R. White for N. Simons,* 1677.

[Imperfect; wanting 1 l. after p. 208].

Owen (John, *d. d.* 1616-83). The works of John Owen, d. d. containing several scarce and valuable discourses. With a display of arminianism. 2 p. l. xx, [723] pp. portrait. sm. fol. *London, W. & J. Marshall,* [*etc.*] 1721.

——— A brief declaration and vindication of the doctrine of the trinity: as also, of the person and satisfaction of Christ. 8th ed. 180 pp. 16°. *Glasgow, Napier & Khull, for R. Hutchison,* [*etc.*] 1798.

——— The death of death in the death of Christ. Being a treatise of the redemption and reconciliation that is in the blood of Christ. 1st am. ed. 320 pp. 8°. *Carlisle,* (*Pa.*) *G. Kline,* 1792.

——— The doctrine of justification by faith through the imputation of the righteousness of Christ, explained, confirmed and vindicated. viii, 718 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Glasgow, J. Bryce,* 1760.

——— Exercitations on the epistle to the Hebrews. Also concerning the messiah. 4 v. sm. fol. *London, for N. Ponder,* 1668-84.

Note.—v. 3 and 4 entitled "A continuation of the exposition of the epistle of Paul the apostle to the Hebrews."

——— The lord's supper fully considered, in a review of the history of its institution. With meditations and ejaculations. 80 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, for J. Ogle.* 1798.

Note.—The first of "Two treatises by dr. John Owen."

——— Meditations and discourses on the glory of Christ. A new ed. with a short account of the author. xxviii, 264 pp. 12°. *London, for W. Baynes,* 1811.

——— Πνευματολογια: or, a discourse concerning the holy spirit. 2 v. 1 p. l. 518 pp; 1 p. l. 460 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, for A. Macaulay,* 1792.

——— Φρονημα του πνευματος; or, the grace and duty of being spiritually minded, declared and practically improved. Carefully corrected from the author's ed. 324 pp. 16°. *New York, Whiting & Watson,* 1813.

——— A practical exposition on psalm cxxx. Wherein the nature of the forgiveness of sin is declared. 472 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, for Ogle & Aikman,* 1802.

——— The same. 557 pp. 18°. *London, Religious tract society,* 1830.

——— Twenty-five discourses suitable to the lord's supper, delivered just before the administration of that sacred ordinance. 137 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, for J. Ogle,* 1798.

Note.—The second of "Two treatises by dr. John Owen." With "The lord's supper fully considered," 1798.

Owen (John, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— Two discourses concerning the holy spirit and his work. 4 p. l. 102, (ciii–cxiv), 103–277 pp. 12°. *London, W. Marshall*, 1693.

——— The same. 243 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, for W. Miller, [etc.]* 1792.

Owen (John Jason, *d. d.*) The acts of the apostles: according to the text of A. Hahn; with notes and a lexicon, 1850. *See* **Bible.** (*Greek*). *New testament. Acts.*

——— A greek reader, containing selections from various authors; adapted to Sophocles's and Kuhner's grammars, with notes and a lexicon. xii, 334 pp. 12°. *New-York, Leavitt & Allen*, 1852.

Owen (Robert). Robert Owen's opening speech, and his reply to the rev. Alex. Campbell, in the recent public discussion in Cincinnati, to prove that the principles of all religions are erroneous, and that their practice is injurious to the human race. Also, mr. Owen's memorial to the republic of Mexico, and a narrative of the proceedings thereon. 4 p. l. 227 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Owen*, 1829.

Owen (Robert Dale). A brief practical treatise on the construction and management of plank roads. With an appendix containing the general plank road laws of New York, Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois, [to date]. Also, the opinion of judge Gridley of the New York supreme court in the case of Benedict vs. Goit. viii, 139 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New Albany, [Ind.] Kent & Norman*, 1850.

[Imperfect; wanting pp. 103–118].

Owen (Thomas H.) The history of the church of Christ, the true and faithful followers of Jesus. Now first published in book form, together with appendix. By Albert F. Uitts. 184 pp. 8°. *Indianapolis, Sentinel co.* 1872.

Owens (George). General directory and business guide for the principal towns east of the Cascade mountains, for 1865. 210 pp. 1 map. 8°. *San Francisco, Cal.* 1865.

Owens (The) college, Manchester, [Eng.] Calendar. Sessions 1871–72 [and] 1872–73. 2 v. 12°. *Manchester, T. Sowler & sons*, 1871–72.

Oxberry (William). The new english drama, with prefatory remarks, biographical sketches, and notes; being the only edition which is marked with the stage business, and stage directions, as performed at the theatres royal. 21 v. 16°. *London, for the proprietors, by W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1818–25.

Note.—Each play illustrated by a portrait of the actor in the principal character.

CONTENTS.

ADDISON (J.) Cato. A tragedy. v. 17.
ALLINGHAM (J. T.) Fortune's frolic. v. 13.
ARNOLD (S. J.) The magpie; or the maid of Palaiseau. [From "La pie voleuse," by L. C. Caignez and D'Aubigny]. v. 11.
——— The shipwreck. v. 1.
BEAUMONT (F.) *and* FLETCHER (J.) Rule a wife, and have a wife. v. 10.
BEAZLEY (S.) Is he jealous? v. 3.
BICKERSTAFF (I.) Lionel and Clarissa. v. 2.
——— Love in a village. v. 2.
——— The maid of the mill. v. 2.
——— The padlock. v. 21.
BROOKES (*Mrs.* F.) Rosina. v. 1.
CENTLIVRE (*Mrs.* S.) A bold stroke for a wife. v. 7.
——— The busy body. v. 6.
——— The wonder. v. 4.
CHERRY (A.) The soldier's daughter. v. 5.
——— The travellers. v. 17.
CIBBER (C.) The hypocrite. [Altered by Bickerstaff]. v. 8.
COFFEY (C.) The devil to pay. v. 21.
COLMAN (G. *the elder*). The jealous wife. v. 8.
——— *and* GARRICK (D.) The clandestine marriage. v. 5.
COLMAN (G. *the younger*). Blue beard. v. 21.
——— Blue devils. [Adapted from the french of m. Patrat]. v. 15.
——— Love laughs at locksmiths. [Adapted from Une folie, by J. N. Bouilly]. v. 13.
——— The review. v. 13.
——— Sylvester Daggerwood. v. 21.
COWLEY (*Mrs.* H.) The belle's stratagem. v. 6.
——— Who 's the dupe? v. 11.
CUMBERLAND (R.) The West Indian. v. 8.
DIBDIN (C.) The deserter. v. 11.
——— The quaker. v. 11.
DIBDIN (T.) Kenilworth. v. 19.
FARQUHAR (G.) The beaux' stratagem. v. 7.
——— The inconstant. v. 10.
——— The recruiting officer. v. 6.
FIELDING (H.) The miser. v. 11.
FOOTE (S.) The liar. v. 15.
——— The mayor of Garratt. v. 1.
GARRICK (D.) Bon ton; or high life below stairs. v. 15.
——— The lying valet. v. 11.
GAY (J.) The beggar's opera. v. 2.
GENTLEMAN (F.) The tobacconist. v. 13.
GOLDSMITH (O.) She stoops to conquer. v. 4.
HOADLY (B.) The suspicious husband. v. 9.
HOLCROFT (T.) Deaf and dumb. v. 6.
——— The follies of a day. [Adapted from Le barbier de Seville, by Beaumarchais]. v. 13.
——— The road to ruin. v. 7.
HOME (J.) Douglas. A tragedy. v. 12.
INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E. S.) Every one has his fault. v. 16.
——— The midnight hour. [Adapted from Guerre ouverte; ou ruse contre ruse, by J. A. B. Dumaniant]. v. 13.
——— The wedding day. v. 21.
JONSON (B.) Every man in his humour. (Altered by Garrick). v. 16.
KEMBLE (J. P.) Lodoiska. v. 20.
KNIGHT (T.) The honest thieves. v. 1.
LEE (N.) Alexander the great. v. 3.
LEE (*Miss* S.) The chapter of accidents. v. 18.
LEWIS (M. G.) The castle spectre. v. 4.
——— One o'clock, or the knight and the wood daemon. v. 19.
——— Rich and poor. v. 19.
——— Rugantino; or, the bravo of Venice. v. 1.
LILLO (G.) George Barnwell. v. 17.

Oxberry (William)—continued.
MACKLIN (C.) Love à la mode. v. 21.
—— The man of the world. v. 16.
MASSINGER (P.) A new way to pay old debts. v. 8.
MOORE (E.) The gamester. v. 18.
MURPHY (A.) All in the wrong. v. 20.
—— The citizen. v. 11.
—— The grecian daughter. v. 14.
—— Know your own mind. v. 14.
—— Three weeks after marriage. v. 1.
—— The way to keep him. v. 3.
O'HARA (K.) Midas. v. 15.
OTWAY (T.) Venice preserved. v. 4.
PHILIPS (A.) The distrest mother. [Adapted from the Andromaque of Racine]. v. 5.
POCOCK (I.) Rob Roy Macgregor. v. 15.
ROWE (N.) Jane Shore. v. 9.
—— Tamerlane. v. 20.
SHAKESPEARE (W.) As you like it. v. 7.
—— Coriolanus. v. 9.
—— Cymbeline. v. 12.
—— Hamlet. v. 3.
—— Julius Cæsar. v. 16.
—— King Henry IV. Part 1. v. 14.
—— King Henry V. v. 18.
—— King Henry VIII. v. 19.
—— King John. v. 7.
—— King Lear. v. 10.
—— Macbeth. v. 14.
—— Measure for measure. v. 16.
—— The merchant of Venice. v. 10.
—— The merry wives of Windsor. v. 9.
—— Much ado about nothing. v. 18.
—— Othello. v. 5.
—— Richard the third. v. 3.
—— Romeo and Juliet. v. 6.
—— The tempest. v. 17.
—— Twelfth night. v. 12.
—— The two gentlemen of Verona. v. 17.
—— The winter's tale. v. 19.
SHERIDAN (R. B.) The critic. v. 1.
—— The duenna. v. 2.
—— Pizarro. v. 20.
—— The rivals. v. 8.
—— A trip to Scarborough. v. 20.
SHEIL (R. L.) Evadne; or, the statue. v. 14.
SPOILED (The) child. v. 15.
TERRY (D.) Guy Mannering. [From W. Scott]. v. 12.
THOMPSON (B.) The stranger. v. 10.
TOWNLEY (*Rev.* J.) High life below stairs. v. 15.
VANBRUGH (*Sir* J.) The confederacy. v. 12.
—— *and* CIBBER (C.) The provoked husband. v. 5.
WALKER (C. G.) Wallace. A tragedy. v. 18.
WOODMAN'S (The) hut. v. 4.
WYCHERLEY (W.) The country girl. [Altered from his Country wife, by D. Garrick]. v. 9.

Oxenden (Ashton, *bishop of Montreal*). Salighedens vei, eller raad til den vakte. Oversat fra det engelske. 235 pp. 16°. *Bergen, E. B. Giertsen*, 1869. s.

Oxford (William). Oxford's junior speaker. A collection of exercises in declamation, recitation, and representation. 216 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* [1872]. [BUTLER (E. H.) & co's new american series].

Oxford (*Eng.*) university. *Ashmolean society.* A catalogue of the Ashmolean museum, descriptive of the zoological specimens, antiquities, coins, and miscellaneous curiosities. viii, 188 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Oxford, S. Collingwood*, 1836.

—— *Radcliffe observatory.* Results of astronomical and meteorological observations made at the Radcliffe observatory,

Oxford (*Eng.*) university—continued.
Oxford, in 1869, under the superintendence of rev. Robert Main. v. 29. 8°. *Oxford, J. Parker & co.* 1872. s.

Ozeray (Michel Jean François). Histoire des pays, chateau et ville de Bouillon, depuis l'origine du duché jusqu'à la révolution de 1789, précédée d'un coup d'œil préliminaire, sur les comtés de Tougres d'Ardenne et de Bouillon; suivie d'éphémérides, ou tablettes chronologiques des événements depuis le 7 décembre 1789, jusqu'au 23 juin 1823, [etc.] 348 pp. 12°. *Luxembourg, J. Lamort*, 1827.

P. (*Mrs.* H. J.) Bible verses for the little ones. Containing a verse for each day in the year. By mrs. H. J. P. [*anon.*] 215 pp. sq. 32°. *Boston, Willard tract repository*, 1872.

P. (H. K.) *See* **Potwin** (*Mrs.* H. K.)

P. (J. B.) *See* **Peat** (J. B.)

P. (J. C.) *See* **Parsons** (James C.)

P*** (Paul D*** de). Dictionnaire de l'ancien régime et des abus féodaux, ou les hommes et les choses des neuf derniers siècles de la monarchie française. Par. m. Paul D*** de P***. [Avec un discours préliminaire, par. m. Regnault Warin. *anon.*] 2 p. l. 479 pp. 8°. *Paris, P. Mongie l'aîné*, 1820.

Pacific (The) coast almanac and year book of facts. Compiled by Henry G. Langley, 1868. 16°. *San Francisco, H. G. Langley*, 1868.

Pacific medical and surgical journal. [Monthly]. Editors, Henry Gibbons, m. d. and Henry Gibbons, jr. m. d. June, 1869, to may, 1872. New series, v. 3–5. 8°. *San Francisco, Bancroft & co. J. H. Carmany & co. and J. F. Brown*, [1869–72].

Packard (Alpheus Spring, *jr. m. d.*) Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops: for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. 3d ed. 1 p. l. viii, 715 pp. 15 pl. 8°. *Salem, Naturalists' agency*, 1872.

Packard (*Mrs.* Clarissa, *pseudon?*) Recollections of a housekeeper. 155 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1834.

Packard (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Parsons Ware). The exposure on board the Atlantic & Pacific car of emancipation for the slaves of old Columbia; or, christianity & calvinism compared. With an appeal to the government to emancipate the slaves of

Packard (*Mrs.* E. P. W.)—continued.
the marriage union. v. 1. Written under the inspection of dr. M'Farland, superintendent of insane asylum, Jacksonville. 157 pp. portrait, 1 pl. 8°. *Chicago, Pellehean & Raynor*, 1864.

——— Modern persecution, or insane asylums unveiled, as demonstrated by the report of the investigating committee of the Illinois legislature. 2 v. 402 pp. 8 pl; 406 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *New York, Pellehean & Raynor, for authoress*, 1873.

Note.—v. 2 is entitled "Modern persecution, or married woman's liabilities."

Packard (Frederic Adolphus). The daily public school in the United States. [*anon.*] 158 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1866.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 471].

Packard (S. S.) Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping. *See* **Bryant** (H. B.) **Stratton** (H. D.) *and* **Packard.**

Padilla (Lorenzo de). Cronica de Felipe I, llamado el hermoso, con una coleccion de sus cartas. 420 pp. 8°. *Madrid, Calero*, 1846.

[Coleccion de documentos ineditos para la historia de España, v. 8].

Page (Clark D.) Drawings, specifications, and directions for constructing and using C. D. Page's patent perpetual draw lime kilns, both for wood and coal. 44 pp. 16°. *Rochester, Benton & Andrews*, 1866.

Page (David). Rudiments of geology. With notes and other improvements, by D. M. Reese, m. d. 288 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sorin & Ball*, 1846.

[Chambers's educational course. Dr. Reese's improved ed. no. 6].

——— The same. Elements of geology. Edited by D. M. Reese, m. d. 332 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *New-York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

[Chambers's educational course, no. 7].

Paget (*Rev.* Francis E.) Sermons on duties of daily life. 398 pp. 12°. *New York, J. A. Sparks*, 1844.

Paige (*Rev.* Lucius R.) Questions on select portions of the gospels. [For universalists]. 162 pp. 18°. *Boston, T. Whittemore*, 1838.

Pailliet (Jean Baptiste Joseph). Droit public français, ou histoire des institutions politiques. 1. Des Gaulois, avant la conquête des Romains et sous leur puissance; 2. des Français, depuis leur établissement dans les Gaules jusqu'à l'ouverture des états-généraux en 1789, et depuis cette dernière époque jusqu'au mois de mai 1822, etc. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Kleffer*, 1822.

Pailliet (Jean Baptiste Joseph)—continued.

Paine (Thomas). The american crisis. 293 pp. 8°. *London, D. I. Eaton*, [1796]. [Duane pamphlets, v. 14].

——— Rights of man; being an answer to mr. Burke's attack on the french revolution. 5th ed. 171 pp. 8°. *London, J. S. Jordan*, 1791.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 199].

——— Die theologischen werke von Thomas Paine. Herausgegeben von einem vereine freidenkender männer. viii, 428 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, F. W. Thomas*, 1847.

Painter (The), gilder, and varnisher's companion. [*anon.*] 189 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1850.

Pajon (Henri). Histoire du prince Soly, surnommé Prenany, et de la princesse Felée.

[Garnier (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam & Paris*, 1788. v. 26, pp. 1-222].

Palacky (Frantisek). Würdigung der alten böhmischen geschichtschreiber. xxiv, 398 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Prag, A. Borrosch*, 1830. 8.

Paleario *or* **dalla Paglia** (**Aonio**). The benefit of Christ's death; or, the glorious riches of God's free grace, [etc.] Originally written in italian, and now reprinted from an ancient english translation. With an introduction, by rev. John Ayer. 160 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1860.

——— The same. Originally written in italian, and attributed to Aonio Paleario; now reprinted from an ancient english translation. With an historical sketch of the book and its writer. 131 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, [1860].

[Superscribed Beneficium Christi].

Palestine exploration fund. Our work in Palestine; being an account of the different expeditions sent out to the holy land by the committee of the Palestine exploration fund since the establishment of the fund in 1865. vi, 344 pp. inc. 6 pl. 10 maps. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Welford & Armstrong*, 1873.

Paley (William, *d. d.*) Paley's moral and political philosophy. As condensed by A. J. Valpy. To which are added notes from popular authors; embracing present

Paley (William, *d. d.*)—continued.

opinions in ethical science, and an exposition of our own political institutions. By Richard W. Green. 298 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt*, 1835.

——— Paley's natural theology, with selections from the illustrative notes, and the supplementary dissertations, of sir Charles Bell, and lord Brougham. The whole newly arranged, and edited by Elisha Bartlett, m. d. With wood cuts, and a life and portrait of the author. 2 v. 1 p. l. 365 pp. portrait; 454 pp. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb*, 1839.

——— The same. Illustrated by the plates and by a selection from the notes of James Paxton. With additional notes, [etc.] By John Ware, m. d. iv, 304 pp. 20 l. 39 pl. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1854.

——— The principles of moral and political philosophy. Adapted to the use of female seminaries. With questions for the examination of students. By John Frost. [1830] Boston school ed. 3 v. in 1. 18°. *Boston, N. H. Whitaker*, 1832.

——— A view of the evidences of christianity. 12th ed. 2 v. xii, 362 pp; vii, 396 pp. 8°. *London, for R. Faulder*, 1807.

——— The same. 310 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. Eastburn & co.* 1817.

——— The same. Conveniently arranged for a text-book. 372 pp. 12°. *Brunswick, [Me.] J. Griffin*, 1847.

Palfrey (John Gorham). A compendious history of New England from the discovery by Europeans to the first general congress of the anglo-american colonies, [1765]. 4 v. 12°. *Boston, H. C. Shepard*, 1873.

——— The same. [v. 1–3]. A compendious history of the first century of New England. 3 v. 12°. *Boston, H.C. Shepard*, 1872.

——— The same. [v. 3]. A compendious history of New England from the revolution of the seventeenth century to the death of king George the first. xii, 469 pp. 12°. *Boston, H. C. Shepard*, 1872.

——— The same. [v. 4]. A compendious history of New England, from the accession of king George the second, to the first general congress of the anglo-american colonies. [1728–65. With an additional chapter on the last ten years of colonial dependence]. xii, 439 pp. 12°. *Boston, H. C. Shepard*, 1873.

Palgrave (William Gifford). Essays on eastern questions. 1 p. l. vii, 349 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1872.

Pall Mall (The) gazette. An evening newspaper and review. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 30, 1872. v. 15–16 in 4 v. fol. *London, [F. Enoch]*, 1872.

Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. De re rustica libri xiv. 12°. [*Venetiis, T. Bettinelli*, 1784]. s.

[*In* Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres latini, ed. 1783, v. 4].

——— The same. Palladius on husbondrie. Edited from the unique ms. of about 1420 in Colchester castle. By the rev. Barton Lodge. [Part 1]. 2 p. l. 220 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1873.

[Early english text society publications, no. 52].

Pallas (Peter Simon, *m. d.*) Dierkundig mengelwerk, [Miscellanea zoologica], in het welke de nieuwe of nog duistere soorten van dieren, door naauwkeurige afbeeldingen, beschryvingen en verhandelingen opgehelderd worden. In het latyn beschreeven. Vertaald en met aanmerkingen voorzien door P[ieter] Boddaert, m. d. 6 stukken (in 1 v.) vi, [195 pp.] 10 col. pl. 1 l. 4°. *Utrecht, J. v. Paddenburg & J. v. Schoonhoven*, 1770.

Palliser (*Mrs.* Bury). Brittany & its byways: some account of its inhabitants and its antiquities; during a residence in that country. x, 314 pp. inc. 9 pl. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1869.

Palma, *Italy*, (*Municipio di*). Palma e suo distretto. 194 pp. 3 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Udine, G. Seitz*, 1869. s.

Palmer (A. B. *m. d.*) *and others, editors.* *See* **Peninsular** (The) and independent medical journal, 1858–59.

Palmer (Charlotte). It is, and it is not a novel. 2 v. x, 5–337 pp; 376 pp. 16°. *London, Hookham & Carpenter*, 1792.

Palmer (Edward Henry). The desert of the exodus: journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings; undertaken in connexion with the ordnance survey of Sinai, and Palestine exploration fund. 2 v. xx, 280 pp. 5 pl. 3 maps; 3 p. l. 283–576 pp. 11 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] Deighton, Bell & co.* 1871.

Palmer (H. R.) The standard, [music, 1872]. *See* **Emerson** (L. O.) *and* **Palmer**.

Palmer (John William, *m. d.*). The golden Dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. Being passages of adventure in the bur-

Palmer (John William, *m. d.*)—continued.
man empire. xii, 311 pp. inc. engd. tit. 12°. *New York, Dix, Edwards & co.* 1856.

——— The same. Up and down the Irrawaddi; or the golden Dagon. New and rev. ed. 1 p. l. xi, 311 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Rudd & Carleton,* 1859.

Palmer (Lynde, *pseudon.*) *See* **Peebles** (*Mrs.* Mary L.)

Palmer (Ray, *d. d.*) Home; or, the unlost paradise. 131 pp. sm. 4°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Palmer (Shirley, *m. d.*) Popular illustrations of medicine. xvi, 396 pp. 8°. *London, Baldwin & Cradock,* 1829.

Palmer (Thomas H.) The moral instructor; or culture of the heart, affections, and intellect, while learning to read. Parts 2, 3, & 4. 3 v. 12°. *Boston, The normal school society,* 1842–43.

[Part 1 wanting].

Note.—Part 2 was published by Thomas Cowperthwait & co. of Philadelphia, 1843. Part 4 has a second half title, viz: "The yankee boy; or incidents in the life of Frank Reed."

Palmerin de Oliva. L'histoire de Palmerin d'Olive, filz dv roy Florendos de Macedone, & de la belle Griane, fille de Remicius empereur de Constantinople: discours plaisant & de singulière récréation, traduit jadis par vn auteur incertain de castillan en françoys, mis en lumière & en son entier, selon nostre vulgaire, par Ian Maugin, dit le petit Angenin. Reueu & émendé par le mesme auteur. [*anon.*] 8 p. l. 223 l. unp. sm. 4°. *Anvers, I. Waesberghe,* 1572.

Palmieri (Luigi). The eruption of Vesuvius in 1872. With notes, and an introductory sketch of the present state of knowledge of terrestrial vulcanicity. By Robert Mallet. 2 p. l. 148 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *London, Asher & co.* 1873.

Palomares (Francisco Xavier de Santiago). El maestro de leer. Conversaciones ortologicas, y nuevas cartillas para la verdadera uniforme enseñanza de las primeras letras. 2 v. xl, 373 pp; 4 p. l. 575 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. *Madrid, A. de Sancha,* 1786.

Pancoast (Seth, *m. d.*) The ladies' medical guide and marriage friend. 584 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, author,* [1859].

——— Onanism.—Spermatorrhœa. Porneiokalogynomia-pathology. Boyhood's perils and manhood's curse. 225 pp. 9 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia,* [*author*], 1858.

Panizzi (Antonio). Stories from italian writers, with a literal interlinear translation, on Locke's plan of classical instruction. Illustrated with notes. 1st am. from last Lond. ed. With additional translations and notes by F. Mancinelli. 169 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea,* 1832.

Paoli (Pasquale de'). Lettere, 1755–1807, con una cronachetta delle cose di Corsica, 1737–41, illustrate con note e proemio di N. Tommaseo. ccvii, 632 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Firenze, G. P. Vieusseux,* 1846.

[Archivio storico italiano, v. 11].

Papenbroeck (Daniel van). Conatus chronico-historicus ad catalogum romanorum pontificum. Cum prævio ad eundem apparatu Godefridi Henschenii atque Petri Possini a s. Petro usque ad Paschalem ii. Pars i, ii. Subjunguntur paralipomena addendorum, mutandorum, aut corrigendorum in conatu. fol. *Parisiis et Romæ, V. Palmé,* 1868.

[Acta sanctorum, (propylæum), v. 13].

Note.—Inserted at appropriate places are about eighty dissertations on points of historical interest.

Papers relative to the negotiation with France, presented by his majesty's command to both houses of parliament, 22d december, 1806. In french and english. 2d ed. xv, 254 pp. 8°. *London, J. Ridgeway,* 1807.

[Bailey pamphlets, v. 6].

Papini (Niccola). La storia di s. Francesco di Assisi. 2 v. 262 pp. 2 l; 260 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Fuligno, G. Tomassini,* 1825–27.

Papon (Louis). Œvvres dv chanoine Loys Papon, poëte forésien dv xvie siècle, imprimées pour la première fois sur les manuscrits originaux, par les soins et avx frais de N. Yemeniz. Précédées d'une notice sur la vie & les œuvres de Loys Papon, par Guy de la Grye. li, 258 pp. 8°. *Lyon, L. Perrin,* 1857.

CONTENTS.

Discovrs à mademoyzelle Pantile, pp. 1–58; emblèmes et devises d'amour, pp. 59–97. Monbrison, 1581.

Pastorelle svr la victoire obtenve contre les alemands reytres tasqvenets soyyses et françois rebelles à Dieu & au roy tres chrestien l'an 1587. xix, 1–140 pp.

Meslanges, pp. 141–159.

La novvelle recognoissance dv prievr de Marcillv. Escrite, & illuminée de la propre main de L. Papon, 1596. pp. 161–167, inc. 2 tail-pieces.

——— The same. Supplément aux œuvres du chanoine Loys Papon, publié pour la première fois sur les manuscrits originaux. Précédé d'une notice sur cette nouvelle

Papon (Louis)—continued.

publication par Guy de la Grye. 8°. *Lyon, L. Perrin*, 1860.

[*With* the preceding].

CONTENTS.

Hymne à princesse Marg. de Valois reine de France. Govtelas en forest. P. Marsilhy. [1597]. 36 pp. La constance. [Emblèmes de constance.] xi, 36, 111 pp. inc. orn. title and tail-piece.

Note.—Private copy. Edition not for sale.

Paradies-gärtlein (Das), ein andachtsbuch für katholische christen. [*anon*]. 320 pp. 24°. *New York, E. Dunigan & bruder*, 1850.

Pardon (George Frederick). Backgammon: its theory and practice. With something of its history. By captain Crawley. [*pseudon.*] Illustrated by Kenny Meadows. 5 p. l. 111 pp. 18°. *London, C. H. Clarke*, 1860.

——— Whist; its theory and practice: with chapters on loo and cribbage. 3d ed. x, 170 pp. 18°. *London, C. H. Clarke*, 1859.

Parenteaux-Desgranges (Jacques). Révélations à la patrie; hommage à la vérité; précis historique des événemens les plus remarquables survenus depuis la rentrée de Russie jusqu'au passage du Rhin; tableau des hôpitaux militaires pendant la dernière guerre; description thérapeutique et traitement préservatif de la maladie contagieuse de 1813 et 1814. 1 p. l. viii, 159 pp. 8°. *Paris, Crochard, [etc.* 1814].

[Napoleon pamphlets, v. 14].

Pareus (David Wängler de). Irenicum, sive de unione et synodo evangelicorvm concilianda liber votivus paci ecclesiæ, & desiderijs pacificorum dicatus. 8 p. l. 346 pp. 6 l. sm. 4°. *Heidelbergæ, impensis J. Rosæ*, 1615.

Parfitt (Thomas, *d. d.*) Gospel harmony, a sacred poem, of four parts. 6 p. l. 250 pp. 12°. *London, Roake & Varty*, 1837.

Paris (*Rev.* John). History of the methodist protestant church: giving a general view of the causes and events that led to the organization of that church; and a more particular account of transactions in North Carolina, never before published. With an appendix. 411 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Sherwood & co.* 1849.

Paris (John Ayrton, *m. d.*) Pharmacologia; or the history of medicinal substances, with a view to establish the art of prescribing and of composing extemporaneous formulæ upon fixed and scientific principles; illustrated by formulæ. From the last Lond. ed. 428 pp. 8°. *New York, F. & R. Lockwood*, 1822.

Paris (John Ayrton, *m. d.*)—continued.

——— The same. Pharmacologia; comprehending the art of prescribing upon fixed and scientific principles; with the history of medicinal substances. 2d am. from 5th Lond. ed. With additions and illustrations of the materia medica of the U. S. by Ansel W. Ives, m. d. 2 v. 324 pp; 375 pp. 8°. *New-York, F. & R. Lockwood*, 1824.

——— The same. From the 9th Lond. ed. With notes, by Charles A. Lee, m. d. xiv l. 353 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1844.

Paris (Paulin, *editor*). Les historiettes. 6 v. 16°. *Paris*, 1852. *See* **Tallemant des Réaux** (G.)

Paris (Raimbert de). *See* **Raimbert** de Paris.

Paris. *Société d'études pour la colonisation de la Guyane française.* Publications. 8°. *Paris, Bethune*, 1844.

CONTENTS.

Nouvion (V. de). Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, etc. [No. 4].

Park (Edwards Amasa, *d. d. editor*). The atonement. Discourses and treatises by [Jonathan] Edwards, [J.] Smalley, [J.] Maxcy, [N.] Emmons, [E. D.] Griffin, [C.] Burge, and [W. R.] Weeks. With an introductory essay, by Edwards A. Park. lxxx, 596 pp. 8°. *Boston, Congregational board of publication*, 1859.

——— The preacher and pastor, by Fénélon, Herbert, Baxter, Campbell. Edited and accompanied with an introductory essay by E. A. Park. 468 pp. 12°. *Andover*, [*Mass.*] *Allen, Morrill & Wardwell*, 1845.

——— **Phelps** (Austin), *and* **Mason** (Lowell). The sabbath hymn book; for the service of song in the house of the lord. 941 pp. 16°. *New York, Mason brothers*, [1858].

Parke (Uriah). Parke's series, no. 2. The farmers' and mechanics' practical arithmetic, revised and improved. 179 pp. 12°. *Zanesville*, (*O.*) *A. Lippitt*, 1839.

——— The same. Stewart's new ed. Parke's farmers', merchants', and mechanics' practical arithmetic, with additions. 20th ed. 179 pp. 12°. *Hagerstown, Md. W. Stewart*, 1847.

——— The same. 20th ed. 179 pp. 12°. *Hagerstown, Md. W. Stewart*, 1848.

——— The same. Parke's series, no. 4. Lectures on the philosophy of numbers,

Parke (Uriah)—continued.
and the adaptation of arithmetic to the business purposes of life. 8, 13–340 pp. 12°. *Zanesville, O., U. P. Bennett*, 1842.

Parker (Benjamin). A journey thro' the world: in a view of the several stages of human life. 2d ed. 176 pp. 8°. *Birmingham, author*, 1738.
[*With his* Philosophical meditations].

——— Philosophical dissertations, with proper reflections, [etc.] 2d ed. 32 pp. 8°. *Birmingham, author*, 1738.
[*With his* Philosophical meditations].

——— Philosophical meditations, with divine inferences. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 88 pp; 88 pp. 8°. *Birmingham, author*, 1738.

Parker (Daniel). Parker's improved arithmetic. [Also], a practical system of book-keeping. 252 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Bartlett & S. Raynor*, 1833.

Parker (*Mrs.* Helen F.) Blind Florette. 318 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Congregational publishing society*, [1871].

——— Sunrise and sunset: a true tale. 220 pp. 16°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1854.

Parker (Hiram, *m. d.*) The harmony of the ages: a thesis on the relations between the conditions of man and the character of God. xi, 368 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

Parker (Richard Green). National school series.—Introductory lessons in reading and elocution. Part 1. Lessons in reading, by R. G. Parker. Part 2. Lessons in elocution, by J. C. Zachos. 195 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1852.

——— National series of selections for reading. Part 1–4. 4 v. 18°, 16°, & 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1851. s.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. Parker's first reader. 20 pp. 18°.
Part 2. Parker's second reader. 204 pp. 16°.
Part 3. Parker's third reader. 236 pp. 12°.
Part 4. Parker's fourth reader. 360 pp. 12°.

——— *and* **Watson** (James Madison). National series, nos. 3–5, etc. 4 v. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1857–58.

CONTENTS.

No. 3. The national third reader. 240 pp. 1857.
No. 4. The national fourth reader. 405 pp. 1858.
No. 5. The national fifth reader. 600 pp. 1858.
The national pronouncing speller. 188 pp. 1857.

Parker (S. E.) Logic, or the art of reasoning simplified. 328 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, R. Davis*, 1837.

Note.—The "analysis of the work" (pp. 325–328) is interposed between the preface (pp. 3–23) and introduction (pp. 25, etc.)

Parker (*Rev.* Theodore). A discourse of matters pertaining to religion. 4th ed. xi, 466 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1856.

——— Life and correspondence, 1864. *See* **Weiss** (*Rev.* John).

——— Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. lxvi, 417 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1853.

——— The same. 2d ed. lxxv, 365 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1856.

——— Theodore Parker's experience as a minister, with some account of his early life, and education for the ministry. Contained in a letter. 182 pp. 12°. *Boston, R. Leighton, jr.* 1859.

Parker (William Henry). A grammar of the english language, based upon an analysis of the english sentence. 384 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, 1866.

Parkes. *See* **Parks** *or* **Parkes** (*Mrs.* Fanny).

Parkhurst (John, 1728–97). A greek and english lexicon to the new testament. [With] a plain and easy greek grammar. 3d ed. xi, iv, 89, 759 pp. 1 tab. 1 pl. 8°. *London, J. Davis, for G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1798.

——— An hebrew and english lexicon, without points. [With] an hebrew and a chaldee grammar, without points. 4th ed. xxx, 28, 16, 799 pp. 1 tab. 1 pl. 8°. *London, J. Davis, for G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1799.

Parkinson (Richard). Of turnips and pea fallows, with a design of a rotation in crops. 236 pp. 12°. *Washington, C. Cist*, 1801.

Parkinson (Sydney). A journal of a voyage to the south seas, in his majesty's ship the Endeavour. To which is now added, Remarks on the preface, by the late John Fothergill, and an appendix, containing an account of the voyages of commodore Byron, captain Wallis, captain Carteret, monsieur Bougainville, captain Cook, and captain Clerke. 1 p. l. xxiii, [436] pp. 1 l. 3 maps, 27 pl. 4°. *London, C. Dilly*, 1784.

Parkman (Francis, *d. d.*) An offering of sympathy to the afflicted; especially to bereaved parents. New ed. xx, 259 pp. 16°. *Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe & co.* 1854.

Parkman (Francis, *jr.*) History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the north american tribes against the english colonies after the conquest of Canada. xxiv, 630 pp. 4 maps. 8°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1851.

——— Prairie and Rocky mountain life; or, the California and Oregon trail. 3d ed. 448 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1852.

——— The same. The Oregon trail. Sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. 4th ed. xii, 381 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1872.

Parks *or* **Parkes** (*Mrs.* Fanny). Wanderings of a pilgrim in search of the picturesque, during four-and-twenty years in the east; with revelations of life in the Zenana. 2 v. xxxv, 479 pp. 28 (9 col.) pl. 1 map; xlv, 523 pp. 22 (12 col.) pl. 8°. *London, P. Richardson*, 1850.

Note.—The name of the author is only given in arabic characters.

Parley (Peter, *pseudon.*) *See* **Goodrich** (Samuel G.)

Parliament authorities justifying the proceedings of the commons against the four impeached lords.

[*In* SAWBRIDGE (G.) Collection of papers. 8°. *London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712. pp. 580–583].

Parlor (The) library. 2 p. l. 300 pp. 16°. *London, Simms & M'Intyre*, 1848.

CONTENTS.

TÖPFFER (R.) Rosa and Gertrude. My uncle's library.

Parlor theatricals, 1859. *See* **Arnold** (George) *and* **Cahill** (F.)

Parlour (The) scrap book; [for 1837]. Edited by Willis Gaylord Clark. 4°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1836.

Parmele (Truman). Questions on the historical parts of the new testament. 150 pp. 18°. *Utica*, [*N. Y.*] *Merrell & Hastings*, 1824.

Parmigiano. *See* **Mazzuoli** (G. F. M.)

Paroissien romain contenant l'office des dimanches & fêtes en latin et en français. [*anon.*] 684 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Paris, B. le Prieur*, [1827].

Parr (Samuel). A free translation [by William Beloe] of the preface to Bellendenus, containing animated strictures on the great political characters of the present time. xii, 159 pp. 8°. *London, T. Payne & son*, 1788.

[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 59].

Parr (Samuel)—continued.

——— A sequel to the printed paper lately circulated in Warwickshire, by the rev. Charles Curtis. [*anon.*] x, 181 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, C. Dilly*, 1792.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 326].

——— A spital sermon, preached at Christ church, upon easter tuesday, april 15, 1800. 2 p. l. 162 pp. 4°. *London, J. Mawman*, 1801.

[*With* ALLARDYCE (Alexander). An address to the proprietors of the bank of England, 1798].

Parsons (Benjamin). Last words of an advocate of pure evangelical religion. 252 pp. 18°. *New-York, D. Fanshaw*, 1856.

Parsons (James C.) The living word; or, bible truths and lessons. By J. C. P. [*anon.*] vii, 145 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers*, 1872.

Parsons (John U.) The analytical spelling book. By an analytical teacher. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 16°. *Portland, Me. W. Hyde*, 1836.

Parsons (Theophilus, *ll. d.*) The infinite and the finite. 186 pp. 12°. *Boston, Roberts bros.* 1872.

Parsons (Tyler). Mormon fanaticism exposed. A compendium of the book of mormon. Also, the examination of its internal and external evidences; with the argument to refute its pretences to a revelation from God: argued between elder Freeman Nickerson, a mormon, and the author. 104 pp. 8°. *Boston*, 1842.

Parsons (Usher, *m. d.*) The life of sir William Pepperrell, bart. the only native of New England who was created a baronet during our connection with the mother country. 2d ed. xii, 356 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1856.

——— Physician for ships; containing medical advice for seamen and other persons at sea, on the treatment of diseases, and on the preservation of health in sickly climates. 3d ed. 216 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1842.

Partington (*Mrs.* Ruth, *pseudon.*) *See* **Shillaber** (B. P.)

Parton (James). The life of Horace Greeley, from his birth to the present time. xii, 548 pp. 8 pl. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

——— The same. Das leben Horace Greeley's. Nach dem englischen, von Adolph Rahmer. 2 p. l. 126 pp. portrait. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & comp.* 1872.

Parton (*Mrs.* Sara P. Willis). Capersauce: a volume of chit-chat about men, women, and things. By Fanny Fern. [*pseudon.*] 312 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

——— Little ferns for Fanny's little friends. By the author of "Fern leaves." [*anon.*] 292 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Auburn*, [N. Y.] *Derby & Miller*, 1854.

Partridge (John, *m. d.*) Defectio genitvrarvm: being an essay toward the reviving and proving the true old principles of astrology, hitherto neglected, or, at least-wise, not observed or understood. 12 p. l. 360 pp. sm. 4°. *London, B. Tooke*, 1697.

——— Flagitiosus mercurius flagellatus: or the whipper whipp'd: being an answer to a scurrilous invective written by George Parker in his almanac for 1697. 20 pp. sm. 4°. [*London*, 1697].

[*With his* Defectio genitvrarvm].

——— Supplement to Placidus de Titus; containing the nativity of that wonderful phenomenon, Oliver Cromwell. To which is prefixed, primum mobile, or a complete set of astronomical tables, for the exact calculation and direction of nativities. 7 p. l. 179 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, W. Justins*, 1790.

Partridge (William). A practical treatise on dying of woollen, cotton, and skein silk, the manufacturing of broad-cloth and cassimere, [etc.] Also, a correct description of sulphuring woollens, and chemical bleaching of cottons. 288 pp. 12°. *New-York, H. Wallis & co. for the author*, 1823.

——— A practical treatise on dying woolen, cotton, and silk, including recipes for lac reds and scarlets—chrome yellows and oranges—and prussian blues—on silks, cottons, and woolens. With every improvement in the art, made since the year 1828. 179 pp. 12°. *New-York, author*, 1834.

Note.—Not a new edition of the preceding.

Pascal (Blaise). Pensées sur la religion et sur quelques autres sujets. 3e éd. 39 p. l. 348 pp. 10 l. 16°. *Paris, G. Desprez*, 1671.

——— The same. The thoughts, letters and opuscules of Blaise Pascal, translated from the french by O. W. Wight; with introductory notices, and notes from all the commentators. 552 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1859.

[PASCAL'S works, v. 2].

Pascal (Blaise)—continued.

——— Provincial letters, containing an exposure of the reasoning and morals of the jesuits. From the french. [Also], a view of the history of the jesuits. xvi, 296 pp. 8°. *Washington, J. Turner*, 1831.

——— The same. The provincial letters of B. Pascal. A new translation; with introduction and notes, by rev. Thomas M'Crie. Preceded by a life of Pascal, a critical essay, and a bibliographical notice. Edited by O. W. Wight. 470 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1859.

[PASCAL'S works, v. 1].

——— The same. 3–470 pp. 12°. *New York, H. W. Derby*, 1861.

[PASCAL'S works, v. 1].

Pascual (Antonio D. de). The two fathers. An unpublished original spanish work. By Adadus Calpe. [*pseudon.*] Translated into the english language, by the author, and Henry Edgar. 3 v. 12°. *New York, Stringer & Townsend*, 1852.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. The ruins of the Paraclete.
Part 2. Hector alone.
Part 3. Science and love.

Passy (Frédéric). Un meeting à Londres [de la Société de la paix universelle] (avant la guerre) 17 mai 1870. Rapports et discours [de plusieurs personnes]. Suivis d'un aperçu de la réunion de la Société de la paix universelle, à New York, et du militarisme par le dr. Loewenthal de Dresde. [With an introduction by the editor]. 1 p. l. 153 pp. 18°. *Paris, Pichon & cie.* [1871]. S.

[BIBLIOTHÈQUE de la paix, 11e livr.]

Note.—Taken from reports in the London papers, mostly from the Herald of peace.

Pastor (Anthony). The universal book of songs and singer's companion; embracing all the most popular vocal gems extant. [*anon.*] 5 v. in 1. 18°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1864].

Pataille (J.) *See* **Annales** de la propriété industrielle, artistique et littéraire, 1856.

Patent (The) hat: for the use of mankind in general, and the clergy in particular. Manufactured by Philo. [*anon.* By Ellis Ballou?] 232 pp. inc. 4 pl. 12°. *New York, author*, 1855.

Patent (The) right gazette. A monthly illustrated journal of the industrial arts, especially devoted to the sale, description and illustration of patents, and to the latest progress in engineering, manufac-

Patent (The) right gazette—continued.
turing, building, and a choice selection of entertaining literature. May, 1872, to april, 1873. v. 3–4. 4°. *New York, United States patent right association*, [1872–73].

Paterius. Sancti Paterii liber de expositione veteris ac novi testamenti, de diversis libris sancti Gregorii papae concinnatus.
[*With* GREGORIUS *magnus.* Opera omnia. fol. *Parisiis, C. Rigaud*, 1705. v. 4, col. 1–586].

Paterno (Ignazio Vincénzo). Viaggio per tutte le antichita della Sicilia. 200 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. portrait. 4°. *Napoli, nella stamperia simoniana*, 1781.

Paterson (Alexander Smith, *d. d.*) The history of the church, from the creation of the world to the commencement of the nineteenth century of the christian era; compiled and abridged from various authors. Revised, edited, and prefaced, by the rev. James Brewster. 2 v. xl, 434 pp; x, 536 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, for G. Clark & son, Aberdeen*, [*etc.*] 1830.

Paterson (*New Jersey*). Boyd's Paterson directory; containing also the names of the inhabitants of Passaic village, principal farmers in Passaic county, and a business directory of Hackensack, 1872–73. 8°. *Paterson, C. M. & A. Merrick*, 1872.

Patience (The) of hope, 1862. *See* **Greenwell** (Dora).

Patrick (*Bishop* Symon). An appendix to the third part of the Friendly debate, being a letter of the conformist to the non-conformist: with a postscript. By the same author. [*anon.*] 8 p. l. 213 pp. 16°. *London, H. Eversden*, 1670.

Patriotic and heroic eloquence: a book for the patriot, statesman, and student. [*anon.*] 264 pp. 12°. *New York, J. G. Gregory*, 1861.

Patriotism in poetry and prose. *See* **Murdoch** (James E.)

Patte (Jehan). Journal historique de Jehan Patte d'Amiens (1587–1617), publié sur le manuscrit de la bibliothèque d'Amiens par m. J. Garnier. 194 pp. 8°. *Amiens, Lemer aîné*, 1863. s.

Patterson (John Brown). On the national character of the Athenians and the causes of those peculiarities by which it was distinguished. xii, 220 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes*, 1828.

Patterson (*Rev.* Robert). Fables of infidelity and facts of faith. A series of tracts on the absurdity of atheism, pantheism, and rationalism. [No. 22–34. 3d ed.] 13 tracts in 1 v. 316 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, American reform tract and book society*, 1860.

Patterson (Robert, *of Dublin*). Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. [Revised ed.] 4 p. l. 488 pp. 16°. *Belfast, Simms & M'Intyre*, 1866. s.

——— The same. With illustrations and a glossary of scientific terms. 36th thousand. viii, 488 pp. 12°. *Belfast, W. Mullan*, 1872.

Patterson (Robert, *prof. university Penn.*) A treatise of practical arithmetic, intended for the use of schools. In two parts. Part 1. 234 pp. 16°. *Pittsburgh, R. Patterson & Lambdin*, 1818.

Pattison (S. R.) The earth and the world, or geology for bible students. 139 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Albany, Pease & Prentice*, 1865.

Patton (*Rev.* William W.) The young man's book; or, lectures for the times. 2d ed. 213 pp. 16°. *Auburn*, [*N. Y.*] *Derby & Miller*, 1850.

Paul (René). The elements of arithmetic. viii, 160 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, Ford & Orr*, 1823.

Paul Venner; or, the forge and the pulpit. Based on facts. [*anon.*] 371 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1867].

Paulding (James Kirke). The diverting history of John Bull, and Brother Jonathan. By Hector Bullus. [*pseudon.*] New ed. 193 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1835.
Note.—Endorsed "Paulding's works," v. 9.

——— The Dutchman's fireside. A tale. By the author of "Letters from the south," [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. 192 pp; 179 pp. *New-York, J. & J. Harper*, 1831.

——— The lay of the scottish fiddle: a tale of Havre de Grace. Supposed to be written by Walter Scott. 1st am. from 4th Edinburgh ed. 262 pp. 18°. *New-York, Inskeep & Bradford*, 1813.

——— A life of Washington. 2 v. 267 pp; 233 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1835.
[HARPER'S family library, nos. 75–76].

——— The same. 2 v. Engd. tit. 267 pp. portrait; 233 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1858.

Paulding (James Kirke)—continued.

——— Salmagundi. [etc.] *See* **Irving** (W.) *and* **Paulding**.

——— Tales of the good woman. By a doubtful gentleman. [*anon.*] New ed. 2 v. 235 pp; 233 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1836.

——— *and* (William I.) American comedies. 1 p. l. v, 17–295 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart,* 1847.

CONTENTS.

The bucktails, or Americans in England.
The noble exile.
Madmen all, or the cure of love.
Antipathies, or the enthusiasts by the ears.

Paulli (Simon). Orbis terraqueus in tabulis geographicis et hydrographicis descriptus. 4 p. l. 200 pp. 16°. (Inserted between 4 leaves). *Argentorati, in officina libraria editoris,* 1670.

Paver (William). Pedigrees of families of the city of York, from a manuscript entitled, "The heraldic visitations of Yorkshire consolidated." 23 pp. 8°. *York, R. Sunter,* [*etc.*] 1842.

Paxton (James). An introduction to the study of human anatomy. 2d am. ed. with additions, by Winslow Lewis, jr. m. d. 2 v. xxxi, 422 pp. 2 pl; xvi, 336 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor,* 1835.

Payne (Buckner H.) The negro: what is his ethnological status? Enlarged, with a review of his reviewers, exhibiting the learning of "the learned." By Ariel. [*pseudon.*] 1 p. l. 172 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, the proprietor,* 1872.

Note.—An identification of the negro with the "serpent" of Genesis and the beast with seven heads and ten horns of the Apocalypse.

Payne (Daniel A. *bishop of a. m. e. church*). The semi-centenary and the retrospection of the african meth. episcopal church in the U. S. of America. 189 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Sherwood & co.* 1866.

Payne (Joseph). Studies in english poetry; with short biographical sketches, and notes explanatory and critical. 4th ed. xii, 467 pp. 12°. *London, A. Hall, Virtue & co.* 1859.

Payson (Edward, *d. d.*) Memoir and select thoughts, of the late rev. Edward Payson, d. d. New ed. 606 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, W. H. Hyde,* 1849.

Payson (J. W.) **Dunton** (S.) *and* **Scribner** (W. M.) The Payson, Dunton & Scribner manual of penmanship. x, 106 pp. 6 script pl. 12°. *New York, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* 1872.

Payson, Dunton, *and* **Scribner**—cont'd.

——— ——— ——— The same. [24 ed.] x, 112 pp. 13 script pl. 12°. *New York, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* [1873].

Peabody (Andrew Preston, *d. d.*) Christian consolations. Sermons designed to furnish comfort and strength to the afflicted. 3d ed. viii, 438 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1857.

——— Conversation: its faults and its graces. New ed. with additions. 152 pp. 12°. *Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe & co.* 1856.

——— Lectures on christian doctrine. 2 p. l. 227 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1844.

——— The same. 2d ed. With an introductory lecture on the scriptures. 2 p. l. 221 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1844.

Peabody (*Miss* Elizabeth Palmer). Chronological history of the United States. Arranged with plates on Bem's principle. 312 pp. 4 col. pl. 12°. *New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.* 1856.

——— First steps to the study of history. Being part first of a key to history. [On America.]. 89 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1832.

——— Key to history. Parts ii & iii. 2 v. 4 p. l. 153 pp; xii, 431 pp. 12°. *Boston, Mersh, Capen & Lyon,* 1833.

CONTENTS.

Part 2. The Hebrews.
Part 3. The Greeks. Being exercises on Homer, Hesiod, Herodotus, etc. with original matter.

——— Universal history: arranged to illustrate Bem's charts of chronology. With blanks for reproduction. 1 p. l. cii, 154 pp. obl. fol. *New York, for the author, by Sheldon & co.* 1859.

Peabody (Ephraim, *d. d.*) Sermons. With a memoir. xliv, 388 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1857.

Peabody (*Mrs.* Mark). Miss Slimmens' window, and other papers. 312 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson,* 1859.

Peabody. *See* **Pebody.**

Peacham (Henry). The compleat gentleman: fashioning him absolute in the most necessary and commendable qualities, concerning mind, or body, that may be required in a person of honor. [With] the gentlemans exercise or, an exquisite practise, as well for drawing all manner of

Peacham (Henry)—continued.

beasts, as for making colours, to be used in painting, limming, &c. 3d impression inlarged, especially in the art of blazonry, by a very good hand. Engd. tit. 5 p. l. 455 pp. sm. 4°. *London, E. Tyler for R. Thrale*, 1661.

Note.—This, though calling itself the third, is really the fifth impression.

Peale (Rembrandt). Notes on Italy. Written during a tour in the years 1829 and 1830. 328 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea*, 1831.

Pearce (Zachary, *d. d. lord bishop of Rochester*). A commentary, with notes, on the four evangelists and the Acts of the apostles: together with a new translation of st. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians, with a paraphrase and notes. [Also], other theological pieces. [With] some account of his lordship's life and character, written by himself. Published from the original manuscripts, by John Derby. 2 v. vi pp. 1 l. lx pp. 2 l. 599 pp. portrait; 2 p. l. 481 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London, E. Cox, for T. Cadell*, 1777.

Pearl (Cyril). Youth's book on the mind, embracing the outlines of the intellect, the sensibilities, and the will: introductory to the study of mental philosophy. Revised ed. 164 pp. 12°. *Hartford, W. J. Hamersley*, 1851.

Pearson (*Mrs.* Emily C.) Ruth's sacrifice; or life on the Rappahannock. iv, 259 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Boston, C. H. Pearson*, 1863.

Pearson (Hugh Nicholas, *d. d.*) A dissertation on the propagation of christianity in Asia. In two parts. [With] a brief historic view of the progress of the gospel in different nations since its first promulgation; illustrated by a chronological chart. 2 p. l. xv, 228 pp. 1 chart. 4°. *Oxford, university press for the author*, 1808.

——— Memoirs of the life and correspondence of the reverend Christian Frederick Swartz. [With] a sketch of the history of christianity in India. 1st am. ed. 414 pp. 1 map, portrait. 12°. *Boston, Perkins, Marvin & co.* 1835.

——— Memoirs of the life and writings of the rev. Claudius Buchanan, d. d. 537 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Philadelphia, B. & T. Kite*, 1817.

——— The same. With notes relative to the present state of religion in India; and an introduction, by Caspar Morris, m. d.

Pearson (Hugh Nicholas, *d. d.*)—continued. xliv, 422 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, George & Byington*, 1837.

Pearson (John, *d. d. bishop of Chester*). [An exposition of the creed. 9th ed. 4 p. l. 398 pp. 5 l. fol. *London*, 1719].

[Imperfect; wanting portrait and title].

——— Vindiciae ignatianae. fol. *Amstelaedami, apud Wetstenios*, 1724.

[*In* COTELIER (J. B.) Patrum qui temporibus apostolicis floruerunt opera. v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 251–410].

Pearson (John, *m. d.*) Observations on the effects of various articles of the materia medica, in the cure of lues venerea: illustrated with cases. 2 p. l. lvi, 188 pp. 8°. *London, J. Callow*, 1800.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 559].

Pearson (Joseph). Memoirs, 1849. *See* **Fish** (Henry).

Peaslee (Edmund Randolph, *m. d.*) Ovarian tumors: their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, especially by ovariotomy xxix, 551 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Peat (J. B.) Sure; or, it pays. By J. B. P. [*anon.*] 342 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Pebody (Charles). Authors at work. xv, 392 pp. 12°. *London, W. H. Allen & co.* 1872.

Pécaut (Félix). Le Christ et la conscience; lettres à un pasteur sur l'autorité de la bible et celle de Jésus Christ. 2e éd. 4 p. l. lxxi, 422 pp. 12°. *Paris, J. Cherbuliez*, 1863.

Peck (John M.) A guide for emigrants, containing sketches of Illinois, Missouri, and the adjacent parts. 336 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1831.

Peck (*Rev.* Soloman). History of the missions of the baptist general convention, prepared under the superintendence of rev. Soloman Peck, foreign secretary of the board.

[*In* HISTORY of american missions to the heathen. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland*, 1840. pp. 353–620, 1 map].

Peck (*Rev.* Whitman). Manual of the christian faith; or religious truths generally believed by evangelical christians. 247 pp. 16°. *New York, Warren, Broughton & Wyman*, 1872.

Peck (William G. *ll. d.*) Elements of mechanics. 338 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S Barnes & co.* 1859.

Peebles (*Mrs.* Mary L.) Helps over hard places. For boys. By Lynde Palmer. [*pseudon.*] 2d series. 270 pp. 8 pl. 18°. *Troy, N. Y., H. B. Nims & co.* 1872.

Peep (The) of day: or, a series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving. [*anon.*] Rev. ed. 202 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society,* [*about* 1850].

Peet (Harvey Prindle, *ll. d.*) A vocabulary, and elementary lessons for the deaf and dumb. 286 pp. 16°. *New-York, M. Day & co.* 1844.

Peignot (Étienne Gabriel). Bibliographie curieuse, ou notice raisonnée des livres imprimés à cent exemplaires au plus, suivie d'une notice de quelques ouvrages tirés sur papier de couleur. 2 p. l. 91 pp. 8°. *Paris,* 1808.

Note.—Only 100 copies.

——— Catalogue d'une partie des livres composant la bibliothèque des ducs de Bourgogne au xve siècle. 2e éd. revue et augmentée du catalogue de la bibliothèque des dominicains de Dijon, rédigé en 1307, avec détails historiques, philologiques et bibliographiques. 143 pp. 8°. *Dijon, V. Lagier,* 1841.

——— Recherches historiques et littéraires sur les danses des morts et sur l'origine des cartes à jouer. [Avec l'analyse critique et raisonnée de toutes les recherches publiées jusqu'à ce jour sur l'origine et l'histoire des cartes à jouer. Additions et la table des matières]. lx, 365 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Dijon, V. Lagier,* 1826.

——— Variétés, notices et raretés bibliographiques; recueil faisant suite aux curiosités bibliographiques. xii, 136 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. A. Renouard,* 1822.

Peirce (Bradford Kinney, *d. d.*) The bible-scholar's manual: embracing a general account of the books and writers of the old and new testaments, the geography and history of Palestine, the history and customs of the Jews, etc. Edited by Daniel P. Kidder. 291, 51 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Tippett,* 1847.

——— One talent improved: or, the life and labors of miss Susan G. Bowler, successful sunday school teacher. 197 pp. 18°. *New York, G. Lane & C. B. Tippett,* 1845.

Peirce (Caleb). A history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the present time. For the use of schools. 178 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. L. Bonsal,* 1843.

Peirce (Leonard). Conversations on arithmetic, with demonstrations to each rule, [etc.] 156 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands, for author,* 1823.

Peirce (Oliver B.) The grammar of the english language. [1st ed.] 384 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *New-York, Robinson & Franklin,* 1839.

——— The same. (Improved ed.—the old nomenclature with the new). 404 pp. 12°. *Watertown, N. Y. Knowlton & Rice,* 1843.

——— Peirce's abridgement of the grammar of the english language. 144 pp. 16°. *Boston, Weeks, Jordan & co.* 1840.

——— The same. First lessons in grammar, [etc.] (Old nomenclature with the new). 154 pp. 16°. *New York, author,* 1847.

——— The third reader. 264 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1850.

[Natural series of reading books, no. 4].

Pelet de La Lozère (Privat Joseph Claramon, *comte*). Opinions de Napoléon sur divers sujets de politique et d'administration, recueillies par un membre de son conseil d'état; et récit de quelques événements de l'époque. 2 p. l. 331 pp. 8°. *Paris, F. Didot frères,* 1833.

Pellico (Silvio). Œuvres de S. Pellico. Mes prisons, suivies des Devoirs des hommes. Traduction de Antoine de Latour. 6e éd. revue et corrigée, avec des chapitres inédits, des notes de Maroncelli, et des études littéraires ou biographiques sur les prisonniers du Spielberg. 1 p. l. 495 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, Charpentier,* 1840.

——— On the duties of young men: translated from the italian, by R. A. Vain. With selections from Lacordaire's letters to young men. 176 pp. 18°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1872.

Pelouze (Lewis). Specimen of printing types, cast at the letter foundry of Lewis Pelouze. 179 l. 8°. *Philadelphia,* 1849.

Pelton (C.) Key to Pelton's new and improved series of outline maps, containing all the important geographical names in the known world; [also], a brief description of the present state of the world. 208 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. H. Jones,* 1848.

Pemberton (H.) The history of Monaco, past and present. viii, 366 pp. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers,* 1867.

Pen and pencil pictures from the poets. [*anon.*] viii, 152 pp. inc. 35 pl. sm. 4°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo*, 1866.

Penciller (Harry, *pseudon.*) Rural life in America; or, summer and winter in the country. By Harry Penciller. 285 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, J. C. Derby*, 1856.

Pendleton (*Mrs.* Hester). The parents' guide for the transmission of desired qualities to offspring; and childbirth made easy. 212 pp. 12°. *New York, Fowlers & Wells*, 1848.

Peninsular (The) and independent medical journal, devoted to medicine, surgery and pharmacy. [Monthly]. Editors: A. B. Palmer, m. d. Moses Gunn, m. d. Frederick Stearns. April, 1858, to march, 1860. v. 1–2. 8°. *Detroit, Higby & Stearns*, [1858–60].

Penn (William) *and* **Logan** (James). Correspondence between William Penn and James Logan, and others. 1700–1750. From the original letters in possession of the Logan family. With notes by mrs. Deborah Logan. Edited with additional notes by Edward Armstrong. 2 v. lix, 380 pp; 4 p. l. 449 pp. portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, Historical society of Pennsylvania*, 1870–72.

[Pennsylvania (*Historical society of*). Memoirs, v. 9–10].

Penn (The) monthly, devoted to literature, art, science and politics. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 3. [Editors, rev. Robert Ellis Thompson and Otis H. Kendall]. 8°. *Philadelphia, University press company*, 1872.

Pennant (Thomas). First tour in Scotland, by Thomas Pennant. Performed in the year 1769.

[*In* Mavor (William, *ll. d.*) The british tourists. 2d ed. 18°. *London, E. Newbery*, 1800. v. 1, pp. 1–96.

——— Second tour in Scotland, and a voyage to the Hebrides. Performed in 1772.

[*In* Mavor (William, *ll. d.*) The british tourists. 2d ed. 18°. *London, E. Newbery*, 1800. v. 1, pp. 97–302.]

——— The history of the parishes of Whiteford and Holywell, [Wales]. 2 parts in 1 v. Engd. tit. 3 p. l. 172 pp; engd. tit. 185–328 pp. 22. pl. 4°. [*London*], *B. & J. White*, 1796.

——— Journey from Chester to London, by Thomas Pennant. Performed in 1780.

[*In* Mavor (William, *ll. d.*) The british tourists. 2d ed. 18°. *London, E. Newbery*, 1800. v. 3, pp. 267–323].

Pennant (Thomas)—continued.

——— Tour of London.

[*In* Mavor (William, *ll. d.*) The british tourists. 2d ed. 18°. *London, E. Newbery*, 1800. v. 6, pp. 1–152].

Pennecuik (Alexander, *m. d.*) The works of Alexander Pennecuik; containing the description of Tweeddale, and miscellaneous poems. A new ed. with copious notes, forming a complete history of the county to the present time. [Also], memoirs of dr. Pennecuik, and a map of the shire of Peebles, or Tweeddale. xii, 418 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Leith, A. Allardice*, 1815.

Pennsylvania (*State of*). Miscellaneous documents, 1868, 1871, and 1872. 4 v. 8°. *Harrisburg, state printers*, 1868–72.

——— Reports of the heads of departments, for the financial years ending november, 1867, 1870, and 1871. 3 v. 8°. *Harrisburg, state printers*, 1868–72.

——— Rules and decisions of the general assembly, legislative directory, with useful political statistics, list of post offices, county officers, &c. By John A. Smull. [1872]. iv, 563 pp. 1 pl. 2 maps. 18°. *Harrisburg, state printer*, 1872.

——— *Canal commissioners.* Report of the canal commissioners, to the governor, for the year ending oct. 31, 1839. 340 pp. 8°. *Harrisburg, W. D. Boas*, 1840.

——— *Legislature.* Journal of the senate and house of representatives. Sessions, 1868 and 1872. 4 v. 8°. *Harrisburg, state printers*, 1868–72.

——— ——— A manual for the government of the senate and house of representatives of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Compiled by Jacob Ziegler. Revised ed. 440 pp. 16°. *Harrisburg, "Telegraph" steam print*, 1864.

——— *State penitentiary for the eastern district.* Thirty-first annual report of the inspectors. 8°. *Philadelphia, M'Laughlin brothers*, 1860.

——— ——— Forty-third annual report of the inspectors. 8°. *Philadelphia, McLaughlin brothers*, 1872.

——— *State penitentiary for the western district.* Forty-fifth annual report of the inspectors of the state penitentiary for the western district of Pennsylvania. January, 1872. 114 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Pittsburgh, A. A. Anderson & sons*, 1872. S.

Pennsylvania (*Grand lodge of*). *See* **Odd-fellows.**

Pennsylvania (*Historical society of*). Memoirs. v. 4, part 2. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1850.

CONTENTS.

Discourse delivered before the society, feb. 21, 1842, on the colonial history of the eastern and some of the southern states. By Job R. Tyson.
Remarks and observations on Mercer county, Penn. By B. Stokely.
A geographical description of the lately discovered province of Pennsylvania, by Francis Daniel Pastorius. Translated from the german by Lewis H. Weiss.
Society's circular, january, 1845.
Incidents in the early history of Crawford county, Pa. By Alfred Hudekoper.
Letter from J. S. M'Calmont, of Franklin, Pa.
Letter from Lyman Robinson, of Wattsburg, Pa.
Description of Economy, Beaver co. Pa. By R. L. Baker.
Notes respecting the Indians of Lancaster co. Pa. By William Parker Foulke.
Constitution of the society.
Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania and Delaware, deposited at state paper office, London.
List of officers and contributing members of the society.

——— ——— The same. v. 9–10. 8°. *Philadelphia, society*, 1870–72.

CONTENTS.

v. 9-10. Correspondence between Penn and Logan, v. 1-2.

Pennsylvania (The) journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. *See* **Journal** (The) of prison discipline and philanthropy.

Pennsylvania spelling-book: a guide to the spelling and pronunciation of the english language: with graduated reading lessons. 168 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Crissy*, 1842.

[Pennsylvania series of elementary school books, no. 2].

Pennypacker (Samuel Whitaker). Annals of Phœnixville and its vicinity: from the settlement to the year 1871, with information concerning the adjacent townships of Chester and Montgomery counties and the valley of the Schuylkill. 295 pp. 4 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, Bavis & Pennypacker*, 1872.

Penscellwood (The) papers, 1853. *See* **Hewlett** (*Rev.* J. T.)

Pensées (Les), maximes et réflexions morales de m. le duc ***, 1765. *See* **La Rochefoucauld** (François, *duc* de).

People's (The) literary companion. [Monthly and weekly]. E. C. Allen, editor. April, 1870, to sept. 28, 1872. v. 1–3 in 1 v. fol. *Augusta*, (*Me.*) *E. C. Allen & co.* [1870–72].

Pepper (John Henry). Cyclopædic science simplified. Rev. ed. 1 p. l. xv, 686 pp. 1 col. pl. 8°. *London, F. Warne & co.* [1869].

Perceval (John, *2d earl of Egmont*). Faction detected, by the evidence of facts. Containing an impartial view of parties at home and affairs abroad. [*anon.*] 7th ed. 175 pp. 8°. *London, J. Roberts*, 1744.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 379].

Percival (Emily). The golden gift: a wreath of gems from the prose and poetical writers of America. 252 pp. sq. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1850.

Percival (Thomas, *m. d.*) Parental instructions; or, guide to wisdom and virtue. Designed for young persons of either sex. Selected mainly from the writings of an eminent physician. 252 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, A. V. Blake*, 1843.

Percy (Florence, *pseudon.*) *See* **Allen** (Elizabeth Akers).

Perkins (Eli, *pseudon.*) *See* **Landon** (Melville D.)

Perkins (George R. *ll. d.*) An elementary arithmetic, serving as an introduction to the higher arithmetic. 264 pp. 12°. *Utica*, (*N. Y.*) *Bennett, Backus & Hawley*, 1844.

——— The same. 347 pp. 12°. *Hartford*, (*Conn.*) *H. H. Hawley & co.* 1849.

[Perkins' series].

——— Higher arithmetic, in which some entirely new principles are developed, [etc.] 252 pp. 12°. *Utica*, (*N. Y.*) *Bennett, Backus & Hawley*, 1841.

——— The same. 2d ed. 278 pp. 12°. *Utica*, [*N. Y.*] *Bennett, Backus & Hawley*, 1844.

——— The same. With an appendix. 342 pp. 12°. *Utica*, (*N. Y.*) *H. H. Hawley & co.* 1848. s.

——— A key to the practical arithmetic, containing full solutions to nearly four thousand examples. 324 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1854.

——— *See, also,* **Quackenbos** (George P.) Appleton's mathematical series.

Perkins (H. S.) The advance; a new collection of hymn tunes, anthems & chants. And containing a new and complete presentation of the elements of music, and a collection of glees and four part songs. 336 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland*, [O.] *S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

Perkins (W. O.) The laurel wreath, for female seminaries, high schools, academies, normal schools, &c. 240 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, G. D. Russell & co.* [1870].

Perrin (John). Fables amusantes avec une table générale et particulière des mots et de leur signification en anglois. 188 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & W. Bradford,* [*about* 1810].

Perris (William G.) *and* **Browne** (Henry H.) Insurance maps of the city of New York. Surveyed and published by Perris & Browne. [New ed.] v. 1 and v. 4. fol. [*New York, Perris & Browne*], 1870–71.

Perry (John Tavenor) *and* **Henman** (Charles, *jr.*) Illvstrations of the mediæval antiqvities in the covnty of Dvrham. 51 pl. inc. 2 titles. fol. *Oxford, J. Parker & co.* 1867.

Note.—With 1 l. dedication, and list of subscribers [pp. 3–4], pp. 5–9, and list of plates [p. 10].

Perry (William, *Kelso, Eng.*) The only sure guide to the english tongue; or, new pronouncing spelling book: upon the same plan as Perry's royal standard english dictionary. [Also], a comprehensive grammar of the english language; and a select number of moral tales and fables. With an appendix. 180 pp. 16°. *Brookfield, Mass., E. Merriam & co.* [*about* 1798].

——— The same. Revised, and conformed to his late synonymous, etymological and pronouncing english dictionary. With an appendix. Thomas' 1st ed. 156 pp. 16°. *Boston, I. Thomas, jun.* 1819.

Perry (William Stevens, *d. d.*) Life lessons from the book of proverbs. 361 pp. 12°. *New York, T. Whittaker,* [1872].

——— *editor.* Papers relating to the history of the church in Pennsylvania, a. d. 1680–1778. 1 p. l. xxi, 607 pp. 4°. [*Hartford, The church press*], *privately printed,* 1871.

Note.—v. 2 of "Historical collections of the american colonial church."

——— Papers relating to the history of the church in Virginia, a. d. 1650–1776. xvii, 585 pp. 4°. [*Hartford, The church press*], *privately printed,* 1870.

Note.—v. 1 of "Historical collections of the american colonial church."

Persian (The) flower; a memoir of Judith Grant Perkins of Oroomiah, Persia. [*anon.*] xv, 224 pp. 2 portraits. 16°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1853.

Persius (Charles, *pseudon.*) Rouge et noir.—The academicians of 1823; or the Greeks of the Palais royal, and the clubs of St. James's. 2 p. l. 456 pp. 1 col. print. 12°. *London, Lawler & Quick,* 1823.

Perthes (*Prof.* Clement Theodore). Christ in a german home, as seen in the married life of Frederick and Caroline Perthes.

Perthes (*Prof.* C. T.)—continued.

[Culled from the german]. 228 pp. 16°. *New York, American tract society,* [1872].

Pervigilium Veneris. La veillée des fêtes de Vénus; traduite en prose et vers français, par m. Rabany-Beauregard. [Les morceaux sont ajoutés]. 48 pp. 12°. *Paris, H. J. Jansen,* 1792.

Pesaro (*Italy*). Atti del sotto-comitato di Pesaro, per l'esposizione internazionale di Londra, del 1862. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 57–271 pp; 1 p. l. 113 pp. 8°. *Pesaro, Nobili,* [1862]? s.

Note.—2d part entitled "Catalogo descrittivo della provincia di Pesaro e Urbino inviati all' esposizione internazionale di Londra, del 1862. Compilato dal Luigi Guidi, relatore del sotto-comitato."

——— *Accademia agraria.* Esercitazioni. Anno xiv. Serie 2a—semestre 1° e 2°. 8°. *Pesaro, A. Nobili,* 1870. s.

Peschel (Oscar). Geschichte des zeitalters der entdeckungen. viii, 681 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta,* 1858. s.

Peter Pilgrim, 1838. *See* **Bird** (Robert M.)

Peters (John L.) Peters' catholic choir. [Monthly]. Compiled and arranged by William Dressler. Aug. 1871, to july, 1872. v. 1–2 in 1 v. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters,* [1871].

Note.—No more published: successor of PETERS' catholic melodist.

——— Peters' catholic melodist. A musical magazine, devoted to school, sodality, and church music. [Monthly]. Compiled and arranged by William Dressler. Aug. 1870, to july, 1871. Nos. 1–12 in 1 v. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters,* [1870–71].

Note.—No more published: succeeded by PETERS' catholic choir.

——— Peters' monthly glee-hive. May, 1868, to april, 1869. v. i. 4°. *New York,* [*J. L. Peters,* 1868–69].

Note.—No more published.

——— Peters' musical monthly, and United States musical review. Sept. 1867, to dec. 1869. v. 1–4 in 2 v. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters,* [1867–69].

——— The same. Peters' musical monthly. Jan. 1870, to dec. 1872. v. 5–10 in 3 v. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters,* 1870–72.

Note.—v. 1 for sept.–dec. 1867, and v. 2 for jan.–dec. 1868, known as UNITED STATES musical review.

——— Peters' parlor companion for the flute, violin and piano. [Monthly]. May, 1868, to april, 1869. v. 1. 4°. *New York,* [*J. L. Peters,* 1868–69].

Note.—No more published.

Peters (John L.)—continued.

——— Peters' sodality hymn book. Compiled and arranged by the sisters of Notre Dame, Cincinnati, Ohio. 126 pp. 8°. *New York, J. L. Peters,* [1872].

Peters (William C.) Peters' art of singing. An eclectic vocal instructor, selected from the works of Garcia, [and others]. 149 pp. 4°. [*Cincinnati, A. C. Peters & bro.* 1864].

——— Peters' catholic harp: a collection of sacred music, designed for the use of choirs, schools, and musical associations. 176 pp. obl. 8°. *Cincinnati, A. C. Peters & bro.* [1863].

Petersilea (Franz). Revised and enlarged edition of a new and thorough system for the piano, including the first principles of harmony. 128 pp. fol. *Boston, White, Smith & Perry,* [1872].

Peterson (Charles J. *pseudon.*) *See* **Randolph** (J. T.)

Peterson (*Rev.* C. J. P.) A norwegian-danish grammar and reader, with a vocabulary. 202 pp. 12°. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co.* 1872.

Peterson (Henry). Pemberton; or, one hundred years ago. 393 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Peterson (O. M.) 100 timer i engelsk. Udarbeidet efter den ollendorffske methode. 1ste cursus. 204 pp. 12°. *Chicago,* 1872.

Petersons' new cook book; or, useful and practical receipts for the housewife, and the uninitiated. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 23–533 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. & B. Peterson & brothers,* [1864].

Petersson (Pedro). Ferro-carriles económicos para la República Argentina, 1872. *See* **Huergo** (Luis A.) *and* **Petersson.**

Petit (Alphonse). La gastronomie en Russie. 275 pp. 12°. *Paris, l'auteur,* 1860.

Petit (— le, *s. j.*) Brieff r. p. Petit der gesellschafft Jesu missionarii an r. p. Davaugour [etc.] Geschriben zu Neu-Orleans den 12. julii 1730.

[*In* Neue (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augsburg & Grätz, P. M. & J. Veiths erben,* 1736. v. 3, part 21–22, pp. 146–175].

CONTENTS.

Von dem tempel, götzendienst, aberglauben, gesätzen und sitten eines wilden volks in Neu-Frankreich, so man die Natschen nennt [etc.] Aufruhr dern barbarn in Neu-Frankreich am haupt-strohm Mississipi im jahr 1729. und 1730.

Petit-Radel (Philippe). De amoribus Pancharitis et Zoroæ, poema erotico-didacticon; seu umbratica lucubratio de cultu Veneris Mileti olim peracto, ut amathunteo sacello mysta subduxit et variis de generatione cum vegetantium, tum animantium exemplis auctum vulgavit Athenis. 2a ed. plane reformata et tabulis æneis illustrata; cui accedit vita auctoris. cxvi, 318 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Parisiis, P. N. F. Didot jr.* [1801].

——— The same. Les amours de Zoroas et de Pancharis, poème érotique et didactique, ou veillées d'un homme de loisir, sur le culte de Cythérée [etc.] Ouvrage traduit sur la 2e éd. de l'original latin, et enrichi de notes critiques, historiques et philosophiques, par un amateur de l'antiquité [Petit-Radel lui-même? *anon.*] 3 v. 8°. *Paris, C. F. Patris,* 1802.

Note.—Translation disavowed by Petit-Radel. He has translated only a part of the latin work under the title of "Mariage des plantes."—*Quérard.*

Petruccelli della Gattina (Ferdinand). Rome and the papacy. A history of the men, manners and temporal government of Rome in the nineteenth century, as administered by the priests. Including the life of pope Pius IX. Being commentaries on "The roman question" of E. About. From the french by Robert E. Peterson, m. d. 317 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1872].

Peyrac (*Madame* de). Comment on parle à Paris; or, french as spoken in Paris. 252 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1856.

Pfeiffer (Ludwig). Monographia pneumonopomorum viventium. Accedente fossilium enumeratione. Supplementum primum [vol v. 2]. viii, 249 pp. 8°. *Cassellis, T. Fischer,* 1858. s.

Phædrus. Fabularum æsopiarum libri v. Cum commentariis [et excerptis variorum]. Curante Petro Burmanno. Ed. 4a. Engd. tit. 29 p. l. 398, 258 pp. 36 l. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, apud S. & J. Luchtmans,* 1778.

Pharmaceutical journal and transactions. [Monthly]. Edited by Jacob Bell. July, 1857, to june, 1858. v. 17. 8°. *London, J. Churchill,* 1858.

——— The same. [Monthly]. July, 1866, to june, 1870. Second series, v. 8–11; [complete series, v. 26–29]. 8°. *London, J. Churchill & sons,* 1867–70. s.

Pharmaceutical journal, etc.—continued.

——— The same. [Weekly]. July 2, 1870, to june 29, 1872. Third series, v. 1–2; [complete series, v. 30–31]. 8°. *London, J. & A. Churchill*, 1871–72. s.

Pharmacopœia (The) of the United States of America. By authority of the National medical convention, held at Washington, a. d. 1830. xxx, 268 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Grigg*, 1831.

——— The same. By authority of the National medical convention, held at Washington, a. d. 1840. xxiii, 279 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliot*, 1842.

——— The same. Fourth decennial revision. By authority of the National convention for revising the pharmacopœia, held at Washington, a. d. 1860. xxvii, 399 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1863.

——— The same. Fifth decennial revision. By authority of the National convention for revising the pharmacopœia, held at Washington, 1870. xxi, 383 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Phelps (*Mrs.* Almira Hart Lincoln). Botany for beginners: an introduction to mrs. Lincoln's Lectures on botany. viii, 13–256 pp. 12°. *Hartford, F. J. Huntington*, 1833.

——— Chemistry, for schools, families, and private students. New ed. 345 pp. 12°. *New York, Huntington & Savage*, 1846.

——— Familiar lectures on botany, practical, elementary, and physiological, with a new and full description of the plants of the United States, and cultivated exotics, &c. New ed. 1 p. l. 7–246 pp; 220 pp. inc. 8 pl. 12°. *New York, Huntington & Savage*, 1845.

——— Hours with my pupils: or, educational addresses, etc. 363 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1859.

——— Reviews and essays on art, literature, and science. 321 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Phelps (Austin). The sabbath hymn book. *See* **Park** (Edwards A.) *etc.*

Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart). Hedged in. iv, 295 pp. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

——— Little Mary; or talks and tales for children. By H. Trusta. [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 186 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1854.

——— Tiny. 198 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* [1869].

Phelps (*Mrs.* S. B.) Sister Eleanor's brood. 334 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Phelps (Sylvanus Dryden, *d. d.*) Eloquence of nature, and other poems. 168 pp. 12°. *Hartford*, 1842.

Note.—Title-page wanting.

——— Holy land, with glimpses of Europe and Egypt. A year's tour. [8th ed.] x, 449 pp. inc. 25, pl. 12°. *New Haven, C. C. Chatfield & co.* 1872.

Phelps' hundred cities and large towns of America: with railroad distances, maps of cities, and other embellishments. [*anon.*] 80 pp. inc. 13 col. maps, 4 pl. 8°. *New York, Phelps, Fanning & co.* 1853.

Philadelphia (*City of*). Journal of common council, for the year 1872. v. 1. 8°. *Philadelphia, King & Baird*, 1872.

——— Journal of the select council, from january 1 to july 1, 1872. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. C. Markley & son*, 1872.

——— Minutes of the proceedings of the committee appointed on the 14th sept. 1793, by the citizens of Philadelphia, the northern liberties and the district of Southwark, to attend to and alleviate the sufferings of the afflicted with the malignant fever in the city and its vicinity. With an appendix. 223 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, R. Aitken & son*, 1794.

[Hazard pamphlets, v. 73].

——— The same. Printed by order of the select and common councils of the city of Philadelphia. 243 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1848.

——— *Board of health.* Report of the board of health of the city and port of Philadelphia to the mayor, for the year 1871. 8°. *Philadelphia, by order of the board*, 1872. s.

——— *Business directories.* Boyd's Philadelphia city business directory; [also], a copartnership directory, 1858, 1859–60, [and] 1860–61. Compiled by Wm. H. Boyd. 3 v. 18°. *Philadelphia*, [1858]–60.

——— ——— E. M. Cross & co's Philadelphia city business directory, 1863–64. Compiled by Henry R. Hellier. 18°. *Philadelphia, E. M. Cross & co.* [1863].

Philadelphia (*City of*)—continued.

——— ——— Hotel rooms business directory of the leading wholesale and retail business houses of Philadelphia, for 1870. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Berr*, 1870.

——— ——— McElroy's wholesale business directory, of the principal mercantile houses and manufacturing establishments of Philadelphia, 1857 [and] 1859. 2 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead*, [1857–59].

——— ——— O'Brien's wholesale business intelligencer and southern and western merchants' pocket directory to the principal mercantile houses in Philadelphia, for 1838–39. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. G. O'Brien*, 1838.

——— ——— O'Brien's Philadelphia wholesale business directory, for the year 1844. 7th annual ed. 16°. *Philadelphia, King & Baird*, 1844.

——— ——— O'Brien's Philadelphia wholesale business merchants and manufacturers' directory and eastern, western & southern circular, for the year 1852. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. G. O'Brien*, [1852].

——— ——— The Philadelphia merchants' & manufacturers' business directory for 1856–57. 4°. *Philadelphia, Griswold & co.* [1856].

——— *Evangelical lutheran church of st. Matthew.* Hymns, selected and arranged for the sunday school of the evangelical lutheran church of st. Matthew, in the city of Philadelphia, and adapted to the use of lutheran sunday schools in general. 181 pp. 32°. *Philadelphia, C. Dall*, 1833.

——— *Harmonial benevolent association.* Spiritual instructions received at the meetings of one of the circles formed in Philadelphia, for the purpose of investigating the philosophy of spiritual intercourse. Published for the benefit of the Harmonial benevolent association. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, A. Comfort*, 1852.

——— *Second baptist church.* Select hymns for public and private worship. Compiled by a committee of the second baptist church. 232 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, H. Griffith*, 1850.

——— *See, also*, **American** philosophical society.

——— *Also*, **Hexamer** (Ernest). Insurance maps, surveyed and drawn.

——— *Also*, **Merchants'** association.

Philadelphia (*Academy of natural sciences of*). Proceedings. 1841–56. [1st series], v. 1–8. 8°. *Philadelphia, Merrihew & Thompson*, 1843–57.

——— The same. 1857–70. [2d series, v. 1–14]. 8°. *Philadelphia, for the academy*, 1858–70.

——— The same. 1871–72. [3d series, v. 1–2]. 8°. *Philadelphia, Academy of natural sciences*, 1871–72.

Philadelphia (*The carpenters' company of*). An act to incorporate The carpenters' company of the city and county of Philadelphia; by-laws, rules and regulations; and catalogue of books in the library. 153 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Richards*, 1866.

Philadelphia medical times. A semi-monthly journal of medical and surgical science. Oct. 1, 1871, to sept. 16, 1872. v. 2. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Note.—v. 1 is known as The medical times.

Philadelphia (The) photographer. [Monthly]. Edited by Edward L. Wilson. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 9. 8°. *Philadelphia, Benerman & Wilson*, 1872.

Philadelphia saturday evening post. *See* **Saturday** (The) evening post.

Philadelphia (The) society for alleviating the miseries of public prisons. *See* **Journal** (The) of prison discipline and philanthropy.

Philadelphiensis. [*pseudon.*] Remarks on the quaker unmask'd; or plain truth found to be plain falsehood: humbly address'd to the candid. [By Philadelphiensis]. 8 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Morris*, [1764].

Philalethes, 1843. *See* **Morrell** (*Rev.* Deacon).

Philanthropos. [*pseudon.*] The essays of Philanthropos on peace and war. 2d ed. 174 pp. 18°. *Exeter, N. H., J. T. Burnham*, 1827.

Philatelist (The): an illustrated magazine for stamp collectors. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 6. 8°. *London, E. Marlborough & co.* 1872.

Philip (*Brother*). *See* **Braussi** (Mathieu).

Philip (Uncle, *pseudon.*) *See* **Hawks** (Francis Lister).

Phillimore (*Sir* Robert Joseph). Commentaries upon international law. 2d ed. 2 v. ciii, 644 pp; xxxix, 766 pp. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1871.

——— The same. 2d ed. v. 3. xxxv, 964 pp. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1873.

Phillips (Edward). The nevv world of words: or a general english dictionary. 3d ed. 9 p. l. 273 l. 1 pl. fol. *London, N. Brook*, 1671.

Phillips (George Searle). Leaves from Sherwood forest. By January Searle. [*pseudon.*] 3 p. l. 13–180 pp. 18°. *London, C. Gilpin*, 1850.

Phillips (Philip). Song life. For sunday schools, etc. Illustrating in song the journey of Christiana and her children to the celestial city. With extracts from Bunyan, illustrated by C. Gray Parker. 176 pp. obl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, [1872].

Phillips (William). The beauties of the holy scriptures: or, the most important and interesting texts, carefully selected, and alphabetically arranged. 177 pp. 18°. *London, author*, 1828.

Philo-Caledon. [*pseudon.*] A defence of the Scots settlement at Darien, with an answer to the spanish memorial against it; and arguments to prove that it is the interest of England to join with the Scots to protect it. [Also], a description of the country, and a particular account of the Scots colony. [By Philo-Caledon].
[*In* Sawbridge (G.) Collection of papers. 8°. *London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712. pp. 1–51].

Philosophe (Le) amoureux, histoire galante, contenant une dissertation curieuse, sur la vie de Pierre Abaillard, & celle d'Héloyse, avec les intrigues amoureuses des mêmes personnes; ausquelles on a joint plusieurs lettres d'Héloyse à Abaillard, & les réponses du même à cette belle. 2e éd. augmentée. [*anon.*] 46 pp. 1 l. 272 pp. 18°. *Paraclet*, [*Paris?*] 1697.

Philosophy (The) of christian perfection: embracing a psychological statement of some of the principles of christianity on which this doctrine rests. [*anon.*] 159 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sorin & Ball*, 1848.

Philosophy (The) of the passions; demonstrating their nature, properties, effects, use and abuse. [*anon.*] 2 v. xxiii, 309 pp; 1 p. l. iv, 210 pp. 8°. *London, J. Almon*, 1772.

Phlogobombos (Terentius, *pseudon.*) The buccaneers; a romance of our own country, in its ancient day; illustrated with divers marvellous histories. In five books. 2d ed. v. 2. 384 pp. 12°. *Boston, Munroe & Francis*, 1827.
[Imperfect; v. 1 wanting].

Phocylides. Les préceptes de Phocylide, traduits du grec. Avec des remarques & des pensées & peintures critiques à l'imitation de cet auteur. [Par Duché]. 5 p. l. 219 pp. 16°. *Paris, F. & P. Delaulne*, 1698.

Phoenix (The) nest. Built up with the most rare and refined workes of noblemen, worthy knights, gallant gentlemen, masters of arts, and brave schollers. Full of varietie, excellent invention, and singular delight. Never before this time published. Set foorth by R. S. [Robert Southwell? or Robert Smythe]? London, J. Jackson 1593. [Reprinted]. xviii, 155 pp. 4°. *London, Longman*, 1814.
[Park (T.) Heliconia, v. 2].

Photographer's (The) friend, a practical, independent magazine, devoted to the photographic art. [Quarterly]. Edited by George O. Brown. April, 1871, to oct 1872. v. 1–2. 8°. *Baltimore, R. Walzl*, [1871–72].
[v. 1 incomplete; wanting jan. 1871].

Photographic mosaics. An annual record of photographic progress. Edited by Edward L. Wilson. xi, 144 pp. 23 l. 12°. *Philadelphia, Benerman & Wilson*, 1873.

Photographic review of medicine and surgery. A bi-monthly illustration of interesting cases, accompanied by notes. Edited by F. F. Maury, m. d. [and] L. A. Duhring, m. d. Oct. 1871, to aug. 1872. v. 2. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.
[Discontinued].

Photographic (The) times. [A monthly magazine]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 2. 8°. *New York, Scovill manufacturing co.* 1872.

Photographic (The) world. [A monthly magazine]. Edited by Edward L. Wilson. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 2. 8°. *Philadelphia, Benerman & Wilson*, 1872.
[Discontinued].

Photographische correspondenz. Organ der Photographischen gesellschaft in Wien. Monatsschrift für photographie und verwandte fächer, unter mitwirkung [hervorragender fachmäuner] redigirt und herausgegeben von dr. E. Hornig. 9ter jahrg. 8°. *Wien, E. Hornig*, 1872.

Phrenological (The) journal and life illustrated. A repository of science, literature, and general intelligence, devoted to ethnology, physiology, [etc. Monthly]. S.

Phrenological (The) journal, etc.—cont'd. R. Wells, editor. Jan. 1871, to dec. 1872. v. 52–55, old series; v. 3–6, new series. 8°. *New York, S. R. Wells*, 1871–72.

Piadena. *See* **Platina.**

Piazzi (Giuseppe). Della specola astronomica de' regj studj di Palermo libri quattro. 16 p. l. 240 pp. 4 pl. fol. *Palermo, dalla reale stamperia*, 1792.

Pichon (*Baron* Louis André). De l'état de la France sous la domination de Napoléon Bonaparte. 1 p. l. xxviii, 298 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. G. Dentu*, 1814.

[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 8].

Pichot (Amédée, *m. d.*) Historical and literary tour of a foreigner in England and Scotland. [Translated from the french. *anon.*] 2 v. xix, 421 pp; viii, 486 pp. 8°. *London, Saunders & Otley*, 1825.

Picinelli (Filippo, *originally* Carlo Francesco). Mondo simbolico formato d'imprese scelte, spiegate, ed illvstrate con sentenze, ed eruditioni, sacre, e profane; in questa impressione da mille, e mille parti ampliato. Con indici copiosissimi. [2 parts in 1 v.] Engd. tit. 15 p. l. 854 pp. 114 l. portrait. fol. *Milano, F. Vigone*, 1669.

——— The same. Mundus symbolicus, in emblematum universitate formatus, explicatus, et tam sacris, qvam profanis eruditionibus ac sententiis illustratus. Idiomate italico conscriptus, justo volumine auctus et in latinum traductus a d. Augustino Erath. Ed. novissima. 2 v. in 1. Engd. tit. 25 p. l. 740 pp; 4 p. l. 276 pp. 100 l. fol. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ, sumtibus J. T. Boetii*, 1695.

Picken (Andrew). Traditionary stories and legendary illustrations. 1st am. ed. 1 p. l. 288 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. Mielke*, 1833.

——— The same.

[*In* WALDIE (A.) Select circulating library. 4°. *Philadelphia, A. Waldie*, 1833. v. 2, pp. 215–252].

Note.—The "stories" are entitled "Lady Barbara of Carloghie and the Johnstons of Fairly;" and "The priors of Lawford," both "stories of the dominie."

Picket (Albert). American school class-books. Nos. 2, 3, 4. 3 v. 12°. *New York, Am. school class-book warehouse*, 1819–20.

CONTENTS.

No. 2. The juvenile instructer, being a natural grammar and reader. 216 pp.
No. 3. The juvenile mentor, or select readings. 300 pp.
No. 4. The juvenile expositor, embracing radical and derivative orthography. 384 pp.

Picket (A.)—continued.

——— Analytical school grammar. Picket's grammar of the english language, comprising its principles and rules. [1st ed.] 234 pp. 16°. *New York, Gray & Bunce*, 1823.

——— The new juvenile instructor; containing the elements of composition and english grammar; being American school class book, no. 2. 214 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. Drake*, 1834.

——— *and* **Picket** (John W.) The essentials of english grammar: being the second part of the juvenile spelling book. 234 pp. 18°. *Cincinnati, Morgan & Sanxay*, 1829.

——— ——— The same. No. 1. Picket's juvenile spelling book, or analogical pronouncer of the english language; with appropriate definitions and reading lessons. 1 p. l. 214, 36 pp. 16°. *New York, J. S. Lewis*, 1823.

——— ——— The same. Picket's class book, no. 1. The new juvenile spelling book, and rudimental reader. 168 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, C. P. Barnes*, 1835.

——— ——— The same. No. 2. The juvenile instructer, or natural grammar and reader: containing a new method of parsing of the english language. 202 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, D. D. Smith*, 1818.

——— ——— The same. Picket's class book, no. 2. The new juvenile reader: [etc.] 192 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Barnes & Carpenter*, 1836.

——— ——— The same. Picket's class-book, no. 3. The reader; containing pieces in prose and verse. 216 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, C. P. Barnes*, 1836.

——— ——— The same. [With additions]. The reader and definer. 324 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, U. P. James*, 1838.

——— ——— The same. No. 4. The new juvenile expositor, or rational reader, and key to the juvenile spelling book: being american school class-book, no. 4. 384 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, E. H. Flint*, 1830.

——— ——— Introduction to Picket's expositor; containing exercises in english etymology, definition and reading: being the sequel to the author's spelling book; and part 1 of the new juvenile instructer. 192 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, J. Drake*, 1834.

Picket (A.) *and* **Picket** (J. W.)—continued.

—— —— The normal teacher: being an introduction to Picket's Introduction, part 1: containing an improved system of illustrative teaching. 190 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. Ernst,* 1845.

—— —— The principles of english grammar. 206 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, C. P. Barnes,* 1837.

—— —— The analyzer and expositor; containing exercises in english etymology, definition, and reading. 192 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. A. & U. P. James,* 1847.

Picot (Charles). Beauties of the french drama; or, the most remarkable dramatic productions of the best french poets: comprising Athalie, a tragedy of J. Racine; Le Cid, a tragedy of P. Corneille; Mérope, a tragedy of Voltaire; Le misanthrope, a comedy of Molière; followed by the most approved extracts from the other masterpieces of the same authors, as well as those of the most eminent dramatic writers of modern time; with notes and explanations. 456 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1846.

[No. 7 of C. Picot's series of school-books].

—— First lessons in french: consisting of rules and directions for the attainment of a just pronunciation, and select pieces arranged for double translation. xii, 95 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. H. Gihon & co.* 1840.

—— The same. A new ed. xii, 132 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia,* 1843.

[No. 1 of C. Picot's series of school-books].

—— Fleurs de Parnasse français; or elegant extracts from the most approved productions of the best french poets. 252 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

[No. 6 of C. Picot's series of school-books].

—— Historical narrations in french; consisting of interesting historical pieces. 252 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

[No. 4 of C. Picot's series of school-books].

—— Interesting narrations in french; consisting of tales, fables, and anecdotes. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1845.

[No. 3 of C. Picot's series of school-books].

Picou (Hugues de). Les odes d'Horace en vers burlesques, 1653. *See* **Horatius Flaccus** (Quintus).

Pictures from the history of Spain, 1861. *See* **Sleeper** (Martha G.)

Pictures from the history of the Swiss. By the author of "Little stories for little people," [etc. *anon.*] 262 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Brown, Taggard & Chase,* 1859.

Pidansat de Mairobert (Matthieu François). Maupeouana; ou, correspondance secrètte et familière du chancelier Maupeou avec son cœur Sorhouet, membre inamovible de la cour des pairs de France. Nouv. éd. sur le manuscrit original. [*anon.*] 2 v. iv, 318 pp. 1 pl; 1 p. l. 336 pp. 1 pl. 16°. [*Paris*], *la chancellerie,* 1773.

Note.—This work was first issued in 1771-72, under the title "Correspondance secrètte et familière," etc.

Pierotti (G. D.) Il giardino del Parnaso; o sia raccolta di poesia i fiori dei migliori poeti italiani divisa in cinque età, [1265–1782], nelle quali si fa conoscere quali sieno stati, i varj stilii della poesia italiana, nel corso di quattrocento anni, principiando da Dante, [1265–1321], fino al Metastasio, [1698–1782]. 2 v. xvi, 323 pp; 1 p. l. 414 pp. 16°. *Edimborgo, J. Clarke,* 1811.

Pierpont (John). The american first class book; or, exercises in reading and recitation: selected principally from modern authors of Great Britain and America. [1st ed.] 480 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. B. Fowle,* 1823.

—— The same. 480 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, [etc.]* 1828. s.

[Imperfect; wanting pp. 15–22].

—— The same. 25th ed. 480 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1835.

—— Pierpont's introduction. Introduction to the national reader, [etc. 1st ed.] 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Richardson & Lord,* 1828.

—— The same. 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook,* 1831.

Note.—This book followed The national reader, and was third in the order of the series, The american first-class book being the first.

—— The young reader: to go with the spelling book. 162 pp. 18°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook,* 1830.

—— The same. 13th ed. 162 pp. 16°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1835.

—— The same. Pierpont's second reader. The young reader. Revised. 192 pp.

Pierpont (John)—continued.

16°. *New York, G. F. Coolidge & brother*, [1850].

Pierre, *de Blois.* Petri blesensis bathoniensis opera omnia, notis et variis monumentis illustrata. Editio nova, in qva nonnvlla opuscula hactenus inedita nunc primum prodeunt [edente Petro de Gussanvilla]. 18 p. l. 802 pp. 34 l. fol. *Parisiis, J. de La Caille*, 1672.

Pierson (A. T. C.) Traditions of freemasonry, and its coincidences with the ancient mysteries. 384 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Macoy, Sickels & Pierson*, 1865.

Pietra-Santa *or* **Petra-Sancta** (Silvestro. *s. j.*) De symbolis heroicis libri ix. Engd. tit. lxxx, 480 pp. 18 l. inc. 9 pl. and many cuts. 4°. *Antverpiæ, ex officina plantiniana B. Moreti*, 1634.

Note.—Prefixed is an extended Elogium gentis carafaeae ac stemma procerum eius.

Pigna (Giovanni Battista Niccolucci). Il dvello, diviso in tre libri. Ne quali dell' honore, & dell' ordine della canalleria con nuouo modo si tratta. 2 p. l. 270 pp. 19 l. 8°. *Vinegia, V. Valgrisi*, 1554.

Pignoria (Lorenzo). Laurentii Pignorii patavini mensa isiaca, qva sacrorum apud Ægyptios ratio & simulacra subjectis tabulis æneis simul exhibentur & explicantur. Accessit ejusdem authoris de magna deum matre discursus, & sigillorum, gemmarum amuletorum aliquot figuræ & earundem ex Kirchero Chifletioque interpretatio. Nec non Jacobi Philippi Tomasini manus ænea, & de vita rebusque Pignorii dissertatio. Engd. tit. 4 p. l. 96 pp. 5 l; 4 p. l. 96 pp. 9 pl. 11 tab. 4°. *Amstelodami, sumptibus A. Frisii*, 1669.

Pike (G. D.) The jubilee singers, and their campaign for twenty thousand dollars. 221 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

Pike (Godfrey Holden). Ancient meeting-houses; or, memorial pictures of non-conformity in old London. xvi, 477 pp. 12°. *London, S. W. Partridge & co.* 1870.

Pike (Joseph). An epistle to the national meeting of friends, in Dublin, concerning good order and discipline in the church.

[*In* Barclay (Robert). A treatise on church government. 16°. *Philadelphia, S. W. Conrad*. 1822. pp. 103-124].

Pike (Nicolas). Pike's system of arithmetick abridged. [Also], questions for examination, and a short system of book-keeping. By Dudley Leavitt. 200 pp. 4 l. 8°. *Concord, (N. H.) J. B. Moore*, 1826.

Pike (Nicolas)—continued.

Pike (Stephen). The teachers' assistant, or a system of practical arithmetic. A new ed. with corrections and additions by the author. 198 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, M'Carty & Davis*, 1824.

——— The same. Revised. 198 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, M'Carty & Davis*, 1838.

——— The same. [Also], a short system of book-keeping. Revised [and] enlarged, by Clement A. Wilson. 273 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Clark & Hesser*, 1853.

Pilgrimage (A) to the land of Barus. 1822. *See* **Ainslie** (H.)

Pilgrim's progress in the last days. [*anon.* By Williams Thayer?] 187 pp. 24°. *New England, author*, 1843.

Pilkington (James, *of Derby, Eng.*) A view of the present state of Derbyshire; with an account of its most remarkable antiquities. 2 v. viii, 496 pp. 1 pl. 1 map; iv, 464 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Derby, J. Drewry*, 1789.

Pilkington (James, *of Phil'a*). The artist's and mechanic's repository, and working man's informant; embracing chemistry, abstracts of electricity, galvanism, magnetism, pneumatics, optics, and astronomy, [etc.] 379 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Pilkington*, 1839.

Pill (A) to purge state-melancholy: or, a collection of excellent new ballads. [*anon.*] xii, 164 pp. 18°. *London*, 1715.

Pilpay *or* **Bidpaï.** The fables of Pilpay. Revised ed. xviii, 274 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1872.

——— *See, also,* **Hitopadésa.**

Pinckney (Cotesworth). The young woman's gift, of literature, science and morality. 192 pp. 1 col. pl. 18°. *Boston, J. Buffum*, 1851.

Pinel (Philippe). Traité médico-philosophique sur l'aliénation mentale. 2e éd. entièrement refondue et très-augmentée. 2 p. l. xxxii, 493 pp. 2 pl. 2 tab. 8°. *Paris, J. A. Brosson*, 1809.

Pinelli (Bartolomeo). Il Meo Patacca, o vero Roma in feste nei trionfi di Vienna. Poema giocoso nel linguaggio romanesco di Giuseppe Berneri. Ed. 2a arrichita di num. 52 tavole inventate ed incise da Bartolomeo Pinelli. 1 p. l. 52 pl. obl. fol. *Roma, L. Contedini*, 1823.

Pinkerton (John). The treasury of wit: being a methodical selection of about twelve hundred, the best, apophthegms and jests: from books in several languages. By H. Bennet, m. a. [*pseudon.*] 2 v. in 1. xx, 197 pp; xxxix, 206 pp. 16°. *London, C. Dilly & T. Evans*, 1786.
[Imperfect at the end].

Pinneo (T. S. *m. d.*) Pinneo's guide to composition. 162 pp. 12. *Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle*, [1864].
[Eclectic educational series]

Pinney (Norman). Easy lessons in pronouncing and speaking french. 137 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1860.

——— A key to the practical french teacher. 183 pp. 12°. *Hartford, G. Robins*, 1847.

——— *and* **Arnault** (Émile). Pinney and Arnault's french grammar, a new method, combining both the oral and theoretic. With the pronunciation of all the words, and a lexicon. 520 pp. 8. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1861.

——— ——— A key to Pinney and Arnault's french grammar. 163 pp. 8. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1861.

Pinnock (William). A comprehensive system of modern geography and history. Revised and enlarged from the Lond. ed. of Pinnock's modern geography, and adapted [etc.] By Edwin Williams. [1st am. ed.] 502 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New-York, Bliss, Wadsworth & co.* 1855.

Pinto (Fernaõ Mendez). Peregrinaçaõ ... em que da conta [etc.] Wunderliche und merckwürdige reisen Ferdinandi Mendez Pinto, welche er innerhalb ein und zwantzig jahren, durch Europa, Asia, und Africa, und deren königreiche und länder; als Abyssina, China, Japon, Tartarey, Siam, Calaminham, Pegu, Martabane, Bengale, Brama, Ormus, Batas, Queda, Aru, Pan, Aiuan, Calempluy, Cauchenchina, und andere oerter verrichtet. Darinnen er beschreibet die ihme zu wasser und land zugestossene grosse noht und gefahr; wie er neunblich sey dreyzehnmal gefangen genommen und siebenzehnmal verkaufft worden; auch vielfältigen schiffbruch erlitten habe. Dabey zugleich befindlich eine gar genaue entwerffung der wunder und raritäten erwehnter länder; der gesetze, sitten, und gewonheiten derselben völcker; und der grosse macht und heereskrafft der einwohner. Nun erst ins hoch-

Pinto (Fernaõ Mendez)—continued.
teutsche uebersetzet, und mit underschiedlichen kupferstükken gezieret. Engd. tit. 3 p. l. 392 pp. 12 pl. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, H. & D. Boom*, 1671.

Pippin (Parley, *pseudon.*) The orator's ladder, in three parts. Part second, the youth's ladder. Juvenile reading. Ten entire steps. By Parley Pippin. [*pseudon.* M. R. Bartlett?] 214 pp. 12. *New York, Nafis & Cornish*, [1843].

Pipping (Fredrik Wilhelm). Förteckning öfver i tryck utgifna skrifter på Finska, äfvensom öfver några andra arbeten, innehållande någon uppsats på detta språk, eller annars ledande till dess kännedom. — Luettelo suomeksi painetuista kirjoista, kuin myös muutamista muista teoksista, joissa löytyy joku kirjoitus suomen kielellä, tahi joku johdatus sitä tuntemaan. xv, 756, xii pp. 1 fac-sim. 4°. *Helsingfors, Finska litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri*, 1856–57.
[Helsingfors. *Finska litteratur sällskapet.* Suomalaisen kirjallisuuden seuran toimituksia, v. 20].

Pirckheimer (Wilibald). Theatrvm virtvtis & honoris; oder tugend büchlein: auss etlichen fürtrefflichen griechischen vnd lateinischen scribenten ins teutsch gebracht. Mit vorgesetztem leben des auctoris. 16 p. l. 110, 360 pp. 2 pl. 1 tab. 12°. *Nürmberg, P. Kauffmann*, 1606.

Piron (Alexis). Voyages de Piron à Beaune, seule relation complète, et en partie inédite, accompagnée pour la première fois de toutes les pièces accessoires. Publié sur les manuscrits autographes originaux, avec une introduction et des notes par Honoré Bonhomme. 2 p. l. 113 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Paris, J. Gay*, 1863.

Pirona (Julius Andreas). Florae forojuliensis syllabus. 170 pp. 8°. *Utini, typis liberalis Vendrame*, 1855. S.
[Botanical pamphlets, v. 7].

Pisa (*Italy*). Esposizione agraria e industriale della città di Pisa, per le province di Pisa e Livorno. (Maggio, 1868). Relazione dei giurati. 1 p. l. xiv, 225 pp. 1 l. 1 map. 8°. *Pisa, tipografia Nistri*, 1870. S.

——— *Comune di Pisa.* Atti e deliberazioni del comune di Pisa, dal 1° maggio a tutto settembre 1869. 2 p. l. 186 pp. 8°. *Pisa, tipografia Nistri*, 1869. S.

Pisa (*Italy*)—continued.

——— *Pisa observatory.* Observationes siderum habitae Pisis in specula academica ab anno lxxviii. ad annum xc. vertentis saeculi xviii. In lucem editae a Josepho Slop de Cadenberg. [etc.] 3 v. 4°. *Pisis, excudebat A. Raphaellius*, 1789-95.

Pisa (*Province of*). *Consiglio compartimentale.* Atti del consiglio compartimentale di Pisa. 1861-64. 4 v. 8°. *Firenze*, 1862-64. S.

——— ——— The same. Atti del consiglio provinciale. 1865-68. 3 v. 8°. *Pisa, tipografia Nistri*, 1868. S.

Pisis (Ranierus de). See Ranieri da Pisa.

Piso (Lucius M. *pseudon.*) See Ware (William).

Pistorius (Wilhelm Friedrich von). Amoenitates historico-juridicae, oder allerhand die historien des teutschen reichs, sowol als die in selbigem üblichen civil-staats- und lehen-rechte, gevohnheiten und alterthümer erklärende dissertationes, observationes, consilia und opuscula, etc. so theils von andern verfertiget, aber bisshero noch nie gedruckt, theils erst absonderlich ausgearbeitet worden. 8 parts in 2 v. 4°. *Franckfurt und Leipzig, A. J. Felsseckar*, 1731-53.

Note.—On the fly-leaf, in hand-writing "History of the german empire, its civil, political & feudal laws." The work is miscellaneous in its character. It contains, among other things, thirty dissertations of Du Cange on the history of Louis ix, called Saint Louis, by Joinville, with notes by the editor; also, historical documents, acts, charters, etc. and essays or treatises by C. F. Paullini, Leibnitz, Caselius, Boecler, Mevius, Köhler, Hahn (S. F.), Hildebrand (J. *pastor*), and others. There is an index of subjects to each part; and a full double index to all the parts at the close of the second volume.

Pitt (Robert, *m. d.*) The frauds and villanies of the common practice of physick. 16 p. l. 234 pp. 12°. *London, J. Matthews*, 1705.

Pitti (Jacopo). Istoria fiorentina [1529], illustrate con documenti e note [da Filippo Luigi Polidori]. 208 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Viesseux*, 1842.

[Archivio storico italiano, v. 1].

——— Vita di Antonio Giacomini, e apologia de' Cappucci, illustrate con annotazioni, e precedute da un discorso di C. Monzani. 312 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Viesseux*, 1853.

[Archivio storico italiano, v. 4, pt. 2].

Pittsburgh *and* **Alleghany** (*Cities of*). Harris' business directory, 1841. *See* **Harris** (Isaac).

Pitzipios (Jacques Georges). L'église orientale. Exposé historique de sa séparation et de sa réunion avec celle de Rome. [etc.] 3 v. in 1. xix, 144 pp; 150 pp; 88 pp. 8°. *Rome, imprimerie de la propagande*, 1855.

Pizarro (José Antonio). Select original dialogues: or, spanish and english conversations. 2d ed. improved by the author. 256 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1836.

Plain facts: being an examination into the rights of the indian nations of America to their respective countries; and a vindication of the grant from the six united nations of Indians to the proprietors of Indiana; with documents proving that the territory westward of the Allegany mountains never belonged to Virginia. 165 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, R. Aitken*, 1781.

Wolcott pamphlets v. 3.

Plaix (Cesar de). Anti Cotton: nouv. ed. augmentée de quelques remarques, et précédée d'une dissertation historique et critique sur ce fameux ouvrage. [par Prosper Marchand. *anon.*] 1 p. l. 170 pp. 29 l. 12°. *La Haye, veuve de Charles le Vier*, 1738.

[*With* Quesnel (*Les frères*, de Dieppe). Histoire de l'admirable don Inigo de Guipuscoa, 1753. v. 2].

Plantamour (Édouard) *and* **Hirsch** (A.) Détermination télégraphique de la différence de longitude entre des stations suisses. 2 p. l. 162 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Genève & Bâle, H. Georg*, 1872. S.

Plata (El), cientifico y literario. Revista de los Estados del Plata sobre legislacion, jurisprudencia, economia-politica, ciencias naturales y literatura. Publicada bajo la direccion de Miguel Navarro-Viola. Julio, 1854-55. 7 v. in 2. 8°. *Buenos Aires, Mayo*, 1854-55. S.

Note.—A volume was published every two months.

Plata (El) ilustrado. Semanário de literatura, artes, módas y ciéncias. [Aparece todos los domingos]. Director y editor: Gustavo Kordigien. Redactór en géfe: Carlos Jansen. v. 1, no. 1-11. Octobre-diciembre de 1871. 4°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta Germania*, 1871.

Platen-Hallermünde (August, *graf* von). Platens tagebuch. 1796-1825. [Herausgegeben von Karl Pfeufer]. xiv, 288 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta'scher verlag*, 1860.

Platina *or* **Piadena** (Bartolomeo de' Sacchi). De honesta uoluptate. De ratione uictus, & modo uiuendi. De natura rerum & arte coquendi libri x. Engd. tit. 119 l. 12°. *Colonia, ex officina Eucharii* [*Cervicorni*], 1529.

——— P. Platinae cremonensis, de tuenda ualetudine, natura rerum, & popinae scientia, libri decem.

[*In* Apicius (Caelius). De re culinaria. sm. 4°. *Basileae*, 1541. pp. 139-306].

——— The same.

[*In* Thorer (Albanus). Selecta. 16°. *Lemgoiae*, 1541. pp. 125-311].

Plato. Chalcidii christiani scriptoris [etc.] Timaeus, de [Timaeo] Platonis translatus, et in eundem commentarius, [etc.]

[*In* Hippolytus, *ostiensis*. Opera. fol. *Hamburgi, C. Liebezeit*, 1716. v. 2. pp. 225-407].

——— The Gorgias of Plato, chiefly according to Stallbaum's text: with notes, by T. D. Woolsey. lv, 232 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1842.

——— Plato's Apology and Crito: with notes. By W. S. Tyler. 180 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Platonisme (Le) devoilé, 1700. *See* **Souverain.**

Platzmann (Julius). Amerikanisch-asiatische etymologien via Behring-strasse, from the east to the west. 4 p. l. 112 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Leipzig, B. G. Teubner*, 1871.

Plautus (Marcus Accius). Amphitruo et Aululария. Ex editione J. F. Gronovii. Accedunt notæ anglicæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. 204 pp. 16°. *Philadelphiæ, Perkins & Purves*, 1842.

Player-Frowd (J. G.) Six months in California. 3 p. l. 164 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

Pleasants (Julia) *and* **Bradley** (Thomas Bibb). Apheila; and other poems. By two cousins of the south. viii, 13-272 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1854.

Plon (Eugène). Thorvaldsen: his life and works. From the french, by I. M. Luyster. xvi, 320 pp. inc. 16 pl. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1873.

Plot (Robert, *ll. d.*) The natural history of Staffordshire. *See* **Shaw** (S.) The history and antiquities of Staffordshire.

Plumer (William Swan, *d. d.*) Commentary on the epistle of Paul to the Hebrews. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Hebrews.*

——— Vital godliness: a treatise on experimental and practical piety. 610 pp. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [1864].

Plumptre (Anne *and* Annabella). Tales of wonder, of humour, and of sentiment; original and translated. 3 v. 12°. *London, H. Colburn*, 1818.

Pluquet (François André Adrien, *l'abbé*). Epitome of universal history.

[*In* Bell (*Rev.* John). The wanderings of the human intellect. 8°. *Newcastle*, 1814. pp. 1-84].

Plutarchus. Plutarch's lives. Translated from the greek. With notes historical and critical from m. Dacier. 8 v. 8°. *London, J. Tonson*, 1727.

——— The same. Selecta loca e vitis illustrium Romanorum a Plutarcho scriptis. Ad usum scholarum. 214 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Lutetiae Parisiorum, apud viduam C. Thiboust & P. Esclassan*, [*about* 1720].

Plymouth collection of hymns and tunes; for the use of christian congregations. [Prepared under the direction of H. W. Beecher, Charles Beecher, and John Zundel]. xii, 484 pp. 8°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1856.

Plymouth pulpit: a weekly publication of sermons preached by Henry Ward Beecher. *See* **Beecher** (*Rev.* H. W.)

Pocklington (John, *d. d.*) Altare christianum: or, the dead vicar's plea. Wherein the vicar of Gr. being dead, yet speaketh, and pleadeth out of antiquity, against him that hath broken downe his altar. 2d ed. 4 p. l. 194 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Badger*, 1637.

Poe (Edgar Allan). The raven and other poems. 4 p. l. 91 pp. 16°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1845.

[Wiley *and* Putnam's library of american books, no. 8].

Poems (The) of the pleasures: [etc.] With a memoir of each author and a dissertation on each poem. [*anon.*] 346 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1841.

CONTENTS.

The pleasures of imagination, by Mark Akenside, m. d.
The pleasures of memory, by Samuel Rogers.
The pleasures of hope, by Thomas Campbell.
The pleasures of friendship, by James M'Henry, m. d.

Poésie (La) et la philosophie d'un Turc à 81 queues, à 3 plumes de héron, à 2 aigrettes, et à 1 collier d'émeraudes, 1779. *See* **Zannowitch** (Stefano).

Poètes (Les) de la Revue de poche. *See* **Millaud** (Albert).

Poetical (A) picture of America, being observations made, during a residence of several years, at Alexandria, and Norfolk,

Poetical (A) picture of America—cont'd. in Virginia. By a lady. [*anon.*] 7 p. l. 177 pp. 16°. *London, author*, 1809.

Poetry for schools, 1850. *See* **Robbins** (Eliza).

Point (Le) du jour, ou résultat de ce qui s'est passé la veille à l'assemblée nationale. Depuis le 17 juin 1789, jusqu'au 1 octobre 1791. [Journal. Publié par m. Barère de Vieuzac]. 27 v. 8°. *Paris, Cussac*, 1789–91.

——— *See, also,* **Supplément** au Point de jour.

Poiret (Pierre). La théologie du cœur, ou recueil de quelques traités qui contiennent les lumières les plus divines des âmes simples et pures. [*anon.* 2e éd.] 2 v. in 1. 17 p. l. 224 pp. 2 l; 8 p. l. 312 pp. 4 l. 24°. *Cologne, J. de la Pierre*, 1690.

——— Les vrais principes de l'éducation chrétienne des enfans, dans une lettre écrite à une personne de bonne-volonté. [*anon.*] 48 pp. 24°. *Amsterdam, H. Wetstein*, 1690.

[*With his* La theologie du cœur].

——— Theologiæ pacificæ, itemque mysticæ, ac hujus auctorum, idea brevior. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 6 p. l. 294 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Amstelædami, apud H. Wetstenium*, [*etc.*] 1702.

Pole (William, *f. r. s.*) The theory of the modern scientific game of whist. From the last Lond. ed. 96 pp. 16°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

Polhill (Edward). Precious faith considered in its nature, working, and growth. 4 p. l. 461 pp. 5 l. 16°. *London, for T. Cockerill*, 1675.

Pollard (Edward Alfred). The early life, campaigns and public services of Robert E. Lee; with a record of the campaigns and heroic deeds of his companions in arms. By a distinguished southern journalist. [*anon.*] Engd. front. 26, 33–851 pp. 6 pl. [containing 30 portraits]. 8°. *New York, E. B. Treat & co.* 1870.

——— The lost cause: a new southern history of the war of the confederates. Drawn from official sources. New and enlarged ed. 1 p. l. 762 pp. 24 portraits on 6 pl. 1 map. 8°. *New York, E. B. Treat & co.* 1867.

Pollard (Josephine N.) The open door; or, Valera in search of a mission. 168 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Pollock (Allan). A botanical index to all the medicinal plants, barks, roots, seeds and flowers usually kept by druggists. 137 pp. 8°. *New York, A. Pollock*, 1872.

Pollock (Joseph). Letters to the inhabitants of the town and lordship of Newry. 211 pp. 8°. *Dublin, P. Byrne*, 1793.

[Duane pamphlets, v. 23].

Poltock (Robert). Les hommes volans, ou les aventures de Pierre Wilkins. Traduites de l'anglois. [*anon.*] 8°. *Amsterdam & Paris*, 1755.

[Garnier (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, *etc.* *Amsterdam*, 1787. v. 22, pp. xx, 1–127, 2 pl., v. 23, pp. 1–208].

Poltoratzky (Serge, *rédacteur*). *See* **Revue** bibliographique, 1839.

Pompadour (Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, *marquise de*). Lettres, écrites à plusieurs personnages illustres du dix-huitième siècle. Nouv. éd. augmentée d'une notice sur la vie de cette femme célèbre. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. xlii, 240 pp; 2 p. l. 363 pp. 12°. *Paris, Longchamps*, 1811.

Poncet (Charles Jacques, *s. j.*) Nachrichten aus Ægypten, Nubien, Æthiopien oder Abyssina; item, von dem Rothen meer, von Arabia und dem berg Sinai. Oder, reise des herrn doctoris Poncet nach Æthiopien.

[*In* Neue (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg & Grätz P., M. & J. Veith's erben* 1726. v. 1, part 3, pp. 83–115, 1 map].

Pond (Enoch, *d. d.*) The lives of Increase Mather and sir William Phipps. 286 pp. portrait. 16°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1847.

Lives of the chief fathers of New England, v. 5.

Pond lily stories, 1857. *See* **Warner** (Eliza A.)

Ponta (Marco Giovanni). Nuovo esperimento sulla principale allegoria della Divina commedia di Dante Allighieri. 154 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Roma, tipografia delle belle arti*, 1843.

——— The same. 2a ed. 275 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Novi, Moretti*, 1845.

——— Nuova interpretazione del verso di Dante "Ebber la fama, ch'io volentier mirro." [Estratto dal Giornale arcadico]. 14 pp. 8°. *Roma, tipografia delle belle arti*, 1843.

——— Orologio di Dante Allighieri per conoscere con facilità e prontezza la posizione dei segni del zodiaco, le fasi diurne e le ore indicate e descritte nella Divina commedia. Estratto dall' Album. 1 p. l. 37 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Roma, tipografia delle belle arti*, 1843.

Pontanus *or* **Dupont** (Roverus). Rervm memorabilium, iam inde ab anno domini M.D. ad annum ferè LX. in rep. christiana gestarum, libri qvinqve. Ex plerisqve nostrorvm temporum historiographis, præcipue autem d. Fontano, & Ioanne Sleidano collecti: cvm diligenti annotatione corvm, quæ Sleidanus ex affectu potius, quam ueritatis studio conscripsisse deprehenditur. 6 p. l. ccccIxii pp. fol. *Coloniæ, apud I. Gennepæum*, 1559.

Poole (Francis). Queen Charlotte islands: a narrative of discovery and adventure in the north Pacific. Edited by John W. Lyndon. xv, 347 pp. 4 pl. 1 map. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1872.

Poole (Margaret E.) Pictures of cottage life in the west of England. ix, 302 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Poole (Matthew), *and others.* Annotations upon the holy bible. Wherein the sacred text is inserted, and various readings annexed; together with the parallel scriptures. v. 1, by M. Poole; v. 2, by certain divines. 4th ed. corrected. 2 v. 493 l; 502 l. fol. *Glasgow, W. Duncan, jr.* 1762.

Poole (William Frederick). Historical introduction to the Wonder-working providence of Sions saviour in New England, [by Edward Johnson, 1654], including the bibliography of the Gorges tracts, and sketch of the life of Johnson. cliv pp. sm. 4°. *Andover*, [*Mass.*] *W. F. Draper*, 1867.

[JOHNSON (E.) Wonder-working providence, ed. 1867].

Poor (Henry V.) Manual of the railroads of the United States, for 1872–73 [and] 1873–74. With an appendix, containing a full analysis of the debts of the United States, and of the several states. 5th [and] 6th series. 2 v. 8°. *New York, H. V. & H. W. Poor*, 1872–73.

Poor (The) rich man, and the rich poor man, 1864. *See* **Sedgwick** (C. M.)

Poot (A. von, *m. d.*) Engelands gods-dienst en vryheid hersteld, door sijn hoogheid den heere prince van Oranjen. Zijnde een verhaal van de aanmerkelikste voorvallen in dat koninkrijk, beginnende met den optocht uit Holland tot de kroninge van hare hoogheden toe, bestaande meest in authentike stukken en bewijsen door den heer ambassadeur Citters en eenige andere overgeschreven. 2 parts in 1 v.

Poot (A. von, *m. d.*)—continued.
Engd. tit. 1 p. l. 330 pp. 12 pl; 1 p. l. 372 pp. 1 map. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, M. Doornik*, 1689–90.

Pope (Alexander). The works of Alexander Pope. New ed. Including several hundred unpublished letters, and other new materials. Collected in part by John Wilson Croker. With introductions and notes. By rev. Whitwell Elwin. v. 1–2, 6–8. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1871–72.

CONTENTS.

v. 1-2. Poetry. v. 1-2.
v. 6-8. Correspondence. v. 1-3.

Pope (Frank Larkins). Modern practice of the electric telegraph. A handbook for electricians and operators. 6th ed. 160 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1872.

Popham (Edward, *d. d.*)* Illustrium virorum elogia sepulchralia. 3 p. l. 327 pp. 3 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Londini, J. Dodsley*, 1778.

Popma (Ausonio). De instrumento fundi liber, qui appendix ad rei rusticæ scriptores latinos veteres. 12°. [*Venetiis, T. Bettinelli*, 1784]. s.

[*In* SCRIPTORES rei rusticæ veteres latini, ed. 1773, v. 5].

Popping the question, and other tales. Collected, 1858. *See* **Putnam** (G. P.)

Popular guide to homeopathy, etc. 1871. *See* **Morgan** (Samuel).

Popular (The) reader, 1834. *See* **Willard** (Samuel, *d. d.*)

Popular (The) science monthly. Conducted by E. L. Youmans. May, 1872, to april, 1873. v. 1–2. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872–73.

Popular (The) science review. A quarterly miscellany of entertaining and instructive articles on scientific subjects. Edited by Henry Lawson, m. d. Jan. 1868, to oct. 1872. v. 7–11. 8°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1868–72.

Porcher (Francis Peyre, *m. d.*) Resources of the southern fields and forests, medical, economical, and agricultural; being also a medical botany of the southern states. New ed. xv, 733 pp. 8°. *Charleston*, (*S. C.*) *Walker, Evans & Cogswell*, 1869.

Porny (Marc Antoine). Grammatical exercises, english and french; [also], an introduction to french poetry. 4th ed. 4 p. l. xxxv, 170 pp. 12°. *London, for J. Nourse, and G. Robinson*, 1780.

Porny (Marc Antoine)—continued.

——— Models of letters, in french and english. 3d ed. xii, 323 pp. 12°. *London, G. G. J. & J. Robinson*, 1791.

Porta. *See* **Portus.**

Porter (*Mrs.* Ann Emerson). The little cider merchant: or, mr. Plimpton and his neighbors. 198 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass., s. s. society*, [1856].

——— My hero: or, contrasted lives. 332 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1872.

——— Sunset mountain. Engd. tit. 365 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1873].

Thousand dollar prize series.

Porter (David, *d. d.*) An anniversary discourse occasioned by the death of four children of Daniel Sayre, who were consumed by fire. Preached at Cairo, jan. 18, 1809. 24 pp. 8°. *Catskill*, [*N. Y.*] *N. Elliot*, 1809.

——— A dissertation on christian baptism, and the subjects therewith immediately connected. 142 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Catskill, N. Elliot*, 1809.

Porter (Ebenezer, *d. d.* Analysis of the principles of rhetorical delivery, as applied in reading and speaking. [1st ed.] 404 pp. 8°. *Andover*, [*Mass.*] *M. Newman*, 1827.

——— The same. 4th ed. 404 pp. 8°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1831.

Porter (Eliphalet, *d. d.*) A sermon, delivered to the first religious society in Roxbury, june 16, 1799. Occasioned by the death of Increase Sumner, esq. governor of Massachusetts. 27 pp. 8°. *Boston, Young & Minns*, 1799.

Porter (*Rev.* George P.) From atheism to christianity. 121 pp. 16°. *New York, Nelson & Phillips*, 1873.

Porter (James, *d. d.*) A compendium of methodism: embracing the history and present condition of its various branches in all countries; with a defence of its doctrinal, governmental, and prudential peculiarities. 501 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. H. Peirce & co.* 1851.

Porter (*Miss* Jane). Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, and consequent discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean sea: with details of his residence there, and of various extraordinary and highly interesting events in his life. Edited by miss Jane Porter. Abridged and revised. Engd. tit. iv, 11–360 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1843.

Porter (John Addison, *m. d.*) First book of chemistry and allied sciences, including an outline of agricultural chemistry. 202 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1857.

——— Principles of chemistry: embracing the most recent discoveries in the science, and the outlines of its application to agriculture and the arts. 1 p. l. 474 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1857. 8.

——— The same. A new ed. enlarged and improved. x, 631 pp. 12°. *New York, Barnes & Burr*, 1864.

——— The same. 20th ed. x, 699 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1868.

Porter (Rose). Uplands and lowlands: or, three chapters in a life. 303 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Porter (*Rev.* Samuel). A sermon preach'd at Douglass, in the county of Worcester, at the ordination of the rev. William Phipps, dec. 16, 1747. 23 pp. 8°. *Boston, Rogers & Fowle*, 1748.

Porteus (Beilby, *d. d. lord bishop of London*). Lectures on the gospel of st. Matthew; delivered in the parish church of st. James, Westminster, in 1798–1801. Engd. tit. xii, 352 pp. portrait. 18°. *London, for W. Baynes & son*, 1824.

Portland (*Maine*). Mayor's address and annual reports of the several departments of the city government, for the financial years 1869–72. 3 v. 8°. *Portland, F. G. Rich & co.* 1869–72.

——— Municipal register of the city of Portland, for the years 1870–72. 3 pamphlets. 8°. *Portland, D. Tucker*, 1870–72.

Porto. *See* **Portus.**

Portrait (The). A novel. [*anon.*] 2 v. 250 pp; 243 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1783.

Portsmouth (*N. H.*) Greenough, Jones & co's directory of Portsmouth, for 1871. 8°. *Portsmouth, F. Shores & co.* [1871].

Portsmouth (*Va.*) directory, 1872–73. *See* **Norfolk** *and* **Portsmouth** directory.

Portus, Porto, *or* **Porta** (Franciscus, *cretensis*). Ὅτι ἐκ τῆς ῥητορικῆς τέχνης κορυφαῖοι, Ἀπόδοντος, Ἑρμογένης, Δ. Λογγῖνος. Aphthonivs, Hermogenes, & Dionysivs Longinvs, præstantissimi artis rhetorices magistri. Francisci Porti, cretensis, opera indus-

Portus (Franciscus)—continued.
triaque illustrati atque expoliti. 2 v. in 1. 8 p. l. 444 pp. 10 l; 70 pp. 5 l. 16°. [*Genevæ*], *anckora I. Crispini*, 1570.

CONTENTS.

ARITHMONUS Προγυμνασματα. v. 1, pp. 1–15.
HERMOGENES. Τεχνη ῥητορικη. v. 1, pp. 49–113.
LONGINUS. Περι ὑψους λογου βιβλιον. v. 2.

Possevino (Giovanni Battista). Dialogo dell' honore, nel qvale si tratta a pieno del duello, della nobiltà, & di tutti i gradi, ne' quali consiste l'honore: nvovamente ristampato, con l'aggiunta d'un trattato di m. Antonio Possenini, nel quale s'insegna a conoscere le cose appartenenti all' honore, & a ridurre ogni querela alla pace. 2 v. in 1. 44 p. l. 663 pp; 96 pp. 16°. *Vinegia, G. Giolito de' Ferrari*, 1565.

Post (Henry A. V.) A visit to Greece and Constantinople, in the year 1827–8. vii, 367 pp. 8°. *New York, Sleight & Robinson*, 1830.

Post (John D.) An arithmetic; theoretical and practical. On the plan of dr. Lardner. 347 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Brown & Parsons*, 1842.

——— The United States reader. 304 pp. 12°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1842.

Postel (Guillaume). [Histoires orientales]. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *Poitiers, Enguibert de Marnef*, 1560.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. De la répvblique des Tvres: & la où l'occasion s'offrera, des meurs & loy de tous Muhamédistes.
v. 2. Histoire et considération de l'origine, loy, et covstvme des Tartares, Persiens, Arabes, Turcs, & tous autres Ismaélites, ou Muhamédiques, dits par nous Mahométains, ou Sarrazins.
v. 3. La tierce partie des Orientales histoires, où est exposée la condition, puissance, & reuenu de l'empire turquesque: auec toutes les prouinces & pais généralement depuis 950 ans en ça par tous Ismaélites conquis.

Pott (H. A. G. von). Geschichte und wissenschaftliche beschäftigungen der in St. Petersburg gestifteten russisch-kaiserlichen gesellschaft für die gesammte mineralogie, von 1817 bis 1842. 3 p. l. 8, 21, clxxxviii pp. 8 pl. 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1842.

[ST. PETERSBURG. *Russisch-kaiserliche gesellschaft für die gesammte mineralogie.* Schriften, v. 1, abth. 1].

Potter (Alonzo, *d. d. editor*). Essays, moral, economical, and political. By Francis Bacon. The conduct of the understanding. By John Locke. With an introductory essay by A. Potter, d. d. 299 pp. 18°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1841.

[School district library, no. 170].

Potter (*Rev.* Elam). The river of God. A sermon preached at the funeral of mrs. Martha Horton, of Southold, L. I. dec. 18, 1792. 15 pp. 8°. *New-London, T. Green & son*, 1793.

Potter (Henry C. *d. d.*) Sisterhoods and deaconesses at home and abroad. 358 pp. 16°. *New-York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1873.

Potter (John, *archbishop of Canterbury*). Archæologia græca, or the antiquities of Greece. [Also], an appendix, containing a concise history of the grecian states, and a short account of the most celebrated greek authors. By G. Dunbar. 1st am. from the last Edinburgh ed. With additions and corrections by Charles Anthon. xvi, 707 pp; 99 pp. 8°. *New-York, Collins & co.* 1825.

Potter (*Rev.* John). An inquiry concerning the most important truths [in theology]. xii, 251 pp. 12°. [*n. p.*] *J. & T. Patton*, 1820.

Potter (Joseph Lewis). An english-hebrew lexicon: being a complete verbal index to Gesenius' hebrew lexicon as translated by prof. Edward Robinson, d. d. v, 204 pp. 8°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1872.

Potter (*Rev.* Ray). Admonitions from "the depths of the earth," or the fall of Ray Potter, in twenty-four letters; written by himself to his brother, Nicholas G. Potter. 192 pp. 12°. *Pawtucket*, [*Mass.*] *R. Sherman*, 1838.

Potter (S. A.) *and* **Hammond** (W. P.) Potter and Hammond's synthetical, analytical and progressive system of penmanship in twelve numbers. 12 parts (each with 24 pp.) in 1 v. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Schermerhorn, Bancroft & co.* [1858].

——— Potter & Hammond's system of bookkeeping, by double entry. High school ed. In 3 numbers. No. 3. 150 pp. 2 pl. obl. 8°. *New York, Schermerhorn, Bancroft & co.* 1862.

Potter (William). Essays, moral and religious, illustrative of the principles, dispositions, and manners, of mankind. xv, 307 pp. 8°. *London, E. Cox & son*, 1814.

Potwin (H. K.) Paul and Margaret, the inebriate's children. By H. K. P. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 175 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1869.

Pouchet (Félix Archimède). Théorie positive de l'ovulation spontanée et de la fécondation des mammifères et de l'es-

Pouchet (F. A.)—continued.

pece humaine, basée sur l'observation de toute la série animale. 2 p. l. xxxi, 479 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1847.

Note.—Atlas in 4° of 20 pl. wanting.

——— The universe: or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. New ed. with an introduction by Arnold Guyot. xxiv, 818 pp. (inc. 84 pl.) 8°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

Poughkeepsie (*N. Y.*) Vail's Poughkeepsie city directory, for 1872-73. 8°. *Poughkeepsie, J. P. A. Vail*, [1872].

Poulson (George). Beverlac; or, the antiquities and history of the town of Beverly, in the county of York, and of the provostry and collegiate establishment of St. John's; with a minute description of the present minster and the church of St. Mary, and other ancient and modern edifices. 2 v. in 1. xx, 1–510 pp. 5 pl. 5 tab; 1 p. l. 511–816, 83 pp. 11 pl. 4°. *London, for G. Seaum, Beverly*, 1829.

Poupin (Théodore). Caracteres phrénologiques et physiognomoniques des contemporains les plus célebres, selon les systèmes de Gall, Spurzheim, Lavater, etc. avec des remarques bibliographiques, historiques, physiologiques et littéraires. x, 367 pp. 40 pl. (inc. 37 portraits). 16°. *Bruxelles, Établissement encyclographique*, 1837.

Powell (Benjamin Franklin). Bible of reason: part I, or, scriptures of ancient moralists. 264 pp. 12°. *New-York, Wright & Owen*, 1831.

——— The same. [Part 2.] The bible of reason: or, scriptures of modern authors. 330 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New-York, G. H. Evans*, 1828.

Powell (*Rev.* J. Giles). The narrative of a voyage to the Swan river, with an account of that settlement from an authentic source; containing useful hints to those who contemplate an emigration to western Australia; with a map and notes. xiii, 290 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, F. C. Westley*, 1831.

Powell (Thomas). The repertorie of records: remaining in the 4. treasuries on the receipt side at Westminster. The two remembrancers of the exchequer. With a briefe introductine index of the records of the chancery and Tovver. As also, a most exact calendar of all those records of the Tovver. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 217 pp. sm. 4°. *London, B. Alsop & T. Favvcet, for B. Fisher*, 1631.

Powell (Warington Baden-). Canoe travelling: log of a cruise on the Baltic, and practical hints on building and fitting canoes. xv, 172 pp. 3 pl. 1 map. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1871.

Power (J. C.) Abraham Lincoln, his great funeral cortege, from Washington city to Springfield, Illinois. With a history and description of the national Lincoln monument. 1 p. l. 205 pp. portrait. 1 chart. 12°. *Springfield, Ill.* 1872.

Power (Tyrone). Impressions of America: during the years 1833, 1834, and 1835. 2 v. 262 pp; 219 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1836.

Poyas (*Miss* Catharine Gendron). Year of grief, and other poems. x, 242 pp. 12°. *Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell*, 1869.

Poyas (*Mrs.* E. A.) The olden time of Carolina. By the octogenarian lady, of Charleston, S. C. [*anon.*] iv, 202 pp. 12°. *Charleston, S. G. Courtenay & co.* 1855.

Practical (The) expositor, and sententious reader: or art conformed to nature in acquiring language. By a citizen of New England. [*anon.* By Josiah Hooke?] 204 pp. 12°. *Gardiner, P. Sheldon*, 1829.

Pradal (P.) *and* **Malepeyre** (François). A complete treatise on perfumery. Translated from the french, with extensive and important additions, by prof. H. Dussance. xii, 33–534 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1864.

Pradt (Dominique Dufour de, *archbishop of Malines*). Histoire de l'ambassade dans le grand duché de Varsovie en 1812. 3e éd. 2 p. l. xxii, 239 pp. 8°. *Paris, Pillet*, 1815. [Napoleon pamphlets, v. 17].

——— Pieces relatives à Saint-Domingue et à l'Amérique, mises en ordre par m. de Pradt, pour faire suite à ses ouvrages sur l'Amérique. 2 p. l. 207 pp. 8°. *Paris, F. Béchet*, 1818.

——— The same.

[*With* Great Britain. [An abstract of the evidence] Abrege des preuves données en faveur de l'abolition de la traite des negres. *Vienne*, 1814].

Prague. *K. k. sternwarte.* Magnetische und meteorologische beobachtungen auf der k. k. sternwarte zu Prag im jahre 1871. Auf

Prague. *K. k. sternwarte*—continued.
öffentliche kosten herausgegeben, von Carl Hornstein. 32ter jahrgang. li, 135 pp. 4°. *Prag, druck der Bohemia*, 1872. s.

Praktische (Der) und erfahrene rathgeber für künstler und professionisten, oder ein aus langjähriger erfahrung geschöpftes rezeptbuch. Aus dem englischen, mit benutzung der besten in- und ausländischen werke bearbeitet. [*anon.*] xvi, 303 pp. 16°. *Reading, Penn. A. Puwelle*, 1840.

Pratt (Daniel J.) Annals of public education in the state of New York, from 1626 to 1746. [2d ed. revised]. 4 p. l. 152 pp. 8°. *Albany, The argus co.* 1872.

Pratt (Frances Lee). Agnes and her neighbors. In 3 parts. 360 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Pratt (I. Loring). Evening rest; or the shadow of the great shepherd. By L. L. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 330 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].
[THOUSAND (The) dollar prize series].

——— Walter Macdonald; or, aunt Kitty's legacy. By L. L. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 360 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1873].
[THOUSAND (The) dollar prize series].

Pratt (Luther). A defense of freemasonry, in a series of letters addressed to Solomon Southwick, esq. and others. 216 pp. 16°. *Troy, for the author, by F. Adancourt*, 1828.

Pratt (Samuel Jackson). Liberal opinions, or the history of Benignus. New ed. 4 v. 16°. *London, G. Robinson & J. Bew*, 1783.
Note.—Originally published under the title, Liberal opinions upon animals, man, and providence, 1775.

Preble (George Henry, *U. S. n.*) Our flag. Origin and progress of the flag of the United States, with an account of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations. 535 pp. 14 pl. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1872.

Predari (Francesco). Origine e vicende dei Zingari. Con documenti intorno le speciali loro proprietà fisiche e morali, la loro religione, i loro usi e costumi, le loro arti e le attuali loro condizioni politiche e civili in Asia, Africa ed Europa. Con un saggio di gramatica e di vocabolario dell' arcano loro linguaggio. xii, 275 pp. portrait, 2 pl. 8°. *Milano, P. Lampato*, 1841.

Prendergast (J. P. *editor*). Calendar of the state papers relating to Ireland. *See* **Great Britain.** *Public record office.*

Prentiss (E.) Aunt Jane's hero. 292 pp. 12°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1871].

Presbyterian (The). [A weekly religious newspaper]. Rev. M. B. Grier, d. d. editor. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 42. fol. *Philadelphia, A. Martien & co.* [1872].

Presbyterian (The) church. The book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the church, as amended by the Westminster divines, in the royal commission of 1661, and in agreement with the directory for public worship of the presbyterian church in the United States. xxiv, 637 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1861.

——— Church psalmist; or psalms and hymns, for the public, social, and private use of evangelical christians. [By a committee of the general assembly of the presbyterian church in the U. S. of A.] 5th ed. 653 pp. 16°. *New York, M. H. Newman*, 1845.

——— The constitution of the presbyterian church in the United States: containing the confession of faith, the catechisms, and the directory for worship of God: [etc.] Engd. tit. 507 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, A. Finley*, 1821.

——— A history of the division of the presbyterian church in the United States of America. By a committee of the synod of New York and New Jersey. 278 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

——— Psalms and hymns adapted to public worship, and approved by the general assembly of the presbyterian church in the United States of America. 666 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, general assembly* 1830.

——— The same. 676 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, J. Whetham*, 1835.

——— The same. Psalms and hymns adapted to social, private, and public worship in the presbyterian church in the United States. Approved and authorized by the general assembly. [Also], the form of government of the presbyterian church in the U. S. the directory for worship, and the shorter catechism. With new index of subjects. 864 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Presbyterian (The) church—continued.

——— The psalter. [With music]. 1872. *See* **Robertson** (*Rev.* R. B.)

Presbyterian (The) quarterly review. Benjamin J. Wallace, editor; Albert Barnes, Thomas Brainerd, John Jenkins, Joel Parker, associate editors. July, 1857, to april, 1862. v. 6–10. 8°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian house*, [1857–62].

[Incomplete, v. 7 wanting oct. 1858, and jan. 1859, and v. 9 wanting jan. 1861].

Prescott (Charles Edwin). The hotel guests' guide to the city of New York. 2d ed. 3 p. l. 166 pp. 8°. *New York, G. W. Averill*, 1872.

Prescott (Henry Paul). Strong drink and tobacco smoke; the structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. Engd. tit. xii, 71 pp. 5 l. 11 pl. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1870.

Prescott (William Hickling, *ll. d.*) History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the catholic. 15th ed. 3 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.

——— The same. New revised ed. with the author's latest corrections and additions. Edited by John Foster Kirk. 3 v. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Present state of the british constitution, historically illustrated. By Britannicus. [*pseudon.*] 182 pp. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1807.

[Wolcott pamphlets v. 55].

Pressensé (*Mme.* E. de). Rosa; or, the parisian girl. From the french. By mrs. J. C. Fletcher. 371 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1860.

Preston (*Mrs.* J. S.) Gaboon stories. 160 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, [1872].

Preston (Lyman). Preston's manual on book-keeping: shewing the method of keeping accounts by double entry. 94 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Utica, N. Y., Danby & Maynard*, 1827.

——— The same. Preston's treatise on book-keeping: in 2 parts. 174 pp. 1 l. 8°. *New-York, Sleight & Robinson*, [1831].

——— The same. Embracing a variety of useful forms and rules. [Also, The book-keeper's diploma: or, a full and lucid treatise on the equation of payments]. 2 v. in 1. 224 pp; 40 pp. 8°. *New-York, Collins, brother & co.* 1844.

——— The same. Exhibiting methods of keeping accounts by single entry, and a system of book-keeping by double entry. [Also], a variety of useful forms, and a complete treatise on equation of payments. 41st ed. 274 pp. 8°. *New York, R. B. Collins*, 1853.

Preston (Lyman)—continued.

——— The same. New [46th] ed. 280 pp. 8°. *New York, Collins & brother*, 1860.

——— Stories for the whole family, young and old, male and female. 230 pp. 16°. *New York, Huntington & Savage*, 1844.

Prévost (Florent) *and* **Lemaire** (C. L.) Histoire naturelle des oiseaux exotiques. Avec 80 planches peintes d'après nature, gravées sur acier par Pauquet. 2 p. l. 156, xii pp. 80 col. pl. 2 suppl. pl. 8°. *Paris, F. Sary*, [*about* 1850].

Note.—The plates were originally edited by Lemaire, and published by Bury in 1846.

Prevost (Katherine, *pseudon.*) *See* **Olcott** (E. M.)

Prévost d'Exiles (Antoine François, *l'abbé*). Histoire de Manon Lescaut, et du chevalier des Grieux. Précédé d'une notice et suivie de notes, par m. Pierre Jannet. viii, 247 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867. [Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Price (David). The english speller: containing an excellent collection of words. With explanatory notes. 156 pp. 12°. *New York, Buckland & Sumner*, 1846.

——— The same. Designed to accompany Parker's school readers. 164 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1853.

Note.—Superscribed, National school series.

——— The same. Designed to accompany any school readers. 160 pp. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* [1858].

——— The school primer: being an introduction to The spelling and reading book. 50 pp. 12°. *Newark, B. Olds*, 1853.

Price (Eli K.) The history of the consolidation of the city of Philadelphia. 140 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Price (James C.) Don Paez, and other poems. By a Virginian. [*anon.*] xii, 150 pp. 2 l. 12°. *New York, W. H. Graham*, 1847.

Price (James H.) Miscellany, in verse and prose. 168 pp. 12°. *Albany, H. C. Southwick*, 1813.

Price (*Captain* Joseph). A vindication of gen. Richard Smith, chairman of the select committee of the house of commons, as to his competency to preside over and direct,

Price (*Captain* Joseph)—continued.
an investigation into the best mode of providing the investment for the East India company's homeward-bound Bengal ships. [By c. J. P. *anon.* With appendix: A letter from mr. Joseph Price to mr. Benjamin Lacam, on gov. Hastings]. 2 p. l. 192 pp. 8°. *London*, 1783.
[PRICE'S tracts, v. 3; *also*, MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 384].

Price (Phinehas, *m. d.*) A narrative of the life and travels, preaching & suffering, with an account of the witnesses, defence and persecution of Phinehas Price, from 1789 to 1843. 202 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1843.

——— Sermon on the authenticity of the holy scriptures. 23 pp. 12. *Westchester, Miner & Bryan*, 1825.
[*With his* Narrative of the life of [himself]. *Philadelphia*, 1843].

Price (Richard, *d. d.*) Sermons, on various subjects. xii, 404 pp. 8°. *London, Longman*, 1816.

Prideaux (Humphrey, *d. d. dean of Norwich*). The old and new testaments connected in the history of the Jews & neighbouring nations, from the declensions of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ. 16th ed. [with] the life of the author. 4 v. 8°. *London, W. Nicholson, for W. Baynes*, 1808.

Priest (Josiah). Stories of the revolution. With an account of the lost child of the Delaware; Wheaton and the panther, &c. 32 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Albany, Hoffman & White*, 1836.

Primatt (Humphrey, *d. d.*) A dissertation on the duty of mercy and sin of cruelty to brute animals. 2 p. l. viii, 326 pp. 8°. *London, R. Hett*, 1776.

Prime (Edward Dorr Griffin, *d. d.*) Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas. 455 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

Prime (Nathaniel Scudder, *d. d.*) A familiar illustration of christian baptism: in which the proper subjects of that ordinance and the mode of administration are ascertained from the word of God and the history of the church. 312 pp. 12°. *Salem, (N. Y.) Dodd & Stevenson*, 1818.

Prime (Samuel Irenaeus, *d. d.*) The annals of the english bible. 1849. *See* **Anderson** (Christopher).

Prime (S. I. *d. d.*)—continued.
——— The bible in the Levant; or the life and letters of the rev. C. N. Righter, agent of the American bible society in the Levant. 336 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1859.

——— Fifteen years of prayer in the Fulton street meeting. 345 pp. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

——— The power of prayer, illustrated in the wonderful displays of divine grace at the Fulton street and other meetings in New York and elsewhere, in 1857 and 1858. 7th ed. 373 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1859.

Prince (John, *vicar of Berry-Pomeroy*, 1643–1723). Danmonii orientales illustres: or, the worthies of Devon. A work, wherein the lives and fortunes of the most famous divines, statesmen, swordsmen, physicians, writers, and other eminent persons, natives of that most noble province, from before the norman conquest, down to the present age, are memorized, out of the most approved authors, both in print and manuscript. New ed. with notes. 2 p. l. vii–xxxvii, 786 pp. 5 l. 11 pl. 4°. *London, printed for Rees & Curtis, Plymouth*, 1810.

Prince (*Rev.* John, *universalist*). Eight historical and critical lectures on the bible. 1 p. l. 464 pp. 12°. *Boston, A. Tompkins*, 1846.

Prince (John Critchley). Hours with the muses. 2d ed. enlarged. xxxii, 223 pp. 12°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1841.

Prince (*Rev.* Thomas). The fulness of life and joy in the presence of God.—A sermon occasion'd by the decease of mrs. Martha Stoddard. 24 pp. 8°. *Boston, Kneeland & Green*, 1748.

Prince (*Rev.* William Reed). Memoir and select writings of William Reed Prince. Edited by N. A. Prince. With a sketch of his qualities as a preacher, by George Shepard, d. d. xi, 300 pp. portrait. 12°. *Portland, Hyde, Lord & Duren*, 1846.

Principles and results; or, sketches from real life. [*anon.*] 324 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1860].

Prinsep (John). Strictures and observations on the Mocurrery system of landed property in Bengal. Written under the signature of Gurreeb Doos. [*pseudon.*] 156 pp. 8°. *London, reprinted, Debrett*, 1794.
[DUANE pamphlets, v. 100].

Printers' (The) circular: a record of typography, literature, arts and sciences. [Monthly]. R. S. Menamin, editor. March, 1872, to feb. 1873. v. 7. 4°. *Philadelphia, R. S. Menamin,* [1872–73].

Pritzel (Georg August). Thesaurus literaturae botanicae omnium gentium inde a rerum botanicarum initiis ad nostra usque tempora, quindecim millia operum recensens. Ed. nova reformata. Fasciculi 1–2 [et] 4. 3 p. l. 1–160 241–320, pp. 4°. *Lipsiae, F. A. Brockhaus,* 1872. s.

Privileges (The) of the island of Jamaica vindicated; with an impartial narrative of the late dispute between the governor and house of representatives, upon the case of mr. Olyphant, a member of that house. [Also, Appendix. An historical account of the establishment of the colony of Jamaica, [etc. *anon.*] xx, 67, xxviii pp. 8°. *London, reprinted, for J. Williams,* 1766.

Problèmes amusans d'astronomie et de sphère, 1825. *See* **Keith** (Thomas).

Probst (Peter). *See* **Neue** (Der) welt-bott, v. 4.

Probyn (J. W.) Essays on Italy and Ireland, and the United States of America. Reprinted from the "Revue des deux mondes," and the "Westminster review." xi, 336 pp. 12°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1868.

Proceedings of the free convention, held at Rutland, Vt. july 25th, 26th, and 27th, 1858. 185 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. B. Yerrington & son,* 1858.

Proceedings of the National ship-canal convention, held at the city of Chicago, june 2 and 3, 1863. 248 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Tribune co's office,* 1863.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 45].

Proclus *diadochus.* Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos, or quadripartite. Newly translated from the greek paraphrase of Proclus, 1822. *See* **Ptolemæus** (Claudius).

Procopius, *cæsariensis.* Œuvres, traduits du grec en français par L. Cousin. 2 v. 644 pp. 14 l; 344 pp. 16°. *Paris, D. Foucault,* 1685.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Histoire de la guerre contre les Perses [402–553] en deux livres.
Histoire de la guerre contre les Vandales [395–545] en deux livres.
Histoire de la guerre contre les Goths jusqu'en 553, en trois livres.
v. 2. L'histoire mêlée.
L'histoire secrète.
Les édifices de Justinien.

Procter (Bryan Waller). Essays and tales in prose. By Barry Cornwall. [*pseudon.*] 2 v. vii, 263 pp. 2 portraits, 2 p. l. 251 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields,* 1853.

Proctor (Edna Dean). A russian journey. iv, 321 pp. 24 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

Proctor (Richard A.) Light science for leisure hours. A series of familiar essays on scientific subjects, natural phenomena, &c., &c. viii, 316 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

——— The sun: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. xxiv, 480 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

Proctor (Thomas). A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions, garnished and decked with divers dayntie devises, right delicate and delightefull, to recreate eche modest minde withall. First framed and fashioned in sundry formes by divers worthy workemen of late dayes, and now ioyned together by T. P. London, Richard Jones, 1578. [Reprinted]. 200 pp. 4°. *London, Longman,* 1815.

Professional pocket-book, and almanac for [music] teachers, 1873. [*anon.*] 18°. *New York, C. Heuser,* [1872].

Progressive (The) reader or juvenile monitor. Carefully selected from the most approved writers. 216 pp. 16°. *Concord,* [*N. H.*] *Hoag & Atwood,* 1830.

Proof-sheet (The). [A bi-monthly printers' journal]. July, 1871, to may, 1873. v. 5–6 in 1 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, Collins & M'Leester,* [1871–73].

Prophet (The) of the ruined abbey, 1855. *See* **Quigley** (H.)

Prose, by a poet, 1824. *See* **Montgomery** (James).

Protestant episcopal church. The additional and selected hymns, from "Hymns, ancient and modern," and "Hymns for church and home." Prepared at the request of several of the bishops by two of their number. [*anon.*] 345 pp. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1869.

——— The book of common prayer, with the psalter, or psalms of David. Engd. tit. 324, 242 pp. 9 l. 2 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, M. Thomas,* 1842.

——— The same. With key to the service. 1 p. l. 371, 48 pp. 16°. *New York, C. Bartlett,* 1832.

Protestant episcopal church—continued.

——— The same. 288, 59, 48 pp. 18°. *Buffalo, O. G. Steele,* 1836.
[Imperfect; some leaves mutilated].

——— The same. The church book of common prayer, used in the protestant episcopal churches. 1 p. l. 358 pp. 47 l. 18°. *New York, J. B. Jansen,* 1836.

——— The same. Accompanied by a general commentary. Ed. revised. By Thomas Church Brownell, d. d. 798 pp. 8°. *New York, Stanford & Swords,* 1846.

——— The book of holy offices: containing lauds, matins, vespers, and complin. Together with the catechism and brief manual of devotions. [Also, Accompanying harmonies to the tones, responses, and hymns of the book of holy offices]. 2 parts in 1 v. xxiv, 211 pp; 23 pp. 18°. *Glendale, O., R. Clarke & co.* 1864.

——— A catechism to be used by the teachers in the religious instruction of persons of colour; [with] easy instructions for coloured persons, young or adult, who are not yet baptized. Selected from a little catechism prepared in England by a member of the church. Prepared in conformity to a resolution of the convention, [etc. *anon.*] 106 pp. 12°. *Charleston,* [*S. C.*] *A. E. Miller,* 1837.

——— The hymnal, according to the use of the protestant episcopal church in the U. S. of A. With appropriate tunes. Edited by Charles H. Hall, d. d. and S. B. Whiteley. x, 480 pp. 12°. *New York and Chicago, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1872.

——— The same. Hymnal of the protestant episcopal church, with music. Edited by A. B. Goodrich, d. d. and Walter B. Gilbert. 2 p. l. 425 pp. 12°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

——— The same. The hymnal. With tunes old and new. 22 l. 8°. *New York, F. J. Huntington & co.* 1872

——— The same. The church hymnal: revised to conform to the hymnal of the protestant episcopal church in the United States of America. Edited by the rev. Charles L. Hutchins. 387 pp. 8°. *Hartford, M. H. Mallory & co.* 1872.

——— Lessons of the protestant episcopal church, in the United States of America: selected from the holy scriptures: with an explanation of all the sundays and principal holy-days throughout the year. By Andrew Fowler, a. m. 2d ed. 549 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Charleston, S. C., W. Estill,* 1839.

——— Notes, questions and answers on the collects. [With text]. For the sundays and principal holy days. Revised and adapted to the American prayer book. [*anon.*] 146 pp. 16°. *New York, Pott, Young & co.* 1872.

——— The psalter, or psalms of David; together with the canticles of the morning and evening prayer, and occasional offices of the church. Figured for chanting. [By W. A. Muhlenberg]. 224 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1847.

——— The same. Compiled from the arrangement of Robert Janes and James Stimpson. 3d ed. 225 pp. 18°. *New York, Stanford & Swords,* 1848.

——— Selections from "Hymns, ancient and modern," and "Hymns for church and home." [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 69–421 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

——— Selections from the psalms of David, in metre; with hymns, suited to the feasts and fasts of the church, and other occasions of public worship. 292 pp. 18°. *New York, T. N. Stanford,* 1857.

——— *Diocese of Ohio.* Journal of the fifty-fifth annual convention, Cincinnati, 1872. 120 pp. 8°. *Columbus, O., Nevins & Myers,* 1872.

Proth (Mario). Une étude sur Mirabeau.
[*In* MIRABEAU (G. H. R. de). Lettres d'amour de Mirabeau. 12°. *Paris,* 1861. pp. 1–58].

Proudfit (Alexander Moncrief, *d. d.*) The ruin and recovery of man. A series of discourses on the distinguishing doctrines of christianity. 412 pp. 16°. *Salem, N. Y., Dodd & Rumsey,* 1806.

Proudfoot (John). The Scotchman in America.—Addresses, songs, etc. at scottish gatherings; religious poems and occasional verses. 3 p. l. 9–326 pp. 12°. *Cleveland,* [*O.*] *Fairbanks, Benedict & co.* 1873.

Proudhon (Pierre Joseph). Sa vie et sa correspondance, 1838–48. *See* **Sainte-Beuve** (C. A.)

Provancher (*Abbé* L. *editor*). *See* **Naturaliste** (Le) canadien.

Providence (*R. I.*) City documents, 1854–72. 18 v. 8°. *Providence,* 1854–72.

——— *Directories.* The Providence almanac and business directory, for the year 1843. By Benjamin F. Moore. 18°. *Providence, B. F. Moore,* [1842].

Providence (*R. I.*)—continued.

——— ——— The Providence almanac and business directory for the year 1846. By John F. Moore. 120 pp. 24°. *Providence, J. F. Moore,* [1845].

——— ——— The Providence directory, for the years 1861, 1863, [and] 1864. 3 v. 8°. *Providence, Adams, Sampson & co.* 1861–64.

——— ——— The Providence directory, for the years commencing july 1, 1872, [and] 1873; with a complete business directory and register of the entire state. 2 v. 8°. *Providence, Sampson, Davenport & co.* 1872–73.

Providence (The) daily journal. Jan. 1 to june 28, 1872. fol. *Providence, Knowles, Anthony & Danielson,* [1872].

Prussia. *Handels-ministerium.* Geologie von Oberschlesien. 1870. *See* **Römer** (Ferdinand).

——— ——— (*Ministerialabtheilung für das berg-, hütten- und salinenwesen*). Uebersicht der productionen des bergbaues und des hütten-betriebes für 1838–39 [und] 1841. 3 v. fol. [*Berlin?* 1839–42]. S.

——— ——— ——— Uebersicht der production des bergwerks-, steinbruchs-, hütten- und salinen-betriebes für 1843–47. 5 v. fol. [*Berlin?* 1844–48]. S.

——— ——— ——— Uebersicht der production des bergwerks-, hütten- und salinen-betriebes, 1848–51. 4 v. fol. [*Berlin?* 1849–52]. S.

——— *Kriegs-ministerium.* Der deutsch-französische krieg 1870–71. Redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen abtheilung des grossen generalstabes. 1ster theil. Heft 1. Die ereignisse im monat juli. 8°. *Berlin, E. S. Mittler & sohn,* 1872. S.

——— ——— Katalog der bibliothek [etc.] Herausgegeben von der historischen abtheilung des grossen generalstabes. xv, 431 pp. 8°. *Berlin, E. S. Mittler & sohn,* 1861. S.

——— *Ministerium für die landwirth. angelegenheiten.* Berichte über den landwirthschaftlichen theil der pariser weltausstellung von 1867, herausgegeben im auftrage des k. preussischen ministeriums für die landwirthschaftlichen angelegenheiten von C. v. Salviati. v. 2. Die landwirthschaftlichen maschinen und geräthe auf der weltausstellung zu Paris 1867. Von Emil Perels. viii, 167 pp. 15 pl. 4°. *Berlin, Wiegandt & Hempel,* 1867. S.

Prussia—continued.

——— *Statistisches bureau.* Jahrbuch für die amtliche statistik des preussischen staats. Herausgegeben vom königlichen statistischen bureau. 1 und 3 jahrgang. 2 v. 8°. *Berlin, R. Decker,* 1863–69.

——— ——— Preussische statistik. (Amtliches quellenwerk). Herausgegeben in zwanglosen heften. v. 13–23. 11 v. in 12. 4°. *Berlin, verlag des k. statistischen bureaus,* 1868–70. S.

[Imperfect: v. 12 and part 3 of v. 16 wanting].

CONTENTS.

v. 13. Vergleichende uebersicht des ganges der industrie, des handels und verkehrs im preussischen staate 1866. Nach den berichten der handelskammern und kaufmännischen corporationen. 1868.

v. 14. Monatliche mittel des jahrganges 1867 für druck, temperatur, feuchtigkeit und niederschläge und fünftägige wärmemittel sämmtlicher mit dem königl. preussischen meteorologischen institut zu Berlin vereinigten deutschen stationen, veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 1868.

v. 15. Klimatologie von Norddeutschland, nach den beobachtungen des preussischen meteorologischen instituts von 1848 bis incl. 1867. I. abtheilung: Luftwärme. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 1868.

v. 16. Die ergebnisse der volkszählung und volksbeschreibung vom 3. december 1867. 1869–71.

v. 17. Die bewegung der bevölkerung des preussischen staats in den jahren 1865, 1866 und 1867. 1870.

v. 18. Die gebäude im preussischen staate nach den aufnahmen der gebäudesteuer-veranlagung auf grund des gesetzes vom 21. mai 1861. 1871.

v. 19, 23. Monatliche mittel des jahrganges 1868 [–]1869 für druck, temperatur, feuchtigkeit und niederschläge und fünftägige wärmemittel 1866–68[–69]. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 1869–70.

v. 20. Vergleichende uebersicht des ganges der industrie, des handels und verkehrs in Norddeutschland 1867. 1869.

v. 21. Miscellen. 1871.

v. 22. Vergleichende uebersicht des ganges der industrie, des handels und verkehrs im preussischen staate 1868. 1870.

——— ——— Zeitschrift des k. preussischen statistischen bureaus. Redigirt von dessen director dr. Ernst Engel. 9ter, 11ter–12ter jahrgang. 1869, 1871–72. sm. fol. *Berlin, verlag des k. statistischen bureaus,* 1869–72. S.

Prynne (William). The substance of a speech, made in the house of commons [etc.] touching the kings answers to the propositions of both houses upon the whole treaty, [etc.] 14 p. l. 118 pp. 4°. *London, M. Spark,* 1649.

[Imperfect; part of title-page and all after p. 118 wanting].

Psalms carefully suited to the christian worship in the United States. 1810, etc. *See* **Watts** (Isaac).

Ptolemæus (Claudius). La geografia di Clavdio Ptolemeo alessandrino, con alcuni comenti & aggiunte fatteui da Sebastiano Munstero alamanno, con le tauole non solamente antiche & moderne solite di stāparsi, ma altre nuoue aggiunteui di Iacopo Gastaldo piamontese, ridotta [di greco] in uolgare italiano da Pietro Andrea Mattiolo senese. Con l'aggivnta d'infiniti nomi moderni, di città, prouincie, [etc.] fatta da esso Iacopo Gastaldo, il che in nissun altro Ptolemeo si ritroua. 8 p. l. 214 l. numb. 65 l. 1 tab. 59 pl. on 118 l. inc. 3 cuts of America. 12°. *Venetia, G. B. Pedrezano*, 1548.

Note.—The present is the earliest of the three italian translations of Ptolemy.

——— Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos, or quadripartite: being four books of the influence of the stars. Newly translated from the greek paraphrase of Proclus. With a preface, explanatory notes, and an appendix, containing extracts from the Almagest of Ptolemy, and the whole of his Centiloquy; together with a short notice of mr. Ranger's zodiacal planisphere. By J. M. Ashmand. 2 p. l. xxvii, 240 pp. 8°. *London, Davis & Dickson*, 1822.

Public education; consisting of three tracts, reprinted from the Edinburgh review; the Classical journal; and the Pamphleteer; together with the defence of public schools, by the late dean of Westminster. 2 p. l. 214 pp. 12°. *London, A. J. Valpy*, 1817.

Public ledger. [Memphis daily]. F. Y. Rockett, editor. Jan. 2 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Memphis*, [*Tenn.*] *E. Whitmore*, [1872].

Public ledger almanac, 1870. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. W. Childs*, [1869].

Public opinion: a comprehensive summary of the press throughout the world on all important current topics. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1871. v. 21–22. fol. *London*, [*I. Seaman*, 1872].

Public (The) school dictionary. Designed for primary, secondary, and the lower classes in grammar schools. By a public school teacher. [*anon.*] 288 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Smith & co.* 1855.

Publishers' (The) circular and general record of british and foreign literature; containing a complete alphabetical list of all new works published in Great Britain, and every work of interest published abroad. [London semi-monthly]. Jan. 15 to dec. 31, 1872. v. 35. 8°. *London*, [*S. Low*, 1872].

Puccinelli (Placido). Historia di Vgo, principe della Toscana. Engd. tit. 7 p. l. 136 pp. 8°. *Venetia, per M. Leni & C. Vecellio*, 1643.

——— The same. Istoria dell' eroiche attioni di Vgo il grande duca della Toscana, di Spoleto, e di Camerino. Di nuouo ristampata con curiose aggiunte, e corretta. Con la cronica dell' abbadia di Fiorenza, suoi priuilegi ponteficij, e cesarei. Il trattato di circa mille inscrittioni sepolcrali. La galleria sepolcrale. Con l'introduttione della festa di S. Mauro. Et le memorie di Pescia terra cospicua, e principalissima di Toscana. Engd. tit. 7 p. l. 716 pp. 8 l. 5 pl. 4°. *Milano, G. C. Malatesta*, 1664.

Pue (Hugh A.) A grammar of the english language, in a series of letters, addressed to every american youth. 149 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1841.

Pufendorf (Samuel). The law of nature and nations: or, a general system of the most important principles of morality, jurisprudence, and politics. In eight books. Written in latin by baron Pufendorf. Done into english by Basil Kennet, d. d. [With] m. Barbeyrac's prefatory discourse, containing an historical and critical account of the science of morality. Done into english by mr. Carew. 5th ed. 10 p. l. 884 pp. 11 l. fol. *London, J. & J. Bonwicke*, [*etc.*] 1749.

[The last 11 leaves imperfect].

Puget de La Serre (Jean). *See* **La Serre**.

Puget sound business directory, and guide to Washington territory, 1872, comprising a history of Washington territory, [etc. Also], directory of Olympia, Steilacoom, Seattle, Port Madison, Port Gamble, Port Ludlow, Port Townsend, and every town and hamlet on Puget sound. v. 1. 71 pp. 60 l. 8°. *Olympia, Murphy & Harned*, [1872].

Pulles (J. W. *d. d.*) The sabbath-school hymn-book. [*anon.*] 318 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, [1860].

Pulling (*Rev.* William). Sonnets written strictly in the italian style, [with] an essay on sonnet-writing. viii, xl, 112 pp. 16°. *London, J. Bohn*, 1840.

Pulsifer (David). An account of the battle of Bunker Hill, compiled from authentic sources. With general Burgoyne's account of the battle. 75 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Boston, A. Williams & co.* 1872.

Pulte (J. H. *m. d.*) Homœopathic domestic physician, containing the treatment of diseases; popular explanations of physiology, hygiene, hydropathy, anatomy and surgery, and an abridged materia medica. 12th ed. enlarged and revised. 743 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Smith & Worthington*, 1872.

Pulteney (William, *earl of Bath*). Faction detected, by the evidence of facts. [*anon.*] 175 pp. 12°. [*London*, 1743].

(Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 420).

——— Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America, and the means of conciliation. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 100 pp. 8°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1778.

——— The same. 4th ed. 1 p. l. 102 pp. 8°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1778.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 243].

Pumnul (Aron). Grammatik der rumänischen sprache für mittelschulen. 199 pp. 8°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücherverlage*, 1864.

Punch, or the London Charivari. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 62-63. 4°. *London, the office*, 1872.

Pundison (Zachariah). *See* **Benedict** (William W.)

Pupil (The) of Raphael: by — —. [*anon.*] 2 v. 210 pp; 217 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1843.

Purchas (*Rev.* Samuel). Purchas his pilgrim. Microcosmvs, or the historie of man. Relating the wonders of his generation, vanities in his degeneration, necessity of his regeneration. 14 p. l. 818 pp. 16°. *London, W. S. for H. Fetherstone*, 1619.

——— Pvrchase his pilgrimage. Or, relations of the world, and the religions obserued in all ages and places discouered from the creation. Contayning a historie of Asia, Africa, and America, with the ilands adiacent. 19 p. l. 1047 pp. 18 l. fol. *London, W. Stansby for H. Fetherstone*, 1626.

[*His* Pilgrimes, v. 5].

Purdy (A. E. M. *m. d.*) *See* **Medical** (The) register of New York and vicinity, 1872-73.

Puritan (The) hymn and tune book. 2d ed. 104 pp. 8°. *Boston, Congregational board of publication*, 1859.

Purmann (Matthæus Gottfried). Chirurgia curiosa: or, the newest and most curious observations and operations in the whole art of chirurgery, regularly methodized [etc.] Written originally in high-dutch. [Also], Natura morborum medicatrix: or, nature cures diseases. By Conrade Joachim Sprengell. 11 p. l. 343 [=264] pp. 1 l. 5 pl. fol. *London, D. Browne, R. Smith & T. Browne*, 1706.

Note.—Pagination wrong from p. 220 to the end.

Putnam (Allen). Flashes of light from the spirit-land, 1872. *See* **Conant** (*Mrs.* J. H.)

——— Natty, a spirit: his portrait and his life. 4 p. l. 175 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. Marsh*, 1856.

Putnam (*Mrs.* Ellen H. T.) The red bridge. A temperance story. By Thrace Talmon. [*pseudon.*] 321 pp. inc. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, National temperance society*, 1867.

Putnam (George Palmer, *editor*). Popping the question, and other tales. Embracing the best stories of the best authors. [*anon.*] 324 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Peck & T. Bliss*, 1858.

Putnam (G. P. *& sons*). Putnam's handy-book series. 11 v. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1868-73.

CONTENTS

Beard (George M. *m. d.*) Eating and drinking. 3d ed. 180 pp. 1871. v. 5.
——— Stimulants and narcotics. 3d ed. 155 pp. 1871. v. 4.
Eggleston (George Cary). How to educate yourself. 151 pp. 1872. v. 7.
Fonssagrives (J. B. *m. d.*) The mother's work with sick children. 244 pp. 1873. v. 11.
Hope (George H. *m. d.*) Till the doctor comes. 5th ed. 99 pp. 1871. v. 3.
Johnson (*Mrs.* M. W.) What to eat. A manual for the housekeeper. [*anon.*] 4th ed. 134 pp. 1868. v. 2.
Putnam (G. P.) *and others.* The best reading. 5th ed. [*anon.*] 255 pp. 1872. v. 1.
Reeves (P.) The student's own speaker. 215 pp. 1873. v. 6.
Rogers (E. Thorold). Social economy. 167 pp. 1872. v. 8.
Smith (Helen C.) Hints on dress. [*anon.*] 124 pp. 1872. v. 9.
Stockton (Frank R. *and* Marian). The home. Where it should be, and what to put in it. 182 pp. 1873. v. 10.

——— The best reading. Hints on the selection of books; on the formation of libraries, public and private; on courses of reading, etc. with a classified bibliography for easy reference. [*anon.*] 255 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

[Putnam's handy-book series, v. 1.]

Putnam (Mary Lowell). Fifteen days. An extract from Edward Colvil's journal.

Putnam (Mary Lowell)—continued.
[*anon.*] 2 p. l. 299 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1866.

Putnam (Rufus). The american common-school arithmetic. 264 pp. 12°. *Boston, Tappan, Whittemore & Mason*, 1849.

Putnam (Samuel). The analytical reader. 2d ed. 160 pp. 12°. *Dover, N. H., S. C. Stevens*, 1827.

——— The introduction to The analytical reader [etc.] 2d ed. 142 pp. 16°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1830.

——— The same. 144 pp. 16°. *New York, S. S. & W. Wood*, 1853.

——— Putnam's sequel. Sequel to The analytical reader: [also] an explanation of phrases and figurative language. 300 pp. 12°. *New York, S. S. & W. Wood*, 1856.

——— The reader and speaker; containing lessons for rhetorical reading and declamation. 216 pp. 18°. *New York, French & Adlard*, 1836.

Putnam (Worthy). The science and art of elocution and oratory: containing specimens. 407 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Auburn & Buffalo, Miller, Orton & Mulligan*, 1854.

Pütz (Wilhelm). Manual of modern geography and history. Translated from the german, by the rev. R. B. Paul. 1st am. from the Lond. ed. xi, 336 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

Pycroft (Samuel A.) A brief enquiry into free-thinking in matters of religion; and some pretended obstructions to it, viz. 1. The imposing of creeds. 2. Mystery. 3. The authority of the antient fathers. 1 p. l. 150 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] E. Jeffery*, 1713.

Pynchon (Thomas Ruggles). Introduction to chemical physics. New ed. 1 p. l. xxv, 550 pp. 1 col. pl. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1873.

Pyrotechnica loyolana, ignatian fire-works. Or, the fiery jesuits temper and behaviour. Being an historical compendium of the rise, increase, doctrines, and deeds of the jesuits. Exposed to publick view for the sake of London. By a catholick-christian. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 136 pp. sm. 4°. *London, G. E. C. T.* 1667.

Pythias (*Knights of*). *See* **Knights of Pythias.**

Quackenbos (George Payn). Advanced course of composition and rhetoric: a series of practical lessons on the origin, history, and peculiarities of the english language, [etc.] 451 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855.

——— Appletons' mathematical series. Upon the basis of the works of Geo. R. Perkins, ll. d. 5 v. 16° & 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1864–68.

CONTENTS.

A primary arithmetic. 108 pp. 16°. 1864.
An elementary arithmetic. 144 pp. 12°. 1864.
A practical arithmetic. 324 pp. 12°. 1866.
——— The same. 324 pp. 12°. 1867.
A mental arithmetic. 168 pp. 16°. 1868.

——— A natural philosophy: embracing the most recent discoveries in the various branches of physics, and exhibiting the application of scientific principles in every-day life. Revised ed. 450 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

——— Primary history of the United States: made easy and interesting for beginners. 192 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Quain (Jones, *m. d.*) *and* **Wilson** (J. E. *m. d.*) A series of anatomical plates; with references and physiological comments. Am. ed. revised, with additional notes, by Joseph Pancoast, m. d. 5 parts in 1 v. 2 p. l. [445] pp. 2 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart, for G. N. Loomis*, 1842.
Note.—The anatomical plates are wanting.

Quain (Richard, *m. d.*) On some defects in general education: being the hunterian oration of the Royal college of surgeons for 1869. vi, 112 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Quarterly (The) review. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 132–133. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1872.

Quatrefages de Bréau (Jean Louis Armand de). Charles Darwin et ses précurseurs français. Étude sur le transformisme. 2 p. l. 378 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Baillière*, 1870.

Quatremère (Étienne). Catalogue d'une collection de livres provenant pour la plupart de la bibliothèque de feu Étienne Quatremère de l'institut. 4e partie. Littérature grecque et romaine, histoire et géographie, voyages. xvi, 270 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Franck*, [1859]. s.
Note.—An auction-catalogue.

Quaver (The); or, songster's pocket companion; containing upwards of one thousand of the most popular songs, toasts, sentiments, and recitations. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 512 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *London, C. Jones*, 1844.

Quebec journal of education. *See* **Journal** of education, province of Quebec.

Queens county (*N. Y.*) *Board of supervisors.* Proceedings, for the year 1871. Compiled and arranged by Pierpont Potter. 8°. *Jamaica, N. Y., J. J. Brenton*, 1872.

Quérard (Joseph Marie). Les auteurs déguisés de la littérature française au xixe siècle. Essai bibliographique pour servir de supplément aux recherches d'A. A. Barbier sur les ouvrages pseudonymes. 2 p. l. 84 pp. 8°. *Paris, au bureau du bibliothécaire*, 1845.

——— Une question d'histoire littéraire résolue. Réfutation du paradoxe bibliographique de m. R. Chantelauze: Le comte Joseph de Maistre auteur de l'Antidote au congrès de Rastadt. Par l'auteur des Supercheries littéraires dévoilées. [*anon.*] 42 pp. 8°. *Paris, l'auteur*, 1859.

[*With* QUÉRARD (Le). v. 1].

——— *rédacteur. See* **Revue** bibliographique, 1839.

Quérard (Le). Archives d'histoire littéraire, de biographie et de bibliographie françaises. Complément périodique de La France littéraire. Par l'auteur de La France littéraire, [etc. J. M. Quérard. Aperçu mensuel]. 1855–1856. 2 v. 8°. *Paris, bureau du journal*, 1855–56.

Querner (*Dr.* Emil). Anleitung zur pflege und heilung der kranken. Behandlung von schwangerschaft, geburt, wochenbett und erste pflege der kinder. ix, 171 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, F. Schenkel & co.* 1872.

——— Medizinisch-chirurgisches handbuch für das volk. 198 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, verfasser*, 1864.

Quesnel (*Les frères, de Dieppe*). Histoire de l'admirable dom Inigo de Guipuscoa, chevalier de la vierge, et fondateur de la monarchie des inighistes. Par Hercule Rasiel de Selva. [*pseudon.*] Nouv. éd. augmentée de l'Anti-Cotton, [par César de Plaix,] & de l'histoire critique de ce fameux ouvrage, [par Prosper Marchand]. 3 v. in 2. 12°. *La Haye, aux dépens de la compagnie*, 1758.

Note.—"Roman allégorique sur la bulle Unigenitus, qui a été attribué à plusieurs auteurs."—*Quérard.*

Question (Une) d'histoire littéraire resolue, 1859. *See* **Quérard** (Joseph M.)

Quevedo y Villegas (Francisco Gomez de). Histoire de don Pablo de Ségovie. Traduite de l'espagnol (1596) et annotée par A. Germond de Lavigne. Nouv. éd. entièrement revue et complétée. 236 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1868.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Note.—The first translation by Germond de Lavigne, published in 1843, contained, beside matters quite foreign to the text, numerous additions, omissions, and alterations of the original. The present translation professes to be "l'œuvre veritable de Quevedo."

——— Voyages réréatifs du chevalier de Quevedo de Villegas, traduits de l'espagnol par l'abbé Beraud.

[*In* GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1787. v. 15, pp. 367–423; v. 16, pp. 1–154].

Quigley (Hugh, *d. d.*) The prophet of the ruined abbey, or a glance at the future of Ireland: a narrative founded on the ancient "Prophecies of Culmkill," and on other predictions and popular traditions among the Irish. By the author of "The cross and the shamrock." [*anon.*] 293 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1855.

Quillet (Claude). Callipædiæ. Or, an art how to have handsome children: written in latin. Now done into english verse by several hands. [Fac-simile of London editions of 1708–10]. 110 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Am. antiquarian publishing co.* 1872.

Quimby (Daniel F. *editor*). *See* **Monthly** literary miscellany.

Quin (Michael John). A steam voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. 2d ed. 2 v. xii, 321 pp. 7 pl. 1 map; viii, 324 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1835.

Quin (Thomas). The city of refuge: a poem, in four books. 2d ed. 10, 155 pp. 12°. *London, Simpkin & Marshall*, 1824.

Quincy (Edmund). Wensley: a story without a moral. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 302 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1854.

Quincy (John, *m. d.*) The new dispensatory: containing 1. The theory and practice of pharmacy. 2. Distribution of medicinal simples according to their virtues and sensible qualities. 3. A full translation of the London and Edinburgh pharmacopœias. 4. Directions for extemporaneous prescription. 5. A collection of cheap remedies for the use of the poor. Intended as a correction, and improvement of Quincy. xii, 664 pp. 8°. *London, J. Nourse*, 1753.

——— Quincy's lexicon physico-medicum improved: or a dictionary of the terms

Quincy (John, *m. d.*)—continued.
employed in medicine. From the 11th Lond. ed. With many amendments and additions. iv, 646 pp. 8°. *New-York, T. & J. Swords*, 1802.

Quincy (Josiah Phillips). Lyteria: a dramatic poem. [*anon.*] 123 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1854.

Quinet (Edgar). The roman church and modern society. Translated from the french. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. viii, 198 pp. 12°. *New York, Gates & Stedman*, 1845.

Quinn (P. T.) Money in the garden. A vegetable manual, prepared with a view to economy and profit. 268 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, The tribune association*, 1871.

Quintilianus (Marcus Fabius). De institutione oratoria libri duo. Ex ed. G. L. Spalding. Accedunt notæ anglicæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. 209 pp. 18°. *Philadelphiæ, Perkins & Purves*, 1844.

——— The same. De institutione oratoria e libris excerpta. Ex editione Spaldingii. Selegit et accuravit J. Alden. 239 pp. 12°. *Bostoniæ, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb*, 1840.

Quiroga (Pedro). Legislacion i jurisprudencia de la educacion comun: compilacion de las doctrinas i leyes mas notables sobre este materia; precedida de una introduccion á propósito de la reforma de la constitucion de Buenos Aires en lo relativo al mismo asunto. lxvi, 202 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta americana*, 1871.
Note.—Contains translations of speeches of W. T. Prosser and J. P. Wickersham.

R*** (Auguste). Des voleurs en général et des banqueroutiers en particulier, suivi d'une notice sur la vie originale et sans exemple du fameux baron de Lisleroi, par Auguste R***. [*anon.*] 72 pp. 12°. *Paris, marchands de nouveautés*, 1846.

R. (E.) Gold, frankincense, and myrrh. By E. R. author of "Idle words," [etc. *anon.*] 208 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

R. (G.) What is truth? or, revelation its own Nemesis. 2d ed. with additions. [*anon.*] 195 pp. 12°. *London, J. Chapman*, 1856.
Note.—Prefatory note subscribed G. R.

R. (H. W.) Judea in her desolations, from the babylonian captivity to the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. [*anon.*]

R. (H. W.)—continued.
299 pp. 2 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. H. Henderson & co.* 1861.
Note.—Preface subscribed H. W. R.

Rabany-Beauregard (A.) La veillée des fêtes de Vénus, 1792. *See* **Pervigilium** Veneris.

Rabelais (François). Œuvres. Édition conforme aux derniers textes revus par l'auteur. Avec les variantes de toutes les éditions originales, une notice, des notes et un glossaire. [Par m. Pierre Jannet]. 6 v. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867–68.
[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Råbergh (Herman). Nikolaus af Basel i förhållande till kyrkan och mystikerna i det 14:de århundradet. ii. Akademisk afhandling. 1 p. l. 132 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, J. C. Frenckell & son*, 1872. s.

Raccolta di varj opuscoli pubblicati sin' ora intorno all' uso delle lucertole [lacerta vulgaris] per la guariggione de' cancri, ed altri mali. Si aggiunge le storia delle lucertole del sig. Valmont di Bomare. xii, 155 pp. 16°. *Napoli, L. Coltellini*, 1785.

Rachel Kell, 1853. *See* **Mitchell** (*Rev.* John).

Racine (Jean). Œuvres. 2 v. in 1. 209 pp; pp. 1–206. 18°. *Paris, Lecointe*, 1837.
[Nouvelle bibliothèque des classiques français. Imperfect; v. 2 wanting all after p. 206].

Racinet (A. *editor*). L'ornement polychrome. Cent planches en couleurs, or et argent, contenant environ 2,000 motifs de tous les styles, art ancien et asiatique, moyen âge, renaissance, xviie et xviiie siècle. Recueil historique et pratique publié sous la direction de m. A. Racinet. Avec des notices explicatives et une introduction générale. 2 p. l. iv, 60 pp. 103 l. 100 pl. fol. *Paris, F. Didot frères, fils & cie.* [1869–72].

Rack (John). The french wine and liquor manufacturer. A practical guide and receipt book for the liquor merchant. Being a clear and comprehensive treatise on the manufacture and imitation of brandy, rum, gin and whiskey: including complete instructions for manufacturing champagne wine, and the most approved methods for making a variety of cordials, liqueurs, punch essences, bitters, and syrups. 4th ed. vi, 15–273 pp. 12°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1868].

Radcliffe (*Mrs.* Anne Ward). The castles of Athlin and Dunbayne. A highland

Radcliffe (*Mrs.* Anne Ward)—continued.
story. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 4 p. l. 280 pp. 16°. *London, Hookham & Carpenter*, 1793.

——— The romance of the forest: interspersed with some pieces of poetry. 2 v. 219 pp; 248 pp. 18°. *Boston, G. Clark*, [1835].

Radcliffe (*Rev.* John). The confession of our christian faith, commonly called the creed of st. Athanasius, illustrated from the scriptures of the old and new testaments, by parallel passages from the greek and latin writers of the first five centuries, and the apostles' and nicene creeds. xxxvii, 510 pp. 8°. *London, F. & J. Rivington*, 1844.

Radcliffe observatory. *See* **Oxford** university.

Rae (W. F.) Westward by rail: the new route to the east. xiv, 391 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Rafferty (*Rev.* P.) Catholic doctrine, proved from scripture and tradition. xii, 9–227 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, H. McGrath*, 1849.

Ragg (Thomas). The deity. A poem. In twelve books. With an introductory essay, by Isaac Taylor. 2d ed. xxiii, 330 pp. 12°. *London, Longman*, 1834.

Rahn *or* **Rhan** (Johann Rudolff). Vier loblicher statt Zürich verbürgerter reisz beschreibungen, 1677–78. *See* **Simler** (Johann Wilhelm) *and* **Rahn.**

Raimbert de Paris. La chevalerie. Ogier de Danemarche. Poëme du xiie siècle. Publié [par J. Barrois] pour la première fois d'après le ms. de Marmoutier et [collationné par m. P. Chabaille sur] le ms. 2729 de la bibliothèque du roi. 2 v. 2 p. l. ciii, 239 pp; 2 p. l. pp. 241–557. 8°. *Paris, Techener*, 1842.

Rainbows for children, 1848. *See* **Child** (*Mrs.* L. M.)

Raine (*Rev.* James). The history and antiquities of North Durham, as subdivided into the shires of Norham, Island, and Bedlington, which, from the saxon period until 1844, constituted parcels of the county palatine of Durham, but are now united to the county of Northumberland. ix, 1, 388, 164 pp. 3 l. of pedigrees inserted, 11 pl. fol. *London, J. B. Nichols & son*, [*etc.*] 1852.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting 1 pl. "Buck's view of the priory and castle of Holy Island," to face p. 140.—A companion volume to "The history and antiquities of Durham," by R. Surtees, q. v.

Raine (*Rev.* John). The history and antiquities of the parish of Blyth, in the counties of Nottingham and York; with introduction, notes, and appendix of documents. xi, 192 pp. 8 pl. 4°. *Westminster, J. B. Nichols & sons*, 1860.

Rainey (Thomas). Rainey's improved abacus; an explanatory treatise on the theory and practice of arithmetic and mensuration. 96 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. A. & U. P. James*, 1849.

——— The same. viii, 5–316 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, E. D. Truman*, 1850.

Note.—At the end (pp. 285–316) is a collection of stamps of various gold and silver coins of different countries.

Raithby (John). Delineations of the heart; or, the history of Henry Bennett. A tragi-comi-satiric essay. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham & J. Carpenter*, [1793].

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). The history of the world, in five books. 11th ed. rev. [With] the life of the author, by mr. Oldys. Also his trial, with some additions. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. [1077] pp. portrait, 8 maps. *London, for G. Conyers*, [*etc.*] 1736.

Ralph (Joseph, *m. d.*) A practical private treatise on the infectious diseases of the genital organs. 4th ed. 342 pp. 8 l. 12°. *New-York, author*, 1847.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting pp. 111–166.

——— The same. 5th ed. 342 pp. 5 l. 12°. *New-York, Stearns & co.* 1848.

Ralston (*Rev.* Thomas N.) Elements of divinity: or, a course of lectures, comprising a clear and concise view of the system of theology as taught in the holy scriptures; with appropriate questions. 463 pp. 8°. *Louisville, Ky., Morton & Griswold*, 1847.

Ram (Stopford J.) The bride of love; or, the true greatness of female heroism. By Ruth Vernon. [*pseudon.*] 322 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, D. Rulison*, 1859.

Ramage (Crauford Tait, *ll. d.*) Beautiful thoughts from greek authors: with english translations and lives of the authors, an english index of subjects analytically arranged; also numerous references to parallel passages from the holy scriptures, latin and english authors. xv, 366 pp. 16°. *Liverpool, E. Howell*, 1864.

Ramazzini (Bernardino.) A treatise of the diseases of tradesmen, shewing the various influence of particular trades upon the

Ramazzini (Bernardino)—continued.
state of health; with the best method to avoid or correct it, and useful hints proper to be minded in regulating the cure of all diseases incident to tradesmen. Written in latin and now done in english. [By James Robert, m. d.] 5 p. l. 274 pp. 12°. *London, A. Bell, [etc.]* 1705.

Rambler (May, *pseudon.*) The little commodore. By May Rambler. [*pseudon.*] 300 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.* 1858.

Rambles (The) of Fudge Fumble, or the love-scrapes of a lifetime. By the author of the "Arkansaw doctor," "Rattle-head travels," &c. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 232 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *New York, F. A. Brady,* 1860.

Ramesey *or* **Ramsey** (William, *m. d.*) Astrologia restaurata; or, astrologie restored: being an introduction to the general and chief part of the language of the stars. In four books. Published by authority. [1st ed.] 4 p. l. 32, 334 pp. 9 l. fol. *London, R. White,* 1653.

Ramon, the rover of Cuba, and other tales. By the author of "Evenings in Boston." [*anon.*] 295 pp. 12°. *New-York, Nafis & Cornish,* 1843.

Ramsay (Andrew Michael, *called chevalier* de). Les voyages de Cyrus, avec un discours sur la mythologie. 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 187 pp. 1 pl; 1 p. l. 116, 180 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, P. Mortier,* 1728.

Ramsay (David, *m. d.*) The life of George Washington. Revised and enlarged by William Grimshaw. 252 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Jewett,* 1832.

Ramsay (E. B.) Reminiscences of scottish life and character. From the 7th Edinburgh ed. 297 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1861.

——— *See, also,* **Ramesey** *and* **Ramsey**.

Ramsbotham (Francis H. *m. d.*) The principles and practice of obstetric medicine and surgery, in reference to the process of parturition. A new edition, from the enlarged Lond. ed. xxiii, 17–519 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1845.

Ramsey (*Mrs.* V. G.) A legend of the White Hills, and other poems. 190 pp. 12°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1872.

——— *See, also,* **Ramsay** *and* **Ramesey**.

Ramshorn (Johann Gottlob Ludwig). Dictionary of latin synonymes, with a complete index. From the german, by F. Lieber. viii, 475 pp. 12° *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown,* 1839.

———The same. viii, 475 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1856.

Ranck (George W.) History of Lexington, Kentucky; its early annals and recent progress. 3 p. l. 428 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Rand (Edward Sprague, *jr.*) The window gardener. 2 p. l. 132 pp. 3 l. 12°. *Boston, Shepard & Gill,* 1872.

Randall (John W. *m. d.*) Consolations of solitude. [*anon.*] 261 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

Randall (Samuel S.) [Randall's series of reading books]. 4 v. 16° and 12°. *Albany, E. H. Bender,* 1845–46.

CONTENTS.

The primary reader; or child's first lessons. 150 pp. 16°. 1846.
The rural reader: or child's friend. 250 pp. 16°. 1846.
The educational reader. 313 pp. 12°. 1845.
The elementary school reader, or moral class book. 250 pp. 12°. 1846.

Randolph (Jesse). Zion's hymns, 1854. *See* **Hearn** (Rufus), *etc.*

Randolph (J. Thornton). Kate Aylesford. A story of the refugees. By Charles J. Peterson. 1 p. l. 21–356 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson,* [1855].

——— The same. The heiress of Sweetwater. 1 p. l. 21–356 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1873].

Note.—A reprint, from the stereotype plates, of the preceding.

Randolph (Sarah N.) The lord will provide. 216 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Randolph (Thomson). The practical teacher; being an easy and rational introduction to arithmetic. 3d ed. 192 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt,* 1831.

Ranger (Robin, *pseudon.*) Pleasant talks with little folks. By Robin Ranger. 154 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter,* [1860].

Rangers (The), 1851. *See* **Thompson** (Daniel P.)

Ranieri da Pisa. [Pantheologia. Editionem curavit *f.* Jacobus Florentinus qui et tabulas confecit]. v. i. 429 l. fol. [*Basileae, Bertholdus, about* 1477].

Note.—Imperfect; wanting l. 406–430 of v. 1 and all of v. 2.

Rankin (*Rev.* Jeremiah E.) The auld scotch mither, and other poems, in the

Rankin (*Rev.* Jeremiah E.)—continued.

dialect of Burns. 125 pp. 11 pl. 12°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1873.

Ranking (John). Historical researches on the wars and sports of the Mongols and Romans; in which elephants and wild beasts were employed or slain. And the remarkable local agreement of history with the remains of such animals found in Europe and Siberia. xv, 516 pp. 10 pl. 1 map. 4°. *London, author*, 1826.

Rantoul (Robert, *jr.*) An oration delivered at Concord, on the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the events of april 19, 1775. Delivered before the Massachusetts legislature, and published by their order. [With a brief account of the celebration, 1850]. 135 pp. 8°. *Boston, Dutton & Wentworth*, 1850.

Note.—With newspaper-cuttings appended.

Raoul (L. V. *editor*). Les trois satiriques latins traduits en vers français. 2 v. 8°. *Bruxelles, Wouters, Raspoet & cie.* 1842. s.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. JUVENAL. 6e ed. 424 pp. 1842.
v. 2. PERSE [3e ed.] et HORACE [1e éd.] 374 pp. 1842.

Rapperswyl (*Switzerland*). Catalogue du musée national polonais à Rapperswyl. iv, 180 pp. 8°. *Zürich*, [*J. Kossobudzki*], 1872. s.

Rasiel de Selva (Hercule, *pseudon.*) *See* **Quesnel** (*Les frères*, de Dieppe).

Rasles (Sébastien, *s. j.*) Brief r. p. Sebastiani Rasles, missionarii der gesellschaft Jesu in Neu-Franckreich, an seinen herrn brudern; gegeben zu Nanrantsuack, den 21ten wein-monats, 1723.

[*In* NEUE (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Wien, L. G. Kaliwoda*, 1755. v. 4, part 29, pp. 87–105].

——— A dictionary of the Abnaki language, in North America. Published from the original manuscript, with an introductory memoir and notes, by John Pickering.

[*In* AMERICAN academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs, new series, v. 1. 4°. *Cambridge, Folsom*, 1833. pp. 370–574].

Ratcliffe (*Mrs.* —). *See* **Radcliffe** (*Mrs.* Anne Ward).

Ratzeburg (Julius A. H. C.) Vier abschnitte aus einer reise um die erde. 3 p. l. viii, 130 pp. 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1856.

Note.—1ster absch. Surinam oder niederländisches Guyana. 2ter. Reise nach Ostindien und Australien. 3ter. Aus den colonien Süd-Australiens. 4ter. Rückreise.

Rauch (Frederick A.) Psychology; or, a view of the human soul: including anthropology. 2 p. l. 388 pp. 8°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1840.

——— The same. 4th ed. 401 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1846.

Raveneau de Lussan (—). Le journal du voyage fait à la Mer du sud. 346 pp. 16°. *Trevoux, par la compagnie*, 1744.

[EXQUEMELIN (A. O.) Histoire des avanturiers flibustiers, éd. 1744, v. 3].

Rawlinson (George). The historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records stated anew, with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of modern times. From the Lond. ed. with the notes translated, by rev. A. N. Arnold. 454 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1860.

[BAMPTON lectures.]

Rawlinson (Richard, *ll. d.*) The history of that most eminent statesman, sir John Perrott, and lord lieutenant of Ireland. Now first published from the original ms. written about the latter end of the reign of queen Elizabeth. 3 p. l. 316 pp. 2 l. 8°. *London*, 1728.

Rawson (Albert Leighton). A new and complete pronouncing bible dictionary, containing more scriptural words than any other. 144, 26 pp. 3 l. 4°. [*Philadelphia, W. W. Harding*, 1871].

——— The same. The comprehensive pronouncing bible dictionary, containing every important scriptural word. Compiled from the latest and best authorities. 104 pp. 4°. [*Philadelphia, A. J. Holman & co.* 1872].

Ray (Isaac, *m. d.*) Contributions to mental pathology. vii, 558 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1873.

Ray *or* **Wray** (John). The wisdom of God manifested in the works of the creation. 11th ed. cor. 328 pp. 16°. *Glasgow, R. Urie & co.* 1744.

Ray (Joseph, *m. d.*) Eclectic educational series. [Ray's arithmetics]. 7 v. 16°. *Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co.* [*and*] *Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle*, [1853–66].

CONTENTS.

The child's arithmetic. Ray's arithmetic, part first. 48 pp. 1853.
Ray's arithmetic, second book. Intellectual arithmetic. 162 pp. 1857.
——— The same. 1000th ed.—improved. 164 pp. 1860.
Ray's arithmetic, third book. Practical arithmetic. 320 pp. 1857.

[*Included in the series—not by Ray*].

Three thousand test examples in arithmetic. 165 pp. 1862.

Ray (Joseph, *m. d.*)—continued.

The rudiments of arithmetic; mental and written exercises. 192 pp. 1866.
The metrical system of weights and measures. 23 pp. 1866.

——— Eclectic series—newly improved. Ray's arithmetic. 4 v. 16°. *Cincinnati, W. B. Smith,* 1843–45.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. Containing simple lessons for little learners. 48 pp. 1844.
Part 2. Being the author's little arithmetic restereotyped, with large additions and improvements. 144 pp. 1843.
Part 3. Being the author's eclectic arithmetic. Thoroughly revised, enlarged, and improved. 264 pp. 1844.
Ray's arithmetical key, containing solutions to the questions in Ray's part third, and to some in part second. Also, an appendix. 336 pp. 1845.

——— Introduction to Ray's eclectic arithmetic. The little arithmetic. Elementary lessons in intellectual arithmetic. 67 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Truman, Smith & co.* 1834.

——— Ray's eclectic arithmetic, on the inductive and analytic methods of instruction. Stereotype ed. 239 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Truman & Smith,* 1837.

——— Treatise on plane and solid geometry, 1864. *See* **Tappan** (Eli T.)

Ray society. Publications. fol. *London, society,* 1872.

CONTENTS.

ALLMAN (G. J.) A monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. Part 2. 1872.

Rayer (Pierre François Olive). A theoretical and practical treatise on the diseases of the skin. From the 2d [Paris] ed. entirely remodelled. With notes and other additions, by John Bell, m. d. [Translated by R. Willis, m. d.] 449 pp. 40 col. pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart,* 1845.

Raymond (Henry Jarvis) *and* **Savage** (John). The life of Abraham Lincoln, by H. J. Raymond; and the life of Andrew Johnson. By John Savage. 136 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Miller,* 1864.

Raymond (Robert Raikes). The patriotic speaker: consisting of specimens of modern eloquence, with poetical extracts adapted for recitation, and dramatic pieces for exhibitions. 524 pp. 8°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & Burr,* 1864.

Raymond, *of Capua.* Life of saint Catharine of Sienna. With an appendix: containing the testimonies of her disciples, recollections in Italy, and her iconography. By E. Cartier. Translated from the french by the ladies of the Sacred heart. 432 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham,* 1860.

Raynal (*L'abbé* Guillaume Thomas François). Histoire du Stadhouderat, depuis son origine jusqu'à présent. 6e éd. 2 v. 6 p. l. 208 pp; 8, 264 pp. 16°. [*Paris*]? 1750.

Read (Emily). Daisy Maynard's four promises. [*anon.*] 188 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1871.

——— Faithful in little. The story of a carrier dove. By the author of "Daisy Maynard's four promises," &c. [*anon.*] 235 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1873.

Read (Frederick Brent). Up the heights of fame and fortune, and the routes taken by the climbers to become men of mark. 772 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, W. H. Moore & co.* 1873.

Read (Harriette Fanning). Dramatic poems. 297 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols,* 1848.

Read (*Rev.* Hollis). The foot-prints of Satan: or, the devil in history. (The counterpart of "God in history"). ix, 17–541 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *New York, E. B. Treat,* 1872.

Read (Thomas Buchanan). Poems. A new and enlarged ed. 2 v. 426 pp; 426 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1860.

Reade (Charles). The wandering heir. 2 p. l. 223 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

Reade (H. L.) A book for the people. Money, and how to make it: with directions for successfully conducting nearly all kinds of business, woman's part in making money, etc. 603 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Norwich, Ct., Reade publishing co.* 1872.

Reader (The), or reciter: by the assistance of which any person may teach himself to read or recite english prose with the utmost elegance and effect. [Also], instructions for reading plays. On a plan never before attempted. [*anon.*] iv, 186 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cadell, jun. & W. Davies,* 1799.

Reading (William). The history of our lord and saviour Jesus Christ. With suitable meditations and prayers. Also the lives of the holy apostles and evangelists. [With] the life of the blessed virgin Mary. 4th ed. 7 p. l. 584 pp. 10 l. 4 pl. 8°. *London, J. Osborn,* 1737.

Reading, *Pa. (City of).* "Eagle" Reading directory, 1872–73; containing names of citizens, compendium of government, pub-

Reading, *Pa.* (*City of*)—continued.
lic and private institutions, and a business directory. By W. Harry Boyd. 8°. *Reading, Kealy & Smith*, [1872].

Réal (Pierre François, *comte*). Indiscrétions. 1798–1830. Souvenirs anecdotiques et politiques tirés du portefeuille d'un fonctionnaire de l'empire. Mis en ordre par Musnier Desclozeaux. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. xi, 384 pp; 2 p. l. 391 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dufey*, 1835.

Reasons why the british colonies in America, should not be charged with internal taxes, by authority of parliament; humbly offered, for consideration, in behalf of the colony of Connecticut. [*anon.*] 39 pp. 8°. *New-Haven, B. Mecom*, 1764.

Reavis (L. U.) A representative life of Horace Greeley, with an introduction by Cassius M. Clay. 1 p. l. xi, 15–579 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

Reber (George). Therapeutæ. St. John never in Asia Minor. Iranæus, the author of the fourth gospel. The frauds of the churchmen of the second century exposed. 349 pp. 12°. [*New York*], *author*, [1872].

Rechten (Den) weg ausz zu farē vō Liszbona gen Kallakuth von meyl zu meyl. Auch wie der kunig von Portigal yetzt newlich vill galeen vnd naben wider zu ersuchen vnd bezwingen newe landt vnd insellen, durch Kallakuth in Indien zu faren, durch sein haubtman also bestelt als hernach getruckt stet gar von seltzsamen dingen. [*anon.*] 3 l. 1 pl. sm. 4°. [*Nürnberg*, 1505].

Note.—The title-page contains a map from Ptolemy and a wood-cut.

Reclus (Jean Jacques Élisée). The earth: a descriptive history of the life of the globe. Translated by B. B. Woodward, and edited by Henry Woodward. Continents. 2 v. xiii, 288 pp. 15 pl; 2 p. l. 289–666 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1871.

——— The ocean, atmosphere, and life. Being the second series of a descriptive history of the life of the globe. 5–534 pp. 27 pl. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1873.

Records of the Bubbleton parish; or, papers from the experience of an american minister. [*anon.*] 340 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Boston, A. Tompkins & B. B. Mussey & co.* 1854.

Recueil de diverses pièces servant à l'histoire de Henry iii. roy de France et de Pologne. Nouv. éd. revuë & augmentée. [*anon.*] 2 v. 472 pp; 567 pp. 16°. *Cologne, P. Marteau*, 1699.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Journal du regne de Henry iii. composé par M. S. A. G. A. P. D. P.
Le divorce satyrique, ou les amours de la reyne Marguerite de Vallois. Par D. R. H. Q. M.
Le grand Alcandre, ou les amours du roy Henry le grand. Par M. L. P. D. C.
Additions au journal de Henry III. qui ne sont point dans l'imprimé de l'édition de Cologne chez Pierre Marteau, 1693.
Apologie pour le roy Henry quatre, par madame la duchesse de Rohan.
Discours merveilleux de la vie de Catherine de Medicis.

v. 2. La confession de m. de Sancy, par L. S. D. S. auteur du baron de Feneste.
Remarques sur la confession de Sanci augmentées dans cette nouv. éd.

Recueil de secrets, divisé en deux parties, la première, concernant la conservation de la santé, & de la beauté. La seconde, concernant les arts, & les maladies des animaux. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 120 pp; 6 p. l. 150 pp. 16°. *Toulouse, veuve de J. J. Boude*, 1698.

Recueil des pièces [dramatiques] de l'hermitage. [Comédies et proverbes. *anon.*] 4 v. 8°. [*St. Pétersbourg*, 1788–89].

Redares (J. M. M.) Die kaninchenzucht oder anleitung, mit geringen kosten und raumersparniss durch rationelles verfahren ein rentables unternehmen zu begründen. Aus dem französischen von M. Redares bearbeitet von Róbert Oettel. 4te aufl. viii, 107 pp. 12°. *Weimar, B. F. Voigt*, 1873. s.

Redding (M. Wolcott). Antiquities of the orient unveiled. Containing a description of the ruins of king Solomon's cities, [and] forty of the most ancient and renowned cities of the east. 381 pp. 1 pl. 1 col. lith. 8°. *New York, Redding & co.* 1872.

Redenbacher (Wilhelm). The emerald. From the german by A. H. Lochman, d. d. 1 p. l. 199 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1872.
[Fatherland (The) series].

Redi (Francesco). Bacco in Toscana, ditirambo. Con alcune annotazioni prese quasi tutte da quelle fatte dall' autore e messe in ristretto per comodo di seco portare la presente opera in qualunque luogo. 4a ed. 84 pp. 16°. *Lucca, S. & G. Marescandoli*, 1728.

——— The same. Bacchus in Tuscany, a dithyrambic poem, from the italian. With

Redi (Francesco)—continued.
notes original and select. By Leigh Hunt. xix, 228 pp. 16°. *London, J. & H. L. Hunt*, 1825.

Reed (*Mrs.* H. V.) The bible triumphant; being a reply to a work entitled 144 self-contradictians of the bible, published by A. J. Davis. 144 pp. 16°. *Harvard, Ill., H. V. Reed*, 1866.

Reed (Joseph J.) Outlines of universal history: in 3 parts. With a copious index to each part, showing the correct mode of pronouncing every name mentioned in it. Part 1. Ancient history. 190 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1862.

Reed (Mary J.) The child's second reading-book, of prose and poetry. Being a continuation of "The child's first reading book." 216 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Clark & Hesser*, 1852.

Reed (P. Fishe). Beyond the snow; being a history of Trim's adventures in Nordlichtschein. Engd. tit. 1 p. l. 326 pp. 12 pl. 12°. *Chicago, Lakeside press*, 1873.

Reed (Rebecca Paley). Above and below; or, why the baby died. 252 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Congregational publishing society*, [1872].

Reed (William B.) Napoleon and the marshals of the empire. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 348 pp. 3 pl; 372 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1855.

Reese (John J. *m. d.*) An analysis of physiology: being a condensed view of its most important facts and doctrines. 314 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. G. Auner*, 1847.

Reeve (Clara). The exiles; or, memoirs of the count de Cronstadt. 3 v. 16°. *London, for T. Hookham*, 1788.

——— The school for widows. A novel. 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Hookham*, [*etc.*] 1791.

Reeve (Lovell). The conchologist's nomenclator. *See* **Catlow** (Agnes) *and* **Reeve**.

Reeve (—). An essay on the comparative intellect of woman, and her little recognised but resistless influence on the moral, religious, and political prosperity of a nation. 2 p. l. 119 pp. 12°. *Hounslow, J. Gotelee*, 1849.

Reeves (James E. *m. d.*) A practical treatise on enteric fever; its diagnosis and treatment. 199 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1859.

Reffelt (Hermann). Das erste lese- und lehrbuch für deutsche schulen, oder erste uebungen im lesen, schreiben und zeichnen, verbunden mit denk- und sprachübungen. 72 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Wieck*, 1860.

——— Zweites [und drittes] lese- und lehrbuch für deutsche schulen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. 2 v. 144 pp; 214 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, J. Wieck*, 1860–61.

——— Das zweite [und dritte] buch für schule und haus. 2 v. 12°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1871.

——— Das erste[–dritte] lesebuch für kirchen- und sonntagsschulen. 3 v. 16°. *New York, E. Steiger*, [1872].

——— Exempelbuch für den unterricht im rechnen. Viertes–sechstes heft (des 2ten theiles 1–3 heft). 3 v. 16°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1872.

Réflexions ou sentences et maximes morales, 1692. *See* **La Rochefoucauld** (François, *duc* de).

Reform at the right end; or, the lady Una and her queendom. By the author of "Home truths for home peace," etc. [*anon.*] 2d ed. xi, 396 pp. 16°. *London, R. Griffin & co.* [1854].

Reformed (The) church in America (1867 *et seq.*) *formerly* The reformed protestant dutch church. Additional hymns, adopted by the general synod, of the reformed dutch church, in North America, at their session, june, 1831. 2d ed. iv, 199 pp. 24°. *New York. W. A. Mercein*, 1831.

——— The same. Additional hymns. 238 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Mentz & Rovoudt*, 1846.

——— Hymns of prayer and praise. 188 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1871.

——— A liturgy, or order of worship for the reformed church. [Prepared by committees of the synods of Ohio and the northwest]. 276 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, T. P. Bucher*, 1869.

——— The psalms of David, with the ten commandments, creed, lord's prayer, &c. in metre. Also, the catechism, confession of faith, liturgy, &c. Translated from the dutch. 2 p. l. [488], 144 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Parker*, 1767.

——— The same. With hymns and spiritual songs, having the proper metre prefixed to each. Also, the catechism, compendium, confession of faith and liturgy, of the re-

Reformed (The) church in America—cont'd. formed church in the Netherlands. 530 pp. 18°. *Albany, C. R. & G. Webster*, 1796.

——— The same. The psalms and hymns, with the catechism, confession of faith, and canons, of the synod of Dort, and liturgy of the reformed protestant dutch church in North America. 851, 81 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Mentz & Rovoudt*, 1847.

——— The same. 851, 81 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Mentz & Rovoudt*, 1848.

——— The same. The psalms and hymns, with the doctrinal standards and liturgy, of the reformed protestant dutch church in North America. 2 v. in 1. 866 pp; 94 pp. 12°. *New York, board of publication of the reformed protestant dutch church*, 1860.

——— The same. 2 v. in 1. 883 pp; 123 pp. 18°. *New York*, 1860.

——— Sabbath school and social hymns of the reformed protestant dutch church of the United States of America. Adopted by the general synod, june, 1843. 279 pp. 32°. *New York, board of managers of the general synod's sabbath school union*, 1843.

Refuge (The). By the author of The guide to domestic happiness. [*anon.*] 7th ed. 168 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New Haven, Sidney's press, for I. Cooke & co.* 1807.

[*With* GUIDE (The) to domestic happiness, 1807].

Réfutation des faux principes et des calomnies avancées par les jacobins, pour décrier l'administration de nos rois et justifier les usurpateurs de l'autorité royale et du trône. Par un vieux François. [*anon.*] xvi, 294 pp. 8°. *Lyon, J. Bettend*, 1816.

[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 26].

Regenbogen (J. H.) Commentatio de fructibus, quos humanitas, libertas, mercatura, industria, artes atque disciplinae per cunctam Europam perceperint e bello sacro. xiv, 359 pp. 8°. *Amstelaedami, apud P. den Hengst & filium*, 1809.

Reghellini (M. —, *de Schio*). Examen du mosaïsme et du christianisme. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, librairie orientale de P. Dondey-Dupré*, 1834.

Regil (Pedro Manuel). Memoria instructiva sobre el comercio general de la provincia de Yucatan, y particular del puerto de Campeche. La publica don Angel Alonso y Partiga. 1 p. l. 56 pp. 3 tab. 8°. *Madrid, Vega y comp.* 1814.

Regimen sanitatis salernitanum; a poem on the preservation of health, in rhyming

Regimen sanitatis salernitanum—cont'd. latin verse. Addressed by the school of Salerno to Robert of Normandy, with an ancient translation: and an introduction and notes by sir Alexander Croke. xix, 199 pp. 9 pl. *Oxford, D. A. Talboys*, 1830.

Note.—Contains a fac-simile of title-page of the ancient translation, thus: The englishman's doctor. Or, the schoole of Salerne. Or, physicall obseruations for the perfect preseruing of the body of man in continuall health. *London, printed for J. Helme*, 1607.

Regnier (Adolphe, *rédacteur-en-chef*). Les grands écrivains de la France. Nouv. éds. publiées sous la direction de m. Ad. Regnier. 14 v. 8°. Album, 4°. *Paris, Hachette & cie.* 1862–68.

CONTENTS.

SÉVIGNÉ (M. de R. C. de). Lettres de madame de Sévigné, de sa famille et de ses amis, recueillies et annotées par m. Monmerqué. Nouv. éd. 1862–66.

Regnier (Mathurin). Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. avec le commentaire de Brossette publié en 1729, des notes littéraires, un index des mots vieillis, ou hors d'usage, et une étude biographique et littéraire par m. Prosper Poitevin. xxxv, 346 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1860.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

——— The same. Œuvres complètes. Révues sur les éditions originales, avec préface, notes et glossaire, par m. P. Jannet. xxiv, 264 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Reichel (Edward H.) Historical sketch of the church and missions of the united brethren, commonly called moravians. 104 pp. 16°. *Bethlehem, Pa., J. & W. Held*, 1848.

Reid (Christian, *pseudon.*) *See* **Fisher** (Frances C.)

Reid (Mayne). Bruin: the grand bear hunt. v, 371 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1861.

——— The forest exiles; or, the perils of a peruvian family amid the wilds of the Amazon. 360 pp. 12 pl. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1855.

——— The planter pirate; a souvenir of the Mississippi. 91, 26 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Beadle & co.* 1868.

[BEADLE's dime novels, no. 152].

——— The scalp-hunters: a romance of the plains. 191 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Beadle & co.* 1868.

[BEADLE's dime novels, no. 150].

——— The white squaw. 196, 74 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Beadle & co.* 1868.

[BEADLE's dime novels, no. 155].

Reid (Mayne)—continued.

——— Wild life; or, adventures on the frontier. A tale of the early days of the texan republic. 408 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *New York, R. M. De Witt,* [1859].

——— The wood-rangers, or the trappers of Sonora. 456 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *New York, R. M. De Witt,* [1860].

Reid (Thomas, *d. d.*) An inquiry into the human mind, on the principles of common sense. 3d ed. xii, 316 pp. 16°. *Dublin, R. Marchbank, for the company of booksellers,* 1779.

Reimmann (Jacob Friedrich). Historia vniversalis atheismi et atheorvm, falso & merito suspectorum apud jvdæos, ethnicos, christianos, mvhamedanos, ordine chronologico descripta & a suis initiis usque ad nostra tempora deducta. Accessit in fine [præfationis] Idea compendii theologici omnibus, aliis compendiis præmittendi, [etc.] 2 parts in 1 v. 16 p. l. 52 pp. 2 l; 562 pp. 12 l. imp. 12°. *Hildesiæ, apud L. Schroeder,* 1725.

——— Idea systematis antiqvitatis literariæ generalioris & specialioris, [sive ægyptiacæ], nunc primum adumbrati a J. F. Reimmanno. [Cum indice triplici autorum, verborum, rerum, sys. congesto a F. H. Theunio]. 2 parts in 1 v. 16 p. l. 616 pp. 34 l. (index), 1 pl; 1 p. l. 192 pp. 16°. *Hillesheim, sumtibus L. Schröderi,* 1718.

Reineggs (Jacob, *b.* Ehrlich). A general, historical, and topographical description of mount Caucasus. With a catalogue of plants indigenous to the country. Translated from the works of dr. Reineggs and Marshal Bieberstein, by Charles Wilkinson. 2 v. xvi, 407 pp; 2 p. l. 240 pp. 39 l. 3 pl. 1 map. 8°. *London, C. Taylor,* 1807.

Reinwald (Charles) *& cie.* Catalogue annuel de la librairie française. 12e année, 1869. 8°. *Paris, C. Reinwald & cie.* [1872].

Reiske (Johann Jakob). Commentarii ad Constantinum porphyrogenitum de ceremoniis aulae byzantinae. 903 pp. 8°. *Bonnae, Weber,* 1830.

[Corpus scriptorum historiae byzantinae, v. 7].

Reissner (Johann Conrad). A B C buchstabir- und lesebuch, zum gebrauch für deutsche schulen in den Ver. Staaten. 149 pp. 16°. *Neu-Berlin, Pa. für die evangelische gemeinschaft,* 1838.

Relacion del último viage al estrecho de Magallanes de la fragata de Santa María de la Cabeza en los años 1785 y 1786. Y noticia de los habitantes, suelo, clima y producciones del estrecho. Trabajada de orden del rey. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. xvi, 359 pp. portrait, 4 tab. 4 maps. 4°. *Madrid, viuda de Ibarra, hijos y comp.* 1788.

Note. — "Apendice, que contiene el Viage para completar el reconocimiente del estrecho 1788–89" (sm. 4°, 128 pp.) was published in 1793.

Religieuse (La), par l'abbé ***, auteur du Maudit. [*anon.*] 11e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. 400 pp; 2 p. l. 454 pp. 8°. *Paris, librairie internationale,* 1864.

Religion (The) of science, 1860. *See* **Blanchard** (Calvin).

Religious consolation, 1836. *See* **G.** (E. S.)

Religious (The) denominations in the United States, 1859. *See* **Winebrenner** (John).

Relly (*Rev.* James). Union: or, a treatise of the consanguinity and affinity between Christ and his church. xvi, 75 pp. 8°. *Providence, J. Carter,* 1782.

Remarks on the quaker unmask'd, 1764. *See* **Philadelphiensis.**

Remember (The) me: a token of love, for 1851 [and] 1854. 2 v. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. F. Anvers,* [1850–53].

Remesal (Antonio de, *dominican friar*). Historia general de las Indias occidentales, y particvlar de la gouernacion de Chiapa, y Guatemala. Escriuese juntamente los principios de la religion de Santo Domingo, y de las demas religiones. 5 p. l. 784 [really 794] pp. fol. *Madrid, F. de Abarca y Angulo,* 1620.

Note.—Full of errors of pagination, self-correcting to p. 620.

Remi (Abraham)? Metamorphosis parasiti in caballum.

[*In* Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein,* 1717. v. 1, pp. 260–268].

Remick (*Miss* Martha). Agnes Stanhope: a tale of english life. 444 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. M. Usher,* 1862.

Reminiscences of America, 1870. *See* **Rivington** (—) *and* **Harris** (—).

Reminiscences of John Bromfield, 1852. *See* **Tracy** (*Mrs.* Ann Bromfield).

Rémusat (Jean Pierre Abel). Essai sur la langue et la littérature chinoises, avec cinq planches, contenant des textes chinois, accompagnés de traductions, de remarques et d'un commentaire littéraire et grammatical. Suivi de notes et d'une

Rémusat (Jean Pierre Abel)—continued.

table alphabétique des mots chinois. 2 p. l. x, 160 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Paris, Treuttel & Wurtz*, 1811.

——— *See, also,* **Iu-kiao-li**; roman chinois. 1826.

Rena (Cosimo della). Della serie degli antichi dvchi e marchesi di Toscana, con altre notizie dell' imperio romano e del regno de' Goti e de' Longobardi parte prima, dall' esilio di Fl. Momillo Avgvstolo alla morte d'Ottone III, imperadore. xx, 258 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 18 tab. fol. *Firenze, i successori di N. Cocchini*, 1690.

Renaudot (Eusèbe). A general collection of discourses of the virtuosi of France, upon questions of all sorts of philosophy, and other natural knowledg. Made in the assembly of the Beaux Esprits at Paris, by the most ingenious persons of that nation. Render'd into english by G. Havers, gent. 8 p. l. 580 pp. fol. *London, T. Dring*, 1664.

Rendu (Ambroise, *fils*). History and geography of the middle ages, 1851. *See* **Ansart** (Félix Charles) *and* **Rendu.**

Renesse-Breidbach (Clemens-Wenceslas, *comte* de). Catalogue d'une collection de tableaux, dessins originaux, et de plus de 20,000 gravures, faisant partie du cabinet délaissée par feu m. le comte Clemens Wenceslas. Dont la vente aura lieu, à Anvers, oct. 5, 1835. 2 p. l. 308 pp. 8°. *Anvers, J. E. Rysheuvels*, [1835].

Rennie (James). Natural history of birds. Their architecture, habits, and faculties. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. xii, 9–308 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1839.

Reno (Lydia M.) Early buds. [Poems]. 309 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1853.

Renoult (Jean Baptiste). Taxe de la chancelerie romaine, et la banque du pape, où l'absolution des crimes les plus énormes se donne pour de l'argent. Ouvrage qui fait voir l'ambition & l'avarice des papes. Traduit de l'ancienne édition latine; avec des remarques, [par Antoine Du Pinet]. Augmenté d'une nouvelle préface. [Lat. & fr. par Domenico Brogiani? *anon.*] 8 p. l. 156 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Londres*, 1701.

Répertoire général du théâtre français, composé des tragédies, comédies et drames des auteurs du premier et du second ordre, restés au théâtre français; avec une table générale, [et notices sur les auteurs]. 66 v. 18°. *Paris, H. Nicolle*, 1818.

Répertoire, etc.—continued.

CONTENTS.

Théâtre du premier ordre, v. 1–27.

CORNEILLE (P.). v. 1–5.
CRÉBILLON (P. J.) v. 11–13.
MOLIÈRE (J. B. P.) v. 18–23.
RACINE (J.) v. 6–10.
REGNARD (J. F.) v. 24–27.
VOLTAIRE (F. M. A.) v. 14–17.

Théâtre du second ordre.

1. *Tragédies*, v. 28–34.

BELLOY (P. L. B.) Gabrielle de Vergy, v. 33.
——— Gaston et Bayard, v. 33.
——— Pierre le cruel, v. 33.
——— Le siège de Calais, v. 33.
——— Zelmire, v. 33.
BLIN DE SAINMORE (A. M.) Orphanis, v. 34.
CAMPISTRON (J. G. de). Andronic, v. 28.
CAUX DE MONTLEBERT (G. de). Marius, v. 29.
CHAMPFORT (S. R. N.) Mustapha et Zéangir, v. 34.
CHATEAUBRUN (J. B. V. de). Les Troyennes, v. 31.
COLARDEAU (C. P.) Caliste, v. 32.
DUCHE DE VANCY (J. F.) Absalon, v. 29.
GENEST (C. C.) Pénélope, v. 28.
GUYMOND DE LA TOUCHE (C.) Iphigénie en Tauride, v. 31.
LAFOSSE (A. de). Manlius Capitolinus, v. 29.
LAGRANGE DE CHANCEL (F. J. de). Amasis, v. 29.
LA HARPE (J. F. de). Le comte de Warwick, v. 34.
——— Coriolan, v. 34.
——— Philoctete, v. 34.
LA MOTTE (A. Houdart de). Inès de Castro, v. 30.
LANOUE (J. S. de). Mahomet second, v. 30.
LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN (J. J.) Didon, v. 30.
LEMIERRE (A. M.) Hypermnestre, v. 31.
——— La veuve du Malabar, v. 32.
LONGEPIERRE (H. B. de R. de). Médée, v. 28.
PIRON (A.) Gustave-Wasa, v. 30.
POINSINET DE SIVRY (L.) Briséis, v. 31.
ROTROU (J.) Venceslas, v. 28.
SAURIN (B. J.) Blanche et Guiscard, v. 32.
——— Spartacus, v. 32.

2. *Comédies en vers*, v. 35–51.

BARON (M. B.) L'Andrienne, v. 38.
BARTHE (N. T.) Les fausses infidélités, v. 46.
——— La mère jalouse, v. 46.
BIÈVRE (G. M. de). Le séducteur, v. 48.
BOISSY L. de). Le babillard, v. 40.
——— Les dehors trompeurs, ou l'homme du jour, v. 40.
——— L'époux par supercherie, v. 40.
BOURSAULT (E.) Les fables d'Ésope, ou Ésope à la ville, v. 37.
——— Ésope à la cour, v. 37.
——— Le Mercure galant, v. 37.
BRET (A.) Le double extravagance, v. 44.
CAMPISTRON (J. G. de). Le jaloux désabusé, v. 39.
CHAMPFORT (S. R. N.) Le jeune Indienne, v. 46.
COLLÉ (C.) Dupuis et Des Ronais, v. 45.
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE (J. F.) L'inconstant, v. 48.
——— L'optimiste, v. 48.
——— Les chateaux en Espagne, v. 49.
——— Monsieur le Crac dans son petit castel, v. 49.
——— Le vieux célibataire, v. 49.
DEMOUSTIER (C. A.) Le conciliateur, ou l'homme aimable v. 51.
——— Les femmes, v. 51.
DESTOUCHES (P. N.) Le dissipateur, v. 41.
——— Le glorieux, v. 41.
——— L'homme singulier, v. 42.
——— Le philosophie marié, v. 41.
DORAT (C. J.) La feinte par amour, v. 47.
DUFRESNEY (C. R.) La coquette de village, v. 39.
——— La dédit, v. 40.
——— Le mariage fait et rompu, v. 40.
——— La réconciliation normande, v. 39.
FABRE D'ÉGLANTINE (P. F. N.) Le Philinte de Molière, v. 50.
——— L'intrigue épistolaire, v. 50.
——— Les précepteurs, v. 50.
FAGAN (C. B.) Le rendez-vous, v. 42.

Répertoire, etc.—continued.

FAVART (C. S.) L'Anglois à Bordeaux, v. 45.
——— Les trois sultanes, v. 46.
FLINS DES OLIVIERS (C. M. L. E. Carbon de). Le jeune hôtesse, v. 51.
FORGEOT (N. J.) Les épreuves, v. 47.
——— Les rivaux amis, v. 47.
GRESSET (J. B. L.) Le méchant, v. 44.
HAUTEROCHE (N. L. B.) Le deuil, v. 35.
IMBERT (B.) Le jaloux sans amour, v. 47.
LA CHAUSSÉE (P. C. Nivelle de). Le préjugé à la mode, v. 43.
——— Mélanide, v. 43,
——— L'école des mères, v. 43.
——— La gouvernante, v. 43.
LAFONT (J.) Le naufrage, v. 39.
——— Les trois frères rivaux, v. 39.
LA FONTAINE (J.) Le Florentin, v. 36.
LANOUE (J. S. de). La coquette corrigée, v. 45.
LEGRAND (M. A.) La famille extravagante, v. 38.
——— L'aveugle clairvoyant, v. 38.
——— Le roi de Cocagne, v. 38.
MONTFLEURY (A. J.) La femme juge et partie, v. 36.
PIRON (A.) La métromanie, v. 44.
POISSON (P.) Le procureur arbitre, v. 42.
——— L'impromptu de campagne, v. 42.
QUINAULT (P.) La mère coquette, v. 36.
ROCHON DE CHABANNES (M. A. J.) Hereusement, v. 44.
——— Le jaloux, v. 44.
SAURIN (B. J.) L'anglomane, v. 46.
SCARRON (P.) Jodelet, ou le maitre valet, v. 35.
——— Don Japhet d'Arménie, v. 35.
SÉGUR (J. A. de) Le retour du mari, v. 51.

3. *Comédies en prose*, v. 52-65.

ALAIN (R.) L'épreuve réciproque, v. 58.
ALLAINVAL (L. J. C. S. d'). L'école des bourgeois, v. 60.
BARON (M. B.) L'homme à bonne fortune, v. 55.
——— La coquette et la fausse prude, v. 56.
BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. C. de). Le barbier de Séville, v. 65.
——— La folle journée, ou le mariage de Figaro, v. 65.
BOISSY (L. de). Le François à Londres, v. 60.
BRUÉYS (D. A.) Le grondeur, v. 56.
——— Le muet, v. 57.
——— L'avocat Patelin, v. 57.
CHAMPFORT (S. R. N.) Le marchand de Smyrne, v. 64.
COLLÉ (C.) La partie de chasse de Henri IV, v. 64
DANCOURT (F. C.) Les bourgeoises à la mode, v. 53.
——— Les bourgeoises de qualité, v. 55.
——— Le chevalier à la mode, v. 52.
——— Les curieux de Compiègne, v. 54.
——— L'été des coquettes, v. 53.
——— Le galant jardinier, v. 55.
——— La maison de campagne, v. 53.
——— Le mari retrouvé, v. 54.
——— Les trois cousines, v. 55.
——— Le tuteur, v. 53.
——— Les vacances, v. 54.
——— Les vendanges de Surêne, v. 54.
DESTOUCHES (P. N.) Le triple mariage, v. 59.
——— La fausse Agnes, v. 59.
——— Le tambour nocturne, v. 59.
DEZÈDE. *See* MANTAUFFELD.
DUFRESNY (C. R.) Le double veuvage, v. 58.
——— L'esprit de contradiction, v. 57.
DU VAURE (N.) Le faux savant, v. 61.
FAGAN (C. B.) La pupille, v. 61.
——— L'étourderie, v. 61.
——— Les originaux, v. 61.
GOLDONI (C.) Le bourru bienfaisant, v. 64.
GUYOT DE MERVILLE (M.) Le consentement forcé v. 63.
HAUTEROCHE (N. L. B. d'). Crispin médecin, v 52.
——— La cocher supposé, v. 52.
LEGRAND (M. A.) Le galant coureur, v. 60.
——— La nouveauté, v. 60.
LE SAGE (A. R.) Crispin rival de son maitre, v. 58.
——— Turcaret, v. 58.
MANTAUFFELD (— de). Auguste et Théodore, par Dezède, [*pseudon.*] v. 65.

Répertoire, etc.—continued.

MARIVAUX (P. C. de C. de). La surprise de l'amour, v. 62.
——— Le legs, v. 62.
——— Les fausses confidences, v. 62.
——— Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard, v. 62.
——— L'épreuve, v. 62.
POINSINET (A. H. H.) Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode, v. 65.
PONT-DE-VEYLE (A. F. de). Le somnambule, v. 63.
POULLAIN DE SAINT-FOIX (G. F.) L'oracle, v. 63.
ROCHON DE CHABANNES (M. A. J.) La manie des arts, v. 64.
——— Les amants généreux, v. 64.
SAURIN (B. J.) Les mœurs du temps, v. 63.
SEDAINE (M. J.) Le gageure imprévue, v. 64.

4. *Drames en prose*, v. 66.

DIDEROT (D.) Le père de famille, v. 66.
SAURIN (B. J.) Béverlei, v. 66.
SEDAINE (M. J.) Le philosophe sans le savoir, v. 66.

——— Table alphabétique des titres des pièces et des noms des auteurs du premier et du second ordre du répertoire et de ceux de la Suite du répertoire. 67 pp. 18°. *Paris, veuve Dabo*, 1823.

[*With* SUITE du répertoire, v. 50].

Note.—This "table" does not apply to the present edition.

——— *See*, also, **Suite** du répertoire, *and* **Fin** du répertoire du théâtre français.

Repertorie (The) of records, 1631. *See* **Powell** (Thomas).

Repertorium commentationum a societatibus litterariis editarum. *See* **Reuss** (Jeremias David).

Replies to "Essays and reviews." By the rev. E. M. Goulburn, d. d. rev. H. J. Rose, rev. C. A. Heurtley, d. d. rev. W. J. Irons, d. d. rev. G. Rorison, rev. A. W. Haddan, rev. C. Wordsworth, d. d. With a preface by the lord bishop of Oxford, [etc.] x, 516 pp. 8°. *Oxford & London, J. Henry & J. Parker*, 1862.

Republic (The). A monthly magazine of american literature, politics, & art. Thos. R. Whitney, editor. 1851-52. v. 1-4. 4 v. in 2. 8°. *New York*, 1851-52.

Note.—Changed to a *weekly*, after january, 1853.

Republican (The) compiler, 1818. *See* **Evans** (B. R.)

Republican convention. Presidential election, 1872. Proceedings of the national union republican convention held at Philadelphia, june 5 and 6, 1872, which nominated for president and vice-president Ulysses S. Grant and Henry Wilson. Reported by Francis H. Smith, official reporter. [With appendix, a roll of delegates and alternates, with post office address of each, etc.] 56, 60 pp. 8°. *Washington, Gibson brothers*, 1872.

Requeno y Vives (Vicente). Saggi sul ristabilimento dell' antica arte de' greci e romani pittori. 2a ed. corretta ed accresciuta notabilmente dall' autore. 2 v. 5 p. l. xli, 404 pp. 3 l. 2 pl; xvi, 320 pp. 8°. *Parma, dalla stamperia reale,* 1787.

Requier (Augustus Julian). Poems. 190 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Resources (The) of Russia, in the event of a war with France; with a short description of the Cozaks. 2d ed. With an appendix, containing a sketch of the campaign in Russia. [*anon.*] 196 pp. 12°. *Boston, Munroe & Francis,* 1813.

Restif de la Bretonne. *See* **Rétif de la Bretonne.**

Retail (The) dealers' protective association. Register for New York, Brooklyn, & vicinity, 1872. 4°. *New York, Retail dealers' protective association,* [1872].

Rétif *ou* **Restif de la Bretonne** (Nicolas Edme). Le ménage parisien, ou Déliée et Sotentout. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 5 p. l. 186, xxxii pp; 1 p. l. 186, xxxiii–xcii pp. 2 l. 16°. *La Haie,* [*Rouen, Leboucher*], 1773.

——— Les gynographes, ou idées de deux honnêtes-femmes sur un projet de réglement proposé à toute l'Europe, pour mettre les femmes à leur place, & opérer le bonheur des deux sexes; avec des notes historiques et justificatives, suivies des noms des femmes célèbres. 2 parts in 2 v. viii, 567 pp. 8°. *La-Haie, Gosse & Pinet,* 1777.

——— Les posthumes; lettres reçues après la mort du mari, par sa femme, qui le croit à Florence. Par feu Cazotte. [*pseudon.*] 4 v. 12°. *Paris, Duchêne,* 1802.

Retrospect (The) of medicine: being a half-yearly journal, containing a retrospective view of every discovery and practical improvement in the medical sciences. Edited by W. Braithwaite, m. d. and James Braithwaite, m. d. Jan.–june, 1871. v. 63. 12°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1871.

Rettel (Leonard). Cyryl i Metody. Streszczenie najnowszych poszukiwań. 2 p. l. 216 pp. 16°. *Paryż, nakładem biblioteki Kórnickiej,* 1871. s.

Reuck (William H.) Practical examples in arithmetic. xi, 276 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1854.

——— Practical examples in simple and denominate numbers. 4 p. l. 74 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1855.

Reuss (Jeremias David). Repertorium commentationum a societatibus litterariis editarum. Secundum disciplinarum ordinem digessit I. D. Reuss. 16 v. 4°. *Gottingae, apud H. Dieterich,* 1801–21.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Historia naturalis, generalis et zoologia. 1801.
v. 2. Botanica; mineralogia. 1802.
v. 3. Chemia et res metallica. 1803.
v. 4. Physica. 1805.
v. 5. Astronomia. 1804.
v. 6. Oeconomia. 1806.
v. 7. Mathesis; mechanica; hydrostatica; hydraulica; hydrotechnia; aerostatica; pneumatica; technologia; architectura civilis; scientia navalis; scientia militaris. 1808.
v. 8. Historia; subsidia historica; (geographia; chronologia; monumenta veterum populorum; inscriptiones; numi et res numaria; ars diplomatica; heraldica;) historia universalis; historia generis humani; historia mythica; historia specialis; Asiae-Africae; Americae; Europae; historia ecclesiastica; historia litteraria. 1810.
v. 9. Philologia; linguae; scriptores graeci; scriptores latini; litterae elegantiores; poesis; rhetorica; ars antiqua; pictura; musica. 1810.
v. 10. Scientia et ars medica et chirurgica. Propaedeutica; anatomia et physiologia; hygieine; pathologia seu nosologia generalis; semeiotica. 1813.
v. 11. Materia medica; pharmacia. 1816.
v. 12–15. Therapia generalis et specialis. Operationes chirurgicae; medicina forensis, legalis et politica. 1817–20.
v. 16. Ars obstetrica. Ars veterinaria. 1821.

Revelations of the dead alive. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 376 pp. 8°. *London, W. Simpkin & R. Marshall,* 1824.

Revere (Joseph W.) Keel and saddle: a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. xviii, 360 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Review (A) of the principles and conduct of the judges of his majesty's supreme court of judicature in Bengal: an enquiry into the causes that have obstructed or defeated the salutary ends proposed by the legislature in establishing this court. [*anon.*] x pp. 1 l. 152 pp. 8°. [*London*], 1782.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 238].

Revista medico-quirurgica: publicacion quincenal de la Asociacion médica bonaerense. Año 9º. Jun. 1872. No. 6. 8°. *Buenos Aires, P. E. Coni,* 1872. s.

Revue bibliographique. Journal de bibliologie, d'histoire littéraire, d'imprimerie et de librairie, publié par deux bibliophiles, [S. Poltoratzky et J. M. Quérard]. 1e année, nos. 1–10. v. 1. 8°. *Paris, bureau de la Révue bibliographique,* 1839.

Note.—No more published.

Revue catholique. Nouv. série, v. 1–8. v. 27–34 de toute la collection. 8°. *Louvain, bureaux de la revue,* 1869–72. s.

Revue contemporaine. [Bi-mensuelle]. 15 mai jusqu'à 15 août 1870. 19e année. 2e série, v. 75–76; 110e–111e de la collection. 8°. *Paris, bureaux de la Revue contemporaine*, 1870.
[Discontinued from aug. 15, 1870].

Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, publiée par mm. T. M. C. Asser, G. Rolin-Jaequemyns, rédacteur-en-chef, J. Westlake, avec la collaboration de plusieurs jurisconsultes et hommes d'état. [Paraît tous les trois mois]. 1869 à 1872. v. 1–4. 8°. *Gand, I. S. Van Doosselaere*, 1869–72.

Revue des deux mondes, recueil de la politique, de l'administration et des mœurs. [Mensuelle]. Août jusqu'à nov. 1829. [1e série, 1e année]. v. 1–2. 8°. *Paris, bureau de la Revue des deux mondes*, 1829.

——— The same. Revue des deux mondes; journal des voyages, de l'administration, des mœurs, etc. chez les différens peuples du globe, ou archives géographiques et historiques du xixe siècle; rédigé par une société de savans, [etc. Mensuelle]. Janv. jusqu'à déc. 1830. 2e série, [2e année]. v. 1–4. 8°. *Paris, au bureau*, 1830.

——— The same. Revue des deux mondes. [Bi-mensuelle]. Janvier jusqu'à déc. 1831. 2e éd. 1e [3e] série. v. 1–4 in 2 v. 8°. *Paris, bureau de la Revue des deux mondes*, 1831, [1835].

——— The same. Janvier 1832 jusqu'à déc. 1855. [2e]–25e année, 1e [3e–9e] série. 96 v. 8°. *Paris, bureau de la Revue des deux mondes*, 1832–55.

——— The same. Janvier 1856 jusqu'à déc. 1872. 2e période. 26e–42e année. [10e série]. v. 1–102. 8°. *Paris, bureau de la Revue des deux mondes*, 1856–72.

Revue des peintres. [1834–38. *anon.*] 2 v. 1–130 pl; 164 pp. 131–235 pl. 4°. [*Paris, Aubert, etc.* 1834–38].
[Imperfect; v. 1 wanting text? v. 2 wanting pl. 148].

Revue maritime et coloniale. [Mensuelle]. Sept. 1862 jusqu'à oct. 1872. v. 6–34. 8°. *Paris, P. Dupont*, 1862–72.

——— The same. Tableaux de population, de culture, de commerce et de navigation pour 1867–68. [Supplements to v. 28 and v. 31]. 2 v. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale & nationale*, 1869–71.

Reyes (José Maria de los). Diario de la expedicion de 1822 a los campos del sud de Buenos-Aires, desde Moron hasta la sierra

Reyes (José Maria de los)—continued.
de La Ventana, al mando del coronel P. A. Garcia. Con observaciones, descripciones y demas trabajos cientificos. vii, 178 pp. fol. *Buenos-Aires, imprenta del estado*, 1836.
[Angelis (P. de). Coleccion relativa a la historia del rio de La Plata, v. 4].

Reynolds (F. M.) "Miserrimus." On a gravestone in Worcester cathedral is this emphatic inscription, Miserrimus; with neither name nor date, comment nor text. [*anon.*] 204 pp. 16°. *New-York, J. & J. Harper*, 1833.

Reynolds (Henry Robert, *d. d. editor*). Ecclesia: church problems considered, in a series of essays. 5 p. l. 596 pp. 8°. *London, Hodder & Stoughton*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

Primitive ecclesia: its authoritative principles, and its modern representations. By John Stoughton, d. d.
The idea of the church regarded in its historical development. By J. Radford Thomson.
The "religious life" and christian society. By J. Baldwin Brown.
The relation of the church to the state. By Eustace R. Conder.
The forgiveness and absolution of sins. By the editor.
The doctrine of the real presence, and of the lord's supper. By R. W. Dale.
The worship of the church. By Henry Allon.
The congregationalism of the future. By J. Guinness Rogers.
Modern missions and their results. By Joseph Mullens, d. d.

Reynolds (J. L. *d. d.*) Church polity: or the kingdom of Christ, in its internal and external development. vi, 240 pp. 18°. *Richmond, Va. Harrold & Murray*, 1849.

——— Duffie & Chapman's series. [Readers]. 3 v. 12°. *Columbia, S. C., Duffie & Chapman*, 1869–70.

CONTENTS.

Reynolds' new pictorial reader. No. 1. 96 pp. 1869.
——— The same. No. 2. 208 pp. 1869.
Reynolds' new fourth reader. 360 pp. 1870.

Reynolds (J. N.) Address on the subject of a surveying and exploring expedition to the Pacific ocean and South seas. 300 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper*, 1836.
[Markoe pamphlets, v. 61].

Reynolds (John P. *editor*). *See* **National** (The) live-stock journal, 1870–71.

Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua). Discourses delivered at the Royal academy. 2 v. in 1. pp. 1–206; pp. 207–426. 16°. *Boston, Wells & Lilly*, 1821.
[Select edition of the British prose writers, v. 9].

Reys, du Sully. Échantillon des correspondances de Reys, le véridique, soumis

Reys, du Sully—continued.
au roi de France, aux souverains de l'Europe, et à la nation française. 2 p. l. 248 pp. 8°. *Paris, impr. de Marne*, 1815.
[NAPOLEON pamphlets, v. 20].

Rhan. *See* **Rahn.**

Rhea. Zeitschrift für die gesammte ornithologie. Im vereine mit ornithologischen freunden herausgegeben von F. A. L. Thienemann. 2 v. viii, 128 pp. 1 col. pl; vi, 230 pp. 1 col. pl. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1846–49. s.

Rheinwald (Friedrich Heinrich). Anecdota ad historiam ecclesiasticam pertinentia. 8°. *Berolini, impensis T. C. F. Enslin*, 1831.

CONTENTS.
v. 1. Abaelardi (Petri) dialogus inter philosophum, judaeum et christianum, 1831.

Rhode Island (*State of*). *General assembly.* Report of the committee appointed by the general assembly, to investigate the charges in circulation against freemasonry and masons in said state. 149 pp. 8°. *Providence, W. Marshall, state printer*, 1832.

——— The Rhode Island business directory for 1872. A complete index to the mercantile, manufacturing, and professional interests of the state, together with much valuable miscellaneous information. Briggs & co. publishers. 8°. *Boston, Mudge & son, printers*, 1872.

Rhodes (E.) Peak scenery; or, the Derbyshire tourist. xxvii, 380 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, Longmans*, 1824.

Rhymes. By a young Baltimorean. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1836.

Ribadaneira (Pedro). Vita s. Ignatii Loyolæ confessoris, fundatoris ordinis clericorum regularium societatis Jesu Romæ. Cum gloria sancti posthuma ex miraculis. Ex s. editionibus plantiniana, 1587, et coloniensi 1602, hic recusa.
[*In* ACTA sanctorum, v. 34. fol. *Parisiis et Romæ, V. Palmé*, 1868. pp. 666–864].

Ribeiro (José Silvestre). Historia dos estabelecimentos scientificos litterarios e artisticos de Portugal nos successivos reinados da monarchia. 2 v. xi, 521 pp. 2 l; xi, 477 pp. 8°. *Lisboa, typographia da Academia real das sciencias*, 1871–72. s.

Ribera (Francisco de). Vita s. Teresiæ virginis, carmelitarum strictioris observantiæ parentis, Abulæ in Hispania, ex prima ed. salmanticensi 1590. Secundum

Ribera (Francisco de)—continued.
versionem coloniensem Matthiae Martinez, 1620. Cum gloria posthuma sanctae.
[*In* ACTA sanctorum, v. 55. fol. *Parisiis et Romæ, V. Palmé*, 1869. pp. 538–790].

Ricart (Robert). The maire of Bristowe is kalender, by Robert Ricart, town clerk of Bristol 18 Edward IV. Edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 2 p. l. xxviii, 129 pp. 1 fac-sim. 1 photo. [*London*], *Camden society*, 1872.
[CAMDEN society publications. New series, no. 5].

Riccaltoun *or* **Riccaultoun** (Robert). The works of the late R. Riccaltoun. Never before printed. 3 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. Murray & J. Cochran, for the author's son*, 1771–72.

CONTENTS.
v. 1. Essays on human nature, and essays on several of the doctrines of revelation.
v. 2. A treatise on the general plan of revelation, and the christian life.
v. 3. Notes and observations on the epistle to the Galatians.

Ricci (Matteo, *s. j.*) Histoire de l'expédition chrestienne av royavme de la Chine, 1616. *See* **Trigault** (Nicolas).

Rice (Clinton). The new territorial government of the district of Columbia; under an act of congress entitled "An act to provide a government for the district of Columbia," approved feb. 21, 1871. Carefully arranged, annotated, [etc.] 40 pp. 8°. *Washington, Philp & Solomons*, 1871.

Rice (James C.) Secular and ecclesiastical history of the town of Worthington, [Mass.] from its first settlement to the present time. [*anon.*] 72 pp. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1853.

Rice (John). An introduction to the art of reading with energy and propriety. viii, 322 pp. 8°. *London, J. & R. Tonson*, 1765.

Rice (Nathan L. *d. d.*) Immortality of the soul, and destiny of the wicked. 194 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1871].

——— Romanism not christianity: a series of popular lectures, in which popery and protestantism are contrasted; showing the incompatibility of the former with freedom and free institutions. x, 364 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cincinnati, W. H. Moore & co.* 1847.

Rice (*Rev.* William). Moral and religious quotations from the poets, topically arranged: comprising choice selections from six hundred authors. 338 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1861.

Richard Edney and the governor's family, 1850. *See* **Judd** (*Rev.* Sylvester).

Richards (*Mrs.* Cornelia H. Bradley). At home and abroad; or, how to behave. By mrs. Manners. [*pseudon.*] 165 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, Evans & Brittan*, 1853.

Richards (*Miss* Lucy). Memoirs, written by herself. Edited by another hand. Revised by the editor. 272 pp. 18°. *New York, G. Lane & P. P. Sandford*, 1842.

Richards (T. Addison). Appletons' companion hand-book of travel: containing a full description of the principal cities, towns, and places of interest, together with hotels and routes of travel through the United States and the Canadas. 288 pp. 2 col. maps. sq. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Richards (William, *ll. d.*) The history of Lynn, [England,] from the earliest accounts to the present time. 2 v. xvi, 622 pp. 2 l. 3 pl. 1 map; vii, 623–1216 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *Lynn, W. G. Whittingham*, 1812.

Richardson (Abby Sage, *editor*). Songs from the old dramatists. 4 p. l. 192 pp. 4 pl. sm. 4°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1873.

Richardson (James). Wonders of the Yellowstone. xiii, 256 pp. 11 pl. 1 map. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

[Taylor (B.). The illustrated library of travel, exploration and adventure].

Richardson (*Maj.* John). Wau-nan-gee; or, the massacre at Chicago. A romance of the american revolution. 126 pp. 8°. *New York, H. Long & brother*, [1852].

Richardson (R.) A scriptural view of the office of the holy spirit. 324 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall*, 1873.

Richardson (Samuel). A collection of the moral and instructive sentiments, maxims, cautions, and reflexions, contained in the histories of Pamela, Clarissa, and sir Charles Grandison. Digested under proper heads, with references to the volume, and page, both in octavo and twelves, in the respective histories. [Also], two letters from the editor of those works. [*anon.*] x, 410 pp. 12°. *London, S. Richardson*, 1755.

Richardson (*Prof.* William, *of Glasgow*). Essays on Shakespeare's dramatic characters of Richard the third, king Lear, and Timon of Athens. [Also], an essay on the faults of Shakespeare; and observations on the character of Hamlet. 3 p. l. vi, 170 pp. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1784.

Richardson (*Prof.* W.)—continued.

——— A philosophical analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's remarkable characters. [Also], an essay on the faults of Shakespeare. 4th ed. 2 p. l. 262 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, W. Spotswood*, 1788.

Richardson (William A.) Practical information concerning the public debt of the United States, with the national banking laws. 186 pp. 8°. *Washington, D. C., W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1872.

Richelet (Pierre). Dictionaire de rimes, dans un nouvel ordre, où se trouvent 1. Les mots & le genre des mots. 2. Un abrégé de la versification. 3. Des remarques sur le nombre des syllabes de quelques mots difficiles. Nouv. éd. lvi, 648 pp. 16°. *Paris, veuve Delaulne*, 1731.

Richesse (La) de la Hollande, 1778. *See* **Migt** *or* **Mich.**

Richmond (*Mrs.* E. J.) Adopted. 231 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, National temperance society and publication house*, 1872.

——— The jewelled serpent. A story of today. 271 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, National temperance society and publication house*, 1873.

Richmond [daily] enquirer. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *Richmond, (Va.) Enquirer co.* [1872].

Richter (Jean Paul Friedrich). Titan: a romance. From the german. Translated by Charles T. Brooks. 2 v. xv, 522 pp. portrait; v, 521 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1863.

Richter *or* **Judex** (Mattheus). Kirchen historia. [etc.] *See* **Wigand** (Johann) *and* **Richter.**

Ricous (—). . Le Bougainville de la jeunesse, ou nouvel abrégé des voyages dans l'Amérique, contenant la description des mœurs et coutumes des peuples de ce vast continent, [etc.] extraits des voyages de Bougainville, Cook, le père Labat, et autres voyageurs célèbres. 1 p. l. 251 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Bruxelles, A. Wahlen*, 1829.

Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.) Far above rubies. A novel. 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley bros.* 1867.

——— A life's assize. A novel. 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1871.

Riddell (Robert). The practical carpenter and joiner. Illustrated by cardboard models, (new and original), showing at a glance the best and most practical meth-

Riddell (Robert)—continued.
ods for obtaining every conceivable cut requisite in constructive carpentry, joinery, and stair-building. 2 p. l. 38 pp. 34 pl. obl. fol. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1872.

Riddle (Albert G.) Bart Ridgeley; a story of northern Ohio. [*anon.*] 374 pp. 12°. *Boston, Nichols & Hall*, 1873.

Riddle (*Rev.* Joseph Esmond). A latin-english dictionary. *See* **White** (John T. *d. d.*) *and* **Riddle**.

Ridley (Lancelot, *d. d.*) Selections from the writings of dr. Lancelot Ridley.
[*In* RICHMOND (L. *and others*). Fathers of the english church. 8°. *London, J. Hatchard*, 1808. v. 2, pp. 7–300].

Ridley (Nicholas, *d. d.*) The life and selections from the writings of dr. Nicholas Ridley, bishop and martyr.
[*In* RICHMOND (L. *and others*). The fathers of the english church. 8°. *London, J. Hatchard*, 1809. v. 4, pp. 1–267].

Riecke (*Dr.* G. A.) Dr. Martin Luther. Bilder und scenen aus dem leben Martin Luthers. 2te aufl. 136 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia und Leipzig, Schäfer & Koradi*, 1871.

Riedel (*Rev.* F. W. A.) Akazien-blüthen aus dem freimaurer-orden. Eine gründliche beleuchtung der freimaurerei und des logen-unwesens überhaupt mit dem lichte des wortes Gottes. 1stes–10tes heft. v. 1. 8°. *New Albany, Ind. selbstverlag*, 1872.

Riedel (Henrik). Catalogue de la belle bibliothèque de feu Henri Riedel, dont la vente aura lieu le 25 octobre 1871 [etc.] 6 p. l. 256 pp. 8°. *Groningue, R. J. Schierbeek*, 1871. s.

Riehl (W. H.) Culturstudien aus drei jahrhunderten. 2ter abdruck. iv, 407 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta*, 1859. s.

Rigault (Nicolas). Funus parasiticum, sive Curculionis parasiti, mortualia. Ad ritum prisci funeris.
[*In* SALLENGRE (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein*, 1717. v. 1, pp. 285–309].

Riggs (Elias). A manual of the chaldee language; containing a chaldee grammar, chiefly from the german of professor G. B. Winer; a chrestomathy, consisting of selections from the targums; and a vocabulary. With an appendix of the rabbinical character and style. 180 pp. 8°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1832.

Riggs (Stephen R.) Táh-koo Wah-kań; or, the gospel among the Dakótas. With an introduction, by S. B. Treat. xxxvi, 491 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Cong. s. s. & publ. society*, [1869].

Riggs (Stephen R.)—continued.

Right (A) pleasaunt and famous book of histories. Collected by William Garret. 140 pamph. in 7 v. 16°. *Newcastle*, 1818.
Note.—A collection of chap-books, etc. printed chiefly at Newcastle, Stirling, Edinburgh, etc. with a factitious title-page.

Righted at last. A novel. [*anon.*] 172 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Rights and remedies. Or the theory and practice of true politics. With a view of the tremendous evils probable to ensue upon the continuance of the present unnecessary and fruitless war; and a proposal of immediate peace. In 2 parts. [*anon.*] viii, 148, 264 pp. 8°. *London, B. Crosby*, 1795.

Riley (Charles V.) Fourth and fifth annual reports on the noxious, beneficial and other insects, of the state of Missouri, 1872–73. *See* **Missouri**. *State board of agriculture.*

Rimius (Heinrich). The history of the Moravians, from their first settlement at Herrnhaag in the county of Budingen, [Germany,] to the present time. [With] 1. Andrew Frey's account and observations on their conferences, [and observances, 1753]. 2. Two solemn calls on count Zinzendorf, [1754–57]. 3. A candid narrative of the rise and progress of the Moravians, [1753]. 4. A supplement to the candid narrative, [1755]. 6 works in 2 v. 8°. *London, J. Wilkie*, 1759.
Note.—A collection with a new title-page.

Rinaldi (Giovanni). Il vago, et dilettevole, giardino di G. Rinaldi. Diuiso in due trattati. Nel primo de' qvali si ragiona del significato de' colori. Nel secondo si tratta dell' herbe, & fiori. Di nvovo ristampato. 4 p. l. 160 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Pauia, A. Viani*, 1593.

Ringbolt (*Captain, pseudon.*) Sailors' life and sailors' yarns. By captain Ringbolt. [*pseudon.*] 4 p. l. 13–252 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1847.

Rio (Ercole del). Osservazioni pratiche sopra il giuoco degli scacchi nelle varie aperture de' giuochi proposte dall' anonimo autor modonese. [*anon.*] 261 pp. fol. *Bologna, stamperia di s. Tommaso Aquino*, 1763.

Rio (Ercole del)—continued.

——— *See, also,* **Ponziani** Domenico). Incomparable game of chess.

[LOLLI (G. B.) Osservazioni teorico-pratiche sopra il giuoco degli scacchi].

Ripley (Dorothy). The bank of faith and works united. 204 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, for the authoress,* 1819.

Ripley (George, *editor*). Specimens of foreign standard literature. v. 1–14. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* [*and*] *J. Munroe & co.* 1838–42.

CONTENTS.

BROOKS (Charles T.) Songs and ballads; translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger, and others. v. 14.

DWIGHT (John S.) Select minor poems, translated from the german of Goethe and Schiller. With notes. 1839. v. 3.

ECKERMANN (Johann P.) Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Translated from the german. By S. M. Fuller. 1839. v. 4.

JOUFFROY (T. S.) Introduction to ethics. v. 5–6.

MENZEL (Wolfgang). German literature. v. 7–9.

RIPLEY (George). Philosophical miscellanies, translated from the french of Cousin, Jouffroy, and B. Constant. With notices. 2 v. 1838. v. 1–2.

WETTE (W. M. L. de). Human life; or, practical ethics. v. 12–13.

——— Theodore; or the skeptic's conversion. v. 10–11.

Ripley (Henry Jones, *d. d.*) Representations concerning baptism, in dr. Robinson's lexicon of the new testament, reviewed.

[*In* CHASE (Irah, *d. d.*) Baptismal tracts for the times. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1851. pp. 87–107].

Rippingham (John). The art of extempore public speaking, including a course of discipline for obtaining the faculties of discrimination, arrangement, and oral discussion. 2 p. l. 264 pp. 12°. *London, Longman,* 1813.

Rippon (John, *d. d.*) A selection of hymns, etc. 1827–35. *See* **Watts** (Isaac, *d. d.*) *and* **Rippon.**

Ritter (Carl). Comparative geography. Translated by William L. Gage. 220 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1865.

Rivarol (*Le comte* Antoine). Œuvres de Rivarol. Études sur sa vie et son esprit par Sainte-Beuve, Arsène Houssaye, Armand Malitourne. 319 pp. 1 l. portrait. 12°. *Paris, E. Didier,* 1852.

Note.—Contains, (1). Maximes, pensées et paradoxes. (2). De l'universalité de la langue française. (3). Lettres à m. Necker, sur la religion [et] sur la morale. (4). Philosophie politique. (5). Esprit de Rivarol. (6). Conversation de Rivarol, notée par Chênedollé. (7). Poésies. (8). De la vie et des poèmes du Dante. (9). Petit almanach des grands hommes. (10). Le dernier jour de la royauté en France.

Rivers (Edith, *pseudon?*) Working and trusting; or, sketches drawn from the records of the Children's mission. 5 p. l. 205 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, "Children's mission to the children of the destitute,"* 1859.

Rivers (Edith, *pseudon?*)—continued.

Rivers (G.) The heroinæ; or the lives of Arria, Paulina, Lucrecia, Dido, Theutilla, Cypriana, Aretaphila. 3 p. l. 174 pp. 18°. *London, R. Bishop, for J. Colby,* 1639.

Rives (*Mrs.* William Cabell). Tales and souvenirs of a residence in Europe. By a lady of Virginia. [*anon.*] 301 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1842.

Rivington (—) *and* **Harris** (—). Reminiscences of America in 1869. By two Englishmen. [*anon.*] 2d ed. xx, 332 pp. 12°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston,* 1870.

Rivista marittima. Gen.–marzo, 1871. Aprile, giugno–agosto, 1872. 7 nos. 8°. *Firenze* (1871); *Roma* (1872), *ministero della marina,* [1871–72].

Rob of the bowl, 1838. *See* **Kennedy** (John Pendleton).

Robbins (Alice, *pseudon?*) Chauntry's boy. 348 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt,* [1872].

Robbins (Eliza). Class-book of poetry, for use of schools or private instruction. 252 pp. 16°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

——— Introduction to popular lessons, for the use of small children in schools. By the author of American popular lessons. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 18°. *New York, McElrath & Bangs,* 1831.

——— Poetry for schools: designed for reading and recitation. The whole selected from the best poets in the english language. By the author of "American popular lessons," [etc.] New ed. with additions. [*anon.*] 396 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1850.

Robbins (S. S.) Who won. By the author of "Win and wear." [*anon.*] 402 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1873.

Robert (Marie Anne de Roumier, *madame*). Les ondins, conte moral.

[*In* GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam,* 1788. v. 34, pp. 157–316].

——— Les voyages de milord Céton dans les sept planettes ou le nouveau mentor.

[*In* GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam,* 1787. v. 17–18, xxiv, 544 pp. 1 l; 3 p. l. 396 pp.]

Robert, du Var. Histoire de la classe ouvrière, depuis l'esclave jusqu'au prolétaire de nos jours. Précéde d'une dédicace à

Robert, du Var—continued.

m. Eugène Sue. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, Michel*, 1845–50.

Note.—v. 1, 3e éd. 1850; v. 2, 1847; v. 3, 1850; and v. 4, 1845.

Robert Merry's museum. *See* **Merry's** museum.

Roberts (*Rev.* Francis). Clavis bibliorum. The key of the bible, unlocking the richest treasury of the holy scriptures. Whereby the order, names, times, penmen, occasion, scope and principal parts, containing the subject-matter of the books of old and new testament, are familiarly and briefly opened. 2d ed. very much enlarged. With addition of the scripture-songs, metrically translated out of the hebrew, and analytically explained. 1 v. in 2. 2 p. l. 66, 1318 pp. 9 l. 3 tables, portrait. 16°. *London, T. R. & E. M. for G. Calvert*, 1649.

Roberts (Joseph, *capt. U. S. a.*) The handbook of artillery, for the service of the United States, (army and militia). 180 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1860.

——— The same. With the manual of heavy artillery, including that of the new iron carriage. 5th ed. revised and greatly enlarged. 250 pp. 18°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1863.

Roberts (Louis A.) High art; pictures from the poets, and other notions. 61 l. 8°. *Springfield, Mass. D. E. Fisk & co.* 1872.

Roberts (M. B.) The juvenile reader; or miscellaneous selections, in prose and verse. 158 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Baltimore, Cushing & Jewett*, 1826.

Roberts (Orlando W.) Narrative of voyages and excursions on the east coast and in the interior of Central America; describing a journey up the river San Juan, and passage across the lake of Nicaragua to the city of Leon. With notes and observations by Edward Irving. 302 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Edinburgh, Constable & co.* 1827.

Roberts (William). History of the United States, from the discovery of America to the inauguration of president Lincoln. For the use of schools. 220 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & co.* 1862.

Roberts (William Hayward). Poems. 7, 163 pp. 12°. *London, J. Wilkie, [etc.]* 1774.

Roberts (William L. *d. d.*) The reformed presbyterian catechism. 188 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Craighead*, 1853.

Robertson (Abraham, *m. d.*) A manual on extracting teeth. 198 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1863.

Robertson (James). Clavis Pentateuchi; sive analysis omnium vocum hebraicarum suo ordine in Pentateucho Moseos occurrentium: una cum versione latina et anglica. Cui præmittuntur dissertationes duæ. i. De antiquitate linguæ arabicæ. ii. De genuina punctorum vocalium antiquitate. 3 parts in 1 v. 4 p. l. xxxi, 576, xl pp; 72 pp; 104 pp. 8°. *Edinburghi, typis R. Fleming & P. & A. Neill, impensis auctoris*, 1770.

——— Editio secunda grammaticæ hebrææ, priore in quibusdam partibus brevior, in aliis vero emendatior & auctior. Accedit appendix. xviii, 346, 89 pp. 8°. *Impensis auctoris, in aedibus Mundell & Wilson*, 1783.

Robertson (*Miss* Jane). Castles near Kreuznach. 1 p. l. 134 pp. 16°. *London, Williams & Norgate*, 1856.

Robertson (*Rev.* R. B.) The psalter. The scottish version of the psalms revised, and the new versions adopted by the united presbyterian church, appropriately arranged and adapted to music. By rev. R. B. Robertson, assisted by rev. John Gaily. 352 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Ferguson & Woodburn*, 1872.

Robertson (William, *d. d.*) The history of America. 2 v. xxiii pp. 3 l; 488 pp. portrait; 1 p. l. 535 pp. 10 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Dublin, Whitestone, [etc.]* 1777.

Robinson (*Rev.* Charles S.) Songs for the sanctuary; or, hymns and tunes for christian worship. Baptist ed. [*anon.* Edited by T. S. Griffiths]. 456 pp. 8°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1870.

——— The same. [New ed.] 3 p. l. 473 pp. 8°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1873.

——— The same. Chapel ed. 2 p. l. 218 pp. 8°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1873.

Robinson (Edward, *d. d.*) Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions. A journal of travels in the year 1838, by E. Robinson and E. Smith. Drawn up from original diaries, with historical illustrations, by E. Robinson. 2 v. xxx, 614 pp; xvi, 600 pp. 8°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1856.

Robinson (Edward, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— A greek and english lexicon of the new testament. xii, 920 pp. 8°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1836.

——— A harmony of the four gospels in english, 1846, and greek, 1845. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Gospels.*

——— Physical geography of the holy land. A supplement to the author's Biblical researches in Palestine. xvi, 399 pp. 8°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1865.

Robinson (G. O.) "The casket;" sacred melodies for public and social worship. By G. O. Robinson, assisted by J. B. Woodbury. 352 pp. obl. 8°. *Charleston, S. C., Southern baptist publication society*, [1855]. S.

Robinson (Horatio Nelson, *ll. d.*) Robinson's mathematical series. 7 v. *New York, Ivison, Phinney, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1860–70.

CONTENTS.

Arithmetical examples; or, test exercises. 188 pp. 12°. 1864.
First lessons in mental and written arithmetic. Edited by S. D. Barr. 180 pp. 18°. 1870.
Key to the progressive higher arithmetic. 247 pp. 12°. 1861.
Key to the progressive practical arithmetic. 190 pp. 12°. 1860.
The progressive higher arithmetic. 420 pp. 12°. 1860.
——— The same. 432 pp. 12°. 1865.
Robinson's progressive table book. Edited by D. W. Fish. 72 pp. 16°. 1862.
The rudiments of written arithmetic. 192 pp. 16°. 1861.

Note.—Subsequently included in the series: The progressive primary, The progressive intellectual, [and] The progressive practical arithmetics.

Robinson (James, *jr.*) The american arithmetick. Also, a short system of bookkeeping, by single entry. 234 pp. 3 l. 12°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1825.

——— A key to the revised edition of the american arithmetic. 72 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1851.

——— The american primary school arithmetic. 96 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1851.

Robinson (Robert). On uniformity in religion; On the right of private judgment; Nature and objects of baptism; Reflections on christian liberty, toleration, and establishments; Primitive church; The spirit of God the guide of good men; The christian religion easy to be understood; The Jews. 182 pp. 12°. *Boston, O. Everett*, 1824.

[SPARKS (J.) Essays and tracts in theology, v. 3].

Robinson (Samuel). A course of fifteen lectures on medical botany, denominated Thomson's new theory of medical practice; delivered in Cincinnati. 200 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Columbus, O., H. Howard*, 1829.

——— The same. 2d ed. 162 pp. 8°. *Columbus, H. Howard*, 1830.

——— The same. 216 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Q. Adams*, 1835.

Robinson (William, *ll. d.*) The history and antiquities of the parish of Hackney, in the county of Middlesex. 2 v. xviii, 458 [+66*, 456x–xxxxxx] pp. 24 pl. 6 maps; x, 397 pp. inc. 1 pl. 14 pl. 1 l. 8°. *London, J. B. Nichols & son*, 1842–43.

Rocca (Albert Jean Michel de). Memoirs of the war of the French in Spain. Translated from the french, by Maria Graham. From the 2d Lond. ed. 262 pp. 12°. *Boston, Wells & Lilly*, 1816.

Rochambeau (Achille Lacroix de). Esquisses historiques de la fin du dix-huitième siècle, extraites de documents inédits. vii, 99 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Aubry*, 1872. S.

——— Monographie topographique, historique & statistique de Thoré (Loir-&-Cher). 210 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, Dumoulin*, 1866. S.

Roche (Louis Charles). De la nouvelle doctrine médicale, considérée sous le rapport des théories et de la mortalité. Discussion entre mm. Miquel, Bousquet et Roche. 2 p. l. ii, 288 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1827.

Rochefort (César de). Histoire naturelle et morale des îles Antilles de l'Amérique, [etc.] Avec un vocabulaire caraïbe. [2e éd. *anon.*] 15 p. l. 587 pp. 6 l. 3 pl. 4°. *Rotterdam, R. Leers*, 1681.

——— Recit de l'estat présent des célèbres colonies de la Virginie, de Marie-land, de la Caroline, du nouveau duché d'York, de Penn-Sylvania, et de la Nouvelle Angleterre, [etc. *anon.*] 43 pp. 4°. *Rotterdam, R. Leers*, 1681.

[*With* the preceding].

Rochère. *See* **La Rochère.**

Rochester, *N. Y.* (*City of*). Boyd's Rochester and Brockport directory; with a business directory, and names of farmers and planters in Monroe co. [etc.] 1864–65. 8°. *Rochester, A. Boyd*, 1864.

——— The Rochester directory, and the city and county register and business directory, no. 23, for the year commencing july 1, 1872. 8°. *Rochester, Drew, Allis & co.* 1872.

Rock Island and its surroundings, in 1853. [*anon.*] 36 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Democratic press steam print*, 1854.

Rockwell (*Mrs.* M. E.) Rose Thorpe's ambition. 348 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co.* 1873.

Rodman (Ella, *pseudon.*) *See* **Church** (Eliza Rodman).

Rodwell (G. F.) A dictionary of science; comprising astronomy, chemistry, dynamics, electricity, heat, hydrodynamics, hydrostatics, light, magnetism, mechanics, meteorology, pneumatics, sound, and statics; preceded by an essay on the history of the physical sciences. xxiv, 17–694 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1873.

Rodwell (George Herbert). Old London bridge, a romance of the sixteenth century. Illustrated by A. Ashley. Ill. tit. viii, 408 pp. 24 pl. 8°. *London, Willoughby & co.* [1860].

Roe (Azel Stevens). True to the last; or, alone on a wide wide sea. 384 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1858.

Roe (*Rev.* Edward Payson). Barriers burned away. x, 7–488 pp. 12°. *New York, Dodd & Mead*, 1872.

——— Play and profit in my garden. 1 p. l. 349 pp. 12°. *New York, Dodd & Mead*, [1873].

Roederer (Pierre Louis, *comte* de). L'esprit de la révolution de 1789. 2 p. l. viii, 235 pp. 8°. *Paris*, [*Lachevardiere*], 1831.

Roemer (Jean, *ll. d.*) Mezzofanti's system of learning languages applied to the study of french. Second french reader. Illustrated with notices. 478 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1851.

——— Polyglot reader, and guide for translation: consisting of a series of english extracts, with their translation into french, german, spanish and italian. English text [only]. xlvi, 280 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855.

——— The same. French translation. xiv, 11–298 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1855.

——— The same. Italian translation. By Vincenzo Botta. xx, 11–287 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1856.

Roese (Frederick A.) A grammar of the german language. 2 p. l. 236 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.

Rogers (*Rev.* Ammi). Memoirs of the rev. Ammi Rogers. Also a concise view of the

Rogers (*Rev.* Ammi)—continued.

authority, doctrine, and worship, in the protestant episcopal church, and a very valuable index to the holy bible. 5th ed. 264 pp. 16°. *Concord, N. H., Fisk & Chase*, 1833.

Rogers (Charles, *ll. d.*) A century of scottish life. Memorials and recollections of historical and remarkable persons; with illustrations of caledonian humor. xxiv, 327 pp. portrait. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo*, 1871.

Rogers (James E. Thorold). Social economy. Revised for american readers. 167 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

[PUTNAM'S handy-book series, no. 8].

Rohan (Henri, *duc* de). Intérêts et maximes des princes, & des estats souverains. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 248, 245 pp. 18°. *Cologne, J. du Pais*, 1666.

Röhm (Philipp). Practical arithmetic in german. Third book. Praktisches rechenbuch für die oberklassen der deutschen schulen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. 220 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, Mo., C. Witter*, 1868.

——— The same. Auflösungsheft. 64 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, Mo., C. Witter*, 1868.

Rohrer (Martin M.) Practical calculator: a pocket manual of plain rules for business operations. Carefully revised by rev. T. A. Hopkins. New ed. 204 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Roijaards (Godfried). Iets over erfstelling door overeenkomst naar aanleiding van art. 224 en volgg. van het b. w. academisch proefschrift. xii, 207 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, J. L. Beijers*, 1868. s.

Rolandino, *da Padua.* De factis in Marchia tarvisina libri xii, 1180–1260, antea editi a Felice Osio, nunc vero castigatiores emissi a Muratorio.

[*In* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores, v. 8. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1726. col. 153–364].

Rolfe (William J.) A hand book of latin poetry, 1865. *See* **Hanson** (J. H.) *and* **Rolfe.**

Rolin-Jaequemyns (G. *rédacteur-en-chef*). *See* **Revue** de droit international et de législation comparée.

Rölker (Bernard). German reader for beginners. vii, 324 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1843.

Rollin (C. V.) Rollin's masonic text book, containing the monitorial work of the first three degrees of masonry; [etc. 2d ed.] Revised and enlarged under the supervision of a committee appointed by the grand lodge of Vermont. 280 pp. 12°. *Rutland, Tuttle & co.* 1872.

——— The same. 224 pp. 18°. *Rutland, Tuttle & co.* 1872.

Note.—A pocket edition of the preceding.

Romaine (*Rev.* William). A treatise upon the life of faith. 206 pp. 16°. *New-York, Williams & Whiting*, 1809.

Roman catholic church. Concilia provincialia, Baltimori habita ab anno 1829, usque ad annum 1840. 221 pp. 8°. *Baltimori, apud J. Murphy*, 1842.

——— Concilia Scotiae. Ecclesiae scoticanae statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quae supersunt. 1225–1559. [Edited by Joseph Robertson]. 2 v. 2 p. l. cccxiv pp. 1 fac-sim; vi, xxxii, 311 pp. 4°. *Edinburgi*, 1866. s.

[BANNATYNE club publications, no. 113).

——— Die evangelien, lektionen und episteln auf alle sonn- und festtage des katholischen kirchenjahres mit der leidensgeschichte unsers heilandes und einem anhange. 288 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k.-k. schulbücher-verlage*, 1869.

——— A general catechism of the christian doctrine, prepared by order of the national council for the use of catholics in the United States of America. With appendix by the christian brothers. Authorized ed. 64, 62 pp. 1 l. 24°. *New York, P. J. Kenedy*, [1872].

——— Groszer katechismus für die katholischen volksschulen. 178 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher-verlage*, 1869.

——— Liber sextus decretalium [quinque prioribus Gregorii noni additus, iussu Bonifacii octavi]; clementine constitutiones; extravagantes Johannis XXII. extravagantes comunes [etc.] J. Andreae declaratio arboris consanguinitatis [etc.] ccxiii l. fol. *Parisiis, expensis Udalrici Hering & m. Berchtoldi Renbolt*, 1500.

Note.—2 columns, 74 lines each. The arbor consanguinitatis is imperfect.

——— Poslanice ili epistole i blagovĕsti ili evangjelja na sve nedĕlje i blagdane cérkvenoga godišta. 200 pp. 16°. *Beč, u c. k. nakladi školskih knjigah*, 1868.

Romani (Felice). La sonnambula. *See* **Bellini** (Vincenzo).

Romanoff (H. C.) Historical narratives from the russian, 1871. *See* **Shoubinsky** (S. N.) *and* **Andrèeff** (V.)

Romans (Bernard). Annals of the troubles in the Netherlands from the accession of Charles V. v. 1. 2 p. l. cxx, 160 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Watson & Goodwin*, 1778.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 74].

Rome (*N. Y.*) The Rome directory, 1857. Compiled by William H. Boyd. 18°. *Rome, Abbott, Tuttle & co.* 1857.

Römer (Ferdinand). Geologie von Oberschlesien. Eine erläuterung zu der im auftrage des königl. preuss. handels-ministeriums von dem verfasser bearbeiteten geologischen karte von Oberschlesien in 12 sektionen nebst einem von dem königl. oberbergrath dr. [W.] Runge in Breslau verfassten das vorkommen und die gewinnung der nutzbaren fossilien Oberschlesiens betreffenden anhange, von dr. Ferd. Roemer. Auf staatskosten gedruckt. 2 v. xxiv, 587; xxiii pp. 1 pl. Atlas, 2 p. l. 50 l. 50 pl; maps, 14 in case. 8°. *Breslau, R. Nischkowsky*, 1870. s.

Römer (Friedrich Adolph). Die versteinerungen des norddeutschen kreidegebirges. iv, pp. 49–145. 9 pl. 4°. *Hannover, Hahn*, 1841.

[Imperfect; wanting pp. 1–48 and 7 pl.]

Romilly (*Sir* Samuel). The life of sir Samuel Romilly, written by himself. With a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his sons. 3d ed. 2 v. xxiv, 458 pp. portrait, 1 fac.-sim; xiii, 570 pp. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1842. s.

Romoaldo, *salernitano.* Chronicon Romualdi II, [ad annum 1178], nunc primum editum, cum animadversionibus J. A. Saxii.

[*In* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores. v. 7. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1725. col. 1–244].

Roncioni (Raffaello). Delle istorie pisane libri xvi, [44–1509], con illustrazioni di Francesco Bonaini. xlviii, 975 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux*, 1845.

[ARCHIVIO storico italiano, v. 6].

Roorbach (Orville A.) The horseowners' companion; or, hints on the selection, purchase, and general management of the horse. [*anon.*] 135 pp. 16°. *New York, Happy hours company*, [1872].

Roosa (D. B. St. John, *m. d.*) A vest-pocket medical lexicon. Being a dictionary of the words, terms, and symbols of medical science. With an appendix. 268 pp. 32°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1865.

Root (George F.) The christian graces, a sacred cantata for schools. Poetry by Mary Ann Whitaker. Music by George F. Root. 1 p. l. 95–128 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, S. T. Gordon*, 1871.

——— The glory: a collection of new music for singing classes, musical conventions and choirs. 400 pp. obl. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. Church & co.* [1872].

——— Root's musical album, for 1854. obl. 8°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1853.

Note.—A selection from various sources, paged 31–49, 84–144.

Root (Harmon Knox, *m. d.*) The people's medical lighthouse. [1st ed?] xxiv, 470 pp. 1 l. 8°. *New York, the proprietor*, 1852.

Roquefeuil (Camille de). Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, pendant les années 1816, 1817, 1818 et 1819. 2 v. in 1. l, 344 pp; 1 p. l. 407 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *Paris, Ponthieu*, [*etc.*] 1823.

Rosary (The): with illustrations and meditations. [*anon.*] 96 pp. 18°. *New York, T. W. Strong*, 1872.

Roscoe (Henry E.) Chemistry. viii, 104 pp. 18°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1872.

[Science primers, no. 2].

Roscommon (*Earl of*). *See* **Dillon** (Wentworth).

Rose (John). Rose's new arithmetic. An explanatory and practical arithmetic, adapted to the business and commerce of the United States. [1st ed.] 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1834.

——— The United States' arithmetician: or the science of arithmetic simplified. Adapted to the commerce of the United States. xii, 240 pp. 12°. *Bridgeton, N. J. proprietor*, 1830.

Rose (J. S. *m. d.*) Consumption curable, a practical treatise to prove consumption a manageable disease: with cases successfully treated, under a new mode in this country. 170 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Crolius & Gladding*, 1841.

Rose (William Stewart). Apology addressed to the traveller's club; or, anecdotes of monkeys. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 183 pp. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1825.

Rose and Millie, 1872. *See* **Atkinson** (Mary E.)

Rose (The) of Sharon: a religious souvenir, for 1847. Edited by miss S. C. Edgarton. 16°. *Boston, A. Tompkins & B. B. Mussey*, 1847.

Rose-garden (The). By the author of "Unawares." [*anon.*] 2d ed. 2 p. l. 334 pp. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1872.

Roseleur (Alfred). Galvanoplastic manipulations. A practical guide for the gold and silver electroplater and the galvanoplastic operator. Translated from the french. By A. A. Fesquet. 495 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1872.

Rosell (Cayetano). Novelistas posteriores á Cervantes. Coleccion revisada y precedida de una noticia critico-bibliografica. 2 v. xiv, 586 pp; c, 584 pp. 8°. *Madrid, Rivadeneyra*, 1851.

[Biblioteca de autores españoles. v. 43–49].

CONTENTS.

Agreda y Vargas (D. de). El hermano indiscreto; Eduardo, roy de Inglatierra. v. 49.
Avellaneda (A. F. de. *pseudon.*) Quinta parte de don Quijote de La Mancha. v. 48.
Castillo (A. del). La muerte del avariento, y Guzman de Juan de Dios. v. 49.
Castillo Solorzano (A. de). La garduña de Sevilla; La inclinacion española; El disfrazado. v. 49.
Cespedes y Meneses (G. de). El Español Gerardo; Fortuna varia del soldado Pindaro. v. 48.
Enriquez Gomez (A.) Vida de Gregorio Guadaña. v. 49.
Espiñel (V.) Vida del escudero Marcos de Obregon. v. 48.
Gonzalez (E.) Vida y hechos de Estebanillo Gonzalez. v. 49.
Guevara (L. Velez de). El diablo cojuelo. v. 49.
Montalban (J. Perez de). Sucesos y prodigios de amor. v. 49.
Navarrete (F. F. de). Bosquejo historico sobre la novela española. v. 49.
Prado (A. de). La vengada á su pesar; Ardid de la pobreza. v. 49.
Ribera (F. Afan de). Virtud al uso, destierro de hipocresia. v. 49.
Salas Barbadillo (A. J. de). El curioso y sabio Alejandro, fiscal de vidas ajenas. v. 49.
Santos (F.) Dia y noche de Madrid. v. 49.
Tellez (G.) Los tres maridos burlados. v. 48.
Ubeda (F. L. de). La picara Justina. v. 49.
Yañez y Rivera (G. de). Alonzo, mozo de muchos amos. v. 48.
Zayas y Sotomayor (M.) Quatro novelas. v. 49.

——— Poemas epicos, con notas biograficas y una advertencia preliminar. [E con un catalogo do poemas castellanos heroicos, religiosos, historicos, fabulosos y satiricos]. 2 v. vii, 628 pp; xxvii, 518 pp. 8°. *Madrid, Rivadeneyra*, 1851–54.

[Biblioteca de autores españoles, v. 38–39].

CONTENTS.

Acevedo (A. de). Creacion del mundo. v. 39.
Balbuena (B. de). El Bernardo, ó victoria de Roncesvalles. v. 38.
Borja (F. de). Nápoles recuperada por el rey don Alonso. v. 39.
Diaz Callecerrada (M.) Endimion. v. 39.
Ercilla y Zuñega (A. de). La Araucana. v. 38.
Espinosa (P.). Fabula del Genil. v. 39.
Hojeda (D. de). La cristiada. v. 38.
Lista y Aragon (A.) La inocencia perdida. v. 39.
Mauri (J. M.) La agresion británica, 1804. v. 39.
Moratin (N. F. de). Las naves de Cortés destruidas. v. 39.
Oña (P. de). Arauco domado. v. 39.
Reinoso (F. J.) La inocencia perdida. v. 39.

Rosell (Cayetano)—continued.

RUFO (J. G.) La Austriada. v. 39.
ULLOA Y PEREYRA (L. de). La Raquel. v. 39.
VACA DE GUZMAN (J. M.) Las naves de Cortés destruidas. v. 39.
VALDIVIELSO (J. de). Vida y muerte del patriarca san Josef. v. 39.
VERDUGO DE CASTILLA (A.) El Deucalion. v. 39.
VILLAVICIOSA (J. de). La mosquea. v. 38.
VIRUES (C. de). Historia del Monserrate. v. 38.

Rosello (Timotheo). Della svmma de' secreti vniversali in ogni materia. 2 parts in 1 v. 8 p. l. 152 l; 8 p. l. 152 l. 16°. *Vinegia, per G. Bariletto*, 1561–65.

Rosemary (The), a collection of sacred and religious poetry, from the english and american poets. [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 248 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, [1849].

Rosen (Georg). Elementa persica. Edidit Georgius Rosen, [or, persian title,] id est narrationes persicae. Ex libro manuscripto edidit, glossario explanavit, grammaticae brevem adumbrationem praemisit G. Rosen. xix, 199 pp. 12°. *Berolini, Veitii et socii sumtibus*, 1843.

Rosenkranz (Carl). Geschichte der kant'schen philosophie.

[*In* KANT (Immanuel). Sämmtliche werke. 8°. *Leipzig, L. Voss*, 1840. v. 12, 3 p. l. 498 pp.]

——— Pedagogics as a system. Translated from the german by Anna C. Brackett. (Reprinted from Journal of speculative philosophy). 148 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, R. P. Studley co.* 1872.

Note.—With following title on cover: "The philosophy of education: or, 'pedagogics as a system.'"

Ross (D. Barton). The southern series. The rhetorical manual, or southern fifth reader. 549 pp. 12°. *New Orleans, J. B. Steel*, 1854.

Note.—The author claims that this was the first school reader ever published south of Mason and Dixon's line.

Ross (Joel H. *m. d.*) The spirit world; or the caviler answered. 284 pp. 18°. *New-York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

——— The wrong side of the line; or, juvenile influence. 282 pp. 18°. *New-York, E. H. Fletcher*, 1852.

Ross (John Wilson, *editor*). *See* **Universal** (The) decorator.

Rosselli (Nicolas). Vitae nonnullorum pontificum romanorum, quibus loco suo insertae sunt aliae vitae pontificum ex variis auctoribus excerptae.

[*In* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores, v. 3. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1723. part 1, pp. 273–587].

Rossetti (William Michael) *and* **Oswald** (Eugene). Accounts of early italian, german and french books on courtesy, manners and cookery. 1 p. l. 154 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1869].

[EARLY english text society, extra series, v. 8, part 2].

CONTENTS.

Italian courtesy-books. Fra Bonvicino da Riva's fifty courtesies for the table (italian and english) with other translations and elucidations by W. M. Rossetti.
Early german courtesy-books. An account of The italian guest by Thomasin von Zirclaria, of 'How the knight of Winsbeke taught his son, and the lady of Winsbeke her daughter,' The german Cato, and Tannhaeuser's Courtly breeding, by E. Oswald.
Note on Le ménagier de Paris, 1393–94 a. d. by F. J. Furnivall.

Rossi (José A.) Cuadros estadisticos de la poblacion, riqueza, industria y comercio del partido de la asuncion del Saladillo. 182 pp. 8°. *Buenos-Aires, imprenta de la sociedad anónima*, [1871]. S.

Roswitha *or* **Hrosvitha.** Poésies latines de Rosvith. Avec une traduction libre en vers français par Vignon Rétif de La Bretonne. 404 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, N. Chaix et cie.* 1854.

Rotermund (Heinrich Wilhelm). Lexikon aller gelehrten, die seit der reformation in Bremen gelebt haben, nebst nachrichten von gebohrnen Bremern, die in andern ländern ehrenstellen bekleideten. 2 v. xii, 286, lxviii pp. portrait; 1 p. l. 272, lxix–cxlvi pp. 4 l. 12°. *Bremen, C. Schünemann*, 1818.

Roth (Edward). Christus Judex. A traveller's tale. 78 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, F. Leypoldt*, 1864.

Rothenfels (E. von). Eleonore. After the german. By Frances Elizabeth Bennett. 303 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Rothschild (C. *and* A de). The history and literature of the Israelites, according to the old testament and the apocrypha. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. viii, 633 pp. 2 maps; 2 p. l. 332 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans*, [*etc.*] 1870.

Rouen. *Académie impériale des sciences, belles-lettres et arts.* Précis analytique des travaux de l'Académie impériale des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Rouen, pendant l'année 1867–68. 2 p. l. 570 pp. 8°. *Rouen, H. Boissel*, 1868. S.

Rouget de Lisle (Joseph). Essais en vers et en prose. 157 pp. 1 pl. 5 pp. music. 8°. *Paris, P. Didot*, 1796.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 131].

Rousseau (Jean Jacques, *pseudon.*) Letters of an italian nun and an english gentleman. Translated from the french. xiv, 176 pp. 16°. *London, J. Bew*, 1781.

Roussel (Napoléon). Le culte du dimanche; ou, cinquante-deux simples discours destinés aux églises et aux familles privées de pasteurs. 2e éd. 400 pp. 8°. *Paris, Meyrueis & cie.* 1855.

——— Scènes prophétiques. 2e éd. 215 pp. 20 pl. 16°. *Paris, M. Ducloux*, 1852.

Roux (Alphonse Antoine). New zetetic method: or, most simple and easy method for learning to read, write, and speak french correctly: on a plan entirely new. 1 p. l. 13–189 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1847.

——— New zetetic method for english composition. First series. 1 p. l. 9–120 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1847.

——— New zetetic method for english and french composition. Second and third series. 237 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1848.

——— Zetetic method. Progressive french translator. Histoire sainte. In three parts. 216 pp. 12°. *New York, Spalding & Shepard*, 1850.

Rovéréa (*Colonel* Ferdinand de). Précis de la révolution de la Suisse. De Berne en particulier. 191 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*] 1798.
[Wolcott pamphlets, v. 66].

Row (Nelson). The only complete ready reckoner, giving fractional parts of a pound, yard, &c. from one quarter to one thousand, at any price from 1 cent to five dollars. 213 pp. 18°. *New York, N. Row*, 1871.

Rowan (Frederica Maclean). Morceaux choisis des auteurs modernes, à l'usage de la jeunesse: with a translation of the new and difficult words and idiomatic phrases which occur in the work. Revised, [etc.] by J. L. Jewett. 341 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1847.

Rowe (*Rev.* John). Man's duty in magnifying God's work. Discovered in a sermon preached before the parliament, oct. 8, 1656. Being appointed as a day of publick thanksgiving, for the great victory obtained by a part of the navy belonging unto this common-wealth, against the spanish fleet, in its return from the West Indies. 3 p. l. 26 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. White, for F. Tyton*, 1656.

Rowell (George P. *and co.*) American newspaper directory, containing accurate lists of all the newspapers and periodicals published in the United States and territories, and the dominion of Canada and british colonies of North America; with a description of the towns and cities in which they are published. 1872 and 1873. 2 v. 8°. *New York, G. P. Rowell & co.* 1872–73.

Rowland (Henry Augustus, *d. d.*) Light in a dark alley. 178 pp. 18°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

——— The path of life. 180 pp. 18°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1851.

——— The way of peace. 288 pp. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1853.

Rowland (L. P. *compiler*). Young men's christian association hymn and tune-book. 224 pp. 32°. *Boston, Y. m. christian association*, [1872].

Rowlett (John). Rowlett's tables of discount, or interest, the whole computed at six per cent, [etc.] 200 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, proprietor*, 1802.

Roxbury, *Mass.* (*City of, afterwards* Boston Highlands). The Roxbury directory, with an almanac, for 1856, 1858, and 1864. Nos. 5–6, and 9. 18°. *Roxbury*, [1856]–64.

Royaards (Hermann Johann). Geschiedenis van het gevestigde christendom en de christelijke kerk in Nederland, gedurende de middele eeuwen. v. 1. xx, 364 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, C. Van der Post, jr.* 1849.
[v. 2, etc. wanting].

Royalty of federalism! Read, try, decide, on the charge of Washington, that leading federalists are to monarchy devoted. [*anon.*] 16 pp. 8°. [*Boston, Yankee office*, 1817].

Royaume (Le) de Westphalie, 1820. *See* **Lombard de Langres** (Vincent).

Royse (N. K.) A manual of american literature. 360 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Cowperthwait & co.* 1872.

Royse (*Rev.* P. E.) The predictions of the prophets, which have been most wonderfully fulfilled since the commencement of the christian era, and especially those predictions concerning the United States of America. 2 p. l. 594 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, author*, 1864.

Roziére (—de). De la constitution physique de l'Égypte, et de ses rapports avec les

Roziére (— de)—continued.
anciennes institutions de cette contrée. Explication des planches de minéralogie.
[*In* France. Description de l'Égypte. 1re éd. Histoire naturelle. fol. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1812. v. 2, pp. 407–732].

Rübezahl. Schlesische provinzialblätter. Zugleich organ für mittheilungen und berichte der Philomathieen zu Oppeln und Schweidnitz, des Wissenschaftl. vereins zu Breslau, und des Verbandes der schlesischen turnvereine. [Monatsschrift]. Herausgegeben von Th. Oelsner. Januar bis dec. 1868. 72ster jahrgang. Neue folge, 7ter jahrgang. 8°. *Breslau, F. Gebhardi*, [1868]. s.

——— The same. Januar bis dec. 1870. 74ster jahrgang. Neue folge, 9ter jahrgang. 8°. *Breslau, F. Gebhardi*, [1870]. s.

Rucellai (Bernardo). Bernardus Oricellarius de urbe Roma; seu, latinus commentarius, in Pub. Victorem ac Sext. Rufum de regionibus urbis.
[*In* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores. Supplementum. v. 2. fol. *Florentiae*, 1770. col. 755–1132].

Rudbeck (Olof, *the younger*). Specimen usus linguæ gothicæ, in eruendis atque illustrandis obscurissimis quibusvis sacræ scripturæ locis: addita analogia linguæ gothicæ cum sinica, nec non finnonicæ cum ungarica. 3 p. l. 170 pp. 4°. *Upsalis, J. H. Werner*, 1717.

Rudder (Samuel). A new history of Gloucestershire. Comprising the topography, antiquities, curiosities, produce, trade, and manufactures of that county. Also the ecclesiastical, civil, and military history of the city of Gloucester. xii, 855 [+345–6 *bis*], lxviii pp. 17 pl. fol. *Cirencester, S. Rudder*, 1779.
Note.—Based upon "The ancient and present state of Glocestershire," by sir Robert Atkyns, 1712.

Ruddock (E. H. *m. d.*) The stepping-stone to homœopathy and health. 2d am. from the 7th Lond. ed. With alterations and additions, by the american editor. 257 pp. 12°. *Chicago, Halsey brothers*, 1872.

Rudiments of vegetable physiology, 1846. *See* **Hamilton** (G. *m. d.*)

Rueff (*Dr.* Adolph). Die königlich würtembergische thierarzneischule zu Stuttgart nach ihrem fünfzigjährigen bestehen. vii, 208 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, E. Müller*, 1871. s.

Ruffner (*Rev.* W. H. *editor*). Lectures on the evidences of christianity. *See* **Virginia** (*University of*).

Ruger (William). Ruger's arithmetick. A new system of arithmetick. 288 pp. 16°. *Watertown, N. Y., Knowlton & Rice*, 1829.

Ruggles (Henry I.) The method of Shakespeare as an artist, deduced from an analysis of his leading tragedies and comedies. xix, 298 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Ruinart (*Le r. p. d.* Thierry). Les véritables actes des martyrs, recueillis, revus, et corrigés sur plusieurs anciens manuscrits, sous le titre de Acta primorum martyrum sincera & selecta; et traduits en françois par m. Drouet de Maupertuy. Nouv. éd. 2 v. xvi, 599 pp; 2 p. l. 596 pp. 18 l. 16°. *Paris, H. L. Guerin & L. F. Delatour*, 1756.

Ruiz (Juan, *arcipreste de Hita*). Poesias, ilustradas con algunas notas, e indice de voces antiguadas por T. A. Sanchez. xxxviii, 334 pp. 12°. *Madrid, Sancha*, 1790.
[Sanchez (T. A.) Colecciou de poesias castellanas anteriores al siglo xv, v. 1].

——— The same.
[*In* Biblioteca de autores españoles, v. 57. 8°. *Madrid, Rivadeneyra*, 1864. pp. 225–350].

Ruland (Martin). Martini Rulandi lexicon alchemiæ sive dictionarivm alchemisticvm, cum obscuriorum verborum, & rerum hermeticarum, tum theophrast-paracelsicarum phrasium planam explicationem continens. 4 p. l. 471 pp. 4°. *Francofvrti, apud J. Andream, & W. Endteri junioris hæredes*, 1661.

Rural affairs: a practical and copiously illustrated register of rural economy and rural taste, including country dwellings, improving and planting grounds, fruits and flowers, domestic animals, and all farm and garden processes. By J. J. Thomas. v. 6. 8°. *Albany, N. Y., L. Tucker & son*, 1872.

Rural (The) Socrates, 1800. *See* **Hirzel** (Hans Kaspar).

Ruscelli (Girolamo). Secreti nvovi di maravigliosa virtv. I quali continouando a quelli di donno Alessio, cognome finto del detto Rvscelli, contengono cose di rara esperienza, & di gran giouamento. [Con una prefazione di Francesco Sansovino]. 24 p. l. 287 l. 16°. *Venetia, gli heredi di M. Sessa*, 1567.

Ruschenberger (William S. W. *m. d.*) Anatomy and physiology, showing the structure of the human body, and the functions of its various parts, in ten easy

Ruschenberger (W. S. W. *m. d.*)—cont'd.

lessons. iv, 17–120 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Turner & Fisher*, 1844.

——— A lexicon of terms used in natural history. 161 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1850.

Rusco. [*pseudon.*] Teone: or the magic maid. By Rusco. 259 pp. 12°. *Milwaukee*, 1862.

Rush (James, *m. d.*) The philosophy of the human voice: embracing its physiological history; with a system of principles, in which criticism in the art of elocution may be rendered intelligible, and instruction, definite and comprehensive. 2d ed. 432 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliott*, 1833.

——— The same. 3d ed. 499 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Crissy*, 1845.

Rush (Richard). Residence at the court of London, from 1817 to 1825. 3d ed. edited, with notes, by his son, Benjamin Rush. Also, recollections of the court of Louis Philippe and the french revolution of 1848, by the same author. xxxvi, 595 pp. 1 phot. 8°. *London, Hamilton, Adams & co.* 1872.

Ruskin (John, *ll. d.*) The works of John Ruskin. v. 1–5. 8°. *London, for the author, by Smith, Elder & co.* 1871–72.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Sesame and lilies. Three lectures
1. Of kings' treasuries.
2. Of queens' gardens.
3. Of the mystery of life.
v. 2. Munera pulveris. Six essays on the elements of political economy.
v. 3. Aratra pentelici. Six lectures on the elements of sculpture, given before the university of Oxford, 1870.
v. 4. The eagle's nest. Ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art, 1872.
v. 5. Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland, on the laws of work. [1872].

——— Fors clavigera. Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. [Issued monthly]. Letters 1–30, nov. 1871, to june, 1873. 8°. *London, for the author*, [1871–73].

——— The seven lamps of architecture. 2 p. l. viii, 186 pp. 14 pl. 12°. *New York, J. Wiley*, 1859.

Russell (C. W. *d. d. editor*). Calendar of the state papers relating to Ireland. *See* **Great Britain.** *Public record office.*

Russell (*Rev.* Francis T.) The juvenile speaker. xii, 363 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1847.

Russell (George). Letters, essays, and poems, on religious subjects. 2d ed. xix, 267 pp. 12°. *London, J. Dennett*, 1812.

Russell (John). Ancient history of Greece and Rome. With introductory sketches of the history of the Jews, Egyptians, Carthaginians, and other ancient nations. 266 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hogan & Thompson*, 1839.

——— History of France, from the earliest times to the present day. On the basis of Sadler's history, with questions. 238 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hogan & Thompson*, 1837.

Note.—An adaptation, with considerable modifications, of Percy Sadler's "Walter Scott's history of France, abridged and continued."

——— A history of the United States of America; for the use of schools, with questions. 256 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hogan & Thompson*, 1837.

Russell (*Lieut.* John). Instructions for the drill and the method of performing the eighteen manœuvres. 1st am. from 4th Lond. ed. 239 pp. 33 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, M. Thomas, and M. Carey*, 1814.

[Imperfect: all plates except 32 and 33 wanting].

Russell (J. S.) The rational arithmetic, in which the science is fully developed, the art clearly explained, and both combined in numerous illustrations. [With] a key. 330 pp. 12°. *Lowell, T. Billings*, 1846.

Russell *or* **Russel** (*Rev.* Robert, *of Wadhurst*). Seven sermons. 52d ed. 143 pp. 16°. *New-York, H. Caine*, 1793.

Russell (Thomas) *and* **Nason** (*Rev.* Elias). The life and public services of hon. Henry Wilson. 419 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Russell*, 1872.

Russell (William, *ll. d.*) Eccentric personages. 2 v. 2 p. l. 308 pp; 2 p. l. 308 pp. 12°. *London, J. Maxwell & co.* 1864.

Russell (William, *teacher of elocution*). Elements of musical articulation. With illustrations in vocal music. By Lowell Mason. 79 pp. 18°. *Boston, Wilkins, Carter & co.* 1845.

——— Exercises in elocution, exemplifying the rules and principles of the art of reading. 240 pp. 12°. *Boston, Jenks & Palmer*, 1841.

——— Exercises on words. Designed as a course of practice on the rudiments of grammar and rhetoric. 225 pp. 12°. *Boston, Whittemore, Niles & Hall*, 1856.

Russell (Wm. *teacher of elocution*)—cont'd.

——— Harper's New-York class-book: comprising outlines of the geography and history of New York. Arranged as a reading-book for schools. 669 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1847.

——— Pulpit elocution: comprising suggestions on the importance of the study. 408 pp. 12°. *Andover, Allen, Morrill & Wardwell*, 1846.

——— Russell's american elocutionist. The american elocutionist; comprising 'Lessons in enunciation,' 'Exercises in elocution,' and 'Rudiments of gesture.' 380 pp. 12°. *Boston, Jenks & Palmer*, 1844.

——— Russell's elementary series. Nos. 3-5. 16° & 12°. *Boston, C. Tappan*, 1846–47.

CONTENTS.

3. Introduction to the primary reader. 112 pp. 16°. 1847.
4. Primary reader. Improved ed. 176 pp. 16°. 1847.
5. Sequel to the primary reader. 168 pp. 12°. 1846.

——— Spelling-book, or second course of lessons in spelling and reading. Forming part 2 of a series of spelling and reading books for primary and common schools. 160 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. Tappan*, 1845.

——— The same. Enlarged ed. 178 pp. 12°. *Boston, Tappan & Whittemore*, 1851. S.

——— The university speaker: a collection of pieces designed for college exercises. 528 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1852.

——— *and* **Goldsbury** (John). [Russell and Goldsbury's common-school series]. 12°. *Boston, C. Tappan*, 1844–45.

CONTENTS.

Introduction to The american common-school reader and speaker. 288 pp. 1845.
The american common-school reader and speaker. 428 pp. 1844.

——— *and* **Russell** (Anna U.) Introduction to the young ladies' elocutionary reader. 252 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1845.

Russell (William Howard, *ll. d.*) A diary in the east during the tour of the prince and princess of Wales. [1st ed.] 2 v. xvi, 296 pp. 3 col. pl; 1 p. l. 297–650 pp. 3 col. pl. 8°. *London, G. Routledge & sons*, 1869.

Russockside (Knight, *pseudon.*) *See* **Thompson** (Mortimer M.)

Rustaing de Saint-Jory. *See* **Saint-Jory.**

Rustic (The) library. By the author of "Jamie Noble," [etc. *anon.*] 6 v. 18°. *Boston, Clark & Fiske*, 1869.

Rustic (The) library—continued.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Rodney Dennis. 100 pp. 2 pl.
v. 2. Chester Florence. 108 pp. 2 pl.
v. 3. Gracie Goodwin. 96 pp. 2 pl.
v. 4. Plantation Jim. 96 pp. 2 pl.
v. 5. Carrie Prince. 88 pp. 2 pl.
v. 6. The prairie boys. 88 pp. 2 pl.

Rustic rhymes. By the author of "Winter studies in the country." [*anon.*] 113 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Parry & McMillan*, 1859.

Ruth Churchill; or, the true protestant. A tale for the times. By a lady of Virginia. [*anon.*] 224 pp. sq. 16°. *New-York, C. Shepard & co.* 1851.

Rutland (*Vt.*) Centennial celebration. 1870. *See* **Williams** (Chauncy K.)

Ruttenber (E. M.) History of the indian tribes of Hudson's river; their origin, manners and customs; tribal and subtribal organizations; wars, treaties, etc. 415 pp. 5 portraits. 8°. *Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell*, 1872.

Ryan (James). An elementary treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice. 1 p. l. v, 272 pp. 12°. *New-York, Collins & Hannay*, 1827.

Ryan (W.) Elegant extracts, in prose, from esteemed ancient and modern literature. 2 engd. tit. 1 p. l. xxii, 720 pp. 8°. *London, J. Hearne*, 1822.

CONTENTS.

Book 1. Philosophy. pp. 1–192.
Book 2. Ancient literature. pp. 193–464.
Book 3. Modern literature. pp. 465–624.
Book 4. Ancient drama. pp. 625–720.

Ryckholt (*Baron* P. de). Mélanges paléontologiques. 1re partie. 176 pp. 10 pl. 8°. [*Bruxelles*, 1852]. S.

[PALÆONTOLOGICAL pamphlets, v. 10].

Rykaczewski (E.) Grammatyka języka włoskiego zawierająca prawidła wydobyte z uwagi nad przykładami ze wzorowych w łoskich pisarzów. [etc.] 1 p. l. 317 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, B. Behr*, 1859.

Note.—Printed at Paris.

Ryme (Amédée). Égypte moderne. Période de la domination française, 1798–1801. [*In* UNIVERS (L'). 8°. *Paris, F. Didot frères*, 1835–53. v. 13, 215 pp.]

S. The new commandment; or Ella's ministry. By S. [*anon.*] 378 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.

S. (E. O.) Isolina; or, the actor's daughter. By E. O. S. [*anon.*] 479 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

S****r** (F. *m. d.*) *See* **Schwediaur** (F. X.)

S. (M. L. R.) Lawrence Liston, jr. 158 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, D. W. C. Lent & co.* 1872.

S. (R. P.) *See* **Smith** (Robert Pearsall).

S. (S.) Immanuel: or, a discovery of true religion. As it imports a living principle in the minds of men; grounded upon Christ's discourse with the Samaritaness. John iv. 14. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 259 pp. 16°. *Boston, Rogers & Fowle, for J. Edwards,* 1741.

S. (T. H.) Floating flowers, from a hidden brook. [*anon.* Preface subscribed T. H. S.] 168 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Young,* 1844.

Sabathier de Cabres (—). Catherine II, sa cour et la Russie en 1772. x, 113 pp. 8°. *Berlin, A. Asher & cie.* 1862.

Sabatier (Raphaël Bienvenu). De la médecine opératoire. Nouv. éd. faite sous les yeux de m. le baron Dupuytren, par L. J. Sanson, et L. J. Bégin. Revue sur le texte de la seconde édition, qui est entièrement conservé, de généralités sur les opérations et les pansemens, et augmentée de l'anatomie chirurgicale des parties, [etc.] 2 v. xx, 538 pp. 1 l. portrait; 2 p. l. 536 pp. 8°. *Paris, Béchet jeune,* 1822.

Sabbath-school (The) hymn-book, 1860. *See* **Pulles** (J. W. *d. d.*)

Sabin (Joseph). Bibliotheca americana. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. v. 5. Costa to Du Moulin. 8°. *New York, J. Sabin & sons,* 1873.

Sabin and sons' american bibliopolist. *See* **American** (The) bibliopolist.

Sabine (Robert). Electrical tables and formulæ, 1871. *See* **Clark** (Latimer) *and* **Sabine.**

Sachs (*Dr.* Michael). Festgebete der Israeliten, 1859. *See* **Jewish** church.

Sacred minstrelsy. By Philalethes. [*pseudon.*] viii, 258 pp. 16°. *London, Hatchard & sons,* [*etc.*] 1836.

Sacred (The) offering. [Poems. *anon.*] 216 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Dowe,* 1836.

Sacred poetry. [*anon.*] 1st am. from the 13th eng. ed. 384 pp. 32°. *New-York, Leavitt, Lord & co.* 1836.

Sacred songs for family and social worship; comprising the most approved spiritual hymns with chaste and popular tunes. [*anon.*] 4, 343 pp. 12°. [*New York*], *Am. tract society,* [1842].

Sacrifice (The) of praise, with tunes. Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs designed for public worship and private devotion. With notes on the origin of hymns. [*anon.*] lxxii, 525 pp. 8°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Sadler (Percy). Translating english into french. (Petit cours de versions). Revised and annotated by G. F. Gillette. New ed. with revisions, grammatical rules and additional notes, by B. Maurice. 286 pp. 12°. *New York, Holt & Williams,* [1872].

Saeltzer (Alexander). A treatise on acoustics in connection with ventilation; and an account of the modern and ancient methods of heating and ventilation. 103 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand,* 1872.

Saffell (W. T. R.) The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage in 1803, and the secret correspondence on the subject never before made public. xv, 25–254 pp. 2 portraits. 12°. *Philadelphia, proprietor,* 1873.

Safford (William H.) The Blennerhassett papers, embodying the private journal of Harman Blennerhassett, and the hitherto unpublished correspondence of Burr, [and others]; developing the purposes and aims of those engaged in the attempted Wilkinson and Burr revolution; embracing also the first account of the "Spanish association of Kentucky," and a memoir of Blennerhassett. 665 pp. 3 portraits, 1 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1861.

Sagredo (Giovanni). Memorie istoriche de monarchi ottomani, [vent' uno, da Ottomano primo rè de' Turchi, fino al Amurat IV. (1300–1640). In dodici libri]. 4 p. l. 1069 pp. 4°. *Venetia, Combi & La Noù,* 1673.

Sahlberg (John Reinhold). Öfversigt af Finlands och den skandinaviska halföns Fulgorina. Akademisk afhandling. 1 p. l. 118 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, J. C. Frenckell & son,* 1871. S.

Sailor's (The) companion; or songs of the sea. Consisting of a well-selected collection of naval songs. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 24°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen,* [*about* 1840].

Sainctonge *or* **Saintonge** (Louise Geneviève Gillot de). Histoire de dom Antoine roy de Portugal. Tirée des mémoires de

Sainctonge (L. G. G. de)—continued.
dom Gomes Vasconcellos de Figueredo. Engd. tit. 178 pp. 18°. *Amsterdam, J. L. de Lorme & E. Roger*, 1696.
[*With* SALUT (Le) de l'Europe considéré dans un état de crise, 1694].

Saint Abe and his seven wives. A tale of Salt Lake city. [A poem. *anon.*] ix, 169 pp. 12°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1872.
Note.—Attributed to Robert Buchanan.

——— The same. ix, 169 pp. 12°. *New York, G. Routledge & sons*, 1872.

St. Andrews (The) university calendar. For the year 1871–72. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1871.

Saint Augustine, Florida, 1869. *See* **Yelverton** (*Hon. mrs.* Theresa).

Saint Cecilia. A modern tale from real life. Part first. Adversity. [*anon.*] 372 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Saint-Chamans (*Vicomte* Odon de). Traité d'économie publique, suivi d'un aperçu sur les finances de la France. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Dentu & Ledoyen*, 1852.

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin). Le comte de Clermont et sa cour. Étude historique et critique. 2 p. l. 76 pp. 1 fac-sim. 12°. *Paris, Académie des bibliophiles*, 1868.

——— Memoirs of madame Desbordes-Valmore. With a selection from her poems. Translated by Harriet W. Preston. viii, 227 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1873.

——— P.-J. Proudhon. Sa vie et sa correspondance. 1838–1848. 2 p. l. 352 pp. 12°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères*, 1872.

——— Port-Royal. 5 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1840–59. v. 1–2, [1re-éd.] *E. Renduel*, 1840–42; v. 3–5, *L. Hachette & cie.* 1848–59.

——— The same. 2e éd. Table alphabétique et analytique des noms propres de personnes contenus dans l'ouvrage, avec les principaux faits qui s'y rapportent. 2 p. l. 88 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1861.
Note.—Forms appendix to v. 5 of Port-Royal.

Sainte-Croix (Guillaume Emmanuel-Joseph, Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, *baron* de). Des anciens gouvernemens fédératifs, et de la législation de Crète. [*anon.*] xx, 504 pp. 4 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, H. J. Jansen*, [1799].
Note.—pp. 221–222 and 237–238 printed twice.

Saint-Genis (—). Description des antiquités d'Alexandrie et de ses environs.
[*In* FRANCE. Description de l'Égypte. 1re éd. Antiquites. Descriptions. fol. *Paris, imprimerie royale*, 1818. v. ii, 95, 63 pp.]

St-Germaine (J. T. de). *See* **Tardieu** (Jules).

St. Ignatius College (*Chicago, Ill.*) Catalogue, 1871–72. 8°. *Chicago, Phœnix job printing co.* 1872.

Saintine (Joseph Xavier-Boniface, *dit*). Picciola. 36e éd. Revue par l'auteur. 1 p. l. 339 pp. 12°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1860.

——— The solitary of Juan Fernandez; or, the real Robinson Crusoe. By the author of Picciola. Translated from the french, by Anne T. Wilbur. [*anon.*] vii, 141 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1851.

St. James's (The) magazine. By Robert Lloyd. [Monthly]. Sept. 1762, to feb. 1764. v. 1–3. 8°. *London, W. Flexney, [etc.]* 1762–64.
Note.—Wanting v. 4–6.

Saint-John (Henry, *viscount Bolingbroke*). A letter to sir William Windham. II. Some reflections on the present state of the nation. III. A letter to mr. Pope. 531 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, A. Millar*, 1753.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 203].

Saint John (James). Letters from France to a gentleman in the south of Ireland: containing various subjects interesting to both nations. Written in 1787. v. 1. xvi, 224 pp. 12°. *Dublin, P. Byrne*, 1788.
Note.—v. 2 wanting.

Saint-Jory (*Chevalier* L. Rustaing de) Mémoires secrets de la cour de France, contenant les intrigues du cabinet, pendant la minorité de Louis XIV. [*anon.*] 3 v. 12°. *Amsterdam, F. Girardi*, 1733.

Saint-Jure (Jean Baptiste de). Het leven van Gaston Jean Baptista, markgraaf van Renty: behelzende inzonderheyd desselfs voorbeeldelyke godsvrucht. Voor desen in 't hoogduyts uytgegeven door G. ter Stegen, en daar uyt in 't nederduyts vertaalt. 22 p. l. 183 pp. 16°. *Hoorn, C. Klock*, 1744.

Saint-Just (S. P. M. de). *See* **Mérard de Saint-Just.**

St. Louis, *Mo.* (*City of*). *Board of public schools.* Seventeenth [and eighteenth] annual reports of the board of directors of

St. Louis, *Mo.* (*City of*)—continued.
the St. Louis public schools, for 1871 [and] 1872. 2 v. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1872–73.

——— *Directory.* The St. Louis business directory, for 1859. Compiled and published by Tanner, Halpin & co. 8°. *St. Louis, L. & A. Carr*, [1858].

——— *Public school library.* Annual report, 1871–72. Including a historical sketch of the progress of the institution during the winter of 1872–3. 26 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, Democrat co.* 1873.

——— ——— Catalogue. First supplement. Nov. 1872. [Books in Henry Ames' hall]. 1 p. l. 102 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, Democrat co.* [1872].

——— *Union merchants' exchange.* Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis, for the year 1872. Reported, by G. H. Morgan. 123, xvii pp. 8°. *St. Louis, R. P. Studley & co.* 1873.

St. Matthew (*Evangelical lutheran church of*). *See* **Philadelphia.**

Saint Paul deutscher verein. Minnesota, der pionier-staat des nordwestens. Eine treue darstellung seiner entwickelung, beschaffenheit und aussichten. 62 pp. 1 l. 12°. *St. Paul, "Minnesota national-demokrat,"* 1859.

St. Petersburg. *Russisch-kaiserliche gesellschaft für die gesammte mineralogie.* Schriften. v. 1, abth. 1–2. 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1842.

Saint-Pierre (Jacques Henri Bernardin de). Paul et Virginie. [Avec notice sur l'auteur, écrite par lui-même]. 2 p. l. viii, 186 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.
[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Saint-Priest (Alexis de Guinard, *comte* de). Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre russe. 468 pp. 8°. *Paris, Ladvocat*, 1823.
[Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers, v. 22].

CONTENTS.

Fingal, tragédie, par Ladislas Ozerof.
Dimitri Donskoi, tragédie par L. Ozerof.
Le dadais; ou, l'enfant gaté, comédie de Fon-Vizine.
Le magazin de modes, comédie de Krilof.
Le cosaque poete, vaudeville par Schakofskoi.

St. Vincent's manual, containing a selection of prayers and devotional exercises, originally prepared for the use of the sisters of charity, in the U. S. of A. 2d ed. iv, 787 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy*, 1848.

Sala (George Augustus). Under the sun. Essays mainly written in hot countries. xix, 395 pp. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1872.

Sala (George Augustus)—continued.

Saladillo, *Buenos-Ayres* (*District of*). Cuadros estadisticos de la poblacion, riqueza, industria y comercio. *See* **Rossi** (José A.)

Sales (Francis). Spanish hive; or select pieces from various spanish authors; with the significations in english of the particles, words and idiomatic phrases, [etc. Or], Colmena española; ó, piézas escogidas, de vários autóres españóles, moráles, instructívas, y divertídas, [etc.] 2a ed. 1 p. l. 216 pp. 18°. *Boston, S. Burdett & co.* 1832.

Salkeld (Joseph). Classical antiquities, or a compendium of roman and grecian antiquities; with a sketch of ancient mythology. 316 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, A. V. Blake*, 1844.

Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 2 v. Engd. tit. 2 p. l. cxxxiv, 316 pp. 5 pl; engd. tit. 1 p. l. 312 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein; La Haye, C. Van Lom*, [*etc.*] 1715–17
[v. 1, 1717; v. 2, 1715].

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Preface. p. iii.
Feramus (Charles). Macrini parasitogrammatici ἡμερα ad Celsum. p. 1.
Gentilis (Horatius, *perusinus*). De Mamurio dictatore. p. 280.
Menage (Gilles). Gargilii Macronis parasitosophistæ metamorphosis. p. 110.
——— Vita Gargilii Mamurræ parasitopædagogi scriptore Marco Licinio. p. 37.
Monimaur (Pierre). Petri Monmauri opera in duos tomos divisa. Quorum alter salutam orationem; alter versus complectitur. Iterum edita, et notis nunc primum illustrata a Q. Januario Frontone. Juxta exemplar Luteciæ, 1643. p. 135.
Mommori parasitosycophantosophistæ ἀποκυτραποθεωσις. p. 227.
Monmorri rhetoris de auctorum satyra et janitorum fuste conquerentis umbra. p. 269.
Næniа, inconditum carmen, in funere parasiti Becodiani decantata. p. 310.
Natalis (Marcus). In Suillium Cupiennionem ad Sextum. p. 275.
Remi (Abraham). Metamorphosis parasiti in caballum. p. 260.
Rigault (Nicolas). Funus parasiticum, sive Curculionis parasiti, mortualia. p. 285.
Sarasin (Jean François). Attici secundi G. Orbilius musca. Sive bellum parasiticum. Satira. p. 185.
Sirmond (Jean). Julii Pomponii Dolabellæ in Pamphagum dipnosophistam. p. 274.
Storga (Basil). Basilii Storgæ in Brutidium. p. 275.
Ursinus (Janus, *mantuanus*). Elegia in Porcium latronem. p. 276.
v. 2. Balzac (Jean Luis Guez de). Le barbon. p. 81.
Dalibray (Charles Vion). L'antigomor. p. 17.
——— Métamorphose de Gomor en marmite. p. 67.
Ménage (Gilles). Requête de Petrus Montmaur à nosseigneurs de parlement. p. 6.

Sallengre (Albert Henri de)—continued.

Mothe Le Vayer (François de La). Le parasite Mormon. Histoire comique. p. 173.

Sarasin (Jean François). Le testament de Goulu. p. 1.

Sallustius (Caius Crispius). Sallust's history of the war against Jugurtha, and of the conspiracy of Catiline: with a dictionary and notes. By E. A. Andrews. 8, 309 pp. 12°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1841.

——— The same. From the text of Gerlach. With english notes. Edited by H. R. Cleveland. xi, 198 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1838.

Salmasius (Claudius). *See* **Saumaise** (Claude de).

Salter (S. F. *m. d.*) Woman: and her diseases, from infancy to old age. With the diseases of children. 128 pp. 8°. *Atlanta, Ga., Economical book & job printing house*, 1872.

Salvandy (Narcisse Achille de). La coalition et la France. 158 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Réimprimé à Philadelphie, J. F. Hurtel*, 1817.

Salvi (Michel Angelo). Delle historie di Pistoia e fazioni d'Italia. v. 1–2. 6 p. l. 16, 403, 113 pp. 15 l. 1 pl; 4 p. l. 487 pp. 4°. *Roma, I. de' Lazari [& Pistoia, P. A. Fortunati]*, 1656–57.

Note.—Tome terzo, Venezia, 1662, is wanting.

Salzman (Christian Gotthilf). Der himmel auf erden, oder weg zur glückseligkeit. Bearbeitet von C. F. Stollmeyer. 1ste am. aufl. xx, 239 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, C. F. Stollmeyer*, 1839.

Sam (Invisible). Despotism; or the last days of the american republic. By Invisible Sam. [*pseudon.* Reuben Vose?] 463 pp. 12°. *New York, Hall & Wilson*, 1856.

Sammlung (Eine) von geistlichen, lieblichen liedern, aus verschiedenen gesangbüchern gesammelt, zum gebrauch des oeffentlichen und privat wahren gottesdienstes. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 365 pp. 13 l. 18°. *Harrisburg, J. Baab*, 1830.

Sammlung von geistlichen liedern, für kirchlichen und häuslichen gottesdienst, mit beifügung deutscher und englischer melodien. [*anon.*] 480 pp. 24°. *Cincinnati, J. F. Wright & L. Swormstedt*, 1839.

Samson (George Whitefield, *d. d.*) The sufficiency of water for baptizing, at Jerusalem, and elsewhere in Palestine, as recorded in the new testament; set forth in a letter.

[*In* Chase (Irah, *d. d.*) Baptismal tracts for the times. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1851. pp. 109–161].

Samuels (Adelaide F.) Dick and Daisy series. 4 v. 18°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

1. Adrift in the world.
2. Fighting the battle.
3. Saved from the street.
4. Grandfather Milly's luck.

——— Dick Travers abroad. 4 v. 18°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Palm land; or, Dick Travers in the Chagor islands. Engd. tit. 98 pp. 3 pl.
v. 2. The lost tar; or, Dick Travers in Africa. Engd. tit. 106 pp. 3 pl.
v. 3. On the wave; [etc.] Engd. tit. 96 pp. 3 pl.
v. 4. Little cricket; or, Dick Travers in London. Engd. tit. 95 pp. 3 pl.

Sanctis (L. de). *See* **De Sanctis.**

Sand (Christoph, *of Königsberg*). Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum, sive catalogus scriptorum, & succincta narratio de vita eorum auctorum, qui præterito & hoc seculo, vulgo receptum dogma de tribus in unico deo per omnia æqualibus personis vel impugnarunt, vel docuerunt solum patrem d. n. J. Christi esse illum verum seu altissimum deum. Opus posthumum. Accedunt alia quædam scripta [ab aliis scriptoribus]. Quæ omnia simul juncta compendium historiæ ecclesiasticæ unitariorum, qui sociniani vulgo audiunt, exhibent. 8 p. l. 296 pp. 16°. *Freistadii, apud I. Aconium*, 1684.

CONTENTS.

Anonymi epistola exhibens vitæ ac mortis Andreæ Wissowatii historiam, pp. 219–263.
Brevis relatio de Johannis Tyscovicii martyrio, pp. 203–206.
Sand (C.) Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum, pp. 1–180.
Schomann (G.) G. Schomanni testamentum ultimæ voluntatis, pp. 189–198.
Stojenski (I.) J. Stoinii epitome historiae originis unitariorum in Polonia, pp. 181–188.
Vindiciæ pro unitariorum in Polonia religionis libertate, ab equite polono, pp. 265–296.
Wissowatzi (A.) Narratio compendiosa quomodo in Polonia, a trinitariis reformatis separati sint christiani unitarii, pp. 207–217.

Sandeau (Jules). Madeleine. 1 p. l. 158 pp. 16°. *Stuttgart, E. Hallberger*, [1850–51].

[Zoller (C. A.) Bibliothèque française, v. 8].

Sanders (Daniel Clarke, *d. d.*) A sermon, preached before [the] governor; lieut. governor; the council; and the house of representatives of the state of Vermont, oct. 11, 1798, in the city of Vergennes, on occasion of general election. 26 pp. 8°. *Vergennes, G. & R. Waite*, 1798.

Sanders (Joshua C.) Sanders' analytical definer and higher speller; elucidating the structure and signification of the derivative and compound words in the english language. 288 pp. 12°. *New York, Clark, Austin, Maynard & co.* [1860].

Sandford (*Sir* Daniel Keyte). Introduction to the writing of greek, for the use of the junior class in the university of Glasgow. New ed. 4 p. l. 147 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood*, 1834.

Note.—Based on an abridgment from the work of bishop Huntingford.

——— On the rise and progress of literature. 1 p. l. iv, 193 pp. 16°. *Glasgow, Blackie & son*, 1847.

Sandford (*Mrs.* John). Female improvement. 2 v. viii, 205 pp; 2 p. l. 234 pp. 16°. *London, Longman*, 1836.

San Domingo. *See* **Boletin** oficial.

Sandwich Islands' monthly magazine. Conducted by Abr. Fornander. Jan. to june, 1856. (Nos. 1–6). v. i. 12°. [*Honolulu*, 1856]. S.

Note.—No title-page or index.

Sandys (George). Sandys travailes: containing a history of the turkish empire: the mahometan religion and ceremonies. A description of Constantinople: also, of Greece. Of Ægypt. A description of the Holy Land. Lastly, Italy described, and the islands adjoyning. 5th ed. 2 p. l. 240 pp. fol. *London, J. Sweeting*, 1652.

Sanford (*Mrs.* D. P.) Mark, the fisher boy, and other stories. 150 pp. 8 pl. 18°. *New-York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

——— The young laymen: or the boy workers of Wiltham parish. 190 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New-York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

Sanford (Shelton P.) Intermediate arithmetic on the analytic system. 232 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

——— Primary arithmetic on the analytical system. 130 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

San Francisco, *Cal.* (*City of*). The San Francisco directory, for the year commencing september, 1861. (4th year of publication). Compiled by Henry G. Langley. 8°. *San Francisco, Valentine & co.* 1861.

——— The San Francisco directory for the year commencing october, 1864. Compiled by Henry G. Langley. 8°. *San Francisco, Towne & Bacon*, 1864. S.

San Francisco, *Cal.* (*City of*)—continued.

——— The San Francisco directory for the years commencing march, 1872, [and] 1873: with the consolidation act and its amendments; officers of the municipal government, societies and other organizations, etc. 13th [and] 14th years of publication. Compiled by Henry G. Langley. 2 v. 8°. *San Francisco, H. G. Langley*, 1872–73.

——— Mercantile reports. *See* **Hope, McKillop & co.**

San José, *Cal.* (*City of*). The San José city directory, and business guide of Santa Clara co. for the year commencing jan. 1, 1870. Compiled by W. J. Colahan and Julian Pomeroy. 1st year of publication. 8°. *San Francisco, Bacon & co.* 1870.

San Roman (Eduardo Fernandez). Statisque, organisation et institutions militaires de l'armée espagnole. 1 p. l. 300 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Paris, Spectateur militaire*, 1852.

[*With* Haillot (C. A.) *and* Giustiniani (E.) Statistique militaire. [etc.] *Paris*, 1846. v. 2].

San Roman de Ribadeneyra (*Fray* Antonio). Historia general de la Yndia oriental, los descubrimientos, conquistas, que han hecho las armas de Portugal en el Brasil, y en otras partes de Africa, y de la Asia; y de la dilatacion del santo euangelio por aquellas grandes prouincias, desde sus principios hasta el año de 1557. Engd. tit. 13 p. l. 804 pp. 9 l. fol. *Valladolid, L. Sanchez, acosta de D. Perez*, 1603.

Santa Cruz de Dueñas (Melchior de) *and* **Asensio y Mezorada** (Francisco). Floresta española, de apotegmas, ó sentencias, sabia y graciosamente dichas, de algunos Españoles. 3 v. 18°. [*Madrid*], *R. Ruiz*, 1790.

Santiago (*Chili*). *Sociedad de la union americana de Santiago de Chile.* (*Junta directiva de la union americana*). Coleccion de ensayos i documentos relativos a la union i confederacion de los pueblos hispano-americanos. Por una comision compuesta de los señores don José Victorino Lastarria, don Alvaro Covarrubias, don Domingo Santa Maria i don Benjamin Vicuña Mackenna. 400 pp. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta chilena*, 1862.

Sanudo (Marino). De bello gallico, sive de rebus in Italia gestis a Carolo VIII et Ludovico XII, Galliae regibus, ab anno 1494 usque ad 1500 commentarius italice scrip-

Sanudo (Marino)—continued.

tus, et nunc primum in lucem editus. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1738.

[Muratori (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores, v. 24, col. 1–166].

——— Vitae ducum venetorum italice scriptae, ab origine urbis, sive ab anno 321, usque ad annum 1493, nunc primum luce donantur, curante Muratorio. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1733.

[Muratori (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores, v. 22, col. 398–1252].

Sappho. Le odi.

[*In* Saverio (Francesco). Le odi di Anacreonte e di Saffo. 8°. *Colle*, 1783. v. 2, pp. 159–217].

Sarah (*Cousin*). *See* **B.** (S. B.)

Sarasin (Jean François). Attici secundi G. Orbilius musca. Sive bellum parasiticum. Satira.

[*In* Sallengre (A. H. de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein; La Haye, C. van Lom*, [*etc.*] 1715–17. v. 1, 1717, pp. 185–226].

——— Le testament de Goulu.

[*In* Sallengre (A. H. de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein; La Haye, C. van Lom*, [*etc.*] 1715–17. v. 2, 1715, pp. 1–5].

Saratoga Springs (*N. Y.*) Boyd's Saratoga Springs directory for 1872–73, with a business directory of Ballston, Mechanicsville, Schuylerville and Waterford. 12°. *Saratoga Springs, A. Boyd*, 1872.

Sarayna (Torello). Torelli Saraynae veronensis leg. doct. de origine et amplitudine ciuitatis Veronæ. Eiusdem de viris illustribus antiquis veronensibus. De bis, qui potiti fuerunt dominio ciuitatis Veronæ. De monumentis antiquis vrbis, & agri veronensis. De interpretatione litterarum antiquarum. [1a ed.] 66 l. numb. 4 l. fol. *Veronæ, ex officina Antonii Putelleti*, 1540.

Note—Illustrated with 30 woodcuts, printed in the text. "Toutes les planches de ce livre sont grav. sur bois par J. Carotto, peintre véronais... Cette première éd. est la plus rare et la plus recherchée."—*Brunet.*

Sardo (Ranieri). Cronaca pisana, dall' anno 962 sino al 1400. Con illustrazioni di Francesco Bonaini. 173 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux*, 1845.

[Archivio storico italiano, v. 6, part 2].

Sardou (Victorien). [Théâtre. Collection des pièces de l'auteur représentées à Paris, sur les théâtres diverses de l'année 1854 jusqu'en 1870]. 26 v. in 6. 16°. *Paris, M. Levy frères*, 1854–73.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. La taverne, comédie en trois actes et en vers. 2 p. l. 104 pp. (*D. Giraud*), 1854.

Sardou (Victorien)—continued.

Les vieux garçons, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 5e éd. 2 p. l. 173 pp. 1865.

Nos bons villageois, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 4e ed. 2 p. l. 180 pp. 1867.

Maison neuve, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 3 p. l. 208 pp. 1873.

v. 2. Les gens nerveux, comédie en trois actes, par T. Barrière & V. Sardou. 2e éd. 2 p. l. 116 pp. [1859].

Monsieur Garat, comédie en deux actes, mêlée de chant. 1 p. l. 72 pp. 1862.

Nos intimes! comédie en quatre actes. Nouv. éd. 2 p. l. 157 pp. 1862.

La papillonne, comédie en trois actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 2 p. l. 111 pp. 1870.

v. 3. Les pattes de mouche, comédie en trois actes en prose. Nouv. éd. 2 p. l. 100 pp. 1873.

La perle noire, comédie en trois actes, en prose. 2e éd. 2 p. l. 76 pp. 1869.

Piccolino, comédie en trois actes, mêlée de chants. 2e éd. 2 p. l. 99 pp. 1861.

Les pommes du voisin, comédie en trois actes et quatre tableaux. Précédée d'une lettre en réponse au comité de la Société des gens de lettres. 2e éd. 3 p. l. viii, 104 pp. 1865.

Les prés Saint-Gervais, comédie en deux actes, mêlée de couplets. Nouv. éd. 2 p. l. 86 pp. 1867.

v. 4. Bataille d'amour, opéra-comique en trois actes. Paroles de m. V. Sardou et Karl Daclin, musique de m. Vaucorbeil. 94 pp. 1863.

Le capitaine Henriot, opéra-comique en trois actes. Paroles de mm. V. Sardou & G. Vaez, musique de m. Gevaert. Nouv. éd. 2 p. l. 92 pp. 1866.

Le dégel, comédie en trois actes, mêlée de chants. 2 p. l. 148 pp. 1864.

Les diables noirs, drame en quatre actes. 2 p. l. 195 pp. 1864.

v. 5. Don Quichotte, pièce en trois actes, en huit tableaux. 2 p. l. 183 pp. 1864.

La famille Benoîton, comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 27e éd. 2 p. l. 212 pp. 1869.

Les femmes fortes, comédie en trois actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 2 p. l. 99 pp. 1869.

Les ganaches, comédie en quatre actes. 2e éd. 2 p. l. 140 pp. 1863.

v. 6. Séraphine, comédie en cinq actes. 3e éd. 2 p. l. 191 pp. 1869.

Patrie! drame historique en cinq actes, en huit tableaux. 3e éd. 2 p. l. 184 pp. 1869.

Le roi Carotte, opérette-féerie en trois actes et onze tableaux. Musique de Jacques Offenbach. (Éd. opérette). 2 p. l. 101 pp. 1872.

Fernande, pièce en quatre actes, en prose. 4e éd. 2 p. l. 210 pp. 1870.

Sargent (Epes). The first-class standard reader, for public and private schools. 478 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1854.

——— Peculiar. A tale of the great transition. [7th ed.] iv, 500 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1864.

——— Sargent's standard series of readers. Primer. Nos. 1 and 4. 3 v. 16° & 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1855–57.

CONTENTS.

Sargent's standard school primer. 72 pp. 16°. 1857.

No. 1. The standard first reader. 120 pp. 16°. 1857.

No. 4. The standard fourth reader. 332 pp. 12°. 1855.

——— Songs of the sea, with other poems. 208 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1847.

Sargent (Epes)—continued.

——— The standard speller; containing exercises for oral spelling; also sentences for silent spelling by writing from dictation. Twenty-first thousand. 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1857.

Sargent (George H. *and* J. B.) *& co.* Price list and illustrated catalogue of hardware. 607 pp. 8°. [*New York*], 1871.

Sargent (*Rev.* John). The life of rev. Henry Martyn. *See* **Hall** (*Rev.* John).

Sarmiento (Domingo Faustino). Comentarios de la constitucion de la Confederacion arjentina, con numerosos documentos illustrativos del texto. 2 p. l. xxii, 236 pp. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, J. Belin i ca.* 1853. s.

——— Las escuelas: base de la prosperidad i de la republica en los Estados Unidos. 327 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Nueva York*, 1869. s.

Sarrazin (*Général* Jean). Histoire de la guerre de Russie et d'Allemagne, depuis le passage du Niémen, juin 1812, jusqu'au passage du Rhin, novembre 1813. xvi, 432 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, Rosa,* [*etc.*] 1815.

[Napoleon pamphlets, v. 21].

——— Histoire de la guerre de vingt-quatre ans, du 20 avril 1792 jusq'au 20 novembre 1815; ou le général Bonaparte démasqué. xx, 502, 145 pp. 18°. *Bruxelles, l'auteur,* 1840.

Sars (Martin). Bidrag til kundskaben om Middelhavets littoral-fauna, reisebemærkninger fra Italien. 155 pp. 3 pl. 8°. [*Christiania*, 1857]. s.

[Zoological pamphlets, v. 13].

Sartorius (George). Essai sur l'état civil et politique des peuples d'Italie, sous le gouvernement des Goths. xvi, 356 pp. 8°. *Paris, Treuttel & Würtz*, 1811.

Sassetti (Filippo). Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazioni levantini ragionamento. 24 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux,* 1853.

[Archivio storico italiano, appendice, v. 9].

——— Vita di Francesco Ferrucci, con centoventi lettere del Ferrucci al magistrato de' dieci, ed altre, illustrate con documenti e annotazioni, e preceduto da un discorso di C. Monzani. 261 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux,* 1853.

[Archivio storico italiano, v. 4, part 2].

Satchel (A) guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. A compact itinerary of the british isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland and France. [*anon.*] xxxii, 188 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1872.

Satchel—continued.

——— The same. [Including] Austria, and Italy. Ed. for 1873. [*anon.*] xxxii, 310 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1873.

Saturday (The) evening post. [Philadelphia weekly]. Aug. 5, 1871, to july 27, 1872. v. 51. fol. *Philadelphia, H. Peterson & co.* [1871–72].

Saturday (The) magazine: consisting principally of selections from the most celebrated british reviews, magazines, and scientific journals. July 1821, to july 1822. v. 1–2. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. Littell,* [1821–22].

Note.—These two volumes comprise the second series of "The national recorder," which was issued in 5 v. jan. 1819, to july 1821.

Saturday night. [A literary weekly newspaper]. Sept. 23, 1871, to sept. 14, 1872. v. 9. fol. *Philadelphia, Davis & Elverson,* [1871–72].

Saturday (The) review of politics, literature, science, and art. [Weekly]. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 33–34. fol. *London,* [*D. Jones*], 1872.

Saturday (The) star journal. *See* **New York** (The) saturday star journal.

Saugnier (—). Relations de plusieurs voyages à la côte d'Afrique, à Maroc, au Sénégal, à Gorée, à Galam, etc. Avec des détails intéressans pour ceux qui se destinent à la traite des nègres, de l'or, de l'ivoire, etc. tirées des journaux de m. Saugnier. On y a joint une carte de ces différens pays, réduite de la grande carte d'Afrique de m. de Laborde. 2 p. l. viii, 341 pp. 8°. *Paris, Gueffier jeune,* 1791.

[Imperfect; map wanting].

Saulx de Tavannes (Gaspard de). Mémoires de messire Gaspard de Tavannes, maréchal de France, commençant en 1522, & finissant en 1573. 3 v.

[Roucher, Perrin, [*etc.*] Collection universelle des mémoires. 8°. *Paris,* 1787. v. 26–28].

——— The same. 3 v.

[Petitot (C. B. *and* A.) Collection complète des mémoires. 1re série. 8°. *Paris, Foucault,* 1819–26. v. 23–25].

——— The same.

[Michaud *and* Poujoulat. Nouvelle collection des mémoires. 8°. *Paris,* 1838. v. 8, pp. 23–434].

Saumaise (Claude de). Cl. Salmasii de annis climactericis et antiqua astrologia diatribæ. 64 p. l. 844 pp. 9 l. 16°. *Lvgd. Batav. ex officina Elzeviriorum,* 1648.

Saumarez (Richard). On the principles and ends of philosophy, comprehending an examination of the systems which now prevail, and a detail of the erroneous principles on which they are founded, and of the evils to which they tend. 1 p. l. xvi, 228 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1811.

Saunders (Frederick). Mosaics. By the author of "Salad for the solitary." [1st ed.] 1 col. tit. 420 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1859.

——— The same. 2d ed. 1 col. tit. 420 pp. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1859.

——— Salad for the solitary and the social: by an epicure. Redressed and compounded with sundry additional esculents, succulents, and condiments. [New ed.] 526 pp. 8°. *New York, D. C. Lent & co.* 1872.

Saunders (Richard). Saunders physiognomie, and chiromancie, metoposcopie, the symmetrical proportions and signal moles of the body, fully and accurately explained; with their natural-predictive significations both to men and women. With the subject of dreams made plain: whereunto is added the art of memory. 2d ed. enlarged. 14 p. l. 377 pp. 6 l. 3 pl. fol. *London, H. Brugis, for N. Brook*, 1670–71.

[Parts 2 and 3 have the imprint of 1670].

Saussure (Henri de). Coup d'œil sur l'hydrologie du Mexique, principalement de la partie orientale, accompagné de quelques observations sur la nature physique de ce pays. 196 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *Genève*, 1862. S.

Note.—Extrait des mémoires de la Société de géographie de Genève.

——— Études sur la famille des vespides. [2e partie]. Monographie des guêpes sociales, ou de la tribu des vespiens. i–cxii, 256 pp. 37 pl. 8°. *Paris, V. Masson*, 1853. S.

[Imperfect; pp. cxiii et seq. and title wanting].

——— The same. 3e partie, comprenant la monographie des masariens et un supplément à la monographie des euméniens. pp. 1–288, pl. 1–14. 8°. *Paris, V. Masson & fils*, 1854–57. S.

[Imperfect; pp. 289–352 and pl. 15–16 wanting].

Sauvage (Claude). Les guêpes gauloises. Petite encyclopédie des meilleures épigrammes, quatrains, épitaphes, portraits, madrigaux, sonnets et couplets satiriques depuis Clément Marot jusqu'aux poëtes de nos jours. (Éd. Hetzel). 356 pp. 12°. *Bruxelles, Meline, Cans & cie.* 1859.

Sauvage (Jehan). Mémoire du voiage qv'a fait Jehan Savvage de Dieppe en Rvssie à St. Nicolas et Michel Archange l'an 1586, au mois de juin.

[*In* LACOUR (L.) [Deux pièces inédites]. 16°. *Paris, A. Avbry*, 1855. pp. 1–16].

Sauvageot (Claude). Recueil de cent planches extraites de L'art pour tous, encyclopédie de l'art industriel et décoratif. Cette collection choisie par les soins de L'union centrale des beaux-arts appliqués à l'industrie. 4 l. 100 pl. fol. *Paris, A. Morel*, 1868.

——— *and* **Sauvageot** (Louis). Monographie de Notre-Dame de la Roche. 1 p. l. 9 pp. numb. in 18 columns, 27 pl. 4°. *Paris, Bance*, 1862.

Savage (John, *surgeon*). Some account of New Zealand; particularly the Bay of islands, and surrounding country; with a description of the religion and government, &c. viii, 110 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. portrait. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1807.

Savage (John, *irish american journalist*). Life of Andrew Johnson, of Tennessee.

[*In* RAYMOND (H. J.) The life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. *New York*, 1863. pp. 85–136].

Savannah, *Ga.* (*City of*). Reports of [the] mayor of the city of Savannah, for the years ending september 30, 1866–71; [also], the treasurer's reports and reports of the different departments. 6 pamphlets. 8°. *Savannah*, 1866–71.

Savary (Nicolas). Letters on Greece; being a sequel to Letters on Egypt, and containing travels through Rhodes, Crete, and other islands of the archipelago; with comparative remarks on their ancient and present state. Translated from the french. 1 p. l. 407 pp. 4 l. 8°. *London, G. G. J. & J. Robinson*, 1788.

Saverio (Francesco, *editor*). Le odi di Anacreonte e di Saffo recate in versi italiani da Francesco Saverio de' Rogati. 2 v. in 1. viii, 64, 246 pp; 404 pp. 8°. *Colle, A. Martini & comp.* 1782–83.

Note.—With greek text facing translation.

Savonarola (Giovanni Michéle). Libreto de lo excellētissimo physico maistro Michele Sauonarolo: de tute le cose che se māzano comunamēte e piu che comune: e di quelle se beueno per Italia: e de sei cose non naturale: & le regule per con-

Savonarola (G. M.)—continued.

seruare la sanita de li corpi humani con dubii notabilissimi. Nouamente stampato. *b. l.* (2 col. on a page, 44 lines per col.) 54 l. numb. sm. 4 . *Venetia, per Simone de Luere*, 1508.

Savonarola (Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo). Lettere inedite, e documenti concernenti lo stesso, raccolti e ordinati dal p. Vincenzo Marchese. 130 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Viesseux*, 1850.

[Archivio storico italiano, appendice, v. 8].

Sawbridge (George). Acollection of scarce and valuable papers, some whereof were never before printed. 3 p. l. 583 [480] pp. 8°. *London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712.

CONTENTS.

Anderton (William). Mr. Anderton's plea at the Old Baily. [1694].
Collier (*Rev.* Jeremy). A caution against inconsistency.
—— The desertion discuss'd.
Delenda Carthago, or the true interest of England, in relation to France and Holland. [*anon.*]
English-man's (The) complaint. [*anon.*]
Enquiry (An) into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots colony at Darien. [*anon.*]
Ferguson (Robert). A letter to mr. secretary T. discovering a conspiracy against the laws and ancient constitution of England. [*anon.*]
Hickes (George, *d. d.*) Reflections upon a letter out of the country. [*anon.*]
Knight (*Sir* John). Speech in the house of commons against the bill for naturalizing foreigners.
Letter (A) from a trooper in Flanders, to his comrade. [*anon.*]
Letter (A) from Feversham to a divine in London. [*anon.*]
Letter (A) of advice to the citizens of London, and others, electors of members to serve in parliament. [*anon.*]
Letter (A) out of the country, to the clergy in and about the city of London. [*anon.*]
Letter (A) to a friend in the country. [*anon.*]
Parliament authorities justifying the proceedings of the commons against the four impeached lords. [*anon.*]
Philo-Caledon. [*pseudon.*] A defence of the Scots settlement at Darien.
Price (Robert). Speech in 1696, for the repealing a grant made to minheer Benting.
Some remarks upon, and instances of the usages of former parliaments, in relation to taxes. [*anon.*]
Taaffe *or* Taffe (—). Narrative [of the assassination plot, 1694. *anon.*]
Tempora mutantur. Or, the great change from 73 to 93. In the travels of a professor of theology at Glasgow. [Gilbert Burnet. *anon.*]
Trenchard (John). A letter from the author of the Argument against a standing army, to the author of the Balancing letter. [*anon.*]
—— A short history of standing armies in England. [*anon.*]
—— *and* Moyle (Walter). An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent with a free government. [*anon.*]
Wagstaffe (*Rev.* Thomas). An account of the proceedings in the house of commons, in relation to the recoining of the clipp'd money. [*anon.*]
—— A letter out of Lancashire to a friend in London, giving some account of the tryals there. [*anon.*]

Sawyer (Leicester Ambrose). Organic christianity; or, the church of God, with its officers and government, and its divisions and variations, both in ancient, medieval and modern times. Embracing a thorough exposition and defence of church democracy. 435 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1854.

Saxe (John Godfrey). Clever stories of many nations, rendered in rhyme. 192 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1865.

—— Fables and legends of many countries, rendered in rhyme. vi, 128 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Saxony. *Statistisches büreau des königlichen ministeriums des innern.* Kalender für das königreich Sachsen, auf das schaltjahr 1872. 12°. *Dresden, C. Heinrich*, [1872].

—— —— Staatshandbuch für das königreich Sachsen, 1867. 4 p. l. lxxii, 719 pp. 8°. *Dresden, C. Heinrich*, 1867. s.

Sayer (Frederic). The history of Gibraltar and of its political relation to events in Europe. With original letters from sir George Eliott, admiral Collingwood, and lord Nelson. 2d ed. [xiv], 520 pp. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1865.

Saymore (Sarah Emery). Hearts unveiled; or, "I knew you would like him." 300 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

Scapula (Johann). [Lexicon græco-latinum. Accedit Jacobi Zvingeri græcarvm dialectorvm hypotyposis]. 13 p. l. 1856 col. upon 928 pp. 54 l. 188 col. upon 94 l. 34 l. fol. [*Basileæ, e typis Petri*, 1605]?

[Imperfect; wanting title, and leaves at end].

Scarlett (*Rev.* John). The life and experience of a converted infidel. [An autobiography]. 274 pp. 18°. *New-York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1854.

Scarpa (Antonio). Traité pratique des hernies, ou mémoires anatomiques et chirurgicaux sur ces maladies. Traduits de l'italien par m.Cayol. On y a joint une note de m. Laennec sur une nouvelle espèce de hernie; et un mémoire sur une terminaison particulière de la gangrène dans les hernies, par le traducteur. xii, 472 pp. 8°. *Paris, Gabon*, 1812.

Scarron (Paul). The whole comical works of Scarron. Containing i. His comical romance of a company of stage-players. ii. All his novels and histories. iii. His select letters, characters, &c. Translated by mr. Tho. Brown, mr. Savage, and others. 2d ed. 2 parts in 1 v. Engd. tit. 4 p. l. 560.

Scarron (Paul)—continued.
pp. 1 pl. portrait. 8°. *London, for S. & J. Sprint, [etc.]* 1703.

——— Le Virgile travesti en vers burlesques. [Huit livres. 1e éd. 1648–52]. Avec la suite de Moreau de Brasei. Nouv. éd. revue, annotée et précédée d'une étude sur le burlesque, par Victor Fournel. li, 436 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays,* 1858. [Bibliothèque gauloise].

Scenes in our parish, 1833. *See* **Holmes** (Elizabeth Emra).

Schabelski (Achille). Voyage aux colonies russes de l'Amérique, fait à bord du sloop de guerre l'Apollon, pendant les années 1821, 1822 et 1823. 3 p. l. 106 pp. 8°. *St. Pétersbourg, N. Gretsch,* 1826.

Schade (Karl Benjamin). Neues englisch-deutsches und deutsch-englisches taschenwörterbuch. 1ter theil. Englisch-deutsch. Neue mit einer deutschen sprachlehre vermehrte auflage. xii pp. 192 l. 16°. *Leipzig, Reinicke & Hinrichs,* 1799.
Note.—With a corresponding english title.

Schaeffer (Charles William, *d. d.*) Family prayer for morning and evening and the festivals of the church year. [*anon.*] 219 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication,* 1861.

Schafařik *or* **Safařik** (Vojtěch). Základové chemie čili lučby. xx, 803 pp. 1 l. 8°. *v Praze, pomocí Matice české,* [1859–] 60. s.

Schaff (Philipp, *d. d.*) Deutsches gesangbuch. Eine auswahl geistlicher lieder aus allen zeiten der christlichen kirche. Nach den besten hymnologischen quellen bearbeitet von dr. Philipp Schaff. Probe-ausg. xiv, 25–663 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1859.

——— The same. Taschen-ausg. 1 p. l. 620 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1860.

——— Gesangbuch für deutsche sontagsschulen. Sammt einem anhang ausgewählter englischer lieder. 272 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, I. Kohler,* 1864.

——— History of the christian church. [v. 1]. From the birth of Christ to the reign of Constantine, a. d. 1–311. xiii, 535 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner,* 1859.

——— The revision of the english version of the new testament. By J. B. Lightfoot, d. d. Richard C. Trench, d. d. C. J. Ellicott, d. d. With an introduction by P. Schaff,

Schaff (Philipp, *d. d.*)—continued.
d. d. 3 v. in 1. xlix, 195, 193, 178 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1873.

——— Theological and philosophical library. *See* **Smith** (Henry B. *d. d.*) *and* **Schaff.**

Schaufuss (L. W.) Nunquam otiosus. Zoologische mittheilungen, zugleich organ der Gesellschaft für botanik und zoologie zu Dresden. v. 1. 2 p. l. 240 pp. 8°. *Dresden, eigner verlag und druck,* 1870–71. s.

Schaw (*Rev.* William). The christian's monitor: or discourses, chiefly intended to illustrate and recommend scripture principle and practice. xii, 288 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, D. Brown, [etc.]* 1821.

Schefer (Leopold). The world-priest. [A poem]. Translated from the german. By Charles T. Brooks. xv, 373 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers,* 1873.

Schele De Vere. *See* **De Vere.**

Schellen (Thomas Joseph Heinrich). Spectrum analysis explained. Including an explanation of the received theory of sound, heat, light, and color. Compiled from the works of profs. Schellen, Roscoe, Huggins, and others. 1 p. l. 55–177 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Boston, Estes & Lauriat,* 1872.
Note.—The same as Half hour recreations in popular science, nos. 4–5, and consisting of excerpts from Schellen's work.

Scheltema (Jakob). Anecdotes historiques sur Pierre-le-grand et sur ses voyages en Hollande et à Zaandam, dans les années 1697 et 1717. Ouvrage traduit du hollandais par N. P. Muilman. 2 p. l. iv, 483 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Lausanne, M. Ducloux,* 1842.

Schenectady (*N. Y.*) city and county directory. Compiled by Andrew Boyd. 1864–65. 12°. *Schenectady, Young & Graham,* [1864].

Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich von). The æsthetic letters, essays, and the philosophical letters of Schiller; translated, with an introduction, by J. Weiss. xxxv, 380 pp. 16°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown,* 1845.

——— Geschichte des dreyssigjährigen kriegs. 1ter theil. 1 p. l. 301 pp. 12°. *Leipzig & London,* 1813.

——— The maid of Orleans. xxiii, 222 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. Murray,* 1848.
[Bethune (J. E. D.) Specimens of swedish and german poetry. Part 2].

Schillinger (Johann Caspar, *s. j.*) Ostindianische reise-beschreibung, des herrn

Schillinger (J. C. *s. j.*)—continued.
Johann Caspar Schillingers, wie nemlich derselbe mit p. Wilhelmo Weber und p. Wilhelmo Mayr, den 3. octobris 1699, von Augspurg durch Wälschland, die Türckey, Armenien und Persien, gegen Indien verreiset; [etc.]
[*In* NEUE (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg & Grätz, P. M. & J. Veiths erben*, 1726. v. 1, part 4, pp. 58–101, 1 map].

Schlaeger (Eduard). Chicago. Entwickelung, zerstörung und wiederaufbau der wunderstadt, 1872. *See* **Seeger** (Lugen) *and* **Schlaeger.**

Schlegel (Charles A.) A classical german reader; with notes and vocabulary. Part 1. vi, 180 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1872.
[SCHLEGEL'S series of classical german readers].

Schlegel (Gustave). Thian ti hwui. The hung-league, or heaven-earth-league. A secret society with the Chinese in China and India. With an introduction and illustrations. xl, 253 pp. 16 pl. 4°. *Batavia, Lange & co.* 1866.
[BATAVIAASCH genootschap van kunsten en wetenschappen. Verhandelingen. v. 32, art. 2].

Schlegel (Hermann) *and* **Westerman** (G. F.) De toerako's [musophagidae] afgebeeld en beschreven, door H. Schlegel, onder medewerking van G. F. Westerman. 24 pp. 1 l. 17 col. pl. fol. *Amsterdam, K. zoölogisch genootschap "natura artis magistra,"* 1860. S.

Schlegel (Johann F. Wilhelm). Neutral rights; or an impartial examination of the right of search of neutral vessels under convoy, and of a judgment pronounced by the english court of admiralty, 11th june, 1799, in the case of the swedish convoy. 162 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Aurora office*, 1801.
[DUANE pamphlets, v. 77, 90, 127, 134].
——— The same.
[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 50].
——— The same.
[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 16].
——— The same.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 376].

Schleicher (August). Les langues de l'Europe moderne. Traduit de l'allemand par [August] Hermann Ewerbeck. viii, 319 pp. 8°. *Paris, Ladrange*, 1852.

Schleiermacher (Friedrich Ernst Daniel, *d. d.*) A critical essay on the gospel of st. Luke. With an introduction by the translator, [Connop Thirlwall, d. d.] containing an account of the controversy respecting the origin of the three first gospels since bishop Marsh's dissertation. 1 p. l. cliv, 320 pp. 8°. *London, J. Taylor*, 1825.

Schleiermacher (F. E. D. *d. d.*)—continued.

Schleswig - holsteinischer landwirthschaftlicher generalverein. *See* **Landwirthschaftliches** wochenblatt für Schleswig-Holstein, 1871.

Schleswig-holsteinisches schulblatt. Herausgegeben von C. U. Kähler, [u. andere]. 6 v. 16°. *Oldenburg in Holstein, C. Fränckel*, 1839–44.

Schleusner (Johann Friedrich, *d. d.*) Novum lexicon græco-latinum in novum testamentum. Recensuerunt Jacobus Smith, Johannes Strauchon, et Adamus Dickinson. Ed. 5a. 2 v. 1 p. l. xxi, 969 pp; 3 p. l. 1033 pp. 8°. *Glasguæ, A. & J. Duncan*, 1817.

Schmauk (J. G.) Erstes buch für deutsche schulen. 152 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, G. W. Mentz & sohn*, 1840.

Schmerzhafte (Die) mutter. Betrachtungen über die sieben schmerzen Mariä sowie besondere und allgemeine andachten für alle verehrer Mariens. Aus dem italienischen übersetzt und bearbeitet von p. Friederich William. 559 pp. 18 [14 in text] pl. 18°. *Einsiedeln, K. & N. Benziger*, 1872.

Schmid (Christian Friedrich, *d. d.*) General principles of christian ethics. The first part of the system of christian ethics. Abridged by W. J. Mann, d. d. xix, 13–153 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran bookstore*, 1872.

Schmid (Christoph von). The rings, or the two orphans. By the author of the "Basket of flowers," &c. Translated, arranged, and altered by Charles A. Wyeth. 153 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Martien*, 1854.

Schmidt (Henry I. *d. d.*) Course of ancient geography. Arranged with special reference to convenience of recitation. xii, 328 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Schmidt (Paul). Erstes lehr- und lesebuch für deutsche volksschulen aller confessionen in Nordamerika. 1 p. l. v, 186 pp. 12°. *Pittsburg, Pa. V. Scriba*, 1840.

Schmidt-Phiseldek (Conrad Friedrich von). Europa und Amerika, oder die künftigen verhältnisse der civilisirten

Schmidt-Phiseldek (C. F. von)—cont'd.
welt. 2 v. in 1. 248 pp; vi, 286 pp. 12°. *Kopenhagen, F. Brummer*, 1820.

——— The same. L'Europe et l'Amérique, ou les rapports futurs du monde civilisé. Traduit de l'allemand par * * *. [*anon.*] xiv, 265 pp. 8°. *Copenhague, A. Seidelin*, 1820.

[*With* GREAT BRITAIN. [An abstract of the evidence]. Abrégé des preuves données en faveur de l'abolition de la traite des nègres. *Vienne*, 1814].

Schmucker (Samuel Mosheim, *ll. d.*) A history of the four Georges, kings of England; containing personal incidents of their lives, public events of their reigns, and biographical notices of their chief ministers, courtiers and favorites. By S. M. Smucker. xii, 454 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

Schmucker (Samuel Simon, *d. d.*) Psychology, or, elements of a new system of mental philosophy, on the basis of consciousness and common sense. 227 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1842.

Schnake (Friedrich). Unabhängigkeitserklärung der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Ein dramatisches gedicht. 353 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, C. F. Lammers & co.* 1864.

Schneider (Johannes, *sen.*) Die lebenserfahrungen von Johannes Schneider, sen. Nebst 174 kurzen betrachtungen über sprüche der h. schrift. Herausgegeben von rev. Peter Franz Schneider. 328 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cincinnati, Swormstedt & Poe, für den herausgeber*, 1859.

Schnurrer (Christian Friedrich von). Bibliotheca arabica. 1 p. l. xxi, 529 (+ 516*a*–518*a*) pp. 8°. *Halae ad Salam, typis I. C. Hendelii*, 1811.

Scholar's (The) companion; containing exercises in the orthography, derivation, and classification of english words. Revised ed. by R. W. Bailey. 312 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1863.

Note.—Based on the English work of rev. Henry Butter; i. e. "The etymological spelling book and expositor."

Schomann (Georg). Georgii Schomanni testamentum ultimæ voluntatis; continens vitæ ipsius, nec non variorum actuum ecclesiasticorum succinctam historiam.

[*In* SAND (Christoph). Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum. 16°. *Freistadii*, 1684. pp. 189–198].

Schonwald (J. T. *m. d.*) The child. A treatise on the diagnosis and treatment of the diseases of children, according to the simple laws of nature, without medicaments. viii, 250 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, L. A. Wollenweber*, 1851.

School (The) for politicians, 1840. *See* **Scribe** (Eugène). Bertrand et raton.

Schoolday visitor magazine. [Monthly]. Edited by W. M. Clark and J. W. Daughaday. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 16. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Daughaday & co.* [1872].

[Formerly known as Our schoolday visitor].

School fellow (The): a magazine for boys and girls, 1850–53. 4 v. 12°. *Charleston, [S.C.], Walker & Richards; New York, Evans & Brittan*, 1850–53.

[Imperfect; wanting nos. for aug. and sept. 1850; jan. and dec. 1851; dec. 1852; jan. and oct. 1853].

——— The same. March, 1857. v. 9, no. 3. 8°. *New York, Dix, Edwards & co.* [1857].

Schoolmate (The). *See* **Student** and schoolmate.

Schoonebeek (Adriaan, *engraver*). Nette afbeeldingen der eygene dragten van alle geestelijke vrouwen en nonnen-orders; nevens een korte aantekening van haar begin, voortgang en bevestiging. Engd. tit. 5 p. l. 182 pp. (inc. 86 pl.) 4 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, by den auteur*, 1691.

Note.—4 of the plates, numb. 48, 50, 52, 54, are wanting, 3 are duplicates, and 1 (p. 133) supernumerary. The text or description is printed on the reverse of the leaves.

Schott (Charles Anthony). Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the United States: and at some stations in adjacent parts of North America, and in Central and South America. 2 p. l. 175 pp. 5 pl. 3 charts. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1873.

[SMITHSONIAN contributions, v. 18, art. 2].

Schouler (*Gen.* William). A history of Massachusetts in the civil war. v. 2. Towns and cities. xii, 711 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1871.

Schroeder (Nicolaus Wilhelm). Commentarivs philologico-criticvs de vestitv mvliervm hebræarvm, ad Jesai III. vs. 16–24. Praemissa est praefatio Alberti Schvltens. 16 p. l. 408 pp. 8 l. 4°. *Lvgdvni Batavorvm, apvd A. Kallewier*, 1745.

Schröter (Joseph). Travels in the interior of Africa, from the cape of Good Hope to Morocco, 1781–97; through Caffraria, the kingdoms of Mataman, Angola, Massi, Monœmugi, Muschato, &c. Translated from the german of C. F. Damberger.

Schröter (Joseph)—continued.

[*pseudon.*] 2 v. in 1. 254 pp. 1 col. pl; 194 pp. 1 col. pl. 12°. *New-York, W. Durell*, 1801.

Schryver *or* **Scriverius** (Pieter). Petri Scriverii opera anecdota philologica et poëtica. Ex schedis auctoris mss. eruit et edi curavit Arn. Henr. Westerhovius. 2 p. l. 472 pp. 8 l. portrait. 4°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud H. Besseling*, 1737.

Schubert (Gotthelf Heinrich von). Die geschichte der natur: als zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitete aufl. der allgemeinen naturgeschichte. 3 v. 8°. *Erlangen, J. J Palm & E. Enke*, 1835–37.

——— Die symbolik des traumes. 3te verb. und verm. aufl. mit einem anhange aus dem nachlasse eines visionairs: des J. Fr. Oberlin, gewesenen pfarrers im Steinthale, und einem fragment über die sprache des wachens. viii, 325 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1840.

Schubert (J. H. von, *m. d.*) Explanatory text to S. R. Urbino's charts of the animal kingdom. vi pp. 1 l. 158 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. R. Urbino*, 1869.

Schule und tempel für jungfrauen. Bearbeitet nach des heiligen Franz von Sales "Philothea," des heiligen Alphons von Liguori "Braut Jesu Christi" und den besten kirchlich approbirten andachts-büchern für jungfrauen. Vom verfasser des missionbuches. [*anon.*] 528 pp. 18°. *Einsiedeln, New-York & Cincinnati, C. & N. Benziger*, 1871.

Schultz (Christian). Manual for the manufacture of cordials, liquors, fancy syrups, &c.

[*In* Thomas (Jerry). The bar-tender's guide. 12°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1862. pp. 89–233].

Schulz (—) *et fils.* Catalogue des journaux publiés à Paris en 1872. Avec les prix pour Paris et les départements, et les adresses des bureaux d'abonnements. 7e éd. 2 p. l. 138 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1873.

Schum (Wilhelm). Die jahrbücher des Sanct-Albans-klosters zu Mainz. Inaugural-dissertation. 3 p. l. 130 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, W. F. Kaestner*, 1872. s.

Schuyler (M. *d. d.*) The pioneer church; or, the story of a new parish in the west. vii, 211 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1867.

Schwartz (Ignaz). Peripateticus nostri temporis, seu philosophus discursivus, per discursus symbolico-physicos, ad discursum, juxta sanctorum philosophorum exempla, pie curiosum instructus. Pars i. seu microcosmus. [Pars ii. seu macrocosmus.] Ed. 2a. 2 p. l. 449 pp. 6 l. 20 pl. 4°. *Ingolstadii, J. A. de la Haye*, 1727.

Schwediaur (François Xavier). The philosophical dictionary: or, the opinions of modern philosophers on metaphysical, moral, and political subjects. [Compiled by F. S******r, m. d. *anon.*] 4 v. 12°. *London, G. G. J. & J. Robinson*, 1786.

Schweigger (Salomon). Ein newe reyssbeschreibung auss Teutschland nach Constantinopel und Jerusalem. Darinn die gelegenheit derselben länder, stadt, flecken, geben, etc. der innwohnenten völcker art, sitten, gebräuch, trachten, religion vnd gottesdienst, etc. 23 p. l. 340 pp. 4 pl. sm. 4°. *Nurnberg, C. Fulden*, 1619.

Schweizer alpenclub. Jahrbuch des Schweizer alpenclub. 5ter jahrgang, 1868–69. 12°. *Bern, expedition des Jahrbuches des S. a. c.* 1869.

Schweizerische naturforschende gesellschaft. Schweizerische meteorologische beobachtungen herausgegeben von der meteorologischen centralanstalt der schweizerischen naturforschenden gesellschaft, unter direction von dr. Rudolf Wolf. 1864-70. v. 1-7. 4°. *Zürich, Zürcher & Furrer*, [1865–71]. s.

Schwerin. Verein für meklenburgische geschichte und alterthumskunde. Meklenburgisches urkundenbuch. 6. band. 1313–21. 2 p. l. 648 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Schwerin, Stillersche hofbuchhandlung*, 1870. s.

Schwilgué (Charles Joseph Antoine). Traité de matière médicale. 3e éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée de notes et de formules du nouveau codex pharmaceutique, par P. H. Nysten. 2 v. xl, 504 pp; 2 p. l. 520 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. A. Brosson*, 1818.

Science of health, a new monthly. Devoted to the restoration and preservation of health, on hygienic principles, etc. July to dec. 1872. v. 1. 8°. *New York, S. R. Wells*, 1872.

Science primers, edited by professors Huxley, Roscoe, and Balfour Stewart. 18°. *London, MacMillan & co.* 1872.

CONTENTS.

Roscoe (H. E.) Chemistry. viii, 104 pp. 1872. (No. 2).

Stewart (B.) Physics. viii, 135 pp. 1872. (No. 3).

Scientific american. An illustrated journal of art, science and mechanics. [Weekly]. Jan. 1 to dec. 28, 1872. New series, v. 26–27. [Complete series, v. 40–41]. fol. *New York, Munn & co.* [1872].

Scientific opinion: a weekly record of scientific progress at home and abroad. June 2, 1869, to june 29, 1870. v. 2–3. 4°. *London*, [*C. W. H. Wyman*], 1869–70.

Scientific review, record of progress in arts, industry, and manufactures, and journal of the Inventors' institute. [Monthly]. Jan. 2, 1871, to dec. 2, 1872. v. 6–7. fol. [*London, Ranken & co.* 1871–72].

Scotch (The) preacher: or, a collection of sermons, by some of the most eminent clergymen of the church of Scotland. 2d ed. 4 v. 16°. *Edinburgh, J. Dickson*, 1789.

Scotland (*Church of*). The confession of faith, the larger and shorter catechisms, with the scripture-proofs at large, [etc.] Of public authority in the church of Scotland. With acts of assembly and parliament, relative to the same. 546 pp. 7 l. 8°. *Edinburgh, E. Robertson*, 1756.

——— The psalms of David, in metre; allowed by the authority of the kirk of Scotland, and used in several branches of the presbyterian church in the United States; with verbal amendments by H. Connelly. 297 pp. 24°. *Newburgh, N. Y. H. Connelly*, 1849.

——— *See, also,* **Roman catholic church.** *Concilia scotiæ.*

Scotland (*Society of antiquaries of*). Archæologia scotica: or transactions of the Society of antiquaries of Scotland. v. 1–4. 4°. *Edinburgh, for the society*, 1792–1831.

——— Proceedings. v. 1–9, and supplement to v. 6. 10 v. sm. 4°. *Edinburgh, for the society, by Neill & co.* 1855–72.

Scott (Allen M. *d. d.*) Chronicles of the great rebellion, from the beginning of the same until the fall of Vicksburg. [In scriptural style]. 14th ed. 344 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, C. F. Vent & co.* 1864.

Scott (David, *f. r. a.*) Selections from the works of the late David Scott, with a memoir of his life. Etched and written by his brother, W. B. Scott. Engd. tit. 1 p. l. 16 pp. 11 pl. fol. [*Glasgow, Art union*, 1858].

Scott (David B.) A smaller school history of the United States, from the discovery of America to the year 1872. 235 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

Scott (James, *d. d.*) American system of education. *See* **Chapman** (John L.) *and* **Scott.**

——— The guardian angel. A poem in three books. 191 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1859.

Scott (*Mrs.* O. N.) Nettie and friends; or, foundation stones. [*anon.*] 251 pp. inc. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan* [1872].

Scott (*Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1626). Aphorisms of state: or, certain secret articles for the re-edifying of the romish church, approved by the college of cardinals. [With] a censure upon the chief points, 1624. 19 pp. 8°. *London, Dutton*, 1809.
[Harleian miscellany, v. 3, pp. 486–504].

——— Robert earl of Essex's ghost sent from elysium to the nobility, gentry and commonalty of England, 1624. Second part, 1642. 16 pp. 8°. *London, Dutton*, 1808.
[Harleian miscellany, v. 3, pp. 504–519].

——— The same. 12 pp. 4°. *London, Cadell & Davies*, 1809.
[Somers tracts, v. 2, pp. 596–608].

——— Sir Walter Raleigh's ghost: or, England's forewarner. Discovering a secret consultation newly holden in the court of Spain. With his tormenting of count de Gondomar, 1626. 18 pp. 8°. *London, Dutton*, 1809.
[Harleian miscellany, v. 3, pp. 529–547].

Scott (Thomas, *d. d.* 1747–1821). The force of truth. An authentick narrative. 5th ed. 2 p. l. 103 pp. 12°. *London, Jaques & co.* [*for others*], 1798.

——— The restoration of Israel, by R. Joseph Crooll. And an answer, by Thomas Scott. viii, 104, 340 pp. 8°. *London, L. B. Seeley*, 1814.

——— Select passages from a discourse upon repentance. 4th ed. 57 pp. 12°. *London, D. Jaques, for the author*, 1799.
[*With his* The force of truth, ed. 1798].

——— Theological works, published at different times, and now collected into volumes. 1st am. ed. 5 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. W. Woodward*, 1810.

——— A treatise on growth in grace. 3d ed. 1 p. l. 68 pp. 12°. *London, Jaques & Thomas*, [*for others*], 1797.
[*With his* The force of truth, ed. 1798].

——— Two essays on the divine inspiration of the holy scriptures, and the importance

Scott (T. *d. d.* 1747–1821)—continued.
of divine truth. 1 p. l. 32 pp. 12°. *London, Jaques & Thomas, [for others]*, 1797.
[*With his* The force of truth, ed. 1798].

——— The warrant and nature of faith in Christ considered, with some reference to the various controversies on that subject. 2 p. l. 132 pp. 12°. *London, Jaques & Thomas, [for others]*, 1797.
[*With his* The force of truth, ed. 1798].

Scott (*Sir* Walter). Catalogue of the library at Abbotsford. [Prepared by J. G. Cochrane]. 6 p. l. 464 pp. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1838. s.
[BANNATYNE club publications, no. 60].

——— The lay of the last minstrel, a poem. 5th ed. 340 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, [etc.]* 1806.

——— The lord of the isles; the field of Waterloo, and other poems. New ed. 396 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1843.

——— Waverly novels. Illustrated excelsior ed. 12°. *Boston, Excelsior publishing co.* 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Waverly. 2 v. in 1. 1872.
v. 2. Guy Mannering. 2 v. in 1. 1872.
v. 3. The antiquary. 2 v. in 1. 1872.
v. 4. Rob Roy. 2 v. in 1. 1872.
v. 5. Old Mortality. 2 v. in 1. 1872.
v. 6. The black dwarf, and the legend of Montrose. 2 v. in 1. 1872.

——— Woodstock; or, the cavalier. A tale of the year sixteen hundred and fifty-one. By the author of Waverly. [1st ed.] 3 v. 12°. *Edinburgh, A. Constable & co.* 1826.

Scott (Walter, *pseudon.*) *See* **Paulding** (James K.)

Scott (William Anderson, *d. d.*) Daniel, a model for young men. A series of lectures. 1 p. l. 340 pp. 8°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1854.

Scott (*Mrs.* W. L. L.) Views in the Himalayas, drawn on the spot. Engd. tit. 1 l. 14 pl. fol. *London, H. Graves & co.* 1852.

Scott's militia tactics, 1821. *See* **Darrow** (Pierce).

Scottish (The) annual. [v. 1. For 1836]. Edited by William Weir. Engd. tit. viii, 328 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, J. Reid & co.* 1836.

Scovil (*Rev.* W. E.) A short-hand legible as the plainest writing, and requiring no teacher but the book. With a simplified system of verbatim reporting. Edited by W. E. Scovil, jr. [1st ed.] xii, 74 pp. 5 l. 1 pl. 16°. *New York*, 1871.

Scovil (*Rev.* W. E.)—continued.

——— The same. 2d am. ed. 1 p. l. xii, 125 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, W. E. Scovil, jr.* 1872.

——— The same. 3d am. ed. 1 p. l. vii, 125 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, W. E. Scovil, jr.* 1873.

Scribe (Eugène). [Bertrand et raton]. The school for politicians; or, non-committal. A comedy in five acts. [*anon.*] 179 pp. 8°. *New York, Carvill & co.* 1840.
Note.—The original of this play is "Bertrand et raton, ou l'art de conspirer." "As it now appears, it is not exactly a translation, but the catastrophe and many of the subordinate incidents are altered, and the dialogue changed."—*Preface.*

——— Don Sebastiano, dramma in 5 atti. *See* **Donizetti** (Gaetano).

Scribner (*Rev.* William). Pray for your children; or, an appeal to parents to pray continually for the welfare and salvation of their children. 107 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1873].

Scribner's monthly, an illustrated magazine for the people. Conducted by J. G. Holland. May to oct. 1872. v. 4. 8°. *New York, Scribner & co.* [1872].

Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres latini, ex recensione Jo. Matthiæ Gesneri, cum notis selectioribus. 5 v. 12°. *Venetiis, T. Bettinelli*, 1783–84. s.

CONTENTS.

CATO (Marcus Porcius). De re rustica. v. 1.
COLUMELLA (Lucius Junius Moderatus). De re rustica liber xii, et liber de arboribus. v. 2–3.
MARTIALIS (Gargilius). Curae boum. v. 5.
PALLADIUS (Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus). De re rustica libri xiv. v. 4.
POPMA *or* POPMEN (Ausonius, b. 1563). De instrumento fundi liber. v. 5.
VARRO (Marcus Terentius). De re rustica libri iii. v. 1.
VEGETIUS (Flavius Renatus). Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ libri iv. v. 5.

Scriptores rerum prussicarum. Die geschichtsquellen der preussischen vorzeit bis zum untergange der ordensherrschaft. Herausgegeben von dr. Theodor Hirsch, dr. Max Töppen, und dr. Ernst Strehlke. v. 3–4. 8°. *Leipzig, S. Hirzel*, 1866–70. s.

Scrivener (*Rev.* Matthew). A treatise against drunkennesse: described in its nature, kindes, effects and causes, especially that of drinking of healths. [Also], two short sermons of s. Augustine's, De tempore. Faithfully translated. 6 p. l. 194 pp. 16°. *London, C. Brown*, 1685.

Scriverius. *See* **Schryver**.

Scrope (George Poulett). History of the manor and ancient barony of castle Combe, in the county of Wilts; chiefly compiled from original mss. and chartularies at castle Combe. Printed for private circulation. x, 404 pp. 4 pl. (2 col.) 4°. [*London, J. B. Nichols & son*], 1852.

Seaborn (*Captain* Adam). Symzonia; a voyage of discovery. 248 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. Seymour*, 1820.
[MOORE pamphlets, v. 27].

Seabury (Samuel, *d. d.*) The theory and use of the church calendar in the measurement and distribution of time: being an account of the origin and use of the calendar; of its reformation from the old to the new style; and of its adaptation to the use of the english church by the british parliament under George the second. xvi, 225 pp. 8°. *New York, Pott, Young & co.* 1872.

Sea-king (The): a nautical romance. By the author of the "Scourge of the ocean." Edited and completed by the editor of "Valerie" [i. e. *Capt.* Marryat. *anon.*] 2 p. l. 11–203 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Hart*, 1851.

Seaman (Ezra C.) Commentaries on the constitutions and laws, peoples and history, of the United States; and upon the great rebellion and its causes. vii, 287 pp. 8°. *Ann Arbor*, [*Mich.*] *for the author*, 1863.

——— Views of nature, and of the elements, forces, and phenomena of nature, and of mind. ix, 140 pp. 16°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

Seamanship; both in theory and practice. Illustrated with engravings. [*anon.*] 2d ed. viii, 246 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, Steel*, 1807.
[ELEMENTS (The) and practice of rigging, v. 3].

Searl (*Rev.* John). A funeral sermon delivered at Newbury-port, dec. 30, 1770. Occasioned by the death of mrs. Phebe Parsons. 54 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. & J. Fleet, for B. Emerson*, 1771.

Searle (January, *pseudon.*) *See* **Phillips** (George Searle).

Searle (*Rev.* Thomas). A companion for the season of maternal solicitude, with an appendix, containing hints for the nursery. 1st am. from 2d Lond. ed. With an original preface. 237 pp. 12°. *New York, Moore & Payne*, 1834.

Searle (*Rev.* Thomas)—continued.

——— The same. [Also], hints on early education. By a lady. Engd. tit. 2 p. l. 294 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Moore & Payne*, 1834.

Sears (Barnas, *d. d.*) The ciceronian; or the prussian method of teaching the elements of the latin language. Adapted to the use of american schools. 184 pp. 18°. *Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln*, 1844.
Note.—Based chiefly on the work of Ernest Ruthardt.

——— The life of Luther; with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the reformation. 486 pp. portrait, 7 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1850].

Sears (*Rev.* Edmund Hamilton). Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. 11th ed. revised and enlarged. 382 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

——— The fourth gospel, the heart of Christ. viii, 571 pp. 12°. *Boston, Noyes, Holmes & co.* 1872.

——— Regeneration. 9th ed. revised and enlarged. 264 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

Sears (Robert). Pictorial history of China and India; comprising a description of those countries and their inhabitants, from the earliest period of authentic record, to the present time. Engd. tit. 592 pp. 2 maps, 1 pl. 8°. *New York, R. Sears*, 1851.

Secchi (Angelo). Die sonne. Die wichtigeren neuen entdeckungen über ihren bau, ihre strahlungen, ihre stellung im weltall und ihr verhältniss zu den übrigen himmelskörpern. Autorisirte deutsche ausgabe und originalwerk bezüglich der neuesten von dem verfasser für die deutsche ausgabe hinzugefügten beobachtungen und entdeckungen der jahre 1870 und 1871. Herausgegeben durch dr. H. Schellen. xvi, 852 pp. 11 pl. 8°. *Braunschweig, G. Westermann*, 1872. s.

Sechter (S.) The correct order of fundamental harmonies: a treatise on fundamental basses, and their inversions and substitutes. From the german. The whole compiled and adapted for popular use by C. C. Müller. 204 pp. 8°. *New York, W. A. Pond & co.* 1871.

Secondary lessons, or the improved reader, 1827. *See* **Willard** (Samuel, *d. d.*)

Secondsight (Soloman, *pseudon.*) The spectre of the forest, or, annals of the Housatonic, a New England romance. By the author of "The wilderness." 2 v. 226 pp; 112 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Bliss & E. White*, 1823.

[Imperfect; v. 2 wanting all after p. 112].

Secret (The) history of the green-room, 1795. *See* **Haslewood** (Joseph).

Secular and ecclesiastical history of the town of Worthington, [Mass.] 1853. *See* **Rice** (James C.)

Seddon (John P.) Rambles in the Rhine provinces. Illustrated with chromo-lithographs, photographs, and wood-engravings. x, 156 pp. 20 pl. 4°. *London, J. Murray*, 1868.

Sedgewick (O.) The universal masquerade: or, the world turn'd inside out. Delineating and detecting the virtues and vices of mankind, from the court to the cottage. 2 v. 4 p. l. 302 pp; 3 p. l. 343 pp. 16°. *London, J. Huggonson*, 1742.

Sedgwick (Catharine Maria). Biography of Lucretia Maria Davidson.

[*In* DAVIDSON (L. M.) Poetical remains. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1841. pp. 33–91].

——— Facts and fancies for school-day reading. A sequel to "Morals of manners." 2 p. l. 216 pp. 1 pl. sq. 18°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1848.

——— Historical sketches of the old painters. By the author of "Three experiments of living." A new ed. enlarged. [*anon.*] 350 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, & co.* 1841.

——— Home. By the author of "Redwood," [etc. *anon.*] 4 p. l. 158 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1835.

[WARE (Henry, *jr.*) Scenes and characters illustrating christian truth, no. 3].

——— The Linwoods; or, "Sixty years since" in America. By the author of "Hope Leslie," [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. 288 pp; 287 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1835.

——— Live and let live; or, domestic service illustrated. By the author of "Hope Leslie," [etc. *anon.*] 216 pp. 18°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1837.

——— The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. By the author of "Hope Leslie," [etc. *anon.*] 186 pp. 18°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, [1864].

Sedgwick (*Drs.* Parker *and* S. P.) The house we live in: how to keep it in order; or, the experience of seventy years' successful practice of the medical profession, east and west, in plain english for the people. 428 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Church, Goodman & Donnelly*, 1869.

Sedgwick (*Drs.* P. *and* S. P.)—continued.

Seed-corn series. 5 v. 18°. *New York, Board of publication of R. c. A.* [1871].

CONTENTS.

Aunt Charity's legacy.
Bertha's rose. Where Daisy's doll went.
GORDON (W. R. *d. d.*) Croquet; or, social prayer illustrated. [*anon*]
VANDERBUILT (*Mrs.* G. L.) A kite story. A birthday festival. Tub night. Little Emma.
ENENTIE, [*pseudon.*] The sunlight children.

Seeger (Lugen) *and* **Schlaeger** (Eduard). Chicago. Entwickelung, zerstörung und wiederaufbau der wunderstadt. v, 146, 24 pp. 3 maps. 12°. *Chicago, im selbstverlag*, 1872.

Seeley (John Robert). Lectures and essays. vi, 317 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Seemuller (*Mrs.* Anne Moncure, *b.* Crane). Emily Chester. A novel. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 367 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1864.

Segura (Juan Lorenzo). Poema de Alexandro, ilustrado con algunas notas e indice de voces antiguadas por Tomas Antonio Sanchez. lvi, 443 pp. 12°. *Madrid, Sancha*, 1782.

[SANCHEZ (T. A.) Coleccion de poesias castellanas anteriores al siglo XV, v. 3].

——— The same. El libro de Alexandre.

[BIBLIOTECA de autores españoles 8°. *Madrid, Rivadeneyra*, v. 57, pp. 147–224].

Sehr (Ain) künstlichs vnnd fürtrefflichs kochbûch, von allerlay speysen, auch wie man latwergen, vnd zucker einmachen soll, vnd sunst von anderen gutten haimlichen künsten, ainem yeden im hausz sehr notwendig vnnd nutzlich zů gebrauchen. Durch ainen fürnemen vnd berůmbten koch seinem ehegemahel zů der letze geschenckt. [*anon.*] *b. l.* 28 l. unp. sm. 4°. *Augspůrg, V. Othmar*, 1559.

Seiss (Joseph A. *d. d.*) Lectures on the gospels. For the sundays and chief festivals of the church year. v. 2. 2 p. l. 401–754 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran bookstore*, 1872.

Select hymns, 1850. *See* **Philadelphia.** Second baptist church.

Select poetry for children and youth: with an introduction, by Tryon Edwards, d. d. 1st am. from the 12th Lond. ed. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 285 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

Selection (A) of hymns, for the use of social religious meetings, and for private devotions. 3d ed. containing many additional hymns. [*anon.*] 212 pp. 21. 18°. *Philadelphia, S. Potter & co.* 1822.

Selection (A) of prayers and hymns chiefly from the book of common prayer of the protestant episcopal church, arranged as an order of service for prayer meetings, cottage lectures, bible classes, etc. By a layman. [*anon.*] 218 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1862.

Selfishness and its remedy, 1859. *See* **Wilson** (*Rev.* Joseph).

Selumiel, or a visit to Jerusalem, 1833. *See* **Gregg** (J.)

Semeria (J. B.) Sketches of the life of the very rev. Felix de Andreis, first superior of the congregation of the mission in the United States, and vicar-general of the diocese of New Orleans; with a sketch of the progress of the catholic religion in the United States, from the beginning of the present century to the year 1860. [Translated from the italian ms.] 276 pp. portrait. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Hedian & Piet*, 1861.

Sénancour (Étienne Pierre de). Obermann. 2e éd. avec une préface de Sainte-Beuve. 2 v. 2 p. l. xvi, 408 pp; 2 p. l. 379 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Ledoux*, 1833.

——— Rêveries. 3e éd. 2 p. l. 409 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, A. Ledoux*, 1833.

Note.—Originally entitled, (éd. 1798–99), Rêveries sur la nature primitive de l'homme, sur ses sensations, sur les moyens qu'elles lui indiquent, sur le mode social qui conserverait le plus de ses formes primordiales.

Senault (Jean François). The christian man: or, the reparation of nature by grace. Written in french, and now englished. 8 p. l. 400 pp. 4°. *London, M. M., G. Bedell, & T. C.* 1650.

Sendivog (Michał). Traitez du Cosmopolite. [*pseudon.* for Alex. Sidonius.] Nouvellement découverts. Où après avoir donné une idée d'une societé de philosophes, on explique dans plusieurs lettres de cét autheur la theorie & la pratique des veritez hermetiques. [Avec Statuts des philosophes inconnus]. 238 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. d'Houry*, 1691.

Note.—Also entitled, on p. 41, Lettres de Michel Sendivogius, ou de J. J. D. I. (c'est-à-dire—d Ingrofont), c'est-à-dire, Jean Joachim Destinguel d'Ingrofont, communément appellé Cosmopolite, sur la theorie & la pratique de la pierre philosophale.

Senebier (Jean). Histoire littéraire de Genève. [Avec des pièces préliminaires]. 3 v. 12°. *Genève, Barde, Manget & cie.* 1786.

Seneca (Lucius Annæus). The tragedies of L. Annæus Seneca, the philosopher; viz. Medea, Phædra and Hippolytus, Troades, or the royal captives, and The rape of Helen, out of the greek of Coluthus; translated into english verse; with annotations. [Also], the life and death of Seneca the philosopher; with a vindication of the said tragedies to him, as their proper author. By sir Edward Sherburne. [1st ed.] 7 p. l. xlv, 377 pp. 9 l. 5 pl. portrait. 8°. *London, S. Smith & B. Walford*, 1702.

Senior (Nassau William). Correspondence and conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with Nassau William Senior. *See* **Tocqueville** (C. A. H. M. C. de) *and* **Senior.**

Septenville (*Baron* Édouard de). Découvertes et conquêtes du Portugal dans les deux mondes. 3 p. l. xi, 183 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1863.

Sermons on miscellaneous subjects, by the bishops of the methodist episcopal church, and the senior preachers of the Ohio and north Ohio conferences. 456 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cincinnati*, 1847.

Sestini (Benedict). Elementary algebra. 136 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1854. S.

——— A treatise on algebra. 216 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1855. S.

Sétier (L. P.) Suite de l'histoire de la révolution des colonies espagnoles de l'Amérique du sud.

[*In* Stevenson (W. B.) Relation historique d'un séjour de vingt ans dans l'Amérique du sud. 8°. *Paris*, 1826. v. 3, pp. 336–440].

Seton (George). Gossip about letters and letter-writers. xi, 256 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1870.

Seton (William, *jr.*) Nat Gregory; or, the old maid's secret. A novel. 144 pp. 8°. *New-York, Hilton & co.* 1867.

[Library of standard novels].

Sette libri de cathaloghi, 1552. *See* **Lando** (Ortensio).

Sève (Édouard). Relations internationales. Le nord industriel et commercial. Danemark.—Norvége.—Suède.—Russie. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Guillaumin & cie.* 1862.

Note.—Printed at Bruxelles.

Sève (Édouard)—continued.

——— Relations internationales. Vade mecum des membres de l'Association internationale pour le progrès des sciences sociales. 2 v. 2 p. l. 260 pp; 2 p. l. 164 pp. 8°. *Paris, Guillaumin*, 1864–65.

Note.—Printed at Bruxelles.

Seven autumn leaves from fairy land [*anon.*] 136 pp. 13 pl. sm. 4°. *Boston, A. Williams & co.* 1873.

Sévigné (Marie de Rabutin Chantal, *marquise* de). Lettres de madame de Sévigné, de sa famille et de ses amis, recueillies et annotées par m. Monmerqué. Nouv. éd. revue sur les autographes, les copies les plus authentiques et les plus anciennes impressions, et augmentée de lettres inédites, d'une nouvelle notice, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, de portraits, vues et fac-simile, etc. 14 v. 8°. Album, 4°. *Paris, Hachette & cie.* 1862–68.

[Regnier (A.) Les grands ecrivains de la France. Nouv. eds.]

Note.—Each volume has an alphabetic table of the letters contained in that volume, arranged under the names of correspondents, and divided in the following manner:
1. Lettres ecrites par madame de Sévigné.
2. Lettres ecrites a madame de Sevigne.
3. Lettres de divers à divers.

——— The same. The letters of madame de Sévigné, to her daughter and friends. Edited by mrs. Sarah J. Hale. [A selection]. 438 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1856.

[Hale (S. J.) The library of standard letters, v. 1].

Sewall (Joseph, *d. d.*) Christ victorious over the powers of darkness, by the light of his preached gospel. A sermon preached in Boston, dec. 12, 1733, at the ordination of the rev. Stephen Parker, Ebenezer Hinsdell, and Joseph Seccombe, [etc.] 4 p. l. 46 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. Kneeland & T. Green*, 1733.

——— The holy spirit convincing the world of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. With an introduction, by rev. R. K. Sewall. 188 pp. portrait. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1846.

——— A sermon, sept. 16, 1762, before the general court of the province of the Massachusetts-bay. On the joyful news of the reduction of the Havannah. 33 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Draper*, 1762.

——— When the godly cease, and faithful fail; we must seek to God for help. A sermon preach'd at Cambridge, upon the death of the rev. Benjamin Wadsworth. 1 p. l. 32 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. Kneeland & T. Green*, 1737.

Sewall (Joseph, *d. d.*)—continued.

Seward (Theodore F.) *and* **Allen** (Chester G.) The coronation: a new collection of music for choirs and singing schools. 398 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, Biglow & Main*, 1872.

Sewel (Willem). The history of the rise, increase, and progress of the christian people called quakers. Written originally in low-dutch, and also translated [by himself] into english. 2d ed. 6 p. l. 699 pp. 8 l. fol. *London, J. Sowle*, 1725.

——— The same. 3d ed. xii, 812 pp. 8 l. fol. *Burlington, N.-J., I. Collins*, 1774.

——— The same. 2 v. 604 pp; 671 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, B. & S. Kite*, 1823.

——— The same. [With] a brief memoir of the author. 2 v. xxiii, 13–422 pp; 465 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker & Crane*, 1844.

Note.—Also, a second copy of the 1844 ed. 2 v. bound in 1.

Sewell (Elizabeth Missing). The child's first history of Rome. 1 p. l. 7–255 pp. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1849.

——— *and* **Urbino** (L. B.) Dictation exercises [in orthography]. vii, 174 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. R. Urbino*, 1865.

Seybert (Adam). Annales statistiques des États-Unis. Traduits de l'anglais par C. A. Scheffer. xv, 455 pp. 24 tab. fold. 12°. *Paris, Brissot-Thivars*, 1820.

Seyffarth (G.) Uebersicht neuer entdeckungen in der biblischen zeitrechnung, allgemeinen weltgeschichte und aegyptischen alterthumskunde, nebst uebersetzung des ersten heiligen buches der alten Aegypter. 216 pp. 12°. *New-York, H. Ludwig*, 1857.

Seymour (Edward Adolphus, *duke* of Somerset). Christian theology and modern scepticism. viii, 180 pp. 12°. *London, J. Bain*, 1872.

Shadow (The) of the rock, and other religious poems. New and enlarged ed. [*anon.*] 288 pp. 18°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Shaffner (Taliaferro Preston, *ll. d.*) The war in America: being an historical and political account of the southern and northern states: showing the origin and cause of the present secession war. vi, 418 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, The London printing and publishing company*, [1862].

Shairp (Thomas). Up in the north. Notes on a journey from London to Luleä and into Lapland. x, 244 pp. inc. engd. tit. 1 pl. 1 map. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall,* 1872.

Shakespeare (William). The works of Shakespeare. Collated with the oldest copies, and corrected; with notes, explanatory and critical: by mr. Theobald. Printed verbatim from the octavo ed. 8 v. 12°. *London, C. Bathurst,* [*etc.*] 1773.

Note.—"The plates are considered curious, as shewing the costume of the time in the dressing of the characters."—*Lowndes.*

——— The same. Shakespeare's works. Edited, with a scrupulous revision of the text, by Mary Cowden Clarke. Engd. tit. lxi, 1002 pp. 2 l. 48 pl. portrait. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

——— The same. The reference Shakspere: a memorial edition of Shakspere's plays, containing eleven thousand six hundred references, compiled by John B. Marsh. 1 p. l. viii, 921 pp. 2 l. 4°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1864.

——— Poems. Engd. tit. 29 pp. 5 l. 221 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *London, J. Bell & co.* 1774.

——— *Selections.* The beauties of Shakspeare. By the rev. William Dodd. Engd. tit. 4, 380 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Philadelphia, W. P. Hazard,* 1855.

——— ——— The Shakspearian reader: a collection of the most approved plays of Shakspeare; carefully revised, with introductory and explanatory notes, and a memoir of the author. By John W. S. Hows. xxi, 447 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1849.

——— ——— Shakspearian readings: selected and adapted for young persons and others. By B. H. Smart. First series, illustrative of english and roman history. xxiii, 453 pp. 12°. *London, J. Richardson,* 1839.

Shanks (*Rev.* Alexander). Salvation through the grace of our saviour displayed,—the doctrine of grace illustrated,—and righteousness in all manner of conversation recommended, in several sermons, preached to the associate congregation of Jedburgh. iv, 179 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. Laing,* 1787.

Shannon (Joseph). Manual of the corporation of the city of New York, 1869. *See* **New York.**

Shannon (*Mrs.* Mary Eulalie Fee). Buds, blossoms, and leaves; poems by Eulalie. [*pseudon.*] vii, 194 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach & Keys,* 1854.

Shaw (*Miss* Jane Riley). Lettie Sterling: or the more excellent way. By the author of the "New commandment." [*anon.*] Illd. tit. 381 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Warren, Broughton, & Wyman,* [1872].

Shaw (*Miss* L. J.) Memoir of elder Elijah Shaw. By his daughter. With an introduction by elder D. Millard. 2 p. l. 377 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, L. J. Shaw,* 1852.

Shaw (*Rev.* Robert). An exposition of the confession of faith of the Westminster assembly of divines. 360 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* 1847.

Note.—Am. ed. somewhat altered from the original.

Shaw (*Rev.* Samuel). Immanuel: or, a discovery of true religion, as it imports a living principle in the minds of men: [with] memoirs of the author, and a discourse concerning communion with God. 4th ed. v. 1. xliii, 175 pp. 16°. *Leeds,* [*Eng.*] *G. Wilson,* 1804.

——— Sermons, upon several important subjects. 4th ed. 3 p. l. xi, 124 pp. 16°. *Leeds, G. Wilson,* 1804.

[*With his* Immanuel, 1804, of which it forms v. 2].

Shaw (*Rev.* Stebbing). The history and antiquities of Staffordshire. Compiled from the manuscripts of Huntbach, Loxdale, bishop Lyttelton, and other collections of dr. Wilkes, the rev. T. Feilde, &c. Including Erdeswick's survey of the county; and the approved parts of dr. Plot's natural history. 2 v. [659 pp. 48 pl. 1 map; 356 pp. 46 pl.] fol. *London, J. Nichols,* 1798–1801.

Note.—The work is unfinished, the author's death, in 1802, having prevented its completion.

Shaw. *See* **Schaw.**

Shea (John Gilmary). A school history of the United States, from the earliest period to the present time. 288 pp. 16°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother,* 1855.

Shee (Martin Archer). The life of sir Martin Archer Shee. By his son. 2 v. xiv, 443 pp; viii, 389 pp. 8°. *London, Longman,* [*etc.*] 1860.

Shelley (Pearly, *pseudon.*) Shells from the sea-shore of life. By Pearly Shelley. 162 pp. 12°. *New York, W. R. C. Clark & co.* [1857].

Shelomith's son, 1856. *See* **Hall** (*Rev.* J.)

Shelton (*Rev.* Frederick William). The rector of St. Bardolph's, or, superannuated. By the author of "Salander and the dragon." [*anon.*] 344 pp. 12°. *New York, Dana & co.* 1856.

——— Salander and the dragon: a romance of the Hartz prison. 2 p. l. 9–184 pp. 4 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, S. Hueston,* 1850.

Shemaya (Ebn, *pseudon.*) The star: being a complete system of theoretical and practical astrology. viii, 204 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, author,* 1839.

Shepard (John). The science of double-entry book-keeping, simplified: [also] important rules, tables and supplementary matter to aid the accountant in every emergency. 216 pp. 8°. *Lansingburgh, [N. Y.] W. B. Harkness,* 1840.

Shepard (*Mrs.* Louisa). Dialogues and recitations adapted to the children's progressive lyceums: and other forms of useful and liberal instruction. 106 pp. portrait. 16°. *Cleveland, [O.] Am. spiritualist publishing co.* 1871.

Shepard (*Rev.* Thomas, *of Cambridge, Mass.*) New Englands lamentation for old England's present errours, and divisions, and their feared future desolations if not timely prevented. Occasioned by the increase of anabaptists, [etc.] Together with some reasonable remedies, against the infection of those errours. 1 p. l. 6 pp. sm. 4°. *London, G. Miller,* 1645.

——— The sincere convert: discovering the small number of true believers, and the great difficulty of saving conversion. Newly corrected and amended. 1 p. l. viii, 166 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Draper, for D. Henchman,* 1742.

——— The sound believer. A treatise of evangelical conversion. 1 p. l. iv, 258 pp. 16°. *Boston, D. Henchman,* 1742.

——— Subjection to Christ in all his ordinances, and appointments, the best means to preserve our liberty. With a treatise of ineffectual hearing the word. With some remarkable passages of his life, [by William Greenhill and Samuel Mather]. 8 p. l. 195 pp. 6 l. 16°. *London, J. Rothwell,* 1652.

Shepard (T. P.) Receipts for calico printing, particularly with reference to the employment of madder extracts and artificial alizarine. vi, 96 pp. 8°. *Providence, [R. I.] S. S. Rider & bro.* 1872.

Sheppard Lee. Written by himself, 1836. *See* **Bird** (Robert M.)

Sherburne (*Sir* Edward). The tragedies of Seneca; translated with annotations, 1702. *See* **Seneca** (Lucius Annaeus).

Sherer (John). The gold-finder of Australia; how he went, how he fared, and how he made his fortune. Engd. tit. xii, 372 pp. 46 pl. 8°. *London, Clarke, Beeton & co.* 1853.

Sheridan (Thomas). Lessons on elocution; accompanied by instructions and criticisms on the reading of the church service. Selected from the works of T. Sheridan. With alterations and additions; and an introductory essay, by J. P. K. Henshaw, d. d. 200 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson,* [1834].

Sherlock (Thomas, *d. d.*) Several discourses preached at the Temple church. 4 v. 16°. *Edinburgh, Martin & Wotherspoon, for E. Wilson,* 1770.

Sherlock (William, *d. d.*) A practical discourse concerning death. 28th ed. 6 p. l. 292 pp. 8°. *London, for J. Walthoe, [etc.]* 1767.

Sherman (*Gen.* William Tecumseh). General Sherman's official account of his great march through Georgia and the Carolinas, from his departure from Chattanooga to the surrender of gen. Joseph E. Johnston and the confederate forces under his command. [Also], gen. Sherman's evidence before the congressional committee on the conduct of the war. 214 pp. 12°. *New York, Bunce & Huntington,* 1865.

Sherwood (Adiel). A gazetteer of Georgia; containing a particular description of the state. 4th ed. 209 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Macon, S. Boykin,* 1860.

Sherwood (George). The primary school speaker. 158 pp. 18°. *Chicago, G. & C. W. Sherwood,* 1864.

Sherwood (L. H.) The school song and hymn book, 1850. *See* **Brittan** (N.) *and* **Sherwood.**

Sherwood (*Mrs.* Mary Martha, *b.* Butt) *and* **Streeten** (*Mrs.* Sophia, *b.* Sherwood). The golden garland of inestimable delights. 2 p. l. 383 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. Hatchard & son,* 1849.

Shields (Charles Woodruff, *d. d.*) Liturgia expurgata; or, the prayer-book amended according to the presbyterian revision of 1661, and historically and critically reviewed. 188 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1864.

[*With* PRESBYTERIAN (The) church in the United States. The book of common prayer].

Shillaber (Benjamin P.) Knitting-work: a web of many textures, wrought by Ruth Partington. [*pseudon.*] 408 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Boston, Brown, Taggard & Chase*, 1859.

——— Partingtonian patchwork. Blifkins the martyr: the modern Syntax: Partington papers: new and old dips from an unambitious inkstand. 360 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

Shimeall (*Rev.* Richard Cunningham). End of prelacy; or, a treatise on ministerial purity and the non-efficacy of sacramental grace. 1, 15–520 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1852.

[Imperfect; wanting title-page].

——— Napoleonism unveiled! or an answer to the great prophetic and historic question: is Louis Napoleon III the destined ruler of Europe, and the antichrist? With an appendix on the pope's late encyclical, and the firman of the sultan of Turkey. 1 p. l. 300 pp. 5 maps, 1 tab. portrait. 12°. *New York, Brinckerhoff & co.* 1870.

Shipp (William) *and* **Hodson** (James Whitworth), *editors.* The history and antiquities of the county of Dorset, 3d ed. 1861–70. *See* **Hutchins** (*Rev.* John).

Shipwreck (The); or, the desert island. [*anon.*] x, 228 pp. 18°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1854.

Shirreff (*Rev.* Robert). Extracts from the diary of the late rev. R. Shirreff. With notices of his life, and an appendix of papers by mrs. S[hirreff]. 160 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, D. Brown*, 1821.

Shirrefs (James, *d. d.*) The fear of God reasonable in itself, and beneficial in its consequences. A sermon, preached before the corps of Aberdeen volunteers. viii, 32 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. Shirrefs*, 1795.

[*With his* Inquiry into the life of William Guild, 1799].

——— An inquiry into the life, writings, and character, of the rev. dr. William Guild. With some strictures upon Spalding's account of him, and of the times in which he lived. 2d ed. 142 pp. 8°. *Aberdeen, A. Angus & son*, 1799.

Shoe and leather reporter. Devoted to the trade in leather, boots and shoes, [etc.] and collateral branches. [Weekly]. Oct. 6, 1870, to july 25, 1872. v. 14, (no. 10)–15. fol. *New York, Boston and Philadelphia.* [*Dexter & co.* 1870–72].

Short (John T.) The last gladiatorial show. 283 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1872.

Short (Thomas, *m. d.*) A comparative history of the increase and decrease of mankind in England, and several countries abroad. [Also], a syllabus of the general states of health, air, seasons, and food for the last three hundred years, and also a meteorological discourse. [With Publicola's letters appended]. viii, iv, 213 pp. 1 tab. 4°. *London, W. Nicoll*, 1767.

Short (A) history of standing armies, 1712. *See* **Trenchard** (John).

Short (A) treatise of the most famous an[d] ancient confraternity of our blessed lady of mount Carmel, commonly called The scapular; with a brief account of the design, rules, and conditions thereof. [*anon.*] 142 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, T. P. Colgan*, 1847.

Shoubinsky (S. N.) *and* **Andrèeff** (V.) Historical narratives from the russian. By H. C. Romanoff. 4 p. l. 266 pp. 16°. *London, Rivingtons*, 1871.

Shrady (George F.) *See* **Medical** (The) record.

Shrady (John, *m. d. editor*). *See* **Medical** (The) register of New York, 1867.

Shryock (D.) The golden key to musical truths. 64 pp. obl. 16°. *Cincinnati, J. Church & co.* 1872.

Shubrick (*Mrs. commodore*). Violet; or, the times we live in. [*anon.*] 247 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1858.

Shurtleff (*Rev.* William). The obligations upon all christians to desire and endeavour the salvation of others. A sermon preached sept. 18, 1741. 1 p. l. 5–27 pp. *Boston, T. Fleet, for D. Henchman*, 1741.

Sibbs *or* **Sibbes** (Richard, *d. d.*) The soules conflict with it selfe, and victory over it selfe by faith. 4th ed. 9 p. l. 516 pp. 4 l. 16°. *London, R. D.* 1651.

——— The same. Being a treatise of the inward disquietments of distressed spirits; with comfortable remedies to establish them. 10th ed. xx, 292 pp. 8°. *London, for Maxwell & Wilson*, 1808.

Sibly (Ebenezer). A new and complete illustration of the celestial science of astrology: or, the art of foretelling future events and contingencies by the aspects, positions, and influences of the heavenly bodies, [etc.] In 4 parts. 1126 pp. 2 l. 1 pl. 4°. *London, W. Nicoll*, 1784.

Siccama (Jacob Hendrik Hora). Schets van de diplomatieke betrekkingen tusschen Nederland en Brandenburg, 1596–1678. Academisch proefschrift. 4 p. l. xiv, 296 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, Kemink en zoon*, 1867. s.

Sickelmore (R.) History of Brighton, [Eng.] and its environs, from the earliest period to the present time. 5th ed. 1 p. l. ii, 154 pp. 1 l. 9 pl. 8°. *Brighton, C. & R. Sickelmore, jun.* 1827.

Sieber (Ferdinand). The art of singing. Translated from the german, with the addition of an original chapter on the hygiene of the voice, by dr. F. Seeger. 1 p. l. 175 pp. 12°. *New York, W. A. Pond & co.* [1872].

Siena. *Accadémia degli intronati.* Fasti senenses, ab academia intronatorvm editi. Engd. tit. 7 p. l. 280 pp. 1 pl. fol. [*Romæ, about* 1660].

Sigourney (*Mrs.* Lydia Huntley). The daily counsellor. [Short poems, for every day in the year, prefaced by a text of scripture]. 2d ed. 402 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Brown & Gross*, 1859.

——— Letters to my pupils: with narrative and biographical sketches. 1 p. l. 341 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1851.

——— Letters to young ladies. 3d ed. 259 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1837.

——— Memoir of mrs. Harriet Newell Cook. 252 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1853.

——— Olive leaves. 308 pp. 7 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1852.

——— The pictorial reader, consisting of original articles for the instruction of young children. 141 pp. 16°. *New-York, Turner & Hayden*, 1844.

——— Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. Engd. tit. viii, 368 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1842.

——— Scenes in my native land. Engd. tit. iv, 319 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1845.

Sigourney (*Mrs.* L. H.)—continued.

——— Water-drops. [Tales in prose and poems]. 275 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Carter*, 1848.

Sikes (*Mrs.* Wirt, *b.* Olive Logan). Get thee behind me, satan! a home-born book of home-truths. By Olive Logan. 298 pp. 12°. *New York, Adams, Victor & co.* 1872.

——— Olive Logan's new christmas story. John Morris's money. 55 pp. 8°. *New York, Am. news co.* 1867.

Silent (The) pastor, 1848. *See* **Ware** (*Rev.* J. F. W.)

Silent (The) world. [Monthly and semi-monthly. Devoted to the interests of deaf-mutes]. July, 1871, to dec. 15, 1872. v. 1–2 in 1 v. 4°. *Washington, J. B. Hotchkiss & M. Ballard*, [1871–73].

Sill (J. M. B.) Synthesis of the english sentence, or an elementary grammar on the synthetic method. [1st ed.] 173 pp. 16°. *New York, Irison & Phinney*, 1857.

——— The same. Enlarged and improved. 231 pp. 12°. *New York, Irison, Phinney & co.* 1863.

Silliman (Benjamin, *jr. m. d.*) Principles of physics, or natural philosophy. 2d ed. revised and rewritten. xviii, 700 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Peck & T. Bliss*, 1861.

Silliman's journal. *See* **American** journal of science and arts.

Silva (João, *conde de Portalegre*). De Portvgalliae conivnctione cvm regno Castellae, historia Hieronymi Conestaggii, patritii genvensis [*pseudon.*] diuisa in decem libros, & ex italico sermone in latinum conuersa.

In Schott (A.) Hispania illustrata. fol. *Francofvrti, apud C. Marnium*, [*etc.*] 1603. v. 2, pp. 1058–1220].

Silver (*Mrs.*) The lover's pilgrimage, and A trial of affection. viii, 336 pp. 12°. *Boston, Freeman & Bolles*, 1846.

Silvervale (Lumina, *pseudon.*) *See* **Suddorth** (*Mrs.* H. A. B.)

Silvester *or* **Sylvester II.** Œuvres de Gerbert, pape sous le nom de Sylvestre II, collationnées sur les manuscrits, précédées de sa biographie, suivies de notes critiques & historiques, par A. Olleris. 4 p. l. ccv, 607 pp. 4°. *Clermont-Ferrand, et Paris, F. Thibaud*, 1867.

Silvestre de Sacy (Antoine Isaac, *baron*). Principles of general grammar, adapted to the capacity of youth, and proper to serve as an introduction to the study of

Silvestre de Sacy (A. I. *baron*)—cont'd.
languages. Translated [and adapted to the schools of the U. S.] by D. Fosdick, jun. 1st am. from the 5th fr. ed. 156 pp. 12°. *Andover, [Mass.] Flagg, Gould & Newman,* 1834.

Simeon Metaphrastes. Acta ss. Sergii et Bacchi martyrum in Syria, græce et latine, versa a Lipomano. Præmittuntur acta, auctore anonymo. Cum commentario prævio et annotatis C. Byei.
[*In* ACTA sanctorum. fol. *Parisiis et Romæ, V. Palmi,* 1868. v. 51. pp. 533–853].

Simeon, *monachus dunelmensis.* De exordio christianitatis et religionis totius Northumbriae et de exortu et processu lindisfarnensis sive dunelmensis ecclesiae historia. Ejusdem historia de regibus Anglorum et Danorum, et creberrimis bellis, rapinis et incendiis eorum, post obitum venerabilis Bedae usque ad obitum regis primi Henrici, id est ccccxxix annorum nunc primum editae.
[*In* TWYSDEN (R.) Historiae anglicanae scriptores x. fol. *Londini, G. Bee,* 1652. col. 1–256].

Simienowicz (Kazimierz). The great art of artillery. Translated from the french, by George Shelvocke, jun. 1 p. l. xix, 404 pp. 20 pl. fol. *London, J. Tonson,* 1729.

Simler (Johann Wilhelm) *and* **Rahn** *or* **Rhan** (Johann Rudolff). Vier loblicher statt Zürich verbürgerter reisz beschreibungen: geschehen in 1. Das gelobte land. 2. Die insul Jamaica. 3. Die Caribes inseln, und Neuw Engel land in America. 4. Die landtschafft Fetii in Africa. In verlegung J. W. Simlers und J. R. Rahnen. 2 parts in 1 v. Engd. tit. 8 p. l. 192 pp. 2 pl; 174 pp. 2 pl. 16°. [*Zürich, bei M. Schauffelbergers seligen erbin, durch J. Bachmann,* 1677–78].

Simmons (James Wright). The greek girl; a tale, in two cantos. 142 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1852.

Simmons (John, *farrier*). The american pocket farrier; comprehending a description of the various diseases incident to horses, and prescriptions for their cure. 144 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, compiler,* 1825.

Simmons (John). The child's expositor; containing more than four thousand words, accented and explained. Adapted to the first part of The city and country spelling book. 216 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, T. Sutton,* 1836.

Simmons (John)—continued.

——— The city and country spelling book; or, an easy and pleasant introduction to the art of reading. In 2 parts. 2 v. in 1. 108 pp; 108 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, author,* 1835.

——— The juvenile class book. Nos. 1–6. 6 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, H. A. Harder, [etc.]* 1828–41.

CONTENTS.

No. 1. 215 pp. 1828. No. 4. 215 pp. 1833.
No. 2. 216 pp. 1834. No. 5. 216 pp. 1841.
No. 3. 215 pp. 1832. No. 6. 216 pp. 1841.

Simms (William Gilmore, *ll. d.*) Beauchampe, or the Kentucky tragedy. A tale of passion. By the author of "Richard Hurdis," [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 13–303 pp; 301 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard,* 1842.

——— Carl Werner, an imaginative story; with other tales of imagination. By the author of "The Yemassee," [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. 4 p. l. 243 pp; 2 p. l. 208 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. Adlard,* 1838.

——— Katherine Walton: or, the rebel of Dorchester. An historical romance of the revolution in Carolina. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 9–186 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Hart,* 1851.

——— Mellichampe. A legend of the Santee. By the author of "The Yemassee," [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. 224 pp; 232 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1836.

——— Views and reviews in american literature, history and fiction. 1st series. 4 p. l. 238 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam,* 1845.
[WILEY *and* PUTNAM'S library of american books, no. 9].

——— The wigwam and the cabin. 1st [and] 2d series. 2 v. 5 p. l. 233 pp; 4 p. l. 238 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam,* 1845.
[WILEY *and* PUTNAM'S library of american books, nos. 4, 12.]

——— The Yemassee. A romance of Carolina. By the author of "Guy Rivers," [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. 222 pp; 242 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1835.

Simon *or* **Simonis** (Johann). Lexicon manvale hebraicvm et chaldaicvm. Recensvit, emendavit, avxit Io. Godofr. Eichhorn. Ed. 3a. xxii, 1766 pp. portrait. 8°. *Halae, typis et impensis Cvrti haered.* 1793.

Simon (Pedro). Libro de las noticias historiales de las conquistas de tierra firme

Simon (Pedro)—continued.

en las Indias occidentales. [t. 1.] Engd. tit. 7 p. l. 671 pp. 20 l. fol. *Cuenca, Domingo de la iglesia*, 1627.

[*Note.*—Part first only published. In the enumeration, pp. 380–454 are numbered 378–452, and the page following is 455.

Simonde de Sismondi (J. C. L.) *See* **Sismondi** (J. C. L. Simonde de).

Simonds (William). Marcus; or, the boy-tamer. By Walter Aimwell. [*pseudon.*] 318 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1857.

[The Aimwell stories, no. 5].

Simonetta (Giovanni). Historia de rebus gestis Francisci primi Sfortiae vicecomitis Mediolanensium ducis, in xxx libros distributa; hoc est, ab anno 1421 usque ad annum 1466, antea edita, in praesenti vero impressione emendata et aucta, cura Muratorii.

[Muratori (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1732. v. 21. col. 164–782].

Simonin (L.) Le grand-ouest des États-Unis. Les pionniers et les peaux-rouges: les colons du Pacifique. 2 p. l. v, 364 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Paris, Charpentier*, 1869.

Simonné (Théodore). Clave de los ejercicios del método para aprender á leer, escribir y hablar el frances, segun el sistema de Ollendorff. 80 pp. 12°. *Nueva York, D. Appleton & comp.* 1853.

——— A key to the exercises in Ollendorff's new method of learning the spanish language. *See* **Velasquez de la Cadena** (Mariano) *and* **Simonné**.

——— Método para aprender á leer, escribir y hablar el frances, segun el verdadero sistema de Ollendorff; y un apendice, abrazando las reglas de la sintáxis, la formacion de los verbos regulares, y la conjugacion de los irregulares. 341 pp. 12°. *Nueva York, D. Appleton & comp.* 1853.

Simons (M. Laird). Sunday half-hours with the great preachers. With brief biographical notices. 346 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*. [1871].

Simpkins (Jonas, *pseudon.*) *See* **Jewett** (E. G.)

Simple sketches and plain reflections, 1846. *See* **Johnson** (Nancy C.)

Simple stories. By the author of The pastime of learning. [*anon.*] 9 v. in 1. 18°. *Boston, Cottons & Barnard*, 1832.

Simple stories—continued.

CONTENTS.

No. 1. The gold thimble. 6, 40 pp. 3 pl.
2. Jane Courtney. 54 pp. 3 pl.
3. The flower girl. 44 pp. 3 pl.
4. Adventures of a bodkin. 30 pp. 1 pl.
5. The contrast. 60 pp. 3 pl.
6. Edwin. 54 pp. 2 pl.
7. Contentment. 50 pp. 3 pl.
8. The little wanderers. 16 pp. 1 pl.
9. My own history. 20 pp.

Simpson (*Rev.* David.) A plea for the deity of Jesus, and the doctrine of the trinity. With a memoir of the author, &c. by Edward Parsons. 1 p. l. lxv, 614 pp. 8°. *London, for W. Brown*, [*etc.*] 1812.

[Imperfect; pp. 593–602 wanting].

Simpson (James). A visit to Flanders, in july, 1815, being chiefly an account of the field of Waterloo. With a short sketch of Antwerp and Brussels, at that time occupied by the wounded of both armies. 8th ed. 198 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood*, 1816.

Simpson (*Lieut. col.* James H.) Report on the Union pacific railroad and branches, Central pacific railroad of California, Northern pacific railroad, wagon roads in the territories of Idaho, Montana, Dakota, and Nebraska, and the Washington aqueduct. Made to hon. James Harlan, secretary of the interior, nov. 23, 1865. 161 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1865.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 472].

Simpson (James Young, *m. d.*) On ancient sculpturings of cups and concentric rings, &c. 148 pp. 32 pl. sm. 4°. [*Edinburgh*, 1867].

[Scotland (*Society of antiquaries of*). Proceedings, v. 6, Appendix].

Simpson (*Rev.* Robert). The history and antiquities of the town of Lancaster [England]: compiled from authentic sources. xv, 376, 4 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Lancaster, T. Edmondson*, 1852.

Simson (*Rev.* Andrew). *See* **Symson.**

Sinner's (The) friend. Or the disease of sin, its consequences and the remedy. By the author of the "Pleasant way." [*anon.*] 360 pp. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, 1845.

Siogvolk (Paul, *pseudon.*) *See* **Leland** (Charles G.)

Sirmond (Jean). Julii Pomponii Dolabellæ in Pamphagum dipnosophistam.

[*In* Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. v. 1. 16°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein*, 1717. p. 274].

Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de). History of the crusades against the Albigenses in the thirteenth century. From the french. 1st am. ed. With an introduction. 286 pp. 16°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey*, 1833.

Sizer (Nelson). A guide to phrenology, 1842. *See* **Buell** (P. L.) *and* **Sizer.**

——— What to do, and why; and how to educate each man for his proper work: describing seventy-five trades and professions, and the talents and temperaments required for each. 384 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason, Baker & Pratt*, 1872.

Skene (*Sir* John.) De verborum significatione. The exposition of the termes and difficill wordes, conteined in the foure buiks of Regiam maiestatem, and uthers, in the acts of parliament, infeftments, and used in practicque of this realme, and with divers rules, and common places, or principals of the lawes. 2 p. l. 172 pp. sm. 4°. *London, E. G.* 1641.

Skene (Robert). The concordia. *See* **Fillmore** (A. D.) *and* **Skene.**

Sketch (A) of the life of com. Robert F. Stockton; with an appendix, comprising his correspondence with the navy department respecting his conquest of California; and extracts from the defence of col. J. C. Fremont, in relation to the same subject; together with his speeches in the senate of the United States, and his political letters. [*anon.*] 210, 131 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1856. s.

Sketch of the life of mrs. Mary M. Ellis, 1837. *See* **Ellis** (*Rev.* William).

Sketches and business directory of Boston and its vicinity for 1860 and 1861. [Illustrated ed.] 4°. *Boston, Damrell & Moore & G. Coolidge*, [1860].

Note.—The "Boston almanac," enlarged and published under a new title, according to publishers.

Sketches and eccentricities of col. David Crockett, of west Tennessee. New ed. [*anon.*] 209 pp. 12°. *New York, J. & J. Harper*, 1833.

Note.—The author was unknown to Crockett, who wrote his "Narrative" to correct the erroneous impressions produced by it.

Sketches for the fireside, or anecdotes for the family, selected from history and biography. By a clergyman. [*anon.*] 448 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Hartford, Brainard & Sampson*, 1867.

Sketches of Dingle parish. By a presbyter of western New York. [*anon.*] 143 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, General prot. episc. s. s. union & church book society*, 1856.

Sketches of men of progress. By James Parton, Bayard Taylor, hon. Amos Kendall, rev. E. D. Mayo, J. Alexander Patten. And other writers. viii, 736 pp. 50 portraits. 4°. *New York & Hartford publishing co.* 1870–71.

——— The same. viii, 736 pp. 58 portraits. 8°. *New York & Hartford publishing co.* 1870–71.

Note.—The 8° ed. has 8 plates more than the 4°, and wants one (portrait of J. S. Newberry) published in the latter.

Sketches of mission life among the Indians of Oregon. [*anon.*] 229 pp. 18°. *New-York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1854.

Sketches of the life of the very rev. Felix de Andreis, 1861. *See* **Semeria** (J. B.)

Skinner (H. B.) Mexico in miniature; or, a statistical and historical view of the whole country: with an explanation of the route and progress of our army. 1 p. l. 16 pp. 1 map folded. 8°. *Boston, J. B. Hall*, 1847.

Skinner (John Stuart). Supplement to Mason and Hind's popular system of farriery. 101 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1873.

[*With* Mason (Richard, *m. d.*) Farrier and stud-book, 1873].

Skinner (Orrin). The issues of american politics. A discussion of the principal questions incident to the governmental polity of the United States. xxvi, 13–581 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Skinner (Richard C.) A treatise on the human teeth, concisely explaining their structure, and cause of disease and decay. 26 pp. 8°. *New-York, Johnson & Stryker, for the author*, 1801.

Skjöldebrand (Anders Fredrik). A picturesque journey to the North cape. From the french. viii, 270 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. 1 map. 8°. *London, J. M. Richardson*, 1813.

Slack (James H. *m. d.*) Practical trout culture. 143 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, G. E. Woodward*, 1872.

Slade (Felix). Catalogue of the collection of glass formed by Felix Slade. With notes on the history of glass making, by Alexander Nesbitt, and an appendix. 5 p. l. i, 184 pp. 40 pl. fol. [*London, Wertheimer, Lea & co.*] 1871. s.

Slaughter (*Rev.* Philip). Man and woman; or, the law of honor applied to the solution of the problem, Why are so many more women than men christians? With an introduction by A. T. Bledsoe. xxvi, 5–186 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1859.

Slavery in the United States, 1836. *See* **Ball** (Charles).

Sleeper (John S.) Jack in the forecastle; or, incidents in the early life of Hawser Martingale. [*pseudon.*] By the author of "Tales of the ocean." 1 p. l. 452 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols, Lee & co.* 1860.

——— Salt water bubbles; or life on the wave. By Hawser Martingale. [*pseudon.*] xii, 408 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, W. J. Reynolds & co.* 1854.

Sleeper (*Mrs.* Martha G. *b.* Quincy). Pictures from the history of Spain. By the author of "Pictures from the history of the Swiss." [*anon.*] 295 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Brown & Taggard*, 1861.

Slight (*Rev.* Benjamin). Indian researches; or, facts concerning the north american Indians; including notices of their present state of improvement, in their social, civil, and religious condition. 179 pp. 12°. *Montreal, author*, 1844.

Slight (Henry). The history of Portsmouth, [Eng.] 172 pp. 8°. *Portsmouth, [Eng.] author*, 1838.

Slocum (*Rev.* J. J.) Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, as exhibited in a narrative of her sufferings during a residence of five years as a novice, and two years as a black nun, in the Hotel Dieu nunnery at Montreal. [*anon.*] 231 pp. 18°. [*New York*, 1836].

Note.—Attributed to rev. J. J. Slocum.

Slow horses made fast, 1871. *See* **E.** (J.)

Sly (Costard, *pseudon.*) Sayings and doings at the Tremont house, in the year 1832. Extracted from the note book of Costard Sly, and edited by dr. Zachary Vansgrifter. [*pseudon.*] 2 v. 224 pp; 268 pp. 12°. *Boston, Allen & Ticknor*, 1833.

Small (A. E. *m. d.*) Handbuch der homöopathie für familien und das publikum im allgemeinen. 4te vermehrte ausg. in's deutsche übersetzt von Karl Julius Hempel. xix, 572 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Rademacher & Sheek*, 1856.

——— Der haus-arzt. *See* **Warren** (Ira) *and* **Small**.

Small (E. *m. d.*) Anatomy and physiology rendered attractive, and the laws of health made plain, in conversations between a physician and his children. 441 pp. 12°. *Boston, Degen & Estes*, 1854.

Smart (Benjamin Humphrey). Practical logic: or hints to young theme-writers, for the purpose of leading them to think and reason with accuracy. xii, 114 pp. 12°. *London, G. & W. B. Whittaker*, 1823.

——— Shakspearian readings, 1839. *See* **Shakespeare** (William).

Smellie (William). The philosophy of natural history. With an introduction and various additions and alterations. By John Ware, m. d. viii, 327 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1835.

Smiles (Samuel, *editor*). A boy's voyage round the world; including a residence in Victoria, and a journey by rail across North America. [1868–71]. Edited by Samuel Smiles, [his father]. xvi, 304 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1871.

Smiley (Thomas T. *m. d.*) The encyclopædia of geography. On the plan of Murray's encyclopædia of geography. 248 pp. 16°. *Hartford, Belknap & Hamersley*, 1838.

Smith (Aaron). The atrocities of the pirates; being a faithful narrative of the unparalleled sufferings endured by the author during his captivity among the pirates of the island of Cuba; with an account of the excesses and barbarities of those inhuman freebooters. xi, 214 pp. 12°. *London, G. & W. B. Whittaker*, 1824.

Smith (Adam, *ll. d.*) The theory of moral sentiments. [Also] a dissertation on the origin of languages. 3d ed. 4 p. l. 478 pp. 8°. *London, for A. Millar, [etc.]* 1767.

Smith (Agnes). Eastern pilgrims: the travels of three ladies. 3 p. l. 328 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1870.

Note.—With engraved and rubricated title.

Smith (Alexander). A life-drama and other poems. 190 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1859.

——— Poems. 190 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1853.

Smith (Augustus W.) An elementary treatise on mechanics, embracing the theory of statics and dynamics, and its applications to solids and fluids. xv, 307 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1849. S.

Smith (Charles Adam, *d. d.*) Among the lilies and elsewhere, with Jesus. Pleas-

Smith (Charles Adam, *d. d.*)—continued.
ant talks with the young on passages of scripture. 280 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

——— Illustrations of faith, drawn from the word of God. 160 pp. 18°. *Albany, E. H. Pease & co.* 1850.

Smith (*Rev.* C. Billings). The philosophy of reform, in which are exhibited the design, principle and plan of God, for the full development of man, as a social, civil, intellectual and moral being. 1 p. l. 352 pp. 12°. *New York, Gates & Stedman*, 1846.

Smith (*Mrs.* Charlotte Turner). Desmond. A novel. 2d ed. 3 v. 16°. *London, for G. G. J. & J. Robinson*, 1792.

——— The old manor-house. A novel. 4 v. 16°. *London, for J Bell*, 1793.

Smith (*Rev.* Daniel). Anecdotes and illustrations of the christian ministry. With an introduction, by rev. D. W. Clark. 448 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1850.

——— Anecdotes for the young: or principles illustrated by facts. 436 pp. 18°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1850.

——— Lectures to young men on their dangers, safeguards, and responsibilities. 246 pp. 16°. *New-York, Lane & Scott*, 1852.

Smith (Eli, *d. d. missionary to Syria*). Missionary sermons and addresses. 229 pp. 16°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1833.

Smith (*Rev.* E.) Philosophical grammar of the english language, in connection with the laws of matter and of thought, deduced from the english language alone. 2d ed. enlarged. xii, 204 pp. 12°. *Pittsburgh, L. Loomis*, 1835.

Note.—Possibly, the rev. Eli Smith, of Hollis, N. H. and father to the preceding.

Smith (Elias). A new testament dictionary. 384 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1812.

Smith (*Rev.* Elisha). The cure of deism: or, the mediatorial scheme by Jesus Christ the only true religion. In a new method. By a country clergyman. [*anon.*] 2 v. 8 p. l. xxxii, 406 pp. 1 l; 4 p. l. 356 pp. 14 l. 8°. *London, for the author*, 1736.

Smith (*Miss* Elizabeth). Fragments in prose and verse: by a young lady lately deceased. With some account of her life and character, by the author of "Sermons on the doctrines and duties of christianity." [*anon.*] 2d ed. viii, 219 pp. 12°. *Bath, R. Cruttwell*, 1808.

Smith (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Oakes). Riches without wings, or the Cleveland family. 162 pp. 16°. *Boston, G. W. Light*, 1838.

Smith (Francis H.) Presidential election, 1872. Proceedings of the national union republican convention. *See* **Republican** convention.

Smith (George, *of the oriental department, B. m.*) Chaldæan account of the deluge, 1872. *See* **British** museum.

Smith (*Capt.* George, *inspector of the Royal military academy at Woolwich*). The use and abuse of free-masonry. xxviii, 399 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1783.

Smith (*Miss* Hannah). [Alone in London]. Alene i London. Fortælling af forfatterinder til "Jessicas fφrste bφn." Oversat fra engelsk. Med forord af pastor Storjohann. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 152 pp. 16°. *Bergen, E. B. Giertsen*, 1870.

——— Max Kromer: a story of the siege of Strasburg, 1870. By the author of "Jessica's first prayer." [By Hesba Stretton, *pseudon.*] 184 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Dodd & Mead*, 1871.

Smith (Helen C.) Hints on dress. By an american woman. [*anon.*] 124 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.
[PUTNAM'S handy-book series, v. 9].

Smith (Henry). The church harmony. 26th ed. 356 pp. 6 l. obl. 16°. *Chambersburg, [Pa.] proprietor*, 1847.

Smith (Henry Boynton, *d. d.*) *and* **Schaff** (Philip, *d. d.*) *editors.* Theological and philosophical library: a series of text-books, original and translated, for colleges and theological seminaries. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1872.

CONTENTS.

UEBERWEG (Friedrich). History of philosophy. v. 1 of the philosophical division.

Smith (H. Foster). The science of love in courtship and marriage. 324 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co.* 1866.

Smith (Henry H. *m. d.*) Anatomical atlas, illustrative of the structure of the human body. Under the supervision of W. E. Horner, m. d. [An accompaniment to Horner's "Special anatomy and histology"]. 200 pp. inc. 634 cuts & front. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1844.

Note.—All, except index (9–14 pp.), printed on one side of leaf.

——— The same. 200 pp. inc. 634 cuts & front. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1854.

Note.—Printed on both sides of leaf.

Smith (Horace). The poetical works of H. Smith. Now first collected. 2 v. iv, 240 pp. portrait; iv, 264 pp. 16°. *London, H. Colburn*, 1846.

Smith (*Rev.* I.) Reasons for becoming a methodist. 160 pp. 18°. *Boston, for the author*, 1851.

Smith (I. B.) The speculative dictionary: containing moral sentiments, and philosophic reflections; or texts and skeletons, for the contemplation of penetrating intellects, and searchers after truth. 198 pp. 16°. *New York, H. D. Robinson*, 1835.

Smith (*Sir* James Edward, *m. d.*) A grammar of botany, illustrative of artificial, as well as natural classification: with an explanation of Jussieu's system. [Also], a reduction of all the genera contained in the catalogue of north american plants, to the natural families of the french professor. By Henry Muhlenberg, d. d. 284 pp. 21 pl. 8°. *New-York, J. V. Seaman*, 1822.

Smith (*Rev.* John, *d. d. of Kilbrandon, Argyleshire*, 1747–1807). Galic antiquities: consisting of a history of the druids, particularly of those of Caledonia; a dissertation on the authenticity of the poems of Ossian; and a collection of ancient poems, translated from the galic of Ullin, Ossian, Orran, &c. viii, 322 pp. 4°. *Edinburgh, T. Cadell*, 1780.

Smith (*Rev.* John, *an american preacher*). Letters of the rev. John Smith, a presbyterian minister, to his brother, the rev. Peter Smith, a methodist preacher. 188 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1862.

Smith (John, *english botanist*, 1871). Domestic botany. An exposition of the structure and classification of plants; and of their uses for food, clothing, medicine, and manufacturing purposes. xii, 548 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *London, L. Reeve & co.* 1871.

Smith (John, *London artist*). Select views in Italy, with topographical and historical descriptions in english and french. 72 pl. engd. by several hands from drawings by J. Smith. 2 v. 6 p. l. 72 l. pl. 1–36, 1 map; 2 p. l. 36 l. pl. 37–72. obl. fol. *London, T. Chapman, for J. Smith, W. Byrne, & J. Emes*, 1792–96.

Note.—The plates are duplicated throughout, one set being proofs before letters.

Smith (John Calvin). A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America. *See* **Haskel** (Daniel) *and* **Smith**.

Smith (Joseph, *jr.*) The book of Mormon: an account written by the hand of Mormon, upon plates taken from the plates of Nephi. Translated by Joseph Smith, jr. xii, 563 pp. 16°. *Salt Lake city, G. Q. Cannon*, 1871.

Note.—Said to be a corrupt version of a romance entitled The manuscript found, by rev. Solomon Spaulding.

Smith (Josiah Dickey, *d. d.*) Truth in love. Sermons. With a biographical preface, by the rev. James M. Platt, and an introduction by M. W. Jacobus, d. d. 320 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1864.]

Smith (J. Lewis, *m. d.*) A treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 2d ed. 741 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1872.

Smith (Julie P.) The married belle; or, our red cottage at Merry Bank. A novel. 359 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

Smith (*Rev.* Matthew Hale). Universalism examined, renounced, exposed; in a series of lectures, embracing the experience of the author during a ministry of twelve years, and the testimony of universalist ministers to the dreadful moral tendency of their faith. 3d ed. iv, 396 pp. 12°. *Boston, Tappan & Dennet*, 1843.

——— The same. Universalism not of God; an examination of the system of universalism; its doctrine, arguments, and fruits, with the experience of the author, during a ministry of twelve years. 258 pp. 18°. [*New York*], *Am. tract society*, [1847].

Smith (*Rev.* Michael). Christianity unmasqued; or unavoidable ignorance preferable to corrupt christianity. A poem. In twenty-one cantos. 1 p. l. xxix, 229 pp. 12°. *London, for H. Turpin*, 1771.

Smith (*Rev.* Moses). New and extensive analytical examination of the elements of mental science; containing evidences of difference, distinguishing between elements of mind which lie at the foundation of mental action, and elements of mind which lie at the foundation of moral action. Abridged. 547 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, author*, 1861.

Smith (*Rev.* Robert). An attempt to vindicate and illustrate the doctrine of origi-

Smith (*Rev.* Robert)—continued.
nal sin. viii, 174 pp. 16°. *Glasgow, J. Bryce*, 1773.
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 107].

Smith (Robert Pearsall). Walking in the light: words of counsel to those who have entered into "the rest of faith." By R. P. S. [*anon.*] 151 pp. 18°. *Boston, Willard tract depository*, [1872].

Smith (Roswell C.) Practical and mental arithmetic, on a new plan, in which mental arithmetic is combined with the use of the slate. 2d ed. Revised and enlarged. [Also], a practical system of book keeping. 197 pp. 18°. *Boston, S. G. Goodrich, and Richardson & Lord*, 1827.

——— The same. Stereotype ed. Revised and enlarged. [Also], a practical system of book-keeping. viii, 268 pp. 16°. *Boston, Richardson & Lord*, 1829.

——— The same. 51st ed. xii, 284 pp. 16°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1835.

——— The same. A key to the "Practical and mental arithmetic." 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1834.

——— ——— The same. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1850.

——— Smith's inductive arithmetic, and federal calculator, in two parts. 144 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Burgess & co.* 1854.

——— Smith's new arithmetic. Arithmetic on the productive system, accompanied by a key and cubical blocks. [1st ed.?] 2 p. l. 13–386 pp. 12°. *Hartford, D. Burgess, and Spalding & Storrs*, 1840.

——— The same. Stereotype ed. 306 pp. 12°. *Hartford, J. Paine*, 1841.

——— The same. Stereotype ed. 312 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1850.

——— A key to Smith's new arithmetic. 1 p. l. 5–134 pp. 12°. *Hartford, J. Paine*, 1842.

——— ——— The same. 134 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1850.

——— Smith's primary arithmetic, and federal calculator, in two parts. 144 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Burgess & co.* 1854.
Note.—Same as Smith's inductive arithmetic, 1854.

——— Smith's geography. Geography on the productive system. 2 p. l. 315 pp. 1 pl. 16°. Atlas, tit. 12 col. maps. 4°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1835.

——— The same; revised and improved. 4th ed. 274 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1836.

Smith (Roswell C.)—continued.
——— The same. Revised and improved. 312 pp. 16°. Atlas, 13 col. maps. 4°. *Hartford, Spalding & Storrs*, 1840.

——— The same. Latest revised and improved ed. Containing the addition of ancient geography. 356 pp. 16°. Atlas, 68 pp. inc. 23 col. maps. 4°. *New-York, D. Burgess & co.* 1854.

——— Smith's new geography, containing map questions interspersed with such facts as an observing tourist would notice. 92 pp. inc. 30 col. maps. 4°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

——— Smith's quarto, or second book in geography. A concise and practical system of geography; designed as a sequel to the "First book." 72 pp. inc. 17 col. maps, [5 double]. 4°. *New York, Paine & Burgess*, 1846.

——— Intellectual and practical grammar, i a series of inductive questions, connecte with exercises in composition. [1st ed.?] 276 pp. 12°. *Providence, author*, 1829.

——— The same. [In 2 parts]. 2 v. 123 pp; 82 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1830.

——— The same. 2 parts in 1 v. 123, 82 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1831.

——— The productive grammar. English grammar on the productive system. [1st ed. *anon.*] 204 pp. 12°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook*, 1831.

——— The same. Smith's new grammar. English grammar on the productive system. 2d ed. 192 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin*, 1832.

——— The same. 150th ed. 192 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1840.

——— The same. Stereotype ed. 192 pp. 12°. *Hartford, J. Paine*, 1842.

——— The same. New stereotype ed. 192 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Butler & Williams*, 1845.

——— The same. New stereotype ed. 192 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1860.

——— The same. Revised and improved, and adapted to the use of schools in the Confederate States. 2d ed. 216 pp. 12°. *Richmond, G. L. Bidgood*, 1864.

Smith (R. M. *prof. Randolph Macon college, Va.*) The confederate spelling book, with reading lessons for the young. [*anon.*] 5th ed. 162 pp. 12°. *Richmond, Va. G. L. Bidgood*, 1865.

Smith (Samuel B.) The "image of the beast"; (Rev. 13: 14,) with crumbs of comfort for God's dear children. 256 pp. 18°. *New York*, 1862.

Smith (Thomas). The scientific library; or, repository of useful and polite literature: comprising astronomy, geography, mythology, ancient history, modern history and chronology. 6 v. 32°. *New York, S. Wood & sons*, 1818.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. A compendious system of astronomy. 3 p. l. 134 pp. 1 pl.
v. 2. Elements of geography. 3 p. l. 142 pp. 1 pl.
v. 3. An epitome of mythology. 2 p. l. iv, 132 pp. 1 pl.
v. 4. A concise view of ancient history. 3 p. l. 139 pp. 1 pl.
v. 5. A synopsis of modern history. 3 p. l. 144 pp. 1 pl.
v. 6. An introduction to chronology. 3 p. l. 131 pp. 1 pl.

Smith (*Mrs.* T. P. *editor*). The little republic. Original articles, by various hands. 1 p. l. vi, 228 pp. 1 pl. sq. 18°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1848.

Smith (Walter). Art education, scholastic and industrial. 10 p. l. 398 pp. 40 pl. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Smith (William, *of Dublin*). The patriot; or, political essays. 2d ed. 155 pp. 8°. *Dublin, H. Watts*, 1793.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 25].

Smith (William, *ll. d. of London*). A new classical dictionary of greek and roman biography, mythology and geography, partly based upon the Dictionary of greek and roman biography and mythology. Revised, with numerous corrections and additions, by Charles Anthon, ll. d. xv, 1039 pp. 8°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1854.

Note.—Contains, also, (pp. 957–1039), Chronological tables of greek and roman history, civil and literary, from the first olympiad, b. C. 776, to the fall of the western empire, a. d. 476. With tables of greek and roman measures, weights, and money.

——— Principia latina. Part 1. A first latin course, comprehending grammar, delectus, and exercise-book. With vocabularies. Revised by H. Drisler. xii, 187 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1863.

Smith (*Rev.* William C.) Pillars in the temple; or sketches of deceased laymen of the methodist episcopal church. With introduction by C. C. North. 366 pp. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1872.

Smith (William D. *d. d.*) The bible, confession of faith, and common sense: dialogues between a presbyterian minister and a young convert, on some disputed doctrines of the confession of faith of the presbyterian church; [also], five dialogues on the causes of the division of the presbyterian church, in 1837 and 1838. 251 pp. 12°. *Springfield, O., Presbyterian of the west*, 1844.

Smith (William R. *of Alabama*). As it is. [*anon.*] 260 pp. 12°. *Albany, Munsell & Rowland*, 1860.

Smith (*Mrs.* William Stephens, *b.* Abigail, *daughter of John Adams*). Journal and correspondence of miss Adams. Written in France and England, in 1785. Edited by her daughter. xii, 247 pp. 1 pl. portrait. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1841.

Smithsonian institution (*Washington, D. C.*) Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. v. 18. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1873.

CONTENTS.

FERRELL (William). Converging series expressing the ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle. 1871.
HARKNESS (William). Observations on terrestrial magnetism, and on the deviations of the compasses of the iron-clad Monadnock during her cruise from Philadelphia to San Francisco, in 1865–66. 1873.
SCHOTT (Charles A.) Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the United States: etc. 1872.
STOCKWELL (John N.) Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets; etc. 1872.

Smollett (Tobias, *m. d.*) The expedition of Humphrey Clinker. By the author of Roderic Random. [*anon.*] 2 v. 224 pp. 5 pl; engd. tit. 229 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *London, for C. Cooke*, [1800].

[COOKE'S pocket edition of select novels].

Smolnikar (Andreas Bernardus). Denkwürdige ereignisse im leben des A. B. Smolnikar, oder: geschichtlicher beweis, dass Jesus Christus den genannten professor und seelsorger zum ausserordentlichen gesandten zur vereinigung der völker in seine kirche vorbereitete, und ihm nun als solchem öffentlich aufzutreten befahl. v. 1. xvi, 461 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, bei Boston, Folsom, Wells & Thurston*, 1838.

——— The same, oder: beleuchtung des beweises dass der verfasser als ein durch hinlängliche zeichen bestätigter, ausserordentlicher gesandter Christi aufgetreten

Smolnikar (A. B.)—continued.
sey, [etc.] v. 2. xix, 606 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1839.

——— The same, oder erklärung der weissagungen, durch welche Christus der herr bestätiget hat, dass er uns zur erfüllung seiner verheissungen, um sein reich auf der ganzen erde herzustellen und seinen frieden allen völkern zu geben, erschienen sei, und bei seiner erscheinung den verfasser zum ausserordentlichen gesandten oder apostel bestimmt und durch ihn alle geheimnisse zur gründung dieses friedens vollzogen habe. v. 3. viii, 856 pp. 12°. *New-York*, 1840.

——— Eines ist noth, nämlich die glorreiche erscheinung unsers herrn Jesu Christi, wie sie sich in unsern tagen durch vielfältige zeichen, deren erklärung in diesem buche zu finden ist, zum allgemeinen frieden für alle völker wunderbar offenbaret, möglichst weit bekannt zu machen. 636 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, [*verfasser*], 1841.

——— The same. The one thing needful, namely, to spread as rapidly as possible the glorious manifestation of our lord Jesus Christ. Translated from the german. 631 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Barrett & Jones*, 1841.

Smucker. *See* **Schmucker.**

Smull (John A.) Rules and decisions of the general assembly of Pennsylvania. *See* **Pennsylvania** (*State of*).

Smyth (Alexander, *spiritualist*). Jesus of Nazareth; or, a true history of the man called Jesus Christ, given on spiritual authority. Through Alexander Smyth. 319 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1864.

Smyth (R. Brough). Mining & mineral statistics; with notes on the rock formations of Victoria: [also] a sketch of a new geological map of Victoria. 119 pp. 8°. *Melbourne, Mason, Firth & M'Cutcheon*, 1872.
[*With* VICTORIA. The London international exhibition of 1873. The victorian exhibition, 1872].

Smyth (Thomas, *d. d.*) Solace for bereaved parents: or infants die to live. With an historical account of the doctrine of infant salvation. 314 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter*, 1846.

Smyth (William). Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the american revolution. 3d am. ed. With a preface, and

Smyth (William)—continued.
a list of books on american history, by Jared Sparks. xxii, 738 pp. 8°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1849.

Smythe (James M.) Ethel Somers; or, the fate of the union. By a southerner. [*anon.*] 382 pp. 12°. *Augusta, Ga., H. D. Norrell*, 1857.

Sneersohn (*Rabbi* H. Z.) Palestine and Roumania, a description of the holy land, and the past and present state of Roumania, and the roumanian Jews. 168 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Hebrew orphan asylum printing establishment*, 1872.

Snodgrass (W. D. *d. d.*) Discourses on the apostolical succession. 283 pp. 12°. *Troy, N. Y., Stedman & Redfield*, 1844.

Snow (P. H.) The american reader: containing selections in prose, poetry and dialogue. 324 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Spalding & Storrs*, 1840.
Note—J. H. Temple was associated with Snow in the work. *See* Preface.

Snowden (Richard). The history of North and South America, from its discovery to the death of general Washington. 2 v. in 1. 167 pp; 132 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, B. Warner*, 1818.
[Imperfect; 1 map wanting].

——— The same. Revised, and the history of North America brought down to the cession of Florida in 1821, and of South America to the battle of Carobobo in the same year. By C. W. Bazely. 348 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, M'Carty & Davis*, 1832.

Social hymn and tune book: for the lecture room, prayer meeting, family circle, and mission church. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 510 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, [1865].

Social hymn book, being the hymns of the Social hymn and tune book. For the lecture room, prayer meeting, family, and congregation. [*anon.*] 395 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, [1866].

Social psalmist; or hymns, selected for the private use and social meetings of evangelical christians. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 257–653 pp. 18°. *New York, M. H. Newman*, 1843.

Society of the army of the Cumberland. *See* **Cumberland.**

Society of the army of the Tennessee. *See* **Tennessee.**

Society without veil, and the national behest. [A poem]. By one of the people.

Society without veil, etc.—continued.
[*anon.*] 219 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. P. Prall*, 1851.

Sodalist's (The) friend; containing a collection of meditations and prayers compiled and translated from approved sources, for the use of members and leaders of confraternities. [*anon.*] 432 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham*, 1860.

Soirées de Charles X, recueillies et mises en ordre par m. le duc de ***, auteur des soirées de Louis xviii, 1836. *See* **Lamothe-Langon** (Étienne Léon, *baron* de).

Soirées de Henri de France: publiées sur des documents authentiques et inédits par un royaliste quand même, 1840. *See* **La Mothe-Langon** (Étienne Léon, *baron* de).

Soldier's (The) child. [*anon.*] 209 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1860].

Soldier's (A) journal, containing a particular description of the several descents on the coast of France last war; with an account of the islands of Guadaloupe, Dominique, &c. [Also], observations on the present state of the army of Great Britain. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 191 pp. 16°. *London, E. & C. Dilly*, 1770.

Soler (Julio). Nueva método para aprender el ingles. 2 v. xxxiii, 135 pp; 1 p. l. 152 pp. 12°. *Nueva York*, 1845.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Gramática. v. 2. Traductor.

——— Spanish guide for conversation and commerce, in two parts; being a sequel to the author's spanish grammar and translator. vi, 189 pp. 12°. *New-York, Spanish printing office*, 1843.

Solignac (*Chevalier* Pierre Joseph de la Pimpie). Les amours d'Horace. [*anon.*] 20 p. l. 328 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Cologne, P. Marteau*, 1728.

Solís (Antonio de). Historia de la conqvista de Mexico. Poblacion, y progressos de la America septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nveva España. 9 p. l. 548 pp. 8 l. fol. *Barcelona, I. Llopis*, 1691.

Solitary (The) of Juan Fernandez, 1851. *See* **Saintine** (J. X. B.)

Solly (Edward). Syllabus of a complete course of lectures on chemistry, including its applications to the arts, agriculture, and mining. Revised, with additions, by [Campbell Morfit]. 198 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1850. s.

Solminiac de la Pimpie. *See* **Solignac** (Pierre Joseph de la Pimpie).

Soltyk (Roman, *comte*). Napoléon en 1812, mémoires historiques et militaires sur la campagne de Russie. 4 p. l. 464 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1836.

Some account of general Jackson, drawn up from the hon. mr. Eaton's very circumstantial narrative, and other well-established information respecting him. By a gentleman of the Baltimore bar. [*anon.*] 272 pp. portrait. 12°. *Baltimore, H. Vicary*, 1828.

Some observations; which may contribute to afford a just idea of the nature, importance, and settlement, of our new West-India colonies. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 53 pp. 8°. *London*, 1764.

Somers. *See* **Sommers.**

Somerset (*Duke of*). *See* **Seymour** (Edward Adolphus).

Somerville (Mary Fairfax). Physical geography. 2d am. from the revised Lond. ed. With additions and a glossary. 540 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1850.

Sommer (Édouard). Lexique de la langue de madame de Sévigné, avec une introduction grammaticale et des appendices. 2 v. 1 p. l. lxxxiv, 496 pp; 1 p. l. 603 pp. 8°. *Paris, Hachette & cie.* 1866.

[Sévigné (M. de R. C. de). Lettres de madame de Sevigné, recueillies par m. Monmerqué. Nouv. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1862-66. v. 13-14].

Sommers (Charles G. *d. d.*) Memoir of the rev. John Stanford. With an appendix, comprising brief memoirs of the rev. John Williams, the rev. Thomas Baldwin, and the rev. Richard Furman. 417 pp. 3 pl. portrait. 12°. *New-York, Swords, Stanford, & co.* 1835.

Sommers (*Lord* John, *pseudon.*) The judgment of whole kingdoms and nations, concerning the rights, power, and prerogative of kings, and the rights, privileges, & properties of the people. By lord Sommers, [*pseudon.*] 12th ed. 156 pp. 8°. *Newport, R. I., S. Southwick*, 1774.

Note.—This tract, erroneously attributed to John, lord Somers, has also been assigned to Daniel Defoe and John Dunton.—*Lowndes.*

Song (The) journal. A repertoire of music and its literature. [Monthly]. William C. Webster, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 2. 4°. *Detroit, C. J. Whitney & co.* [1872].

Song (The) messenger monthly. Jan. 1872, to march, 1873. v. 10. 4°. *Chicago, Root & Cady*, [1872–73].

Note.—No issues from dec. 1872, to feb. 1873.

Songes (Les) d'un hermite. [*anon.*]

[*In* GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1788. v. 31, pp. 247–404].

Songs for the sanctuary, 1870. *See* **Robinson** (*Rev.* Charles S.)

Songs in the night: or hymns for the sick and suffering. With an introduction, by rev. A. C. Thompson. 2d ed. [*anon.*] 288 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. K. Whipple & co.* 1853.

Songs of nature selected from many sources, with many illustrations. [*anon.*] xiii, 160 pp. sm. 4°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

[Part 4 of the re-issue of "Folk songs"].

Sonnerat (Pierre, *voyageur*). Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée, dans lequel on trouve la description des lieux, des observations physiques & morales, & des détails relatifs à l'histoire naturelle dans le regne animal & le regne végétal. xvi, 206 pp. 1 l. 120 pl. 4°. *Paris, Ruault*, 1776.

Sonnet (Thomas, *Sieur de Courval, m. d.*) Satyre contre les charlatans, et psevdomedecins empyriques. En laquelle sont amplement descouuertes les ruses & tromperies de tous thériaclevrs, alchimistes, chimistes, paracelsistes, distillatevrs, extractevrs de qvintessences, fondevrs d'or potable, maistres de l'elixir, & telle pernicieuse engeance d'imposteurs. 13 p. l. 335 pp. 2 portraits. 12°. *Paris, I. Milot*, 1610.

Sonntag (Herman). Catalogue of musical instruments and musical merchandise. 100 pp. 10 pl. 12°. [*New York*], *R. C. Root, Anthony & co.* 1872.

Sonrel (L.) The bottom of the sea. Translated [from the french] and edited by Elihu Rich. xix, 402 pp. 13 pl. 2 maps. 16°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston*, 1870.

Sophocles. The Aias of Sophokles, [gr.] with critical and explanatory notes. viii, 342 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *J. Bartlett*, 1851.

——— The Electra of Sophocles, [gr.] with notes. By T. D. Woolsey. vii, 134 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1837.

——— The same. New ed. viii, 159 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1854.

——— The same. [Translated]. By J. G. Brinckl6. 92 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Campbell & son*, 1873.

Sophocles (Evangelinus Apostolides). A catalogue of greek verbs. For the use of colleges. 2 p. l. 320 pp. 12°. *Hartford, H. Huntington*, 1844.

——— A glossary of later and byzantine greek, with an introduction. 624 pp.

[AMERICAN academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs. New series, v. 7. 4°. *Cambridge, Welch, Bigelow, & co.* 1860].

——— Greek exercises, followed by an english and greek vocabulary. viii, 168, 26 pp. 12°. *Hartford, H. Huntington, jun.* 1841.

——— A greek grammar, for the use of learners. [1st ed.] iv, 284 pp. 12°. *Hartford, H. Huntington, jun.* 1838.

——— The same. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 284 pp. 12°. *Hartford, H. Huntington, jun.* 1840.

——— The same. A new ed. 324 pp. 12°. *Hartford, H. Huntington*, [*etc.*] 1847.

——— Greek lessons, adapted to the author's greek grammar; for the use of beginners. 116 pp. 18°. *Hartford, H. Huntington*, 1843.

Sophronius. Quatrième et dernière lettre. Résumé des debats. [*pseudon.*] 15 pp. 8°. *Versailles, F. Roustan*, [1864].

[*With* ROUSTAN (H. J.) Les subtilités de la librairie parisienne, 1864–65].

Sorel (Charles). La vraie histoire comique de Francion. [12 livres]. Nouv. éd. [d'après le texte courant, éd. 1721] avec avant-propos et note, par Émile Colombey. Engd. tit. 2 p. l. 559 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1858.

[BIBLIOTHÈQUE gauloise].

Note.—The 1st ed. 1622, contained only 7 books.

Sosthène-Berthellot (C.) Essai sur le caractère et les tendances de l'empereur Napoléon iii d'après ses écrits et ses actes. 2 p. l. 352 pp. 8°. *Paris, H. Plon*, 1858.

Sotheby (William). Saul; a poem. 3 p. l. 187 pp. 16°. *Boston, for J. West*, 1808.

Soule (Richard, *jr.*) *and* **Wheeler** (William Adolphus). A manual of english pronunciation and spelling; containing a full alphabetical vocabulary of the language, with a preliminary exposition of english orthoëpy and orthography. xxix, 467 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Soule & Williams*, 1861.

Southard (L. H.) The Haydn collection of church music. *See* **Baker** (B. F.) *and* **Southard.**

South Carolina (*State of*). Journal of the house of representatives, and senate, being the regular session of 1871–72. 2 v. 8°. *Columbia, S. C., state printers*, 1872.

South Carolina (*State of*)—continued.

——— Reports and resolutions of the general assembly at the regular session, 1871–72. 8°. *Columbia, S. C. state printers,* 1872.

Southern (The) baptist missionary journal. Published by the boards of foreign and domestic missions of the southern baptist convention. June 1846, to may 1851. v. 1–5. 8°. *Richmond, H. K. Ellyson,* 1846–51. [Imperfect; v. 5 wanting nos. 3–4, aug.–sept. 1850].

Southern (The) first spelling book, 1856; *also,* **Southern** (The) reader. *See* **T.** (S. A.)

Southern (The) magazine. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 10–11; [new series, v. 3–4]. 8°. *Baltimore, Murdoch, Browne & Hill,* [1872].

Southern (The) review. [Quarterly]. A. T. Bledsoe, ll. d. editor. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 10–11. 8°. *St. Louis, Southwestern book and publishing company,* 1872.

Southworth (*Mrs.* Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte). The fatal marriage. 1 p. l. 19–487 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1863].

——— The haunted homestead: and other nouvellettes. With an autobiography of the author. 4 p. l. 29–292 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1860].

——— Hickory Hall; or, the outcast. A romance of the Blue ridge. 2 p. l. 21–136 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1861].

——— The lost heir of Linlithgow. 1 p. l. 21–570 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1872].

——— A noble lord. The sequel to "The lost heir of Linlithgow." 1 p. l. 19–428 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1872].

——— *and* **Baden** (*Mrs.* Frances Henshaw). The artist's love. By mrs. Southworth. And stories by her sister, mrs. Baden. 2 p. l. 21–479 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1872].

Southworth (*Mrs.* S. A.) The inebriate's hut; or, the first fruits of the Maine law. 240 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson, & co.* 1854.

——— Lawrence Monroe; or lights and shades of New England life. 360 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society,* [1856].

Souverain (*b. in Languedoc, d. about* 1700). Le platonisme dévoilé. Ou essai touchant le verbe platonicien. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 395 pp. 16°. *Cologne, P. Marteau,* 1700.

Souvestre (Émile). La goutte d'eau. 2 p. l. 322 pp. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères,* 1857.

——— Lectures journalières à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 2e éd. 2 p. l. iii, 279 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Giraud,* 1858.

——— Un philosophe sous les toits. Journal d'un homme heureux. Nouv. éd. 1 p. l. 258 pp. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères,* 1858.
[*With his* La goutte d'eau, 1857].

Sowerby (G. B.) Conchologia iconica, 1872, et seq. *See* **Reeve** (Lovell A.)

Soyer (Alexis). Soyer's standard cookery for the people. 1st am. from the 191st english ed. revised with additions, by m. Guillaume St. Jean. 214 pp. inc. portrait. 16°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver,* 1859.

Sozomenus. Histoire de l'église, [de l'an 324 de Jésus Christ, jusqu'à l'an 423, traduite du grec par monsieur Cousin]. 525 pp. 6 l. 16°. *Paris, D. Foucault,* 1686.
[Cousin (L.) Histoire de l'eglise, v. 3].

Sozzini (Alessandro). Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena dai 20 lúglio 1550 ai 28 giúgno 1555 [o, Il successo delle rivoluzioni della città di Siena]. Con prefazioni, di G. Milanesi. xvi, 625 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux,* 1842.
[Archivio storico italiano, v. 2].

Spain. *Bibliotéca nacional.* Regiæ bibliothecæ matritensis codices græci mss. Joannes Iriarte [Juan de Yriarte] excussit, recensuit, notis, indicibus, anecdotis pluribus evulgatis illustravit. v. 1. 6 p. l. xviii, 579 pp. fol. *Matriti, A. Perez de Soto,* 1769.
Note.—No more published.

——— *Comisario régio de España en la exposicion universal de Paris.* Exposition universelle de 1867. Catalogue général de la section espagnole. [Avec notice géographique et statistique sur l'Espagne, par Fermin Caballero]. Publié par la commission royale d'Espagne. Traduit de l'espagnol. 2 p. l. 492 pp. 8°. *Paris, C. Lahure,* 1867. S.

——— ——— The same. vi, 492 pp. 8°. *Paris, C. Lahure,* 1867.

——— *Consejo de las Indias.* Extracto historial del expediente que pende en el consejo real, y supremo de las Indias, à instáncia de la ciudad de Manila, y demás

Spain. *Consejo de las Indias*—continued.
de las islas Philipinas, sobre la forma en que se ha de hacher, y continuar el comercio, y contratacion de los texidos de China en Nueva-España: [etc.] Formado, y ajustado de orden del rey, y acuerdo del mismo consejo, por un ministro de la tabla, sobre los papeles, y documentos entregados por la secretaria de Nueva-España, [etc. *anon.*] 14 p. l. 324 l. numb. fol. *Madrid, J. de Ariztia*, 1736.

Spalding (Martin John, *d. d.*) General evidences of catholicity: being the substance of a course of lectures. 2 p. l. 396 pp. 12°. *Louisville, B. J. Webb & brother*, 1847.

Spalding (Samuel J.) Spalding memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts Bay, and his descendants. xi, 619 pp. 5 col. pl. 10 portraits. 8°. *Boston, A. Mudge & son*, 1872.

Spanheim (Friedrich). Histoire de la papesse Jeanne, fidèlement tirée de la dissertation latine de mr. de Spanheim, [par Jacques Lenfant]. 2e éd. augmentée. 2 v. in 1. 21 p. l. 286 pp. 11 l. 5 pl; 1 p. l. 336 pp. 16°. *La Haye, H. Scheurleer*, 1720.

Sparks (Jared). Letters on the ministry, ritual, and doctrines of the protestant episcopal church, addressed to the rev. Wm. E. Wyatt, d. d. 2d ed. iv, 9–240 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1844.

Spaulding (M. C.) The administrations of the United States, with a brief summary of events and other valuable information. 100 pp. 12°. [*Dubuque, Iowa*], 1871.

Speaker's (The) garland and literary bouquet, 1872. *See* **Garrett** (Phineas).

Spectateur (Le) militaire; recueil de science, d'art et d'histoire militaires. 3e série, 47e année, v. 27–29 (avril–dec. 1872). 3 v. 8°. *Paris, à la direction du Spectateur militaire*, 1872.

Spectator (The): an american review of insurance. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 8–9. 4°. [*New York and Chicago, J. H. & C. M. Goodsell*, 1872].

Spectator (The). A weekly review of politics, literature, theology, and art. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 45. fol. *London, J. Campbell*, [1872].

Speer (William, *d. d.*) The great revival of 1800. 112 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Spencer (Albert J. *editor*). Spencer's book of comic speeches and humorous recitations. 192 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1871].
[*In* ONE hundred and thirty comic dialogues and recitations].

Spencer (Albert J. *editor*)—continued.

Spencer (*Mrs.* Bella Z.) Tried and true, or love and loyalty: a story of the great rebellion. 394 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Springfield, Mass., W. J. Holland*, 1869.

Spencer (George H.) Grammar and lectures. 2d ed. enlarged. 162 pp. 2 tabs. 12°. *Terre Haute, Ind., D. S. Donaldson*, 1849.

Spencer (Herbert). Essays: moral, political and æsthetic. 386 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1865.

—— First principles of a new system of philosophy. 508 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1864.

Spencer (*Rev.* J. A.) First greek lessons. *See* **Arnold** (Thomas K.)

—— Greek reading book. *See* **Arnold** (Thomas K.)

Spengler (Johan Conrad). Catalogue du cabinet de feu J. C. Spengler, la vent s'enfera, à Copenhague, oct. 8, 1839. Première partie contenant les tableaux, une collection de plus de deux mille dessins des plus grand maîtres, les estampes, médailles, & autres objets d'art. 2 p. l. 220 pp. 16°. *Copenhague, B. Luno*, 1839.

Spenser (Edmund). A view of the state of Ireland. 1 p. l. 266 pp. 8°. *Dublin, Hibernia press co.* 1809.
[ANCIENT irish histories, ed. Dublin, 1809, v. 1].

Spenser society. Publications. 4°. *London*, [*etc.*] *Spenser society*, 1869–72.

CONTENTS.

WATSON (Thomas). The Ἑκατομπαθια or passionate centurie of love. [Issue no. 6].
WITHER (George). Juvenilia. [Issue nos. 9–11].
—— Miscellaneous works, 1st and 2d collections. [Issue nos. 12–13].

Speyer (Adolf *and* August). Die geographische verbreitung der schmetterlinge Deutschlands und der Schweiz. 2ter theil. Die noctuinen im weitern sinne. 1 p. l. viii, 323 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann*, 1862. 8.
Note.—v. 1, 1858, wanting.

Spicer (Henry). Judicial dramas; or the romance of french criminal law. 3 p. l. 424 pp. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1872.

Spieker (Christian Wilhelm). Das augsburg'sche glaubensbekenntniss und die apologie desselben. Mit kritischen, geschichtlichen und erläuternden bemer-

Spieker (Christian Wilhelm)—continued.
kungen. 2 v. lxxxviii, 174 pp; xi, 177–668 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Posen & Bromberg, E. S. Mittler*, 1830.

Spielhagen (Friedrich). Problematic characters. A novel. From the german by prof. Schele de Vere. Author's ed. 507 pp. 12°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt*, 1869.

Spiers (Alexander). Spiers and Surenne's french and english [and english and french] pronouncing dictionary. Newly composed from the french dictionaries of the french academy, Laveaux, Boiste, Landais, etc. and from the english dictionaries of Johnson, Webster, Worcester, etc. Revised and enlarged by G. P. Quackenbos. 2 parts in 1 v. xxiv, 666 pp; 651 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Spinster's (A) tour in France, the states of Genoa, &c. during the year 1827. [*anon.*] iv, 428 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans*, 1828.

Spirit (The) of the church of Rome: its principles and practices, as exhibited in history. By a layman of the catholic church of Christ. [*anon.*] 156 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes*, 1829.

Spofford (*Mrs.* Harriet Prescott). The thief in the night. 1 p. l. 217 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1872.

Spon (Jacob). Jacob Spons reisen durch Italien, Dalmatien, Griechenland und die morgenländer; worinn viele merckwürdige, vormals in Europa unbekante, antiquitæten ausführlich und umständig beschrieben werden. [1674–76]. 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 122 pp. 4 pl; 1 p. l. 120 pp. 3 l. 3 pl. fol. *Nürnberg, J. Hofmanns erben*, 1713.

Sporting (The) magazine; or monthly calendar of the transactions of the turf, the chace, and every other diversion interesting to the man of pleasure and enterprize. Oct. 1792, to aug. 1817. v. 1–50. 8°. *London, J. Wheble*, 1793–1817.

——— The same. Oct. 1817, to april, 1830. v. 1–25, new series; or v. 51–75, old series. 8°. *London, J. Wheble & J. Pitman*, 1818–30.

Spotorno (Giambattista). Storia letteraria della Liguria. 4 v. 8°. *Genova, dalla tipografia Ponthenier*, 1824–26.

Spottiswoode (*Rev.* John, *archbishop of St. Andrews and lord chancellor of Scotland*). The history of the church of Scotland, a. d. 203–1624. 3 v. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1850. 8°.
[BANNATYNE club publications, no. 93].
Note.—With additional titles, printed for the Spottiswoode society, 1847–51: v. 1, with a biographical sketch and notes, by bishop Russell; v. 2–3 edited by Mark Napier.

Sprach- und lesebuch für die zweite klasse der volksschulen. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 16°. *Wien, im k. k. schulbücher verlage*, 1869.

Sprague (Hosea). The genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, who arrived at Naumkeag from England, in 1628. 60 pp. 4 l. 12°. *Hingham, [Mass.] H. Sprague*, 1828.

Sprague (J. R.) *and* **Elmore** (W. R.) Commercial reports, 1872–73. *See* **Merchants'** association, Philadelphia.

Sprague (Peleg, *ll. d.*) Speeches and addresses. viii, 486 pp. 8°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1858.

Sprague (William Buell, *d. d.*) Annals of the american pulpit; or commemorative notices of distinguished american clergymen of various denominations, from the early settlement of the country to 1855. v. 9. 8°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1869.

CONTENTS.
v. 9. Lutheran. Reformed dutch. Associate. Associate reformed. Reformed presbyterian.

——— Lectures to young people. With an introductory address by Samuel Miller, d. d. xx, 288 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. P. Haven*, 1830.

——— The same. 3d am. ed. 359 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1835.

——— Letters on practical subjects to a daughter. 3d am. ed. revised and enlarged. 281 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1834.

——— Letters to young men, founded on the history of Joseph. 7th ed. 275 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Albany, E. H. Pease & co.* 1851.

Sprengell (Conrad Joachim). Natura morborum medicatrix; or, nature cures diseases.
[*In* PURMANN (Matthæus Gottfried). Chirurgia curiosa, 1706. *London, D. Browne & R. Smith*, 1705. pp. 313–343].

Sprenger (A.) Das leben und die lehre des Mohammad nach bisher grösstentheils unbenutzten quellen bearbeitet. 3 v. 8°. *Berlin, Nicolai'sche verlagsbuchhandlung*, 1861–65.

"**Sprig** of shillelah" (The) songster. Also, the poem of Shamus O'Brien, and Robert

"**Sprig of shillelah,**" etc.—continued. Emmet's celebrated speech. 216 pp. 24°. *New York, A. J. Fisher,* [1872].

Spring (Gardiner, *d. d.*) The bible not of man: or, the argument for the divine origin of the sacred scriptures, drawn from the scriptures themselves. 319 pp. 12° *New York, Am. tract society,* [1847].

——— The obligations of the world to the bible. A series of lectures to young men. 2d ed. 326 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication,* [1846].

Springer (M.) Songs of Zion, for social and public worship; suitable for all denominations. 256 pp. 24°. *Hallowell,* [*Me.*] *Masters, Smith & co.* 1853.

Springfield (*Mass.*) *The third congregational society.* Book of worship; being selections, chiefly from the psalms, for alternate reading by minister and people. [*anon.*] 559 pp. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1866.

Springwater (*Dr. pseudon.*) The cold-water-man; or, a pocket companion for the temperate. By doctor Springwater, of North America. 216 pp. 16°. *Albany, Packard & Van Benthuysen,* 1832.

Spruijt (Cornelius Bellaar). De electromotorische kracht van het element van Daniell bij verschillende temperaturen. Academisch proefschrift. 4 p. l. 176 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Arnhem, J. van Egmond,* 1867. s.

Spurzheim (Johann Gaspar, *m. d.*) Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind, or insanity. viii, 312 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy,* 1817.

——— Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man. 3d ed. vi, 172 pp. 18°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon,* 1833.

——— Phrenology, or the doctrine of the mental phenomena. 1st am. ed. greatly improved by the author, from the 3d Lond. ed. 2 v. 363 pp. 15 pl; vii, 212 pp. 8°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon,* 1832.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Physiological part.
v. 2. Philosophical part.

Squire (A.) Squire's cornet band olio. A collection of music for fourteen instruments. 12 books in 1 v. obl. 16°. *Cincinnati, A. Squire,* [1871].

Śrí-Harsha-Deva. Nágánanda; or, the joy of the snake-world. A buddhist drama. Translated into english prose, with notes, from the sanskrit. By Palmer Boyd. With introduction by prof. Cowell. xv, 99 pp. 12°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1872.

St. (W. von). In exile. From the german of W. von St. [*anon.*] 480 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Staats-verwaltung (Die) des herrn William Pitt, 1763. *See* **Almon** (John).

Stadius (Jan). Ephemerides novae et avctae Ioannis Stadii leonnovthesii, ab anno 1554 ad annum 1576. Nunc omnia pleniora & emaculatiora quàm olim. Title, 382 l. unp. 4°. *Coloniae Agrippinae, apud hæredes A. Birckmanni,* 1560.

Staël-Holstein (Anne Louise Germaine Necker, *baronne de*). De l'Allemagne. Choix des beautés principales et des parties les plus intéressantes de l'ouvrage. iv, 167 pp. 16°. *Stuttgart, E. Hallberger,* [1850–51]. [ZOLLER (C.) Bibliothèque française, v. 9].

——— The same. Germany. With notes and appendices, by O. W. Wight. 2 v. 1 p. l. 5–408 pp; 1 p. l. 5–437 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson,* 1859.

Stahl (Peter). Versions. Eine systematisch geordnete sammlung von uebersetzungsstücken zur einübung der grundregeln der grammatik der deutschen sprache. 1ter theil. 228 pp. 12°. *New-York, P. Stahl,* 1866.

Stål (*Dr.* Carl). Monographie des chrysomélides de l'Amérique. 1. Extrait des Actes de la Société royale des sciences d'Upsal. Série iiie, t. iv. 1 p. l. 365 pp. 4°. *Upsal, C. A. Leffler,* 1862. s.

Standard phonographic visitor. [A weekly periodical]. Edited by Andrew J. Graham. July 4, 1870, to feb. 7, 1872. v. 5, (nos. 1–41). 16°. *New York, A. J. Graham,* [1870–72].

Note.—Discontinued.

Standard (The) series of temperance tales, 1869–71. *See* **Chellis** (Mary D.)

Standish: a story of our day, 1865. [*anon.*] *See* **Hare** (R.)

Stanhope (*Col.* Leicester). Greece in 1823 and 1824; being a series of letters, and other documents on the greek revolution, written during a visit to that country. xi, 308 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Small,* [*etc.*] 1825.

Stanhope (Philip Henry, *5th earl Stanhope*). Miscellanies. Collected and edited by earl Stanhope. 2d series. 4 p. l. 208 pp. 12°. *London, J. Murray,* 1872.

Staniford (Daniel). The art of reading. 234 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. West,* 1800.

Stanley (Arthur Penhryn, *d. d.*) Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland, delivered in Edinburgh in 1872. xiv, 180 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1872.

Stanley (*Rev.* Harvey). Pilate and Herod: a tale illustrative of the early history of the church of England in the province of Maryland. 2 v. 284 pp; 283 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1853.

Stanley (Henry M.) Explorations in Africa, etc. 1872. *See* **Ingersoll** (Lurton D.)

——— How I found Livingstone: travels and adventures in central Africa, including an account of four months residence with dr. Livingstone. xxi, 617 pp. 16 pl. 4 maps. 8°. *New York, [London print], Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

Stanley (Thomas, 1625–78). Thomae Stanleii historia philosophiae orientalis. Recensuit, ex anglica lingua in latinam transtulit, [etc.] Joannes Clericus.

[*In* Le Clerc (Jean). Opera philosophica. 8°. *Amstelodami, J. L. De Lorme*, 1704. v. 2. pp. 163–352].

Stansbury (George A.) Tables of interest by months and days: computed at seven per cent. and adapted to other rates. Decimally arranged under the head of time. 184 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1844.

Stanyan (Temple). The grecian history. From the original of Greece, to the death of Philip of Macedon. 2 v. 11 p. l. 447 pp. 1 map, 13 pl; 12 p. l. 344 pp. 23 l. 8°. *London, W. Strahan, [etc.]* 1774.

Staples (Nahor Augustus). Way, truth, and life. Sermons. With a sketch of his life, by John W. Chadwick. 264 pp. portrait. 16°. *Boston, W. V. Spencer*, 1870.

Stapleton (Thomas). Historical details of the ancient religious community of secular canons in York, prior to the conquest of England, having the name of the church of the holy trinity, otherwise Christ church. With biographical notices of the founder Ralph Paynell, and of his descendants. [*anon.*] 231 pp. 2 pl. 8°. [*London*, 1847].

[Great Britain and Ireland (Archæological institute of). Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of York, art. 6].

Starr (N. W.) The arithmetical assistant, in three parts; containing an extended series of practical examples under the various rules of the arithmetic. By a teacher of thirty years experience. [*anon.*] Part 1. 1 p. l. 351 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1863.

Starr (N. W.)—continued.

——— The same. Key to part 1, of the arithmetical assistant. [*anon.*] 154 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1863.

State prison life, 1871. *See* **Banka** (J. Harrie).

Stearns (Charles). The black man of the south, and the rebels. 562 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *New York, American news co.* 1872.

Stearns (Charles W. *m. d.*) A concordance to the constitution of the United States of America; with a classified index, [etc.] viii, 153 pp. 8°. *New York, Poole & Maclauchlan*, 1872.

Stearns (Frederick, *editor*). *See* **Peninsular** (The) and independent medical journal, 1858–60.

Stearns (George). The mistake of christendom; or, Jesus and his gospel before Paul and christianity. 312 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. Marsh*, 1857.

Stearns (J. N.) The temperance speaker: a collection of original and selected dialogues, addresses and recitations. 288 pp. 18°. *New York, National temperance society*, 1869.

Stearns (William Augustus, *d. d.*) Life of rev. Samuel H. Stearns. New ed. viii, 244 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1846.

Stebbing (Henry, *d. d.*) The sacred classics, v. 18, 1835. *See* **Cattermole** (*Rev.* R.) *and* **Stebbing**.

Stebbins (G. B.) Chapters from the bible of the ages. 2 p. l. 400 pp. 12°. *Detroit, Mich. editor*, 1872.

Stebbins (Jane E.) Moses and the prophets; Christ and the apostles; fathers and martyrs. 608 pp. 18 pl. 1 map. 8°. *New York, Am. subscription house*, 1857.

——— The same. Illustrated history of the bible: its origin, truth and divinity, as exhibited in the lives and acts of its authors and defenders. 608 pp. 18 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Hartford, Conn. Am. publishing co.* 1867.

Note.—With the exception of the change of title and date, these works are identical.

Steele (*Mrs.* A. C.) So runs the world away. 3 v. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869.

Steele (Albert J.) Theory and practice of electrical therapeutics, or electricity as a curative agent. xv, 192 pp. 4 pl. portrait. 12°. *New York, Am. news co.* 1871.

Steele (*Mrs.* Eliza R.) The sovereigns of the bible. Illum. title, 2 p. l. 402 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *New-York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

Steele (Richard H. *d. d.*) Historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first reformed dutch church, New-Brunswick, N. J. 223 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *New-Brunswick, N. J. the consistory*, 1867.

Steele (Silas Sexton). Poetry of the bible and parables of Jesus. In rhyme. 192 pp. 32°. *Philadelphia, Fisher & brother*, [1861].

Stein (Christian Gottfried Daniel) *and* **Hörschelmann** (Ferdinand). Handbuch der geographie and statistik für die gebildeten stände. Neu bearbeitet unter mitwirkung mehrerer gelehrten von dr. J. E. Wappäus. 7te aufl. 1ter band, 3te–4te abth; 3ter band, 2te abth. 3 v. 8°. *Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs*, 1862–71.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. 3te abth. Handbuch der geographie und statistik des ehemaligen spanischen mittel- und Süd-Amerika nebst den europäischen besitzungen. Von J. E. Wappäus. 1863–70.
v. 1. 4te abth. Handbuch der geographie und statistik. Brasilien, bearbeitet von dr. J. E. Wappäus; Westindien und die südpolarländer, bearbeitet von O. Delitsch. 1871.
v. 3. 2te abth. Handbuch der geographie und statistik von west- und süd-Europa. Von M. Willkomm, M. Block, X. Heuschling, H. F. Brachelli. 1862–71.

Stein des anstosses und fels der aergerniss, allen meinen teutschen mitbürgern, in und ausser der siebenten provinz, entdeckt von: ich weiss nicht, von wem? [*anon.*] 160 pp. 16°. *Teutschland*, [*Berlin, Decker*], 1780.

Steinau (Julius Heinrich). A pathological and philosophical essay on hereditary diseases. With an appendix on intermarriage, and the inheritance of the tendency to moral depravities and crimes. 4 p. l. iv, 52 pp. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1843.

Steinman (G. Steinman). A history of Croydon. xxv, 397 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, Longman*, [*etc.*] 1834.

Steinvorth (H.) Phanerogamen-flora des fürstenthums Lüneburg und seiner nächsten begränzung. xiv, 170 pp. 8°. *Lüneburg*, 1849. s.

[Botanical pamphlets, v. 9].

Stella [*pseudon.*] Minna Monté. By "Stella." 224 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Stella (Benedetto). Il tabacco. Nella quale si tratta dell' origine, historia, coltura, preparatione, qualità, natura, virtù, & vso in fvmo, in polvere, in foglia, in lambitivo, et in medicina della pianta volgarmente detta tabacco. 16 p. l. 480 pp. incl. 6 pl. 16°. *Roma, F. M. Mancini*, 1669.

Stella (Benedetto)—continued.

Stenhouse (*Mrs.* T. B. H.) Exposé of polygamy in Utah. A record of personal experience as one of the wives of a mormon elder during a period of more than twenty years. 221 pp. 9 pl. 12°. *New York, American news co.* 1872.

Stennett (Samuel, *d. d.*) Discourses on domestic duties. iv, 13–476 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, J. Ritchie, for J. Ogle*, [*etc.*] 1800.

——— Discourses on the parable of the sower. New ed. 255 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, for Ogle & Aikman*, 1801.

Stephanus *byzantinus.* Στεφανος περι πολεων. Stephanus de urbibus. Quem primus Thomas de Pinedo lusitanus Latii jure donabat, & observationibus scrutinio variarum linguarum, ac præcipue hebraicæ, phœniciæ, græcæ & latinæ detectis illustrabat. His additæ præter ejusdem Stephani fragmentum collationes Jacobi Gronovii cum codice perusino. Engd. tit. 6 p. l. 800 pp. 42 l. 1 pl. fol. *Amstelodami, typis J. de Jonge*, 1678.

Stephen (Caroline Emelia). The service of the poor; being an inquiry into the reasons for and against the establishment of religious sisterhoods for charitable purposes. vii, 342 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1871.

Stephen (*Sir* George). Antislavery recollections: in a series of letters addressed to mrs. Beecher Stowe. xii, 258 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hatchard*, 1854.

Stephen (Leslie). The playground of Europe. [The Alps]. xii, 321 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

Stephen Moreland. A novel. [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 247 pp; 1 p. l. 253 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Key & Biddle*, 1834.

Stephens (Alexander Hamilton). A compendium of the history of the United States from the earliest settlements to 1872. New ed. 513 pp. 12°. *New York, E. J. Hale & son*, 1872.

——— The reviewers reviewed; a supplement to the "War between the states," etc. With an appendix in review of "reconstruction," so called. 273 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Stephens (*Mrs.* Ann S. W.) Pictorial history of the war for the union. v. 1. 496 pp. 8°. *New York, J. G. Wells*, 1863.

Stephens (*Mrs.* Ann S. W.)—continued.

——— The reigning belle. 2 p. l. 21–317 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers,* [1872].

Stephens (C. A.) Our young yachter's series, 1872. *See* **Stevens** (Charles A.)

Sterline (William Alexander, *earl of*). *See* **Alexander** (William).

Sterling (*Rev.* Joseph). The history of the chevalier Bayard. 2 p. l. 153 pp. 18°. *Dublin, L. White,* 1781.

Sterling (Richard). "Our own series." Revised and improved. 5 v. 12°. *New-York, Owens & Agar,* 1866.

CONTENTS.

Sterling's southern pictorial primer. 60 pp.
Sterling's southern second reader. 216 pp.
Sterling's southern third reader. 240 pp.
Sterling's southern fourth reader. 312 pp.
Sterling's southern fifth reader. 456 pp.

Note.—Wanting: Sterling's southern primer. Sterling's southern first reader.

——— Sterling's southern elementary spelling book. 127 pp. 16°. *Greensboro, N. C. Sterling & Albright,* 1865.

——— Sterling's southern orator: containing standard lectures in prose and poetry. 544 pp. 12°. *New-York, Owens & Agar,* 1867.

Sterne (Laurence). The beauties of Sterne; including many of his letters and sermons, all his pathetic tales, humorous descriptions, and most distinguished observations on life. 323 pp. 18°. *Boston, Andrews & Cummings,* 1807.

——— Voyage sentimental en France.

[*In* GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, [etc.] v. 28, 29. *Amsterdam & Paris,* 1788. pp. 1–208].

Sterne (Simon). On representative government and personal representation. Based in part upon Thomas Hare's treatise entitled "The election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal." 237 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Stevens (*Rev.* Abel). An essay on church polity: comprehending an outline of the controversy on ecclesiastical government, and a vindication of the ecclesiastical system of the methodist episcopal church. 206 pp. 12°. *New-York, Lane & Tippett,* 1847.

Stevens (Charles Asbury). Our young yachter's series. v. 1–3. 3 v. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Camping out; as recorded by "Kit." 261 pp. 8 pl.

Stevens (Charles Asbury)—continued.

v. 2. Left on Labrador; or the cruise of the schooner yacht "Curlew." As recorded by "Wash." viii, 256 pp. 8 pl.

v. 3. Off to the geysers; or, the young yachters in Iceland. As recorded by "Wade." viii, 238 pp. 8 pl.

Stevens (George Alexander). The choice spirit's chaplet; or a poesy from Parnassus. x, 356 [+x] pp. 16°. *Whitehaven, J. Durn,* 1771.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting all after p. 356.

Stevenson (David). The principles and practice of canal and river engineering. 2d ed. xv, 347 pp. 15 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black,* 1872.

Stevenson (John). Letters in answer to dr. Price's two pamphlets on civil liberty, etc. Also, four letters concerning the slavery of the colliers, and salters in Scotland. xvi, 184 pp. 8°. *London, G. Burnett,* 1778.

Stevenson (W. B.) Relation historique et descriptive d'un séjour de vingt ans dans l'Amérique du sud, ou voyage en Araucanie, au Chili, au Péron et dans la Colombie; suivie d'un précis des révolutions des colonies espagnoles de l'Amérique du sud; traduite de l'anglais [par L. P. Sétier]; et augmentée de la suite des révolutions de ces colonies depuis 1823 jusqu'à ce jour: par Sétier. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, A. J. Kilian,* 1826.

Stewart (Andrew). The American system. Speeches on the tariff question, and on internal improvements, principally delivered in the house of representatives of the United States. 407 pp. portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird,* 1872.

Stewart (Balfour). Physics. viii, 135 pp. 18°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1872.

[SCIENCE primers, no. 3].

Stewart (Charles). An analytical arithmetic; in which the principles of the science of numbers are clearly demonstrated by analysis, and worked out by cancellation. 176 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, G. Knapp & co.* 1856.

Stewart (Dugald). The philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. Revised, with omissions and additions, by James Walker, d. d. 428 pp. 12°. *Cambridge,* [*Mass.*] *J. Bartlett,* 1849.

Stewart (John, *called Walking Stewart*). The apocalypse of nature; wherein the source of moral motion is discovered, and a moral system established, [or, sequel to his

Stewart (John)—continued.

Travels. *anon.*] v. 2. 311 pp. 16°. *London, J. Ridgway,* [1790]?

——— The moral world displayed: an expository sequel to The moral state of nations, and Apocalypse of nature. [*anon.*] 2 v. xvi, 221 pp; 1 p. l. xlviii, 252 pp. 16°. *London, J. Ridgway,* [*about* 1791].

——— Travels over the most interesting parts of the globe, to discover the source of moral motion. [*anon.*] v. 1. xlviii, 252 pp. 16°. *London, J. Ridgway,* [1790]?

Stewart (*Rev.* Kinsey Johns). A geography for beginners. Palmetto series. viii, 223 pp. 10 col. maps. 12°. *Richmond, Va.* [*London print*], *J. W. Randolph,* 1864.

Stewart (N. Coe) *and* **North** (James M.) The singing school echo; a new collection of music. [With] a new and original presentation of the elements of music. 181 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland,* [*O.*] *S. Brainard's sons,* [1872].

Stiles (Henry R.) A history of the city of Brooklyn. Including the old town and village of Brooklyn, the town of Bushwick, and the village and city of Williamsburgh. 3 v. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell, Brooklyn, by subscription,* 1869–70.

Note.—One of 80 copies printed on thick tinted paper, with the portraits on India paper. The 3 vols. contain 57 distinct maps and plates. v. 3 wants a portrait of G. Harrison, p. 915.

Stiles (Joseph C. *d. d.*) Modern reform examined; or, the union of north and south on the subject of slavery. 310 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1858.

Stiles (Joseph D.) Twelve messages from the spirit of John Quincy Adams, through Joseph D. Stiles, medium, to Josiah Brigham. xxiii pp. 5 l. 459 pp. 8°. *Boston, B. Marsh,* 1859.

Stillinck (Jan). De s. Hieronymo presbytero et doctore ecclesiæ in Bethleem, commentarius historicus.

[*In* ACTA sanctorum, v. 48. fol. *Parisiis et Romæ, V. Palmé,* 1865. pp. 418–688].

Stilling. *See* **Jung-Stilling.**

Stillingfleet (Edward, *d. d. bishop of Worcester*). Origines sacræ: or a rational account of the grounds of natural and revealed religion. 7th ed. [With] part of another book upon the same subject written 1697. 15 p. l. 126, 424 pp. portrait. sm. fol. *Cambridge,* [*Eng.*] *H. Mortlock,* 1702.

Stirling (Samuel G.) The Indiana series. [Readers. *anon.*] 3 v. 16° and 12°. *Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co.* [1853].

CONTENTS.

Second reader: progressive lessons for young learners. 144 pp. 16°.
Third reader: instructive lessons in prose and poetry. 168 pp. 12°.
Fourth reader: instructive extracts in prose and poetry. 288 pp. 12°.

Stirling *or* **Sterline** (William Alexander, *earl of*). *See* **Alexander** (William).

Stockdale (John Joseph). Sketches, civil and military, of the island of Java and its immediate dependencies: comprising interesting details of Batavia, and authentic particulars of the celebrated poison-tree. 2d ed. with additions. 406 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *London, J. J. Stockdale,* 1812.

Stockholder (The): monitor of finance and industry, mining and railway record. [Weekly]. Nov. 7, 1871, to oct. 29, 1872. v. 10. fol. *New York, S. P. Dinsmore & co.* 1871–72.

Stöcklein (Joseph, *s. j.*) Ein astronomische ausgleichung der sinischen jahr-wirbeln mit den mosaischen, syrischen, egyptischen, jüdischen, griechischen und römischen jahr-rechnungen, wie nicht weniger zwey gantz neue über beide Paraguarien gezeichnete land-karten.

[*In* NEUE (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg & Grätz, P., M. & J. Veith's erben,* 1730. v. 2, part 16, pp. 1–86, 2 maps].

——— Auszug des volcks Israel aus Egypten, von Ramesse am Nil-fluss anzufangen, bis auf Galgala an dem Jordan.

[*In* NEUE (Der) welt-bott. fol. *Augspurg & Grätz, P., M. & J. Veiths erben,* 1732. v. 3, part 20, 2 p. l. 152 pp. 1 map].

Stöcklein (Joseph) *and others.* Der neue welt-bott. *See* **Neue** (Der) welt-bott.

Stockton (Frank R.) Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. 1 p. l. 371 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *New-York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* [1872].

Stockton (Thomas H. *d. d.*) The student's memorandum of the old and new testaments. [*anon.*] 280 blank pp. 16°. *Baltimore, T. H. Stockton,* 1856.

Stocqueler (John Henry). The oriental interpreter, and treasury of East India knowledge. A companion to "The handbook of british India." iv, 334 pp. 12°. *London, C. Cox,* [1850].

Stodart (*Miss* M. A.) Female writers: thoughts on their proper sphere, and on their powers of usefulness. 4 p. l. 203 pp.

Stodart (*Miss* M. A.)—continued.

16°. *London, R. B. Seeley & W. Burnside*, 1842.

Stoddard (*Rev.* David T.) Grammar of the modern syriac language, as spoken in Oroomiah, Persia, and in Koordistan.

[*In* AMERICAN oriental society, Journal, v. 5. 8°. *New York*, 1856. Art. 1, or pp. 1–180].

Stoddard (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Drew, *b.* Barstow). The Morgesons. A novel. 11–259 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, [1862].

Note.—Imperfect; wanting pp. 1 11.

Stoddard (*Prof.* Solomon, *d.* 1847). A grammar of the latin language. *See* **Andrews** (Ethan Allen) *and* **Stoddard.**

Stoddart (*Sir* John). [Philosophy of language; comprehending universal grammar and glossology].

[*In* ENCYCLOPÆDIA metropolitana, v. 1. 4°. *London, Rivington*, 1845. pp. 1–192].

Stöffler (Johann). Elvcidatio fabricae vsvsque astrolabii a Ioanne Stoflerino nuper ingeniose cõcinnata atque in lucem edita. xi l. numb. 1 l. lxxviii l. numb. fol. *Oppenheym*, [*J. Köbel*], 1513.

——— In Procli Diadochi sphæram commentarius. 5 l. numb. 2 l. 136 l. numb. portrait. fol. *Tubingae, ex officina H. Morhart*, 1534.

Stojenski (Ian). Johannis Stoinii cœtus racoviensis pastoris epitome historiæ originis unitariorum in Polonia.

[*In* SAND (C'hristoph). Bibliotheca antitrinitariorum. 16°. *Freistadii*, 1684. pp. 181–188].

Stokes (William, *m. d.*) Lectures on the theory and practice of physic. 2d am. ed. With notes, and twelve additional lectures, by John Bell, m. d. 672 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Haswell, Barrington & Haswell*, 1840.

——— The same. 2d ed. 2 v. iv, 604 pp; xvi, 13–732 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. Barrington & G. D. Haswell*, 1842.

Stone (Isaac). The elementary and complete examiner; or candidate's assistant: prepared to aid teachers in securing certificates from boards of examiners. 214 pp. 12°. *Chicago, G. & C. W. Sherwood*, 1864.

Stone (*Rev.* Isaac). Good people marked in their foreheads. A short dissertation on Ezekiel ix. 4. With some account of deacon Jeremiah Whiting: also memoirs of mrs. Deborah Whiting. 20 pp. 8°. [*Boston?*], 1803.

Stone (Livingstone). Domesticated trout. How to breed and grow them. x, 347 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Stone (T. D. P.) The child's reader, for children who are too young to read in Porter's rhetorical reader. 178 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Andover, Gould & Newman*, 1832.

Stone (William Leete, *jr.*) History of New York city from the discovery to the present day. Engd. tit. xxiii, 9–659, 136 pp. 33 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *New York, Virtue & Yorston*, 1872.

Stoneberger (J.) The church-member's manual and prayer book; containing a description of the rise and progress of religion in the soul; expositions of the nature of the church and of christianity; and also forms of prayer; [also] historical sketches of distinguished persons in the church. 396 pp. 12°. *Chambersburg, Pa. M. Kieffer & co.* 1855.

Stonehouse (*Rev.* William Brocklehurst). The history and topography of the isle of Axholme: being that part of Lincolnshire which is west of Trent. xviii pp. 2 l. pp. 9–463, 4 tab. 10 pl. 3 maps. 4°. *London, Longman & co.* 1839.

Note.—250 copies printed.

Stoppani (Antonio). Paléontologie lombarde, ou description des fossiles de Lombardie. Publiée à l'aide des plusieurs savants. 2e et 3e séries. 2 v. 2 p. l. 95 pp. 28 pl. 1 map; 2 p. l. 267 pp. 1 tab. 60 pl. 4°. *Milan, J. Meiners* [& *J. Bernardoni*], 1858–71.

CONTENTS.

CORNALIA (É.) Mammifères fossiles de Lombardie. 1858–71. [2e serie].

STOPPANI (A.) Geologie et paléontologie des couches a avicula contorta en Lombardie, comprenant des aperçus sur l'etage infraliasien en Lombardie et en Europe en general et deux monographies des fossiles appartenant à la zone supérieure et a la zone inferieure des couches à avicula contorta en Lombardie, une note supplementaire et deux appendices sur l'infralias du versant m. o. des Alpes et sur les faunes aux limites superieures et inférieures des couches à a. contorta. 1860–65. [3e serie].

Storer (Harriet G.) An autobiography: being passages from a life now progressing in the city of Boston. By R. L. B. [*anon.*] 240 pp. 12°. [*Cambridge, Mass.*] *sold by subscription only*, 1871.

——— The same. I told you so; or, an autobiography. Being passages from a life now progressing in the city of Boston. By mrs. T. Narcisse Dontney. [*pseudon.*] [*Cambridge*]. *sold by subscription only*, 1873.

Storer (Horatio Robinson, *m. d.*) Is it I? a book for every man. A companion to "Why not?" a book for every woman. xix, 7–154 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1867. [TRACTS for the people. no. 2].

Storer (James *and* H. S.) Delineations of Trinity college, Cambridge. 4 l. 9 pl. fol. *Cambridge, [Eng.] W. Styles, [about* 1840].

Stories of the american revolution. Illustrating its most striking characters and incidents. [*anon.*] 192 pp. sq. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. & J. L. Gihon,* 1852.

Stories of the war of 1812, and the mexican war. [*anon.*] 176 pp. sq. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. & J. L. Gihon,* 1852.

Stork (Theophilus, *d. d.*) The children of the new testament. [1st ed.] xi, 25–185 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1854.

——— Luther at home. 148 pp. 3 pl. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication,* 1872.

Story (Charles A. *m. d.*) Alcohol: its nature and effects. Ten lectures. 392 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, National temperance society,* 1868.

Story (William W.) Roba di Roma. 4th ed. 2 v. viii, 248 pp; 2 p. l. 204 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1864.

Story (The) of a pocket bible. New ed. [*anon.*] vi, 345 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Halsted,* 1857.

Stotherd (*Maj.* Richard Hugh, *royal engineers*). Notes on torpedoes, offensive and defensive. 318 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

Stoughton (*Rev.* John). Philip Doddridge, his life and labors. A centenary memorial. With an introductory chapter, by James G. Miall. Engd. tit. 222 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln,* 1853.

Stow (*Rev.* Baron) *and* **Smith** (S. F.) The psalmist: a new collection of hymns for the use of the baptist churches. 700 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln,* 1843.

——— The same. With a supplement; by Richard Fuller, and J. B. Jeter. 64, 704 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln,* 1849.

Stowe (*Mrs.* Harriet Esther Beecher). House and home papers. By Christopher Crowfield, [*pseudon.*] 2 p. l. 333 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1865.

——— The May Flower, and miscellaneous writings. 471 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1855.

——— Nina Gordon: a tale of the Great dismal swamp. 2 v. in 1. 329 pp; 1 p. l. 370 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1866.

Stowe (*Mrs.* H. E. B.)—continued.

——— Our Charley, and what to do with him. 117 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* [1858].

——— Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 2 p. l. 216 pp. 12 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

——— Six of one by half a dozen of the other, 1872. *See* **Hale** (*Rev.* Edward E.)

——— Uncle Tom's cabin. With 27 illustrations on wood by George Cruikshank. xxiv, 391 pp. 27 pl. portrait. 8°. *London, J. Cassell,* 1852.

Stowell (C. G.) The Bryant and Stratton business arithmetic, 1872. *See* **Bryant** (H. B.) **White** (E. E.) *and* **Stowell.**

Strack (*Rev.* Carl). Renata of Este: a chapter from the history of the reformation in France and Italy. Translated from the german, by Catherine E. Hurst. 252 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden,* 1873.

Strada de Rosberg (Ottavio). Symbola diuina & humana pontificvm, imperatorvm, regvm. Accessit isagoge Iac. Typotii [ad tomos 1 et 2, et Anselmi de Boodt ad 3]. Egidivs Sadeler excv[dit] Pragæ 1601, [1602, et 1603]. 3 parts in 1 v. fol. *Francofvrti, apvd G. Schönwettervm,* 1642.

Straight (The) path, 1860. *See* **Guernsey** (Lucy E.)

Straparola (Giovanni Francesco). Le tredici piacevolississime notte. Nuouamente di bellissime figure adornate. 309 l. numb. 6 l. 16°. *Venetia, Z. Zanetti,* 1608.

Strassburg university. Die einweihung der strassburger universität am 1. mai 1872. Officieller festbericht. 135 pp. 8°. *Strassburg, F. Bull,* 1872. S.

Stratton (G. W.) The fairy grotto. An operetta. 122 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, G. W. Stratton & co.* [1872].

Stratton (H. D.) Bryant and Stratton's national book-keeping, 1860. *See* **Bryant** (H. B.) **Stratton** (H. D.) *and* **Packard** (S. S.)

Stratton (Thomas). Aureæ sententiæ: select sentences transcribed from sundry eminent divines and other writers; with suitable texts of scripture. vii, 222 pp. 18°. *London,* 1768.

——— The same. With an appendix, containing, with other matter, M'Laurin's celebrated discourse on the cross of Christ. vii, 256 pp. 12°. *London, E. Powell,* 1822.

Straub (S. W.) The golden rule: a collection of songs, hymns, and chants. 160 pp. obl. 16°. *Cincinnati, J. Church & co.* 1872.

Strauss (Louis). Les États-Unis. Renseignements historiques, renseignements géographiques, industrie agricole. [1re série] 1 p. l. 436 pp. 8°. *Paris, librairie intern^le*, 1867.

Street and Smith's New York weekly. A journal of useful knowledge, romance, amusement, etc. Jan. 7, 1864, to nov. 4, 1872. v. 19–27. 9 v. fol. *New York, Street & Smith*, [1864–72].

Streeten (*Mrs.* Sophia Sherwood). The golden garland of inestimable delights, 1849. *See* **Sherwood** (*Mrs.* M. M.) *and* **Streeten**.

Streeter (Sebastian *and* Russell). The new hymn book, designed for universalist societies: compiled from approved authors, with variations and additions. 4, 408 pp. 16°. *Boston, Marsh & Capen*, 1829.

——— The same. 35th ed. 2 p. l. 410 pp. 16°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey*, 1845.

Streitwolf (Friedrich Wilhelm) *and* **Klener** (Rudolph Ernst). Libri symbolici ecclesiae catholicae. Conjuncti atque notis, prolegomenis indicibusque instructi. Ed. pretii minoris. 2 v. ci, 712 pp; vi, 520 pp. 8°. *Gottingæ, sumtibus Dietrichianis*, 1846.

Stretton (Hesba, *pseudon.*) *See* **Smith** (Hannah).

Stricker (*Prof.* S.) A manual of histology. By prof. S. Stricker, of Vienna, in co-operation with Th. Meynert, F. von Recklinghausen, Max Schultze, W. Waldeyer, and others. Translated by Henry Power, James J. Putnam, [etc.] American translation edited by Albert H. Buck. xi, 1106 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Strickland (*Miss* Agnes). Lives of the last four princesses of the royal house of Stuart. xxix, 377 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1872.

——— Lives of the Tudor princesses, including lady Jane Gray and her sisters. v–xxvii, 392 pp. 1 pl. portrait. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1868.

——— The seven ages of woman, and other poems. viii, 146 pp. 16°. *London, Hurst, Chance, & co.* 1827.

Strickland (Hugh Edwin). Selections from the scientific writings of Hugh Edwin Strickland.

[*In* JARDINE (*Sir* William). Memoirs of Hugh Edwin Strickland. 8°. *London, J. Van Voorst*, 1858. pp. 1–441].

Strickland (William P. *d. d.*) History of the American bible society, from its organization [in 1816], to the present time. With an introduction by N. L. Rice, d. d. [1st ed.] xxx, 15–466 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1849.

——— A manual of biblical literature. 404 pp. 12°. *New-York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1853.

——— The pioneer bishop: or, the life and times of Francis Asbury. With an introduction by Nathan Bangs, d. d. 5th thousand. 496 pp. portrait. 12°. *New-York, Carlton & Porter*, [1858]?

Strodtmann (Adolf). Amerikanische anthologie. Dichtungen der amerikanischen literatur der gegenwart in den versmassen der originale übersetzt. 236 pp. 12°. *Hildburghausen, verlag des bibliographischen instituts*, 1870.

Strong (G. C.) Cadet life at West Point. By an officer of the United States army. [*anon.*] With a descriptive sketch of West Point, by Benson J. Lossing. xvii, 7–367 pp. 16°. *Boston, Burnham*, 1862.

Strong (James, *s. t. d.*) A manual of the gospels, [harmony], 1853. *See* **Bible**. (*English*). *New testament. Gospels.*

Struggle for life, 1861. *See* **Hale** (Lucretia P.)

Struve (Burkhard Gotthelf). Bibliotheca ivris selecta, secvndvm ordinem litterarivm disposita et ad singvlas ivris partes directa, accessit bibliotheca selectissima ivris stvdiosorvm, qvam primvm digessit B. Bvrcardvs Gotthelf Strvvivs: emendavit et copiose locvpletavit Christianvs Gottlieb Bvder. Editio 8va. 15 p. l. 995 pp. 58 l. 8°. *Ienae, apud C. H. Cvno*, 1756.

Stryker (William S.) Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war, 1872. *See* **New Jersey** (*State of*). *Adjutant general.*

Stuart (Arabella W.) The lives of mrs. Ann H. Judson and mrs. Sarah B. Judson, with a biographical sketch of mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah. 356 pp. 2 portraits. 12°. *Auburn*, [*N. Y.*] *Derby & Miller*, 1851.

Stuart (James). Poems on various subjects. 192 pp. 16°. *Belfast, J. Smyth*, 1811.

Stuart (Moses, *d. d.*) Critical history and defence of the old testament canon. Revised ed. 1 p. l. iv, 422 pp. 12°. *Andover, [Mass.] W. F. Draper*, 1872.

——— A grammar of the hebrew language. 4th ed. corrected and enlarged. 248 pp. 8°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1831.

——— The same. 5th ed. 271 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *Andover, Gould & Newman*, 1835.

——— A hebrew chrestomathy. Designed as an introduction to a course of hebrew study. 2d ed. with additions and corrections. 231 pp. 8°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1832.

——— Miscellanies, consisting of 1. Letters to dr. Channing on the trinity. 2. Two sermons on the atonement. 3. Sacramental sermon on the lamb of God. 4. Dedication sermon—real christianity. 5. Letter to dr. Channing on religious liberty. 6. Supplementary notes and postscripts of new additional matter. xi, 369 pp. 12°. *Andover, Allen, Morrill & Wardwell*, 1846.

Stuart (Robert). Views and notices of Glasgow in former times. Engd. tit. viii, 116 pp. 27 pl. 4°. *Glasgow, R. Stuart & co.* 1848.

Stuck (Gottlieb Heinrich). Gottlieb Heinrich Stuck's [etc.] verzeichnis von aeltern und neuern land- und reisebeschreibungen. Ein versuch eines hauptstücks der geographischen litteratur mit einem vollstaendingen realregister, und einer vorrede von M. Iohann Ernst Fabri. [1ter und 2ter theil, nebst einem nachtrag]. 3 parts in 1 v. *Halle, I. C. Hendel*, 1784–87.

Student (The) and intellectual observer of science, literature and art. [Monthly]. Feb. 1868 to jan. 1870. v. 1–4. 8°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1868–70. s.

——— The same. [Quarterly]. Feb. 1870 to jan. 1871. v. 5; [new series, v. i]. 8°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1871. s.

Student (The) and schoolmate. An illustrated monthly for our boys and girls. Jan. to oct. 1872. v. 29–30 in 1 v. 8°. *Boston, J. H. Allen*, [1872].

Note.—Discontinued.

Student's (The) memorandum of the old and new testaments, 1856. *See* **Stockton** (Thomas H.)

Studer (B.) Index der petrographie und stratigraphie der Schweiz und ihrer umgebungen. vi, 272 pp. 8°. *Bern, J. Dalp*, 1872. s.

Studies in religion. By the author of "Words in a sunday school." [*anon.*] 230 pp. 18°. *New York, C. Shepard*, 1845.

Stur (Dionys). Geologie der Steiermark. Erläuterungen zur geologischen uebersichtskarte des herzogthumes Steiermark. Graz, 1865. Im auftrage des geognostisch-montanistischen vereines für Steiermark geschrieben in den jahren 1866 bis 1871. xxxi, 654 pp. 2 pl. 1 tab. 8°. *Graz*, 1871. s.

[Graz. *Geognostisch-montanistischer Verein*].

Sturgeon (Launcelot, *pseudon.*) Essays, moral, philosophical, and stomachical, on the important science of good living. xvi, 226 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, G. & W. B. Whittaker*, 1822.

Stuttgart. *Literarischer verein.* Bibliothek. v. 8. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1844. s.

CONTENTS.

Muntaner (Ramon). Chronik. Herausgegeben von dr. K. Lanz. 1844.

Stuve (Johann). Johann Stuve'ns abhandlung ûber den einfluss geheimer gesellschaften auf das wohl der menschheit, neu herausgegeben von Friedrich Mossdorf. Nebst einem anhange des herausgebers. 366 pp. 8°. *Freyberg, für die brüder freymaurer*, 1811.

Suarez de Figueroa (Christóval). Hechos de don Garcia Hvrtado de Mendoza, quarto marques de Cañete. 10 p. l. 324 pp. 4°. *Madrid, impr. real*, 1613.

Note.—Contains a history of the war in Araucania.

Suckling (*Rev.* Alfred). The history and antiquities of the county of Suffolk: with genealogical and architectural notices of its several towns and villages. 2 v. vii, l, ii, 383 pp. 22 pl; 4 p. l. 460 pp. 24 pl. 1 l. 4°. *London, J. Weale, and author*, 1846–48.

Note.—Imperfect; v. 1 wanting pl. 4; v. 2, pl. 4.

Suckling (*Sir* John). The works of sir John Suckling. Containing his poems, letters, and plays. v. 1. viii, 458 pp. 18°. *London, T. Davies*, 1770.

CONTENTS.

Poems on several occasions.
Letters to several eminent persons.
Account of religion by reason.
Aglaura.
The goblins.
The tragedy of Brennoralt.
The sad one.

Suddoth (*Mrs.* H. A. B.) An orphan of the old dominion. Her trials and travels.

Suddoth (*Mrs.* H. A. B.)—continued.

Embracing a history of her life. By Lumina Silvervale, [*pseudon.*] 390 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Note.—Cross-reference on p. 340 under SILVERVALE erroneously made to SUDDORTH.

Sudrake, *rajah.* The mrichchakati, or the toy cart; a drama, translated from the sanscrit, by H. H. Wilson.

[*In* WILSON (H. H.) Specimens of the theatre of the Hindoos. v. 1. 8°. *London, Parbury, Allen & co.* 1825. pp. 1–182].

Sudre (Théodore Rose Léon Alfred). Histoire de la souveraineté ou tableau des institutions et des doctrines politiques comparées. L'antiquité. viii, 564 pp. 8°. *Paris, V. Lecou,* 1854.

Sue (Jean Barthélemi). First lessons in french. An introduction to the practical and intellectual method of learning french. Revised ed. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

——— A new practical and intellectual method of learning french, grounded on nature's teachings; adapted to the system of Nöel and Chapsal. With remarks on grammars used in our schools. vi, 610 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.

Suffern (J. William). The normal; for singing schools, [etc.] containing a new, complete and progressive course of instruction, adapted to the wants of teachers. 192 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, [Ohio], S. Brainard's sons,* [1872].

Suffolk institute of archæology, statistics, and natural history. Proceedings. 1848–1862. 3 v. 8°. v. 1. *Bury St. Edmunds, Barker & son,* 1853. v. 2–3. *Lowestoft, S. Tymms,* 1859–63.

Note.—From 1848 to 1853 the title of the society was the "Bury and West Suffolk archæological institute." v. 1 bears that title. In 1853 the society extended its researches to the whole of the county of Suffolk, and altered its name to the above. Plate no. 11 of v. 3 is wanting.

Suicer *or* **Schweitzer** (Johann Caspar). Joh. Caspari Suiceri thesaurus ecclesiasticus, e patribus græcis ordine alphabetico exhibens: quæcunque phrases, ritus, dogmata, hæreses, & hujusmodi alia spectant. Opus novum: viginti annorum indefesso labore adornatum. 2 v. in 1. Engd. tit. 4 p. l. 1476 col. on 738 pp. 1 l; 1602 col. on 801 pp. 33 l. fol. *Amstelædami, apud J. H. Wetstenium,* 1682.

Suite du répertoire. (Collection des théâtres français, [mise en ordre par Pierre Marie Michel Lepeintre]). v. 1–78. 18°. *Senlis, Tremblay,* 1829.

CONTENTS.

1. Tragédies, v. 1–12.
2. Grands opéras, v. 13–17.
3. Drames en vers, v. 18.
4. Comédies en vers, v. 19–31.
5. Opéras-comiques en vers, v. 32–34.
6. Drames en prose, v. 35–39.
7. Comédies en prose, v. 40–57.
8. Opéras-comiques en prose, v. 58–71.
9. Vaudevilles, v. 72–77.
10. Variétés, v. 78.

1. *Tragédies,* v. 1–12.

ALGNAN (E.) Brunehaut, ou les successeurs de Clovis, v. 7.
ANCELOT (J. F. A.) Louis IX, v. 12.
ARNAULT (A. V.) Blanche et Montcassin, ou les Vêpres siciliennes, v. 8.
——— Marius à Minturnes, v. 7.
——— Oscar fils d'Ossian, v. 8.
ARNAULT (L. E.) Régulus, v. 12.
BAOUR-LORMIAN (L. P. M. F.) Mahomet II, v. 8
——— Omasis, ou Joseph en Égypte, v. 8.
BRIEAULT (C.) Ninus II, v. 8.
CAMPISTRON (J. G.) Tiridate, v. 1.
CHÉNIER (M. J.) Charles IX, ou le Saint Barthelemi, v. 3.
——— Fénélon, ou les religieuses de Cambrai, v. 4.
——— Henri VIII, v. 3.
——— Philippe II, v. 4.
——— Tibère, v. 4.
——— Timoléon, v. 4.
DELRIEU (É. J. B.) Artaxerce, v. 9.
——— Démétrius, v. 9.
DORAT (C. J.) Régulus, v. 2.
DUCIS (J. F.) Abufar, ou la famille arabe, v. 7.
——— Hamlet, v. 6.
——— Macbeth, v. 6.
——— Œdipe chez Admète, v. 6.
——— Othello, ou le more de Vénise, v. 7.
——— Le roi Lear, v. 6.
GUIRAUD (P. M. T. A.) Les Machabées, ou le martyre, v. 12.
JOUY (V. J. É.) Sylla, v. 9.
——— Tippo-Saeb, v. 9.
LA CHAUSSÉE (P. C. N.) Maximien, v. 1.
LAGRANGE (F. J.) Ino et Mélicerte, v. 1.
LA HARPE (J. F.) Virginie, v. 2.
LEBLANC DU GUILLET (A. B.) Manco-Capac, premier inca du Pérou, v. 2.
LEFÈVRE (P. F. A.) Don Carlos, v. 5.
——— Zuma, v. 5.
LEGOUVÉ (G. M. J. B.) Épicharis et Néron, v. 5.
——— Étéocle, v. 5.
——— La mort d'Abel, v. 5.
LEMOC (L. G.) Pyrrhus, ou les Éacides, v. 3.
LEMERCIER (N. L.) Agamemnon, v. 10.
——— Charlemagne, v. 10.
——— Clovis, v. 10.
——— La démence de Charles VI, v. 10.
——— Louis IX en Égypte, v. 10.
LIADIÈRES (P. C.) Jean-sans-peur, v. 11.
LUCE DE LANCIVAL (J. C. J.) Hector, v. 3.
MARMONTEL (J. F.) Les Héraclides, v. 2.
——— Numitor, v. 2.
MILLY-JANIN (J. M. J.) Oreste, v. 11.
ROYON (J. C.) Phocion, v. 11.
SOUMET (A.) Clytemnestre, v. 12.
VIENNET (J. P. G.) Clovis, v. 11.
VOLTAIRE (F. M. A.) Catalina, ou Rome sauvée, v. 1.

2. *Grands opéras,* v. 13–17.

BAOUR-LORMIAN (L. P. M. F.) Jerusalem délivrée, v. 17.
BERNARD (P. J.) Castor et Pollux, v. 16.
DANCHET (A.) Hésione, v. 15.
DEMOUSTIER (C. A.) Apelle et Campaspe, v. 16.
DU ROULLET (M. F. L. G. L.) Iphigénie en Aulide, v. 16.

Suite du répertoire—continued.

ESMENARD (J. A.) Le triomphe de Trajan, v. 16.
GUILLARD (N. F.) Iphigénie en Tauride, v. 17.
——— Œdipe à Colone, v. 17.
GUY (J. H.) Anacréon chez Polycrate, v. 17.
JOUY (V. J. É.) Fernando Cortez, ou la conquête du Mexique, v. 17.
——— La vestale, v. 17.
LA MOTTE (A. H.) Issé, v. 14.
——— Omphale, v. 14.
——— Sémélé, v. 15.
——— Le triomphe des arts, v. 14.
LECLERC DE LA BRUÈRE (C. A.) Dardanus, v 15.
MARMONTEL (J. F.) Didon, v. 16.
——— Pénélope, v. 16.
MOREL DE CHÉDEVILLE (É.) La caravane du Caire, v. 17.
——— Panurge dans l'île des Lanternes, v. 17.
QUINAULT (P.) Alceste, ou le triomphe d'Alcide, v. 13.
——— Amadis, v. 14.
——— Armide, v. 14.
——— Atys, v. 13.
——— Isis, v. 13.
——— Omphale, v. 14.
——— Persée, v. 13.
——— Phaéton, v. 14.
——— Proserpine, v. 13.
——— Roland, v. 14.
——— Thésée, v. 13.
ROCHON DE CHABANNES (M. A. J.) Les prétendus, v. 16.
ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Le devin du village, v. 15.
ROY (P. C.) Callirhoé, v. 15.
——— Les élémens, v. 15.
——— Sémiramis, v. 15.

3. *Drames en vers, v.* 18.

ARNAUD (F. T. M. B. l'). Les amans malheureux, ou le comte de Comminge, v. 18.
CHÉNIER (M. J.) Jean Calas, ou l'école des juges, v. 18.
——— Nathan le sage, v. 18.
LA HARPE (J. F.) Mélanie, v. 18.

4. *Comédies en vers, v.* 19–31.

ABEILLE (G.) Crispin, bel esprit, v. 19.
ANDRIEUX (F. G. J. S.) Anaximandre, v. 24.
——— Les étourdis, ou le mort supposé, v. 24.
BERT (P. N.) L'esprit de parti, v. 25.
BOISSY (L.) Le mari garçon, v. 19.
BROUSSE-DESFAUCHERETS (J. L.) Le mariage secret, v. 22.
CAILHAVA D'ESTANDOUX (J. F.) L'égoïsme, v. 23.
CHERON (L. C.) Le tartuffe de mœurs, v. 22.
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE (J. F.) Malice pour malice, v. 20.
CORNEILLE (T.) Le baron d'Albikrac, v. 19.
CREUZÉ-DE-LESSER (A.) Le secret du ménage, v. 25.
DELRIEU (É. J. B.) Le jaloux malgré lui, v. 25.
——— La jeune veuve, v. 26.
DÉSAUGIERS (M. A. M.) *and* GENTIL DE CHAVAGNAC (M. J.) L'hôtel garni, ou la leçon singulière, v. 26.
DESFORGES (P. J. B. C.) La femme jalouse, v. 21.
——— Tom Jones à Londres, v. 21.
——— Tom Jones et Fellamar, v. 22.
DESMAHIS (J. F. É. de C.) L'impertinent, v. 19.
DIEULAFOY (J. M. A. M.) Défiance et malice, v. 26.
DUVAL (A. V. P.) Le chevalier d'industrie, v. 27.
——— La manie des grandeurs, v. 27.
——— Les tuteurs vengés, v. 26.
——— Le tyran domestique, v. 27.
——— Le vieil amateur, v. 27.
FABRE D'ÉGLANTINE (P. F. N.) Le présomptueux, v. 20.
FAUR (L. F.) Le confident par hasard, v. 28.
FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU (N. L.) Paméla, ou la vertu récompensée, v. 28.
GAUGIRAN-NANTEUIL (P. C.) L'amour et le procès, v. 28.
GODART-D'AUCOUR DE SAINT-JUST. L'avare fastueux, v. 31.
HOFFMAN (F. B.) L'original, v. 28.

Suite du répertoire—continued.

LA CHABEAUSSIÈRE (A. E. H. P. de). Les maris corrigés, v. 23.
LANTIER (É. F. de). L'impatient, v. 28.
LATOUCHE (H. de). Le tour de faveur, v. 29.
LAVILLE DE MIRMONT (A. J. J. de). Le folliculaire, v. 25.
LEMERCIER (N. L.) Christophe Colomb, v. 29.
——— Le frère et la sœur jumeaux, v. 29.
——— Plaute, ou la comédie latine, v. 29.
LEROY (P. J. J. B. O.) L'irrésolu, v. 30.
LONGCHAMPS (C.) Le séducteur amoureux, v. 30.
MONVEL (J. M. B.) L'amant bourru, v. 23.
MURVILLE (P. N. A.) Le rendez-vous du mari, v. 23.
PALISSOT DE MONTENOY (C.) Les philosophes, v. 24.
PATRAT (J.) Le complot inutile, v. 21.
PIEYRE (A.) L'école des pères, v. 30.
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (G. C. A.) Le pessimiste, ou l'homme mécontent de tout, v. 26.
PLANARD (F. A. E. de). La nièce supposée, v. 30.
RIBOUTTÉ (F. L.) L'assemblée de famille, v. 31.
ROGER (J. F.) L'avocat, v. 31.
——— Caroline, ou le tableau, v. 31.
VIGÉE (L. J. B. É.) Les aveux difficiles, v. 24.
——— L'entrevue, v. 24.
VOISENON (C. H. de F. de). La coquette fixée, v. 20.

5. *Opéras-comiques en vers, v.* 32–34.

ANSEAUME. Le tableau parlant, v. 32.
BAURANS (N.) La servante maîtresse, v. 32.
DESFORGES (P. J. B. C.) L'épreuve villageoise, v. 34.
FAVART (C. S.) Annette et Lubin, v. 33.
——— La belle Arsène, v. 33.
——— La fée Urgèle, v. 33.
——— Les moissonneurs, v. 33.
——— Ninette à la cour, v. 32.
GRENIER. La mélomanie, v. 32.
HOFFMAN (F. B.) Euphrosine, ou le tyran corrigé, v. 34.
——— Stratonice, v. 34.
MARMONTEL (J. F.) L'ami de la maison, v. 34.
——— Silvain, v. 34.
——— Zémire et Azor, v. 34.
MASSON DE PEZAY (A. F. J.) La rosière de Salenci, v. 32.
SEDAINE (M. J.) Aucassin et Nicolette, v. 33.

6. *Drames en prose, v.* 35–39.

BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. C.) Les deux amis, v. 35.
BOUILLY (J. N.) L'abbé de l'épée, v. 38.
DUVAL (A. V. P.) Édouard en Écosse, v. 39.
——— *and* MONVEL (J. M. B.) La jeunesse du duc de Richelieu, v. 38.
GRAFFIGNY (F. d'I. d'H. *dame* de). Cénie, v. 38.
LA MARTELLIÈRE (J. H. F.) Robert, chef de brigands, v. 39.
MERCIER (L. S.) La brouette du vinaigrier, v. 37.
——— Le déserteur, v. 36.
——— Le faux ami, v. 36.
——— L'indigent, v. 37.
——— Jenneval, ou le Barnvelt français, v. 36.
——— Le juge, v. 37.
——— Natalie, v. 35.
MONVEL (J. M. B.) Clémentine et Désormes, v. 35.
ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Pygmalion, v. 35.
VALLIVON (J. M. L. de). Misantropie et répentir, v. 39.

7. *Comédies en prose, v.* 40–57.

AUDE (J.) Cadet Roussel, barbier, à la fontaine des innocents, v. 50.
——— Cadet Roussel, professeur de déclamation, v. 50.
BAUDOUIN *dit* D'AUBIGNY (J. M. T.) *and* POUJOL (A.) L'homme gris, v. 48.
BAWR (A. S. G. de C. de). La suite d'un bal masqué, v. 47.
BEAUNOIR (A. L. B. R. de). Les amis du jour, v. 47.
——— L'amour quêteur, v. 47.
——— Les dangers de liaisons, v. 47.
——— Fanfan et Colas, v. 46.
——— Jeannette, v. 50.
——— Jérome Pointu, v. 50.

Suite du répertoire—continued.

Boindin (N.) Le bal d'Auteuil, v. 40.
——— Le pont de mer, v. 40.
——— Les trois gascons, v. 40.
Bouilly (J. N.) Madame de Sévigné, v. 47.
Caigniez (L. C.) Le volage, ou le mariage difficile, v. 48.
Cailhava d'Estandoux (J. F.) Les Mézentiennes grecs, v. 45.
——— Le tuteur dupé, v. 45.
Cérou. L'amant auteur et valet, v. 41.
Comberousse (F. I. H. de) *and* Balquin de Aubigny (J. M. T.) Le present du prince, v. 48.
Delisle de la Drevetière (L. F.) Arlequin sauvage, v. 41.
——— Timon le misantrope, v. 41.
Desaudras *and* Berriat Saint-Prix (J.) Minuit, v. 56.
Desforges (P. J. B. C.) Le sourd, ou l'auberge pleine, v. 44.
Dieulafoy (J. M. A. M.) Le portrait de Michel Cervantes, v. 48.
Dubois (J. B.) Marton et Frontin, v. 57.
Dumaniant (J. A. B.) Guerre ouverte, ou ruse contre ruse, v. 49.
——— Les intrigans, ou assaut de fourberies, v. 49.
——— La nuit aux aventures, v. 49.
——— Ricco, v. 50.
Dupaty (L. E. F. C. M.) La prison militaire, v. 57.
Duval (A. V. P.) Le retour d'un croisé, v. 51.
Étienne (C. G.) La jeune femme colere, v. 57.
——— *and* Gaugiran-Nanteuil (P. C.) Le pacha de Surene, v. 51.
Fagan (C. B.) L'inquiet, v. 41.
Florian (J. P. C. de). Le bon ménage, v. 43.
——— Le bon pere, v. 44.
——— Les deux billets, v. 43.
——— Les jumeaux de Bergame, v. 43.
Gay (S. L.) Le marquis de Pomenars, v. 51.
Hoffman (F. B.) Le roman d'une heure, v. 51.
Jouy (V. J. É.) M. Beaufils, ou la conversation faite d'avance, v. 51.
——— Le mariage de M. Beaufils, v. 51.
Kotzebue (A. F. F.) Les deux frères, v. 44.
La Fontaine (J.) La coupe enchante, v. 40.
Lamotte (A. H. de). Le magnifique, v. 40.
Laujon (P.) Le couvent, v. 45.
Lemercier (N. L.) Pinto, v. 52.
Marivaux (P. C. de C. de). Le prejugé vaincu, v. 42.
Mercier (L. S.) L'habitant de la Guadaloupe, v. 46.
——— La maison de Molière, v. 46.
Merle (J. T.) *and* Brazier (N.) Le ci devant jeune homme, v. 57.
Moissy (A. G. de M. de). La nouvelle ecole des femmes, v. 42.
Patrat (J.) Les deux freres, v. 44.
——— L'heureuse erreur, v. 44.
Pelletier-Volmerange (B.) Le mariage du capucin, v. 52.
Picard (L. B.) Le conteur, ou les deux postes, v. 52.
——— Le collatéral, ou la diligence a Joigny, v. 53.
——— Les filles à marier, v. 54.
——— La manie de briller, v. 54.
——— Les marionnettes, v. 54.
——— La petite ville, v. 53.
——— Les provinciaux à Paris, v. 53.
——— Les ricochets, v. 55.
Pigault-Lebrun (G. C. A.) L'amour et la raison, v. 55.
——— Claudine et Florian, v. 55.
——— Les rivaux d'eux-mêmes, v. 55.
Pont-de-Veyle (A. F. de). Le complaisant, v. 42.
Poullain de Saint-Foix (G. F.) Les graces, v. 42.
Richaud-Martelly (H. A.) Les deux Figaro, v. 45.
Roger (J. F.) *and* Creuze de-Lesser (A.) La revanche, v. 56.
Saurin (B. J.) Le mariage de Julie, v. 43.
Simons-Candeille (A. J.) La belle fermiere, v. 56.
Vial (J. B. C.) Le mari et l'amant, v. 57.
Vigée (L. J. B. É.) La matinee d une jolie femme, v. 46.
Voltaire (F. M. A.) L'écossaise, ou le café, v. 43.

Suite du répertoire—continued.

8. *Opéras-comiques en prose*, v. 58–71.

Anseaume. Les deux chasseurs et la laitiere, v. 61.
Audinot (N. M.) *and* Quétant (F. A.) Le tonnelier, v. 68.
Beaunoir (A. L. B. R. de). Eustache Pontu chez lui, v. 60.
——— Le mariage d'Antonio, v. 63.
——— La nouvelle Omphale, v. 64.
——— Le sculpteur, v. 61.
——— Les têtes changées, v. 60.
——— La triste journée, v. 60.
——— Venus pelerine, v. 60.
Bouilly (J. N.) Une folie, v. 64.
Capelle (P. A.) *and* Mézières-Miot (L.) La journee aux aventures, v. 64.
Creuzé-de-Lesser (A.) M. des Chalumeaux, v. 65.
Dorvigny (L. A.) Blaise le hargneaux, v. 66.
——— Le desespoir de Jocrisse, v. 66.
——— Les fausses consultations, v. 66.
——— L'intendant, comedien malgre lui, v. 66.
——— Jocrisse, change de condition, v. 66.
——— Le mais de Sologne, v. 59.
——— Nitouche et Guignolet, v. 66.
Dupaty (L. E. F. C. M.) Picaros et Diego, v. 71.
Duval (A. V. P.) Joseph, v. 71.
——— Maison a vendre, v. 65.
——— Le prisonnier, ou la ressemblance, v. 65.
Étienne (C. G.) Cendrillon, v. 65.
——— Une heure de mariage, v. 70.
——— Un jour à Paris, v. 70.
Favart (C. S.) La chercheuse d'esprit, v. 58.
Gaugiran-Nanteuil (P. C.) Les maris garçons, v. 67.
Godart-d'Aucourt de Saint-Just. Le calife de Bagdad, v. 69.
——— Jean de Paris, v. 69.
Guy (J. H.) Sophie et Moncars, v. 71.
Halles (T.) L'amant jaloux, v. 58.
——— Les événemens imprevus, v. 58.
Jouy (V. J. E. de) *and* Dieulafoy (J. M. A. M.) Milton, v. 67.
La Chabeaussière (A. É. H. P. de). Azemia, v. 63.
——— *and* Étienne (C. G.) Gulistan, v. 73.
Laujon (P.) L'amoureux de quinze ans, v. 61.
Lemonnier (P. R.) Le cadi dupé, v. 59.
Longchamps (C. de). Ma tante Aurore, v. 67.
Marsollier des Vivetières (B. J.) Adolphe et Clara, v. 63.
——— Camille, ou le souterrain, v. 62.
——— Les deux petits Savoyards, v. 62.
——— Gulnare, ou l'esclave persane, v. 63.
——— Nina, ou la folle par amour, v. 62.
——— Le traite nul, v. 63.
Monvel (J. M. B. de). Alexis et Justine, v. 61.
——— Ambroise, ou voila ma journee, v. 62.
——— Blaise et Babet, v. 61.
——— L'erreur d'un moment, v. 61.
——— Philippe et Georgette, v. 62.
——— Sargines, ou l'eleve de l'amour, v. 71.
Pigault-Lebrun (G. C. A.) Le petit matelot, v. 67.
Poinsinet (A. A. H.) Le sorcier, v. 58.
Quétant (F. A.) Le maréchal ferrant, v. 68.
Radet (J. B.) La soirée orageuse, v. 68.
——— *and* Barré (P. Y.) Renaud d'Ast, v. 68.
Roger (J. F.) *and* Creuze-de-Lesser (A.) Le billet de loterie, v. 68.
Sedaine (M. J.) Le déserteur, v. 59.
——— Le diable à quatre, v. 64.
——— Félix, ou l'enfant trouvé, v. 59.
——— Le roi et le fermier, v. 59.
——— Rose et Colas, v. 59.
Segur (A. J. P. de) *and* Dupaty (L. E. F. C. M.) L'opera-comique, v. 65.
Sewrin (C. A.) La fête du village voisin, v. 69.
Theaulon de Lambert (M. E. G. M.) Les 10-sieres, v. 69.
Vial (J. B. C.) *and* Favières (E. G. F. de). Aline, reine de Golconde, v. 70.

9. *Vaudevilles*, v. 72–77.

Barré (P. Y.) *and* Ourry (E. T. M.) La dance interrompue, v. 75.

Suite du répertoire—continued.

BARRÉ (P. Y.) [RADET (J. B.) *and* DESFONTAINES (G. F. F. D.)] Arlequin afficheur, v. 72.
—— —— —— La chaste Suzanne, v. 72.
—— —— —— Colombine mannequin, v. 72.
—— —— —— Les deux Edmon, v. 73.
—— —— —— M. Guillaume, ou le voyageur inconnu, v. 72.
—— —— —— Le mariage de Scarron, v. 77.
—— —— —— Sophie Arnould, v. 77.
—— PICARD (L. B.) RADET (J. B.) *and* DESFONTAINES (G. F. F. D.) Lantara, v. 73.
BOUILLY (J. N.) Haine aux femmes, v. 73.
—— *and* PAIN (M. J.) Fanchon la vieilleuse, v. 73.
—— —— Florian, v. 77.
DESAUGIERS (M. A. M.) *and* GENTIL DE CHAVIGNAC. La petite Cendrillon, v. 74.
—— NIOCHE DE TOURNAY (M. J. B.) *and* DUVAL (G.) M. Vantour, v. 76.
DIEULAFOY (J. M. A. M.) *and* GERSIN (N.) Les pages du duc de Vendôme, v. 74.
—— —— La vallée de Barcelonnette, v. 74.
DUPATY (L. E. F. C. M.) Les deux pères, v. 76.
GOUFFÉ (A.) *and* DUVAL (G.) Cri-cri, v. 74.
JOUY (V. J. É. de) *and* LONGCHAMPS (C. de). Comment faire ? v. 76.
—— —— *and* DIEULAFOY (J. M. A. M.) Le tableau des Sabines, v. 74.
MOREAU DE COMMAGNY (C. F. J. B.) *and* ALLARDE (M. F. D. T. L. d'). Les chevilles de maitre Adam, v. 76.
—— *and* SEWRIN (C. A.) Le comédien d'étampes, v. 74.
PATRAT (J.) Les amants prothés, v. 72.
RADET (J. B.) La bonne aubaine, v. 75.
—— Le faucon, v. 75.
—— Honorine, ou la femme difficile à vivre, v. 75.
—— La matrone d'Ephèse, v. 75.
SCRIBE (A. E.) *and* DELAVIGNE (J. F. C.) La somnambule, v. 76.
SIMON (H.) Ninon, Molière et Tartuffe, v. 77.

10. *Variétés*, v. 78.

DORVIGNY (L. A.) Janot, v. 78.
GUILLEMAIN (C. J.) L'enrolement supposé, v. 78.
—— Le mensonge excusable, v. 78.
PATRAT (J.) L'Anglais, ou le fou raisonnable, v. 78.
—— Les deux grénadiers, v. 78.

Sullivan (*Rev.* Thomas Russell). Sermons on christian communion, designed to promote the growth of the religious affections, by living ministers. xii, 391 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1848.

Sullivan (William, *ll. d.*) The moral class book, or the law of morals; derived from the created universe, and from revealed religion. 2d ed. xiv, 352 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1833.

—— The political class book; intended to instruct the higher classes in schools, in the origin, nature, and use of political power. With an appendix upon studies for practical men, by George B. Emerson. xxi, 13–148 pp. 12°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook*, 1830.

Sully (Alfred, *U. S. a.*) Manual for non-commissioned officers of the infantry and rifles.—Army of the United States. 2 p. l. 23 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1861].

[*In* KNOWLTON (Miner). Authorized tactics, U. S. a. part 5].

Summer (A) by the sea, [1872]. *See* **Janvier** (*Mrs.* E. N.)

Summerfield (Charles, *pseudon.*) *See* **Arrington** (A. W.)

Summer-house (The) series. Wings and webs. By the author of "Violet," [etc. *anon.*] 189 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Taggard & Thomas*, 1864.

Summer memories. Long Branch and Wilderstein. By the author of "Little Ella," [etc. *anon.*] 142 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Phillips*, 1855.

Summerton (Winter, *pseudon.*) Will he find her? a romance of New York and New Orleans. 491 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1860.

Sumner (Arthur). The common-school geography, 1857–64. *See* **Warren** (D. M.)

Sunday all the week, 1859. *See* **Warner** (Eliza A.)

Sunday morning: being a repository of religious, moral, biblical, historical, and other entertaining readings. [Weekly]. 2 v. 2 p. l. 470 pp. 3 l; 2 p. l. 380 pp. 8°. *London, Hodgson & co.* 1824.

Sunday morning chronicle. [Washington], D. C. Forney, editor. Jan. 7 to dec. 29, 1872. fol. *Washington, D. C. Forney*, [1872].

[*With* DAILY morning chronicle, 1872.]

Sunday school chant and tune book. With service for the sunday schools of the episcopal church, 1872. *See* **Walden** (*Rev.* Treadwell) *and others.*

Sunday (The) school concert; a general service manual; for the school and congregation. By the superintendent and teachers of the cong'l sunday school, Winona, Minn. [*anon.*] 263 pp. 16°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer, & Lyon publishing co.* 1872.

Sunday school hymns. [*anon.*] 300 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1856].

Sunday-school (The) world. [Monthly]. Rev. dr. [Richard] Newton, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 12. 4°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1872].

Sundt (Eilert). Om giftermaal i Norge; bidrag til kundskab om folkets kaar og sœder. vi, 234 pp. 12°. *Christiania, P. T. Malling*, 1855. s.

Sunny hours of childhood; selections, 1873. *See* **Fowle** (William B.)

Superintendent's (A) addresses to the children of his sabbath-school. By the author of "Jane Eaton." [*anon.*] 156

Superintendent's (A) addresses, etc.—con'd. pp. 2 pl. 18 . *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1859].

Superville (Daniel de, *sen.*) Sermons on various important subjects, translated from the french. By John Reynolds. vi, 402 pp. 8°. *Norwich, [Eng.] Bacon, Kinnebrook & co.* 1816.

Supplee (*Rev.* John). A description of pride, humility, and love, three great attributes of man. 24 pp. 12 . *Philadelphia, Collins*, 1867.

——— Man's conscience an indestructible property of the soul; which should be the governing principle of our lives. 24 pp. 12 . *Philadelphia, Collins*, 1867.

Supplément au Point du jour. [Par Bérenger]. 13 nos. 8°. [*Paris, La Grange*, 1792]?

Note.—Wanting nos. 12–13.

CONTENTS.

1. Premiere[-8e] suite au supplément du Point du jour.
2. Neuvième[-11e] supplément au Point du jour.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 558].

Note.—"C'est un pur pamphlet, qui n'a rien de commun avec le journal de Barère, [*i. e.* Le point du jour], une suite sans date et a périodicite irrégulière."—HATIN.

Suppliant (The): or, thoughts designed to encourage and aid private devotion. [*anon.*] 268 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, 1845.

Surault (François Marie Joseph). Easy grammar of the italian language. 2 p. l. 280 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1835.

——— French questions on sir Walter Scott's Tales of a grandfather; being the fifth elementary work in the complete course of french instruction. 4 p. l. 222 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] J. Munroe & co.* 1834.

Surenne (J. T.) The songs of Scotland without words, for the pianoforte; arranged and edited by J. T. Surenne. xx, 164 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Wood & co.* 1852.

Surr (Thomas Skinner). The hermit in London, or sketches of english manners. [*anon.*] 368, iv pp. 18°. *New-York, E. Duyckinck*, 1820.

——— The same. [*anon.*] New ed. 3 v. in 2. 16 . *London, H. Colburn, [about* 1840].

——— The hermit in the country; or, sketches of english manners. By the author of "The hermit in London." [*anon.*] 2 v. 292 pp; 291 pp. 12°. *New-York, L. & F. Lockwood*, 1820.

Surrey archæological society. Surrey archæological collections, relating to the history and antiquities of the county. v. 1–6: part 1. 6 v. 8 . *London, for the society*, 1858–72.

Surtees (Robert). The history and antiquities of the county palatine of Durham; compiled from original records, preserved in public repositories and private collections. 4 v. fol. *London, Nichols, son & Bentley, [etc.]* 1816–40.

Note.—"The history and antiquities of North Durham, by rev. James Raine," [*q. v.*] is a companion volume.

——— Memoir of Brass Crosby, esq. alderman of the city of London, and lord mayor 1770–1771. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. x, 136 pp. portrait, 1 fac-sim. 4 . *London, R. Jennings*, 1829.

Note.—"The text of the early portion of this memoir is taken from the History of the county of Durham."

Surtees society. Miscellanea: 3 v. in 1. 8°. *Durham*, 1861.

[SURTEES society publications, v. 37].

CONTENTS.

DRAKE (Nathan). A journal of the first and second sieges of Pontefract castle, 1644–45. xix, 124 pp. 1 pl.

GRANVILLE (Denis, *d. d.*) The remains of Denis Granville, d. d. comprising his farewell sermons, letters to the earl of Bath (etc.) lv, 292 pp.

RAINE (*Rev.* James). A brief memoir of mr. justice Rokeby, comprising his religious journal and correspondence. iv, 78 pp. 1 folded pedigree.

——— Miscellanea biographica. Oswinus, rex Northumbriæ. Cuthbertus, episcopus lindisfarnensis. Eata, episcopus haugustaldensis. xv, 128 pp. 8°. *London*, 1838.

[SURTEES society publications, v. 8].

Survey (A) of the booke of common prayer, by way of 197. queres grounded upon 58. places, ministring iust matter of question, with a view of London ministers exceptions. All humbly propounded, that they may be syncerely answered: or els offences religiously remoued. [*anon.*] 167 pp. 4 l. 16°. [*Middleburgh*]? 1606.

Note.—Appended is The humble petition of 22 preachers, in London and the suburbes thereof.

Susie's mistake, and other stories. [*anon.*] 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1864].

Sutter (*Dr.* Heinrich). Grand german method for piano-forte, in three parts, with appendix. 2 p. l. 136 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1872].

Sutton (Amos, *d. d.*) History of the mission to Orissa. 198 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1835].

——— A narrative of the mission to Orissa; supported by the new connexion of gen-

Sutton (Amos, *d. d.*)—continued.
eral baptists in New England. viii, 424 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Marks*, 1833.

——— Orissa and its evangelization; interspersed with suggestions respecting the more efficient conducting of indian missions. 396 pp. 9 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Boston, W. Heath*, 1850.

Sutton (Henry). The evangel of love: interpreted by H. Sutton. 2 p. l. 9–232 pp. 12°. *London, C. A. Bartlett*, 1847.

Sutton (Henry S.) Quinquenergia; or proposals for a new practical theology. [Also, Rose's diary]. iv, 322 pp. 12°. *London, author*, 1854.

Suyskene (Constantin). De s. Francisco confessore, fundatore ordinis minorum Assisii in Umbria commentarius. Cum vita auctore Thoma de Celano, sancti discipulo, vita altera auctore s. Bonaventura, appendice ad gloriam sancti posthumam, analectisque ex diversis.
[*In* Acta sanctorum. fol. *Parisiis, V. Palmé*, 1866. v. 50, pp. 545–1004].

——— De s. Thoma de Cantilupe episcopo herefordiensi in Anglia, apud montem Flasconis in Hetruria pontificia commentarius. Sequuntur compendium vitæ et sancti miracula, ex processu canonizationis. Cum appendice de miraculis.
[*In* Acta sanctorum. fol. *Parisiis, V. Palmé*, 1866. v. 49, pp. 539–704].

Suyskene (Jan). De s. Joanne Chrysostomo, episcopo constantinopolitano et ecclesiae doctore prope Comana in Ponto, commentarius historicus.
[*In* Acta sanctorum. fol. *Parisiis, V. Palmé*, 1868. v. 44, pp. 401–600].

Suzanne (P. H.) Traité d'éducation publique et privé dans une monarchie constitutionnelle, ou principes de philosophie, de sciences, de littérature et de législation, appliqués au développement des facultés de l'homme, à l'amélioration des mœurs et au perfectionnement de l'ordre social; [etc.] 2 v. lxviii, 371 pp. 1 tab; 2 p. l. 505 pp. 3 tab. 8°. *Paris, A. André*, 1820.

Swain (Robert, *of New Bedford*). Memoir. [His letters and journal]. 4 p. l. 259 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1847.

Swan (Abraham). The british architect: or, the builder's treasury of stair-cases. Containing, 1. An easier, more intelligible, and expeditious method of drawing the five orders, than has hitherto been published. 2. Likewise stair cases. 3. Designs of arches, doors, and windows. 4. A great variety of new and curious chimney-pieces. 5. Corbels, shields, and other beautiful decorations. 6. Several useful and necessary rules of carpentry. 1 p. l. vi, 18 pp. 1 l. 57 pl. fol. *Philadelphia, R. Bell, for J. Norman*, 1775.
Note.—Imperfect; wanting 2 pl.

Swan (William Draper). The district school reader; or, exercises in reading and speaking. [1st ed.] 468 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1845.

——— The same. Improved ed. 480 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1851.

——— The grammar school reader; designed to follow The primary school reader, part third. [1st ed.] 248 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1844.

——— The primary school reader. Part second. [1st ed.] 108 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1844.

——— Swan's first [to] third reader. The primary school reader. Part first, second, [and] third. New ed. enlarged. 3 v. 16° and 12°. *Philadelphia, Cowperthwait, Desilver & Butler*, 1854.

——— The young ladies' reader: containing rules, observations, and exercises on articulation, pauses, inflections, and emphasis; also exercises in reading. 428 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1851.

Swanston (*Rev.* Andrew). Sermons and lectures on important practical subjects. 2 v. 12, 448 pp; 3 p. l. 441 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, J. Pillans & sons, [for others]*, 1800–03.

Swedenborg (Emanuel). Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. From the latin by R. N. Foster. 340 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott*, 1868.

——— *See, also,* **Aphorisms** of wisdom, 1794.

Swedenborgian church. *See* **New Jerusalem**, or Swedenborgian church.

Sweetser (William, *m. d.*) Mental hygiene, or an examination of the intellect and passions, designed to illustrate their influence on health and the duration of life. 270 pp. 12°. *New York, J. & H. G. Langley*, 1843.

Swett (John). Questions for written examinations: an aid to candidates for teachers' certificates, and a hand-book for

Swett (John)—continued.
examiners and teachers. vi, 206 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* [1872].

Swift (John Franklin). Robert Greathouse. An american novel. 573 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1870.

Swift (Jonathan). Voyages du capitaine Lemuel Gulliver. Traduits par l'abbé Desfontaine. xxxii, 400 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1787.
[*In* GARNIER (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires [etc.] ed. Amsterdam, 1787, v. 14].

Swift (Julia M.) Field flowers. [Poems]. 196 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1872.

Swift (Maggie, *pseudon.*) Pro and con. A story for boys and girls. 288 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1871.

Swinton (William). A progressive grammar of the english tongue: based on the results of modern philology. xi, 207 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.
[HARPER'S language series].

——— Rambles among words: their poetry, history, and wisdom. Revised ed. 302 pp. 16°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1872.

——— Swinton's primary United States. First lessons in our country's history. viii, 199 pp. 16°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1872.

——— Word-book of english spelling, oral and written. v, 154 pp. 16°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1872.
[SWINTON'S word-book series].

Switzerland. *Commission d'exposition fédérale suisse.* La participation de la Suisse à l'exposition universelle de 1867. Rapport technique adressé à la commission d'exposition fédérale suisse par dr. P. Bolley. viii, 343, 58, 3 pp. 4°. *Berne, C. J. Wyss*, 1868.

——— *Geologische commission der schweiz. naturforsch. gesellschaft.* Beitraege zur geologischen karte der Schweiz. 11te lieferung. Gebiete der kantone Bern, Luzern, Schwyz und Zug, enthalten auf blatt viii des eidgenössischen atlas, von F. J. Kaufmann. viii, 534 pp. 6 col. pl. 4°. *Bern, J. Dalp*, 1872.
Note.—Also entitled, Rigi und molassegebiet der Mittelschweiz, geologisch aufgenommen und beschrieben von F. J. Kaufmann. [etc.] Beilage: Systematisches verzeichniss der marinen arten der helvetischen stufe der Schweiz und Schwabens, von dr. Karl Mayer.

Sylph (The): a novel. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 2 v. 1 p. l. 258 pp; 1 p. l. 200 pp. 16°. *London, printed for T. & W. Lowndes*, 1783.

Sylvester. *See* **Silvester.**

Sylvis (James C.) The life, speeches, labors and essays of W. H. Sylvis. 456 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1872.

Sym (*Rev.* John). Life's preservative against self-killing. Or, an vsefvl treatise concerning life and self-murder. 18 p. l. 326 pp. 8 l. sm. 4°. *London, M. Flesher, for R. Dawlman*, [*etc.*] 1637.

Symes (*Col.* Michael, 1760–1809). An account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, in 1795. [Also] a narrative of the late military and political operations in the Birmese empire. 2 v. 1 p. l. xviii, 312 pp; 1 p. l. vii, 233, 87 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Edinburgh, for Constable & co.* 1827.
[CONSTABLE'S miscellany, v. 8–9].

Symson *or* **Simson** (*Rev.* Andrew). Tripatriarchicon; or, the lives of the three patriarchs Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Extracted forth of the sacred story, and digested into english verse. 13 p. l. 374 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, author*, 1705.

Synge (Edward, *archbishop of Tuam*). A gentleman's religion: in three parts. The first contains the principles of natural religion. The second and third, the doctrines of christianity. With an appendix, wherein it is proved, that nothing contrary to our reason can possibly be the object of our belief, [etc. By Edward Tuam]. 6th ed. 2 p. l. 240 pp. 16°. *Dublin, S. Powell, for G. Risk*, [*etc.*] 1730.

Syracuse, *N. Y.* (*City of*). *Board of education.* Twenty-fourth annual report, 1872. 8°. *Syracuse, Masters, Lee & Stone*, 1872.

——— *Directories.* Boyd's daily journal Syracuse city directory, 1872–3. Compiled by Andrew Boyd. 8°. *Syracuse, A. Boyd*, 1872.

System (A) of bible questions, historical, doctrinal and practical. By four clergymen. 2d ed. corrected and improved, by rev. Wm. Wisner, & rev. S. Smith. [*anon.*] 179 pp. 18°. *Ithaca*, [*N. Y.*] *Pew & Mathewson*, 1828.

System (A) of naval tactics; combining the established theory with general practice, and particularly with the present practice

System (A) of naval tactics—continued. of the british navy. [*anon.*] 188 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, D. Steel*, 1797.

[ELEMENTS (The) and practice of rigging, etc. v. 3, part 2].

T. (A. C.) Cheering words for the master's workers. [*anon.* 2d ed.] vi, 386 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1872.

Note.—1st ed. entitled "Words of cheer."

T. (C. L.) Consecrated talents; or, the mission of the children of the church. By the author of "Wreaths and branches." [*anon.*] 187 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Gen. prot. episc. s. s. union*, 1852.

T. (D.) 1608–38. *See* **Tuvill** (Daniel).

T. (J. *d. d.*) *See* **Trapp** (Joseph, *d. d.*)

T. (M. A.) 1872. *See* **Tincker** (M. A.)

T. (N.) 1685. *See* **Thompson** (Nathaniel).

T. (N. M.) Book second. The southern reader; or child's second reading book, containing simple reading lessons, progressively arranged. [*anon.*] 216 pp. 16°. *Charleston, [S. C.] S. Babcock & co.* 1841.

T. (S. A.) The southern first spelling book. In two parts. [*anon.*] 180 pp. 16°. *Charleston, W. R. Babcock & M'Carter & co.* 1856.

T." ("T. T.) Life in China. The porcelain tower; or, nine stories of China. Compiled from original sources. By "T. T. T." Embellished by J. Leech. [*anon.*] 322 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1842.

Tacitus (Caius Cornelius). The annales of C. Tacitvs, [a. d. 14–68]. The description of Germanie. [Translated by Richard Greenwey]. 3 p. l. 271 pp. fol. *London, J. L. for R. Whitaker*, 1640.

——— The same. The end of Nero and beginning of Galba, [a. d. 68]. Fovre bookes of the histories of C. Tacitus, [68–69]. The life of Agricola. [Translated by Henry Saville. With annotations]. 6th ed. 3 p. l. 12, 227 pp. fol. *London, J. L. for R. Whitaker*, 1640.

[*With* The annales of Tacitus, 1640].

——— Germania, Agricola, et de oratoribus dialogus. Ex editione oberliniana. Accedunt notæ anglicæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. 177 pp. 18°. *Bostoniæ, Perkins & Marvin*, 1840.

——— The same. The Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, [lat.] with notes for colleges. By W. S. Tyler. ix, 181 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1847.

Tacitus (Caius Cornelius)—continued.

——— Historiarum libri quinque. Accedit de moribus Germanorum libellus: Julii Agricolæ vita: de oratoribus dialogus. Cum excerptis variorum notis. Ed. 4a. Jac. L. Kingsley, editore. 2 p. l. 329 pp. 12°. *New York, A. V. Blake*, 1844.

Tafel (Johann Friedrich Leonhard *and* Louis H.) New and complete english-german and german-english pocket dictionary, with the pronunciation of both languages. Neues, vollständiges englisch-deutsches und deutch-englisches taschen-wörterbuch. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 434 pp; 2 p. l. 7–440 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, I. Kohler*, 1870.

Taft (J.) A practical treatise on operative dentistry. 383 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1859.

Taggart (*Rev.* Samuel). A scriptural vindication of the doctrine of the final perseverance of all true believers; [with] a brief statement of some of the leading sentiments of the wesleyan methodists; [etc.] 151 pp. 8°. *Northampton, [Mass.] W. Butler*, 1801.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 82].

Taia (Agostino Maria). Descrizione del palazzo apostolico vaticano, opera postuma. Rivista ed accresciuta. 4 p. l. 31, 525 pp. 12°. *Roma, N. & M. Pagliarini*, 1750.

Tailors' (The) intelligencer: an illustrated monthly magazine, devoted to the art and science of garment cutting, and in the general interests of the trade. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 2. 8°. *Battle Creek, (Mich.) Salisbury brothers*, [1872].

Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe). The class-room Taine. History of english literature. Abridged from the translation of H. Van Laun, and edited with chronological table, notes, and index. By John Fiske. 502 pp. 12°. *New York, Holt & Williams*, 1872.

——— Notes on England: translated, with an introductory chapter, by W. F. Rae. 3d ed. lix, 377 pp. 12°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1872.

Talbot and Vernon, 1850. *See* **McConnell** (John L.)

Talbott (John L.) The western practical arithmetic: [also] a short system of bookkeeping. Revised and improved. 240, [12] pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, E. Morgan & co.* 1844.

——— The same. With an appendix: containing the canceling system, abbrevia-

Talbott (John L.)—continued.
tions in multiplication, mensuration, and the roots. 240, [12] pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, E. Morgan & co.* 1845.

Tales of a tar, 1830. *See* **Glascock** (William Nugent).

Tales of woe. Love & constancy, or the fatal denial, a true story; Leonora, or the effects of treachery; and the lover's leap or the singular effects of jealousy and honor. A pathetic tale. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 181–216 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, Tegg & Castleman*, 1804.

Talfourd (Thomas Noon). Tragedies: to which are added a few sonnets and verses. 268 pp. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1846.
[Francis & co.'s cabinet library].

Tallemant des Réaux (Gédéon.) Les historiettes de Tallemant des Réaux. 3e éd. entièrement revue sur le manuscrit original disposée dans un nouvel ordre et précédée d'une notice historique et littéraire inédite sur l'auteur, par mm. de Monmerqué et Paulin Paris. 6 v. 16°. *Paris, J. Techener*, 1862.
Note.—These "historiettes" begin with Henri iv, 1553, and end with mademoiselle des Jardins, 1632.

Talmage (*Rev.* Thomas De Witt). Sermons, delivered in the Brooklyn tabernacle. Phonographically reported and revised. 1 p. l. 9–405 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

——— The same. 2d series. iv, 416 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1873.

Talmon (Thrace, *pseudon*). *See* **Putnam** (*Mrs.* Ellen H. T.)

Tamisier (Maurice). Voyage en Arabie. Séjour dans le Hedjaz.—Campagne d'Assir. 2 v. 2 p. l. 399 pp; 2 p. l. 402 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, L. Desessart*, 1840.

Tancoigne (J. M.) Letters sur la Perse et la Turquie d'Asie. 2 v. 2 p. l. xvi, 302 pp. 1 col. pl; 2 p. l. 295 pp. 3 col. pl. 8°. *Paris, Nepveu*, 1819.

Tannahill (Robert). The soldier's return, a scottish interlude. In two acts. With other poems and songs, chiefly in the scottish dialect. [With] an account of the author. vi, 144, 12 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Paisley, R. Smith*, 1822.

Tanner (Henry S.) A geographical, historical and statistical view of the central or middle United States. 524 pp. 4 maps. 18°. *Philadelphia, H. Tanner, junr.* 1841.

Tanner (Henry S.)—continued.
——— A new american atlas, containing maps of the several states of the north american union, [etc.] Engd. tit. 2 p. l. 18 pp. 18 maps. fol. *Philadelphia, H. S. Tanner*, 1823.

——— A new picture of Philadelphia, or the stranger's guide to the city and adjoining districts. 156 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Philadelphia, H. Tanner, jr.* 1840.

Tansillo (Luigi). Le lacrime di San Pietro. Poema sacro con gli argomenti, ed allegorie di Lucrezia Marinella ed un discorso di Tommaso Costo. Giuntavi in questa nuova edizione la raccolta delle sue rime notabilmente accresciuta. [299] pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Venezia, F. Piacentini*, 1738.
Note.—Among the rime is the poem "I due pellegrini."

——— La valia. Poemetto pubblicato ora la prima volta con annotazioni da Gio. Antonio Ranza. viii, 74 pp. 4°. *Vercelli, il Panialis*, 1767.

Taormina, and other poems. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 197 pp. 12°. *London, T. C. Newby*, 1864.

Tappan (Eli T.) Treatise on plane and solid geometry. Written for the mathematical course of Joseph Ray, m. d. 276 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle*, [1864].

Tappan (Henry P.) A step from the new world to the old, and back again; with thoughts on the good and evil in both. 2 v. 304 pp; 304 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

Tappan (William B.) Songs of Judah, and other melodies. Engd. tit. xi, 204 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, S. Potter & co.* 1820.

Tapper (Ruard). Explicationis artievlorvm facvltatis sacræ theologiæ generalis studij Louaniēn. circa dogmata ecclesiastica ab annis triginta quatuor controuersa, vna cum responsione ad argumenta aduersariorum. 2 v. in 1. 16 p. l. 403 pp. 2 l. portrait; 8 p. l. 526 pp. fol. *Lovanii, apud M. Verhasselt*, 1555–57.

Tarr (Augustus De Kalb). The american reader of prose and poetry. 504 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, M. Bast*, 1857. s.

——— The same. [Revised ed.] 516 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, the author*, 1859.

Tarsia (Paolo Antonio di). Tvmvltos de la cividad y reyno de Napoles; el en año de 1647. 4 p. l. 195 pp. 13 l. 4°. *Leon de Francia, C. Bvrgea*, 1670.

Tatham (James). A grammar, in which the orthography, etymology, syntax and prosody of the latin language are minutely detailed, and rendered easy to the juvenile capacity. 2 p. l. 140 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Philadelphia, Kimber & Sharpless*, 1822.

Tatler (The). The lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, esq. [*pseudon.*] Revised and corrected by the author. [Edited by sir Richard Steele]. 4 v. 18°. *London, E. Nutt [and others]*, 1710–12.

Note.—The first collected edition in 18°.

Tator (Henry H.) Brother Jonathan's cottage; or, a friend to the fallen. 5 p. l. 235 pp. 12°. *New-York, F. Hart*, 1854.

Tattam (*Rev.* Henry). A compendious grammar of the egyptian language as contained in the coptic and sahidic dialects; with observations on the bashmuric: with alphabets and numerals in the hieroglyphic and enchorial characters. With an appendix, consisting of the rudiments of a dictionary of the ancient egyptian language in the enchorial character: by Thomas Young. 2 v. in 1. xiv, 152 pp. 4 pl; x, 25, 110, xv pp. 8°. *London, J. & A. Arch*, 1830.

Taunton, *Mass.* (*City of*). The Taunton directory, for 1861, 1864. By Adams, Sampson & co. 2 v. 18°. *Taunton, S. O. Dunbar*, 1861–64.

——— The same, for the year 1872. By Sampson, Davenport & co. 8°. *Taunton, S. O. Dunbar & son*, [1872].

Tavernier (Jean Baptiste). A collection of several relations and treatises singular and curious. Not printed among his first six voyages. Published by Edmund Everard. 10 p. l. 68, 87 pp. 3 l. 7 pl. map. fol. *London, M. Pitt*, 1680.

CONTENTS.

i. A new and singular relation of the kingdom of Tunquin.
ii. How the Hollanders manage their affairs in Asia.
iii. A relation of Japon, and the cause of the persecution of the christians in those islands.
iv. A relation of what passed in the negotiation of the deputies which were at Persia and the Indies, for the establishment of trade.
v. Observations upon the East India trade.

Taxe de la chancellerie romaine, 1701. *See* **Renoult** (Jean B.)

Tayloe (Benjamin Ogle). Anecdotes and reminiscences, Our neighbors on Lafayette square, American gentlemen of the olden time, Randolphiana, and Letters from Europe.

[*In* WATSON (Winslow M.) In memoriam. Benjamin Ogle Tayloe. 4°. *Washington*, 1872. pp. 95–340].

Taylor (*Mrs.* Ann, *wife of Isaac Taylor* (1*st*), *of Ongar*). Retrospection: a tale. 2 p. l. 173 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Collins & Croft*, 1822.

Taylor (*Rev.* A. A. E.) A good soldier. 64 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1863].

Taylor (Bayard, *or* James Bayard). Beauty and the beast; and tales of home. 340 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

——— A book of romances, lyrics, and songs. iv, 154 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1852.

——— Cyclopædia of modern travel: a record of adventure, exploration and discovery, for the past sixty years: comprising narratives of the most distinguished travelers since the beginning of this century. 2 v. 560 pp. 11 pl; 2 p. l. 561–1034 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *New York, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1860.

——— Hannah Thurston: a story of american life. 464 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1864.

——— Illustrated library of travel and adventure. Edited by Bayard Taylor. 4 v. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872–73.

CONTENTS.

RICHARDSON (James). Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1873.
TAYLOR (B.) Japan in our day. 1872.
——— Travels in Arabia. 1872.
——— Travels in South Africa. 1872.

——— Japan in our day. xv, 280 pp. 38 pl. 1 map. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1872.

[*In* TAYLOR (Bayard). Illustrated library of travel, etc.]

——— The masque of the gods. 48 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

——— The picture of st. John. [A poem]. vii, 220 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1867.

——— Poems of the orient. 203 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1855.

——— Travels in south Africa, compiled and arranged by Bayard Taylor. 336 pp. 23 pl. 1 map. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

[*In* TAYLOR(Bayard). Illustrated library of travel, etc.]

Taylor (Benjamin Franklin). Attractions of language, or a popular view of natural language, in all its varied displays, in the animate and the inanimate world; and as corresponding in instinct, intelligence and

Taylor (Benjamin Franklin)—continued.
reason. With an introduction, by A. C. Kendrick. 202 pp. 12°. *Hamilton, N. Y., J. & D. Atwood*, 1842.

Taylor (George B.) Life and times of James B. Taylor, d. d. With an introduction, by J. B. Jeter, d. d. 359 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Bible and publication society*, [1872].

Taylor (*Rev.* Isaac). The ship. 3d ed. 204 pp. 16 pl. sq. 18°. *London, J. Harris*, 1833.

Taylor (James, *m. d.*) A guide to moral and social manners, containing the rules of duty and the reason of them, showing whence our obligations arise and where they terminate. 216 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, author*, 1872.

Taylor (*Rev.* James B.) Lives of Virginia baptist ministers. 444 pp. 12°. *Richmond, Yale & Wyatt*, 1837.

Taylor (John). Arator, being a series of agricultural essays, practical and political: in sixty-four numbers. 4th ed. 240 pp. 12°. *Petersburg*, [*Va.*] *J. M. Carter*, 1818.

Taylor (Owen M.) The history of Annapolis, the capital of Maryland. With a full history and description of the United States naval academy. 54 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Turnbull brothers*, 1872.

Taylor (*Rev.* Timothy Alden). Memoir of the rev. Oliver Alden Taylor, late of Manchester, Massachusetts. 396 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, Tappan & Whittemore*, 1853.

——— Zion. 192 pp. 32°. *Boston, C. Tappan*, 1846.

——— Zion's pathway: or some of the doctrines, duties and dangers of the christian pilgrim delineated. 500 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins & Whipple*, 1850.

Taylor (Walter C. *m. d.*) A physician's counsels to woman, in health and disease. 403 pp. 12°. *Springfield*, [*Mass.*] *W. J. Holland & co.* 1871.

Taylor (*Rev.* William). The model preacher: comprised in a series of letters illustrating the best mode of preaching the gospel. 403 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cincinnati, Swormstedt & Poe, for the author*, 1859.

Taylor (William Cooke, *ll. d.*) The history of mohammedanism, and its sects; derived chiefly from oriental sources. xii, 400 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *London, J. W. Parker*, 1834.

——— Pinnock's school series. History of France and Normandy, from the earliest times to the revolution of 1848. Illustrated. 1st am. from the 3d eng. ed. 444 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1848.

Teacher's (The) assistant in the use of the third volume of union questions. [*anon.*] 213 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, 1832.

Technologist (The). *See* **Industrial** (The) monthly.

Tectander (George). Iter persicum, 1609. *See* **Kakasch** (Stephan).

Tefft (Benjamin Franklin, *d. d.*) The shoulder-knot; or, sketches of the three-fold life of man. A story of the seventeenth century. 3 p. l. 17–305 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1850.

Telders (Adrien). Bijdrage tot eene geschiedenis van het bezit in de doode hand. Academisch proefschrift. xiv, 240 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, J. L. Beijers*, 1868. s.

Telfer (James). Border ballads, and other miscellaneous pieces. 163 pp. 16°. *Jedburgh, for author*, 1824.

Teller (George D.) Teller's american shippers and express guide, traveler's directory, and official post office and telegraph guide, showing the names, alphabetically arranged, of every city, town and village in the United States and Canada, on what rail road, [etc.] 724 pp. 4°. *Buffalo, Baker, Jones & Smith*, 1870.

Temple (Anna Chamber, *countess*). Poems. 34 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Strawberry-hill*, 1764.

Temple (Ebenezer). The christian's daily treasury: a religious exercise for every day in the year. 432 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1851.

Temple (Henry) *and* **Ottley** (Cordelia M.) The model book of dreams, fortune-teller, and epitome of parlor entertainments. 344 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. R. Hawley & co.* 1864.

Temple (*Rev.* Josiah Howard). History of the first sabbath school in Framingham, Mass., from 1816 to 1868; with a sketch of the rise of sabbath schools. 158 pp. 16°. *Boston, for the author*, 1868.

——— History of the town of Whately, Mass. Including a narrative of leading events from the first planting of Hatfield: 1660–1871. With family genealogies. 332 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, printed for the town, by T. R. Marvin & son*, 1872.

Temple bar. A London magazine for town and country readers. [Monthly]. Dec. 1871, to nov. 1872. v. 34–36. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1872.

Temple church, London. The book of anthems for the use of Temple church, London. [*anon.*] x, 284 pp. 16°. *London, [C. Whittingham]*, 1845.

Temple (The) of reason. Published weekly. Nov. 8, 1800–feb. 19, 1803. v. 1–2 in 1 v. 2 p. l. 416 pp; 410 pp. 4°. *New York & Philadelphia, D. Driscol*, 1800–03.

Tempora mutantur. Or, the great change from 73 to 93. In the travels of a professor of theology at Glasgow [Gilbert Burnet], from the primitive and episcopal loyalty, through Italy, Geneva, etc. to the desposing doctrine, under papistico-planatico-prelatico colours at Salisbury. [*anon.*]

[*In* SAWBRIDGE (G.) Collection of papers. 8°. *London, G. Sawbridge*, 1712, pp. 176–185].

Teniers (David). Schilder-thooneel, in 't welck vertoont worden italiaensche principale schilderijen, die hy met sijne handt gheteeckent ende in 't coper doen snijden heeft. 4 p. l. 245 pl. portrait. fol. *Brvssel, avctevr*, 1660.

Tennent (*Rev.* Gilbert). Twenty three sermons upon the chief end of man, the divine authority of the sacred scriptures, the being and attributes of God, and the doctrine of the trinity, preached at Philadelphia, 1743. 465 pp. 2 l. 4°. *Philadelphia, W. Bradford*, 1744.

Tennessee (*The society of the Army of the*). Report of the proceedings of the third annual meeting of the Society of the army of the Tennessee, held at Chicago, Ill. dec. 15 & 16, 1868. 126 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, C. Clark*, 1869.

Tenney (Sanborn). Natural history. A manual of zoology for schools, colleges and the general reader. Revised ed. xii, 541, 29 pp. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1872.

Tennyson (Alfred). The princess; a medley. 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co.* 1848.

Teone, 1862. *See* **Rusco**, [*pseudon.*]

Teoria y practica del arte de la fotografia, 1862. *See* **Anthony** (E.)

Terentia; a novel. By the author of the platonic guardian, &c. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 211 pp; 2 p. l. 214 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hookham & J. Carpenter*, 1791.

Terentius Afer (Publius). Andria Adelphique. Ex editione westerhoviana. Accedunt notæ anglicæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. 186 pp. 16°. *Bostonia, Perkins & Marvin*, 1839.

Teresa de Jesus (*Saint, born* Cepeda). Obras escogidas, precedidas de su vida por fray Diego de Yepes, publicadas bajo la direccion de don E. de Ochoa. 2 v. in 1. xvi, 301 pp; 538 pp. 8°. *Paris, Baudry*, 1847.

[COLECCION de autores españoles, v. 17].

CONTENTS.

Vida de santa Teresa de Jesus.
Libro llamado camino de perfeccion que escribio para sus monjas.
Avisos para sus monjas.
Libro llamado castillo interior ó las moradas, escribido para sus monjas.
Cartas.

——— The letters of saint Teresa. Translated from the spanish, by the rev. John Dalton. xxii, 289 pp. 1 fac-sim. 12°. *London, Catholic publishing and bookselling co.* 1860.

——— The way of perfection, and conceptions of divine love. Translated from the spanish, by the rev. John Dalton. xxi, 274 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1852.

Terhune (*Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes). Helen Gardner's wedding-day; or, colonel Floyd's wards. A battle summer. By Marion Harland, [*pseudon.*] 382 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1870.

——— True as steel. A novel. By Marion Harland. [*pseudon.*] 350 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

Ternaux-Compans (Henri). Notice sur la colonie de la Nouvelle Suède. 2 p. l. 29 pp. 1 map folded. 8°. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1843.

——— Notice sur les imprimeries qui existent ou ont existé en Europe. 2 p. l. 146 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1843.

——— The same. Supplément. 20 pp. 8°. *Paris, Giraudet & Jouaust*, 1849.

[*With his* Notice sur les imprimeries, etc.]

——— The same. Nouvelles additions à la Notice sur les imprimeries. 19 pp. 8°. *Paris, P. Jannet*, 1849.

[*With his* Notice sur les imprimeries, etc.]

Tertullianus (Quintus Septimius Florens). The writings of Tertullian. v. 3. With the extant works of Victorinus and Commodianus. Edited by the rev. Alexander Roberts, d. d. and James Donaldson, ll. d. xix, 514 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1870.

[ANTE-NICENE christian library, v. 18.]

Tesoro di varj segreti, e rimedj provati contra il male contagioso de' buoi. Con due dissertazioni, e una lettera di medici illustri circa le cagioni interne, ed esterne, e la cura del medesimo. Colla giunta di molti rimedj, e ricordi per la peste, ò contagio degli uomini, per i mali de' cavali, e per varie altre malattie del corpo umano, et in fine per quelle cagionate del mal francese. [*anon.*] 16 p. l. 160 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Venezia, G. Albrizzi*, 1712.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Bonfigli (Onofrio). Lettera scritta ail di primo di maggio dell' anno 1711, in occasione del contagio pestilenziale di Polonia. 6 p. l.
Bosco (Hippolito). Diario overo breve trattato del modo, che si deve tenere per conservarsi sano ne' tempi contagiosi. pp. 49–62.
Castagno (Giacomo Giovanni Paolo). Reggimento contra peste, per conservare i sani, & curare gl'infermi. pp. 63–68.
Fantasio (Francesco). De febre contagiosa, quae in veronensi agro & tota fere veneta ditione boves solum, & invencas exercuit, & exercet dissertatio. pp. 1–18.
Infirmita (Le) che patiscono i caualli, col modo di curarle & sanarle. pp. 37–48.
Magati (Cesare). Rimedio provato nell' ultimo contagio d Italia, tanto negl'animali bovini, quanto negli uomini. pp. 30–31.
Mazini (Giovanni Battista). Lettera intorno alla corente epidemia contagiosa de' buoi sul Bressiano, co' rimedj. pp. 19–28.
Rimedii cavati da un libro antico contro la peste. pp. 113–151.
Rimedj cordiali, e bezoartici per preservarsi dalla peste. pp. 71–112.

Teste (Alphonse, *m. d.*) A homœopathic treatise on the diseases of children. Translated from the french by Emma H. Côté. 342 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Anderson, Wilstach & Keys*, 1854.

Testimony (The) of the poets. [Theology in verse. *anon.*] 360 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1854.

Teyler's museum, *Haarlem.* Musée Teyler. Catalogue systématique de la collection paléontologique. Par T. C. Winkler. 2 p. l. viii, 697 pp. 8°. *Harlem, héritiers Loosjes*, 1863–67. s.

Thacher (James, *m. d.*) The american orchardist; or a practical treatise on the culture and management of apple and other fruit trees, with observations on the diseases to which they are liable, and their remedies. To which is added the most approved method of manufacturing and preserving cider, and also wine from apple juice and currants. 2d ed. 236 pp. 12°. *Plymouth, Mass. E. Collier*, 1825.

Thalheimer (M. E.) A manual of ancient history. 376 pp. 6 pl. 6 maps. 8°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1872].

Thatcher (B. B.) Traits of the tea party; being a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, one of the last of its survivors; with a history of that transaction; reminiscences of the massacre, and the siege, and other stories of old times. By a Bostonian. [*anon.*] 265 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1835.

Thayer (*Rev.* Elihu). The faithful watchman.—A sermon preached at the ordination of the rev. Peter Sanborn, [in Reading], june 9, 1790. 37 pp. 8°. *Newburyport*, [*Mass.*] *J. Mycall*, 1790.

Thayer (Eugene). A festival cantata; the words chiefly from the psalms. The music by Eugene Thayer. Op. 13. 100 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1872].

Thayer (*Rev.* E. W.) Calvary and its victim. With an introductory essay, by rev. E. N. Kirk. 262 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1850.

Thayer (*Mrs.* J.) Passion and other tales. 252 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. French*, 1846.

Thayer (Nathaniel, *d. d.*) The preaching and practice of the apostles recommended as a model for the ministers of Christ. A sermon, preached at the ordination of rev. Elihu Whitcomb, in Pepperellborough. 22 pp. 8°. *Portland, E. Titcomb*, 1799.

——— A sermon, delivered on the day of fasting, humiliation & prayer, april 2, 1795. 20 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Belknap*, 1795.

Thayer (*Rev.* Thomas Baldwin). Over the river: or, pleasant walks into the valley of shadows, and beyond: a book of consolations. 272 pp. 12°. *Boston, Tompkins & co.* 1864.

Thayer (William Makepeace, *d. d.*) Merry christmas. A christmas present for children and youth. 104 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, Stone & Halpine*, 1854. s.

——— Spots in our feast of charity. With an introduction, by Jacob Ide, d. d. 240 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1854.
Note.—Superscribed "A book for the times."

——— A youth's history of the rebellion, [v. 3], from the battle of Murfreesboro' to the massacre at Fort Pillow. Engd. tit. 336 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Walker, Fuller & co.* 1866.

——— The same, [v. 4], from the massacre at Fort Pillow to the end. 368 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Walker, Fuller & co.* 1866.

Théâtre espagnol, 1770. *See* **Linguet** (S. N. H.)

Theatrical (The) inquisitor; or literary mirror. By Cerberus, [*pseudon.* A monthly]. From september, 1812. v. 1. 8°. *London, Sherwood, Neely & Jones*, 1812.

——— The same. The theatrical inquisitor, and monthly mirror. v. 2–16. 15 v. 8°. *London, for the proprietors, by C. Chapple*, 1813–19.

Note.—v. 15 entitled "The theatrical inquisitor" only.

——— The same. The theatrical inquisitor. New series. v. 1. 8°. *London, for the proprietors, by C. Chapple*, 1820.

Note.—Wanting title page and index. The work ends abruptly with the number for november, 1820.

Thegan. La vie de Louis le debonnaire, empereur, 815–840. Traduite par **L. Cousin.**

[*In* COUSIN (L.) Histoire de l'empire d'occident. 16°. *Paris, R. Pepie*, 1689. pp. 138–316].

Théleur (E. A.) Letters on dancing, reducing this elegant and healthful exercise to easy scientific principles. 2d ed. 4 p. l. viii, 104 pp. 4 l. music, 24 pl. 4°. *London, author*, 1832.

Thelwall (*Rev.* Algernon Sydney). Sermons, chiefly on subjects connected with the present state and circumstances of the world. xv, 510 pp. 8°. *London, R. B. Seely & W. Burnside*, 1833.

Theocritus, Bion, *and* **Moschus.** Theocriti, Bionis et Moschi carmina bucolica ex recensione L. C. Valckenaerii. Varias codd. mss. lectiones adjecit Thomas Gaisford. 2 v. in 1. 430 pp; 216 pp. 8°. *Oxonii, e typographeo clarendoniano*, 1816–20.

[GAISFORD (T.) Poetae graeci minores, v. 2].

——— ——— ——— *and* **Simmias.** Theocriti syracvsii idyllia et epigrammata. Moschi, Bionis, Simmii opera quae exstant. 8 p. l. 319 pp. 16°. [*Heidelbergae*], *e typographia H. Commelini*, 1596.

Theodelinda [*pseudon.*] *See* **Kelsey** (*Mrs.* Charles E.)

Theodoretus. Histoire de l'église, [a. d. 1–403. Traduite du grec]. 406 pp. 4 l. 16°. *Paris, D. Foucault*, 1686.

[COUSIN (L.) Histoire de l'église, v. 4].

Theologia germanica. [*anon.*] Edited by dr. Pfeiffer from the only complete manuscript yet known. Translated from the german by Susanna Winkworth. lxxii, 203 pp. 12°. *Andover*, [*Mass.*] *W. F. Draper*, 1856.

Theologiæ pacificae itemque mysticae, idea brevior, 1702. [*anon.*] *See* **Poiret** (Pierre).

Theophania: or severall modern histories represented by way of romance; and politickly discours'd upon; by an english person of quality. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 206 pp. 4°. *London, T. Newcomb for T. Heath*, 1655.

Theophilus *episcopus antiochenus.* Των εν αγιοις πατρος ημων Θεοφιλου Αντιοχειων επισκοπου προς Αυτολυκον βιβλια γ'. S. Theophili episcopi antiocheni ad Autolycum libri iii. Engd. tit. 5 p. l. 290 pp. 3 l. 18°. *Oxonii, e theatro sheldoniano*, 1684.

Theophilus Insulanus (*pseudon?*) *and others.* A treatise on the second sight, dreams and apparitions: and a short dissertation on the mischievous effects of loose principles. Edinburgh, 1763. [Reprint]. xxviii, 228 pp. 12°. [*Glasgow, J. Wylie & co.* 1819].

Note.—A second title on page 3, Treatises on the second sight. By Theophilus Insulanus, rev. mr. Frazer, mr. Martin, and John Aubrey. 1819.

Theophrastus. Μετα τα φυσικα.

[*In* ARISTOTELES. Opera. fol. *Venetiis, Aldus Manutius*, 1497. v. 4, ff. 117–121*b*].

——— Περι πυρος· περι ανεμων· περι λιθων.

[*In* ARISTOTELES. Opera. fol. *Venetiis*, 1497. v. 2, ff. 236–260*b*].

Theophylactus, *simocatta.* Histoire de l'empereur Maurice, [582–602], traduite du grec par **L. Cousin.**

[*In* COUSIN (L.) Histoire de Constantinople. 16°. *Paris, D. Foucault*, 1685. v. 3, pp. 103–334].

Theopold (Ludwig). Kritische untersuchungen über die quellen zur angelsæchsischen geschichte des achten jahrhunderts mit besonderer rücksicht auf die zeit kœnig Offa's. Inauguraldissertation. 128 pp. 8°. *Lemgo, F. L. Wagener*, 1872.

Theorianus. Διαλεξις Θεωριανου ὀρθοδοξου, προς τον καθολικον των Αρμενιων. Theoriani orthodoxi, cvm catholico Armeniorum colloquium.

[*In* LÖWENKLAU (Johann). Legatio imp. Caesaris Comneni ad Armenios. 16°. *Basilcae, P. Perna*, 1578. pp. 1–195].

Thesavrvs thevtonicæ linguæ. Schat der nederduytscher spraken. Inhoudende niet alleene de nederduytsche woorden, maer oock verscheyden redenen eñ manieren van spreken, vertaelt ende ouergeset int françois ende latijn. Thresor du langage bas-alman dict vulgairemēt flameng, traduict en françois & en latin. [*anon.*] 4°. *Antverpiæ, ex officina C. Plantini*, 1573.

Theta. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Henderson** (Julia Putnam).

Theune (Friedrich Heinrich). Index triplex autorum, verborum, rerum in Ideam

Theune (Friedrich Heinrich)—continued.
systematis antiquitatis literariæ Jacobi Friderici Reimmanni.

[*In* Reimmann (J. F.) Idea system. antiq. lit. 16°. *Hildesheim*, 1718. Part 1, 341.]

Thibaudeau (Antoine Claire, *comte de*). La Bohême. Roman historique. 2 v. 2 p. l. xiii, 476 pp; 2 p. l. 508 pp. 8°. *Paris, Paulin*, 1834.

Thieme (Friedrich Eduard). Lehrbuch zur niedern geometrie. 1ter theil. Planimetrie. 2 p. l. 164 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *Plauen, A. Schröter*, 1847.

Note.—Imperfect; 2ter theil, 1850, wanting.

Thienemann (Friedrich August Ludwig, *editor*). *See* **Rhea.** Zeitschrift für ornithologie, [etc.] 1846–49.

Third class (The) book; comprising reading lessons, for young scholars. 2d ed. greatly improved. [*anon.*] 216 pp. 16°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1828.

Thirlwall (Connop, *d. d.*) An account of the controversy respecting the origin of the three first gospels since bishop Marsh's dissertation.

[*In* Schleiermacher (Friedrich E. D.) A critical essay on the gospel of st. Luke. 8°. *London, J. Taylor*, 1825. pp. v–cliv].

Tholuck (*Dr.* A. *i. e.* Friedrich August Gottfreu). Die bergpredigt ausgelegt. 4te grösztentheils umgearbeitete aufl. vii, 479 pp. 8°. *Gotha, F. A. Perthes*, 1856.

——— Vermischte schriften grösztentheils apologetischen inhalts. 2 v. in 1. viii, 464 pp; 2 l. 478 pp. 8°. *Hamburg, F. Perthes*, 1839.

——— Guido and Julius; or, sin and the propitiator, exhibited in the true consecration of the sceptic. Translated from the german, by J. E. Ryland. 238 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1854.

Thomas (*Rev.* Abel C. *editor*). The christian helper: or, gospel sermons. Issued by direction of the general convention of universalists, [1855]. 344 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, G. Collins*, 1857.

——— The gospel liturgy. 1857. *See* **Universalist** church.

Thomas (Elijah L.) An abridged genealogy of the Olmstead family of New England. 1 p. l. 30 pp. 16°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1869.

Thomas (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). Pylades and Corinna: or, memoirs of the lives, amours, and writings of Richard Gwinnett, esq. and mrs. Elizabeth Thomas. Consisting of letters, and miscellaneous pieces, in prose and verse, which passed between them during a courtship of above sixteen years. Faithfully published from their original manuscripts. Attested by sir Edward Northey, knight. [Also], the life of Corinna. Written by herself. 2d ed. [v. 1]. 352 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, E. Curll*, 1736.

Thomas (*Mrs.* Elizabeth)—continued.

——— The same. v. 2. The honourable lovers: or, the second and last volume of Pylades and Corinna. Being the remainder of love letters, and other pieces, (in verse and prose,) which passed between Richard Gwinnett, esq. and mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, jun. [Also], a collection of familiar letters, between Corinna, mr. Norris, capt. Hemington, lady Chudleigh, lady Packington &c. All faithfully published from their original manuscripts. [1st ed.] ii–xv, 268, 96 pp. 8°. *London*, 1732.

Thomas (*Capt.* George Powell). Views of Simla. Engd. tit. 2 p. l. 11, ii pp. 23 pl. *London, Dickinson & co.* [1846].

Thomas (H. J.) One hundred short sermons. Being a plain and familiar exposition of the apostles' creed; the lord's prayer; the angelical salutation; the commandments of God; the precepts of the church; the seven sacraments; and the seven deadly sins. Translated from the french, by rev. G. A. Hamilton. 491 pp. 12°. *Louisville, Ky. Webb & Levering*, 1859.

Thomas (Jerry, *pseudon?*) The bar-tender's guide; a complete cyclopædia of plain and fancy drinks. [Also], a manual for the manufacture of cordials, liquors, fancy syrups, &c. Containing over 600 valuable recipes. By Christian Schultz. 244 pp. 12°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1862.

Thomas (John, *m. d.*) A brief exposition of the prophecy of Daniel. 127 pp. 8°. *New York, E. O. Jenkins for author*, 1869.

[*With his* Eureka, v. 3].

——— Chronikon hebraikon; or, the chronology of the scriptures: as contained in their historic and prophetic numbers and dates. 40 pp. 8°. *New York, E. O. Jenkins for author*, 1866.

[*With his* Eureka, v. 2].

——— Elpis Israel: being an exposition of the kingdom of God, with reference to the time of the end, and the age to come. 3d ed. xxxi, 413 pp. 8°. *Mott Haven, N. Y. author*. 1859.

Thomas (John, *m. d.*)—continued.

——— Eureka: an exposition of the apocalypse. [Also], a brief exposition of the prophecy of Daniel. 3 v. 8°. *New York, the author*, 1866–69.

Note.—v. 1 is of the 2d ed. *West Hoboken, N. J. author*, 1869.

Thomas (John, *of Madrid, N. Y.*) The universal standard of right. 33 pp. 8°. *Washington, D. C., H. Taylor*, 1866.

Thomas (Joseph, *m. d.*) A comprehensive medical dictionary. With an appendix, comprising a complete list of all the more important articles of the materia medica. With the necessary directions for writing latin prescriptions, etc. 704 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.

Thomas (J. J. *editor.*) *See* **Rural** affairs: [etc.] v. 6, 1872.

Thomas (S. A. *teacher*). A key to First lessons in book-keeping. [73] pp. sq. 18°. *New Haven, S. Babcock, and Durrie & Peck*, [1843].

Thomas (Theodore Gaillard, *m. d.*) A practical treatise on the diseases of women. 3d ed. xx, 33–784 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1872.

Thomason (*Rev.* D. R.) Fashionable amusements; with a review of rev. dr. Bellows' lecture on the theatre. 230 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1857.

Thompson (Augustus Charles, *d. d.*) The better land; or, the believer's journey and future home. 244 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1854.

Thompson (Daniel G.) A first latin book, introductory to Cæsar's commentaries on the gallic war. ix, 215 pp. 12°. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co.* 1872.

Thompson (Daniel Pierce). The doomed chief; or, two hundred years ago. [*anon.*] 473 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Bradley*, 1860.

——— Gaut Gurley; or, the trappers of Umbagog. A tale of border life. vi, 360 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Bradley*, 1860.

——— The Green mountain boys: a historical tale of the early settlement of Vermont. By the author of 'May Martin,' [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. 246 pp; 290 pp. 12°. *Montpelier, E. P. Walton & sons*, 1839.

——— May Martin, and other tales of the Green mountains. By the author of "Green mountain boys," [etc. *anon.*] New ed. 380 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1852.

Thompson (Daniel Pierce)—continued.

——— The rangers; or, the tory's daughter. A tale illustrative of the revolutionary history of Vermont, and the northern campaign of 1777. By the author of "The Green mountain boys." [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 155 pp; 174 pp. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1851.

Thompson (*Capt.* Erasmus). Local marine board examination for officers in the mercantile marine service. And a series of explanatory lectures on navigation and astronomical terms. 153, 18 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1870.

Thompson (Francis Benjamin, *editor*). *See* **Universal** (The) decorator, v. 1–5, 1858–60.

Thompson (George, *of Oberlin, O.*) Prison life and reflections: or a narrative of the arrest, trial, imprisonment, [etc.] of [Alanson] Work, [James E.] Burr and [George] Thompson, for attempting to aid some slaves to liberty. 417 pp. 16°. *Oberlin, J. M. Fitch*, 1847.

Thompson (*Rev.* Hugh Miller). "Copy." Essays from an editor's drawer, on religion, literature, and life. 360 pp. 12°. *Hartford, M. H. Mallory*, 1872.

Thompson (James B.) Mental arithmetic, or first lessons in numbers. 6th ed. 108 pp. 18°. *Auburn, [N. Y.] J. C. Derby & co.* [1846].

Thompson (Joseph Parish, *d. d.*) The christian graces. A series of lectures on 2 Peter i, 5–12. 280 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1859.

——— Love and penalty; or, eternal punishment consistent with the fatherhood of God. 358 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1860.

——— Memoir of rev. David Tappan Stoddard, missionary to the nestorians. 422 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.* 1858.

——— Stray meditations; or voices of the heart, in joy and in sorrow. 228 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1852.

Thompson (Julia Carrie). Trye's year among the Hindoos. 320 pp. 11 pl. 1 map. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Thompson (Mortimer M.) The history and records of the Elephant club; compiled from authentic documents now in pos-

Thompson (Mortimer M.)—continued.
session of the Zoölogical society. By Knight Russ Ockside, m. d. [*pseudon.*] and Q. K. Philander Doesticks, p. b. [*pseudon.*] 321 pp. 12°. *New York, Livermore & Rudd*, 1856.

Thompson (Nathaniel). A choice collection of 180 loyal songs, all of them written since the two late plots (viz.) the horrid Salamanca plot in 1678, and the fanatical conspiracy in 1683. Intermixt with some new love songs. [Also], the musical notes to each song. [By N. T.] The 3d ed. with many additions. 6 p. l. 372 pp. 16°. *London, N. T[hompson]*, 1685.

Thompson (William T.) Major Jones's courtship: detailed, with other scenes, incidents, and adventures, in a series of letters, by himself. [*pseudon.*] 2d ed. With illustrations by Darley. 200 pp. 12 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1844.

——— The same. Revised and enlarged. [Also], thirteen humorous sketches. 285 pp. 16 pl. portrait. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Thompson (Zadock). The youth's assistant in theoretick and practical arithmetick. 2d ed. with corrections and additions. 164 pp. 8°. *Woodstock, Vt. D. Watson*, 1826.

Thoms (P. P.) A dissertation on the ancient chinese vases of the Shang dynasty, from 1743 to 1496, b. C. 63 pp. 8°. *London, the author*, 1851.

Thomson (Andrew, *d. d.*) An address to christian parents on the religious education of their children. 3d ed. 108 pp. 18°. *Edinburgh, for W. Blackwood*, 1821.
[*With his* The young warned, etc.]

——— Sermons and sacramental exhortations. lxii, 517 pp. portrait. 8°. *Edinburgh, for W. Whyte & co.* 1831.

——— The young warned against the enticements of sinners, in two discourses on Proverbs i. 10. 2d ed. 106 pp. 18°. *Edinburgh, for W. Blackwood*, 1816.

Thomson (Edward, *d. d. bishop of Portsca*). Evidences of revealed religion. v, 327 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1872.

Thomson (James). The seasons. With his last corrections, additions, and improvements. New ed. 1 p. l. xii, 162 pp. 18°. *London*, 1791.

Thomson (James)—continued.
——— The same. With the life of the author, by dr. Samuel Johnson. 192 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Bioren, for B. & J. Johnson*, 1801.

——— Tancrède et Sigismonde, tragédie. [Traduite avec une notice sur l'auteur et sur ses ouvrages, par P. de Barante].
[*In* CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE des théâtres étrangers. 8°. *Paris, Ladvocat*, 1822. v. 4, pp. 1–154].

Thomson (James Bates, *ll. d.*) Arithmetical analysis; or, higher mental arithmetic, for advanced classes. 192 pp. 16°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney*, 1855.

——— Higher arithmetic; or the science and application of numbers. 398 pp. 12°. *New York, M. H. Newman & co.* 1848.

——— A key to Higher arithmetic. 88 pp. 12°. *New York, M. H. Newman & co.* 1848.

——— Practical arithmetic: also, illustrating the principles of cancellation. xii, 9–336 pp. 16°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1846.

——— A key to Practical arithmetic. 68 pp. 16°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1846.

——— The same. 164 pp. 16°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney*, 1854.

——— Thomson's first lessons.—Mental arithmetic, or first lessons in numbers. For children. 6th ed. 108 pp. 16°. *Auburn, [N. Y.] J. C. Derby & co.* [1846].

——— Thomson's new graded series. In three books. 16 and 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1873.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. New mental arithmetic. 144 pp. 16°.
v. 2. New rudiments of arithmetic. 208 pp. 16°.
v. 3. New practical arithmetic. 384 pp. 12°.

Thomson (Richard). Diatriba de amissione et intercisione gratiæ, et jvstificationis. 83, 48–126 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Lvgdvni Batavorvm, I. Patius*, 1616.
Note.—Erroneously paged, the figures 84 having been transposed (48) and the subsequent pagination continued from the transposed form.

Thomson (Thomas, *editor*). Registrum honoris de Morton. A series of ancient charters of the earldom of Morton, with other original papers. [Printed under the superintendence of Thomas Thomson, assisted by Alexander Macdonald; completed, with a preface, by Cosmo Innes]. 2 v. xcix, 203 pp. 2 fac-sim; 10 p. l. 361 pp. 3 fac-sim. 4°. *Edinburgh, [Bannatyne club]*, 1853. 8.
[BANNATYNE club publications, no. 94].

Thomson (William, *ll. d.*) Letters from Scandinavia, on the past and present state

Thomson (William, *ll. d.*)—continued.

of the northern nations of Europe. [*anon.*] 2 v. xvi, 471 pp; xii, 475 pp. 8°. *London, G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1796.

Thorell (T. *ph. d.*) On european spiders. Part i. Review of the european genera of spiders, preceded by some observations on zoological nomenclature. 1 p. l. xxiv, 242 pp. 4°. *Upsala*, 1869–70. s.

Note.—From the "Nova acta regiæ societatis scientiarum upsaliensis."

——— Remarks on synonyms of european spiders. Nos. 1–2. 1–228 pp. 8°. *Upsala, C. J. Lindström*, 1870–71. s.

Thornbury (George Walter). A tour round England. 2 v. 4 p. l. 326 pp. 1 pl; 3 p. l. 310 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1870.

Thornton (G. S.) The melodist, comprising a selection of the most favourite english, scotch, and irish songs, arranged for the voice, flute, or violin. 2 v. in 1. vi, 258 pp; 120 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. Singleton*, 1820.

Thornton (Robert John, *m. d.*) The british flora; or, genera and species of british plants: arranged after the reformed sexual system. Text, 5 v. in 1; atlas, 1 v. 8°. *London, for the author*, 1812.

Thornton (The) family. [*anon.*] 153 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, 1837.

Thornwell (James H. *d. d.*) Discourses on truth. Delivered in the chapel of the South Carolina college. 328 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1855.

Thoroton (Robert, *m. d.*) Thoroton's history of Nottinghamshire: republished, with large additions, by John Throsby. 2d ed. 3 v. (containing 99 pl.) 4°. *Nottingham, G. Burbage*, 1790–93.

Note.—This is the ed. to which have been prefixed engraved titles bearing the imprint: "London, B. & I. White, 1797."

Thorpe (Thomas Bangs). The mysteries of the backwoods; or, sketches of the southwest: including character, scenery, and rural sports. Illustrations by Darley. 190 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1846.

Thousand (The) dollar prize series. 13 v. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1872–73.

CONTENTS.

CLARKE (*Mrs.* H. S.) The marble preacher.
DUNNING (*Mrs.* A. K.) Grace Avery's influence.
EASTMAN (J. A.) Striking for the right.
EDSON (N. I.) Silent Tom.
ERICKSON (D. S.) The Wadsworth boys.
HOPKINS (G.) Ralph's possession.
MUDGE (Z. A.) The luck of Alden farm.

Thousand (The) dollar prize series—cont'd.

NEWBURY (*Mrs.* F. E.) Coming to the light.
OLCOTT (E. M.) Margaret Worthington.
PORTER (*Mrs.* A. E.) Sunset mountain.
PRATT (I. L.) Evening rest.
——— Walter Macdonald; or, aunt Kitty's legacy.
WOOLSON (C. F.) The old stone house. By A. March. [*pseudon.*]

Thrall (*Rev.* Homer S.) History of methodism in Texas. 210 pp. 12°. *Houston, E. H. Cushing*, 1872.

Thresher (Leonard). The family physician, nurse's guide, and farmer's horse and cattle doctor, in three parts. 406 pp. 8°. *Montpelier, Argus and patriot job printing office*, 1871.

Throsby (John). Thoroton's history of Nottinghamshire: with additions, 1790–93. *See* **Thoroton** (R.)

Thrown together. A story by the author of 'Misunderstood.' [*anon.*] 2d ed. 2 v. 3 p. l. 291 pp; iv, 392 pp. 16°. *London, R. Bentley & son*, 1872.

Thucydides. Histoire de la guerre du Péloponnèse. [A. C. 431–411. Traduite par P. C. Lévesque. Avec une notice biographique, par J. A. C. Buchon].

[*In* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Œuvres complètes de Thucydides et de Xénophon. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez*, 1836. pp. 1–292].

——— The same. The history of the peloponnesian war; according to the text of L. Dindorf; with notes. By John J. Owen. [Gr.] xi, 683 pp. 1 map. 12°. *New-York, Leavitt, Trow & co.* 1848.

Thurlston tales; by the author of "Tales of a voyager to the Arctic ocean." [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 214 pp; 2 p. l. 234 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart*, 1835.

Tice (John H.) Over the plains, on the mountains; or, Kansas, Colorado, and the Rocky mountains; agriculturally, mineralogically and æsthetically described. 262, iv pp. 8°. *St. Louis, "Industrial age" printing co.* 1872.

Ticknor (Almon). The columbian calculator; being a concise and practical system of decimal arithmetic. 180 pp. 18°. *New York, W. E. Dean*, 1839.

——— The same. 3d ed. 264 pp. 12°. *Pottsville, (Pa.) B. Bannan*, 1848.

Ticknor (Caleb, *m. d.*) The philosophy of living; or, the way to enjoy life and its comforts. 1 p. l. 334 pp. 18°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1836.

Ticknor (George). Life of William Hickling Prescott. 1 p. l. x, 491 pp. 2 pl. portrait. 4°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1864.

Tiedemann (Friedrich) *and* **Gmelin** (Leopold). Recherches expérimentales, physiologiques et chimiques, sur la digestion, considérée dans les quatre classes d'animaux vertébrés. Traduites de l'allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 2 parts in 1 v. xxiv, 417 pp; 2 p. l. 326 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1827.

Tiemann (George, *& co.*) The american armamentarium chirurgicum. A representation of modern, chiefly american, patterns of surgical instruments. 9 l. 41 pl. fol. *New York, Carle & Grener*, 1872.

Tighe Lyfford. A novel. [*anon.*] 270 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Miller*, 1859.

Til (Salomon van). Commentarius de tabernaculo Mosis, ad Exod. xxv.–xxx. et zoologia sacra. Curante Hermanno van de Wall, qui in praefatione historiam vitae clariss. auctoris, & indicem librorum ab eo editorum & ineditorum texuit, et suam dissertationem de pileis sive tiaris sacerdotum et pontificum hebraeorum addidit. [457] pp. 8 l. 2 pl. 4°. *Dordraci, apud T. & C. J. Goris, & Amstelædami, apud J. Boom*, 1714.

——— Dissertationes philologico-theologicae multum partem ante ineditae. 8 p. l. 702 pp. 2 l. 4°. *Lugduni Batavorum, I. Severinus*, 1719.

CONTENTS.

Tractatus de situ paradisi terrestris. 216 pp. 7 l.
Dissertatio paradoxa historico-chronologica de anno, mense et die nati Christi. Annus, mensis atque dies mortis Herodis eruuntur. 8 p. l. 255 pp. 4 l.
Dissertationes [minores] chronologico-theologicae selectiores. 128 pp. 4 l.
Acta apostolorum ad annales revocata. 56 pp. 2 l.

——— Methodus concionandi: illustrata commentariis & exemplis. Quibus additae sunt ejusdem auctoris bibliotheca theologica, et aliæ dissertationes. 10 p. l. [577] pp. 7 l. 4°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud J. van Poolsum*, 1717.

——— Opus analyticum, comprehendens introductionem in sacram scripturam, ad Job. Henrici Heideggeri Enchiridion biblicum *ἱερομνημονικον* concinnatum. 2 v. 8 p. l. 881 pp; 1 p. l. 763 pp. 4°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud J. van Poolsum*, 1720.

——— Phosphorus propheticus seu Mosis & Habakuki vaticinia novo ad istius cauticum & hujus librum propheticum commentario illustrata, & cum justa rerum historia accuratius collata. Hisce accedit dissertatio paradoxa theologico-chronologica de anno, mensè & die nati Christi. 10 p. l. 616 pp. 22 p. l. 256 pp. 4 l. 4°.

Til (Salomon van)—continued.

Lugduni-Batavorum, apud J. Luchtmans, 1700.

——— The same. Mosis, Habakuki, & Malachiae vaticinia, novo analytico ad istius cauticum, & horum libros propheticos commentario absolutissimo illustrata, & cum justa rerum historia accuratius collata & demonstrata. Duobus tomis distincta. 9 p. l. 616 pp. 14 l. 4°. *Lugduni Batavorum, excudit I. Severinus*, 1719.

Note.—With a bastard title, Operum analyticorum volumen praecipuum.

Till Eulenspiegel. *See* **Eulenspiegel** (Till).

Tillard (John). Future rewards and punishments believed by the ancients; particularly the philosophers. Wherein some objections of the rev. mr. Warburton, in his Divine legation of Moses, are considered. [Also], an address to free-thinkers. [*anon.*] x, 230 pp. 8°. *London, M. Steen*, 1740.

Tillemont (Louis Sébastien Le Nain de). Histoire des empereurs, et des autres princes qui ont regné durant les six premiers siècles de l'égliise, de leurs guerres contre les juifs, des écrivains profanes, & des personnes les plus illustres de leurs temps. Justifiée par les citations des auteurs originaux. Avec des notes. 1e ed. de Venise revuë & corrigée. 6 v. 4°. *Venise, F. Pitteri*, 1732–39.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Depuis Auguste jusqu'à Vitellius & la ruine de Jerusalem.
v. 2. Depuis Vespasien jusqu'à Pertinax. [70–193].
v. 3. Depuis Severe jusqu'à l'élection de Diocletien. [193–284].
v. 4. Depuis Severe jusqu'à Jovien. [284–363, ou la fin de l'empire romain].
v. 5. Depuis Valentien I. jusqu'à Honoré. [364–423].
v. 6. Depuis Theodose II. jusqu'a Anastase. [408–491].

Tillet (Auguste). Treatise on the dental art. *See* **Maury** (J. C. F. *pseudon.*)

Tillotson (John, *d. d.*) The works of dr. John Tillotson. [Sermons]. 10 v. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. Ruddiman & co.* [*etc.*] 1772.

Note.—There is a full index to the whole work at the end of v. 10.

Tilton (S. W.) Songs for our darlings. By uncle Willis. [*pseudon.* A selection]. 224 pp. sq. 12°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* [1872].

Tilton (Warren) *and* **Crafts** (William A.) Trifleton papers. By Trifle and the editor. [*pseudon.*] 310 pp. 12°. *Boston, Whittemore, Niles & Hall*, 1856.

"Time (The) of the end;" a prophetic period, developing, as predicted, an increase

"**Time** (The) of the end"—continued.
of knowledge respecting the prophecies and periods that foretell the end. Also, "our present position in the prophetic calendar," by the rev. E. B. Elliott; lectures on the nature and nearness of the advent, by the rev. John Cumming, d. d. lectures on the new heavens and new earth, by dr. Chalmers, dr. Hitchcock, and John Wesley; and the testimony of more than one hundred witnesses against the modern Whitbyan theory of a millenium before the advent. By a congregationalist. [*anon.*] 408 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

Times (The). [London daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 4 v. fol. *London,* [*F. Goodlake,* 1872].

——— Index to the Times newspaper. Jan. to dec. 1872. [Quarterly]. 4 v. sm. 4°. *London, S. Palmer,* 1872.

Timm (H. C. *editor*). The Beethoven collection of sacred music, 1855; also, 1857. *See* **Ives** (E. *jr.*) **Alpers** (W.) *and* **Timm.**

Tincker (Mary Agnes). The house of Yorke. By M. A. T. [*anon.*] 261 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, Catholic publication society,* 1872.

Tindal (Matthew, *ll. d.*) Christianity as old as the creation: or the gospel, a republication of the religion of nature. 372 pp. 8°. *Newburgh, D. Denniston,* 1798.

Tindal (William). The life and selections from the writings of William Tindal.
[*In* Richmond (L.) *and others.* Fathers of the english church. 8°. *London, J. Hatchard,* 1807. v. 1, pp. 1–340].

Tinsley (*Mrs.* Charles). The priest of the Nile. A tale of ancient Egypt. 2 v. iv, 307 pp; 1 p. l. 267 pp. 12°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1841.

Tip top, and other stories, for youngest readers. With illustrations. [*anon.*] iv, 188 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey,* 1870.

Tirion (Isaak). Catalogus eener fraaije versameling van tekeningen. Verder een verzameling van prentkonst. Alles bij een versamelt en nagelaaten door I. Tirion. Welke verkogt zullen worden sept. 1769. 1 p. l. 155 pp. 12°. [*Amsterdam,* 1769].
[*With* Tolling (Ægidius Laurens). Catalogus van een kabinet, etc. 1768].

Tissandier (Gaston). Aerial travels.
[*In* Glaisher (James). Travels in the air. 8°. *London,* 1871. pp. 231–398].

Tissanier (Joseph, *s. J.*) Relation dv voyage dv p. Ioseph Tissanier, depuis la France iusqu'au royaume de Tunquin. Auec ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable dans cette mission, durant les années 1658. 1659. & 1660. 6 p. l. 352 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Martin,* 1663.
Note.—With the preface and table.

Tissanier (Joseph, *s. J.*)—continued.

Tissot (Pierre François). Histoire de Napoléon, rédigée d'après les papiers d'état, les documens officiels, les mémoires et les notes secrètes de ses contemporains; suivie d'un précis sur la famille Bonaparte. 2 v. 2 p. l. xlvii, 468 pp. 2 pl. portrait; 2 p. l. 488 pp. 2 pl. 2 portraits. 8°. *Paris, Delange-Taffin,* 1833.

Tobacco-leaf (The) publishing company. A directory of the tobacco trade, of the United States, Great Britain, and Germany. 1st year. 8°. *New York, Tobacco-leaf publishing co.* 1872–73.

Tobler (Titus, *editor*). Palæstinæ descriptiones ex sæculo iv. v. et vi. Itinerarium Burdigala Hierosolymam. [*anon.*] Peregrinatio s. Paulae, [auctore s. Hieronymo]. Eucherius de locis sanctis. Theodorus de situ terrae sanctae. Nach druck- und handschriften mit bemerkungen herausgegeben von T. Tobler. 1 p. l. 149 pp. 12°. *St. Gallen, Huber & comp.* 1869.

Tocqueville (Charles Alexis Henri Maurice Clérel de) *and* **Senior** (Nassau William). Correspondence and conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with Nassau William Senior from 1834 to 1859, edited by m. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. xvi, 275 pp; xii, 288 pp. 8°. *London, H. S. King & co.* 1872.

Todd (John, *d. d.*) The daughter at school. Engd. tit. xi, 256 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Northampton,* [*Mass.*] *Hopkins, Bridgman & co.* 1854.

——— The shorter catechism illustrated. v. 1. 246 pp. incl. 3 pl. 18°. *Northampton, J. H. Butler,* 1847.

——— The student's manual. New revised ed. [with] notes by the author, 18th ed. 402 pp. portrait. 12°. *Northampton, Hopkins, Bridgman & co.* 1854.

——— Summer gleanings: or sketches and incidents of a pastor's vacation. Collected and arranged by his daughter. 281 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Northampton, Hopkins, Bridgman & co.* 1852.

——— Truth made simple; being the first volume of a system of theology for children. Character of God. 424 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Northampton, J. H. Butler,* 1839.

Todd (John, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— The same. New ed. 424 pp. 18°. *Northampton, Mass. Hopkins, Bridgman & co.* 1856.

Todd (Sereno Edwards). The young farmer's manual. vi, 13–459 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, C. M. Saxton, Barker & co.* 1860.

Toderini (Giambattista *or* Giovanna Battista, *abate*). Letteratura turchesca. 3 v. 8°. *Venezia, G. Storti*, 1787.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Studj de' Turchi.
v. 2. Accademie bibliotheche de' Turchi. Catalogo della libreria del serraglio trasportato da Costantinopli a Venezia dall abate G. Toderini nell' anno 1786. [nella lingua turchesca].
v. 3. Tipografia de' Turchi.

——— The same. De la littérature des Turcs. Traduit de l'italien en françois, par mr. l'abbé de Cournand. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *Paris, Poinçot*, 1789.

Todleben (Eduard Ivanovitch). Die vertheidigung von Sebastopol. Nach authentischen quellen dargestellt unter leitung des gen.-lieut. Ed. v. Todleben. Uebersetzung aus dem russischen. 1ter theil. 2 v. 4°. Atlas, fol. *St. Petersburg, N. Thieblin & co.* 1864.

——— The same. 2ter theil. 2 v. 4°. Atlas, fol. *St. Petersburg, N. Thieblin & co.* 1869–72.

Tolfiño de san Miguel (Vincente). Derrotero de las costas de España en el océano Atlantico, y de las islas Azores ó Terceras. 1 p. l. xvii, 247 pp. 8°. *Madrid, la viuda de Ibarra*, 1789.

Note.—Printed as v. 2 of Derrotero de las cartas del Mediterraneo.

Tolling (Egidius Laurens). Catalogus van een fraay kabinet met konstige tekeningen: en een kleine verzameling van schilderyen en prenten. By een verzameld en nagelaten door Eg. L. Tolling. Verkogt zal worden nov. 1768. 94 pp. 8°. [*Amsterdam*, 1768].

Tolon (Miguel T.) The elementary spanish reader and translator. 156 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

Tom Tracy of Brier hill, 1862. *See* **Warner** (Eliza A.)

Tommasi (Girolamo). Sommario della storia di Lucca dall' anno 1004 sino al anno 1760, continuato sino all' anno 1799, e seguito da una scelta di documenti per cura di Carlo Minutoli. xxxiv, 632, 252 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux*, 1847.

[Archivio storico italiano, v. 10.].

Tommasini (Jacopo). Exposition précise de la nouvelle doctrine médicale italienne, ou considérations pathologico-pratiques sur l'inflammation et la fievre continue. Traduit de l'italien par J. T. L. xvi, 280 pp. 8°. *Paris, Béchet jeune*, 1821.

[*With his* Précis de la nouvelle doctrine médicale italienne, 1822].

——— Précis de la nouvelle doctrine médicale italienne, ou introduction aux leçons de clinique interne de l'université de Bologne pour l'année scolaire 1816–17: traduit de l'italien, avec une préface et des notes, par P. L. Vanderlinden. 2 p. l. xii, 2, 191 pp. 8°. *Paris, Crevot*, 1822.

Tonelli (Francesco). Biblioteca bibliografica antica et moderna. 2 v. in 1. 8 p. l. 167 pp; 4 p. l. 162 pp. 4°. *Guastalla, S. Costa & co.* 1782–83.

Topelius (Z.) Gustave Adolf, and the thirty years' war. An historical novel. Translated by Selma Borg and Marie A. Brown. 303 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

[The surgeon's stories, no. 1].

Töpffer (Rodolphe). Nouvelles genevoises. L'héritage. Le col d'Anterne. Le lac de Gers. La peur. Le Grand Saint-Bernard. 1 p. l. 151 pp. 16°. *Stuttgart, E. Hallberger*, [1850–51].

[Zoller (C.) Bibliothèque française, v. 7].

——— Rosa and Gertrude. And my uncle's library. Translated from the french. 2 p. l. viii, 5–300 pp. 16°. *London, Simms & M'Intyre*, 1848.

[Parlor (The) library, 12].

Toplady (*Rev.* Augustus Montague). The doctrine of absolute predestination stated and asserted: translated in great measure from the latin of Jerom Zanchius: with some account of his life: and an appendix concerning the fate of the ancients. Also, a caveat against unsound doctrines, [and] a letter to rev. John Wesley. 299 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. Lindsay*, 1811.

Torquemeda (Antonio de). Giardino di fiori cvriosi, in forma di dialogo; nel quale si trattano alcune materie di humanità, filosofia, theologia, geografia, cosmografia, & altre cose curiose, & piacevoli: tradotto di spagnuolo in italiano. Per Celio Malespina. 19 p. l. 208 l. 16°. *Venetia, G. B. Ciotti*, 1597.

Torrens (W. M.) Empire in Asia, how we came by it, a book of confessions. vi, 426 pp. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1872. 8.

Torrey (Jesse, *jun. m. d.*) The moral instructor, and guide to virtue and happiness. In five parts. With an appendix, containing a constitution and form of subscription for the institution of free public libraries, &c. 228 pp. 8°. *Ballston Spa, [N. Y.] for the author*, 1819.

Torrey (William). Torrey's narrative; or, the life and adventures of William Torrey, who was held a captive by the cannibals of the Marquesas. Written by himself. 300 pp. 12°. *Boston, A. J. Wright*, 1848.

Tosswill (Edward B.) The british and american ready-reckoner, consisting of tables showing the equivalent values in currency and sterling at any rate for exchange, of [various] articles. x, 133 pp. 8°. *New York, H. Spear*, 1865.

Totten (Benjamin J.) Naval text book, and dictionary, for the use of the midshipmen of the U. S. navy. New ed. 449 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1862.

Totten (Silas, *d. d.*) A new introduction to the science of algebra. 304 pp. 12°. *Hartford, F. J. Huntington*, 1836.

Toucement (Jean Chrétien, *pseudon.*) *See* **Trömer** (Johann Christian).

Touchard-Lafosse (G.) La révolution, l'empire et la restauration; ou 178 anecdotes historiques dans lesquelles apparaissent, pour des faits peu connus, 221 contemporains français et étrangers. 254 pp. 8°. *Paris, L'Huillier*, 1828.

Toup (Jonathan). Epistola critica ad celeberrimum virum Gulielmum [Warburton] episcopum glocestriensem. 191 pp. 8°. *London, J. Nourse*, 1797.
[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 59].

Tour d'Auvergne-Corret. *See* **La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret** (T. M. de).

Tour through parts of the United States and Canada, 1828. *See* **Beaufoy** (—).

Tourist's (The) manual; or, an account of the principal pleasure tours in Scotland. With maps, views, and hand sketches. [*anon.*] 8th ed. xi, 383 pp. 2 maps, 4 pl. 16°. *Edinburgh, J. Thomson & co.* 1832.
Note.—Imperfect; 1 map partially destroyed.

Tournefort (Joseph Pitton de). A voyage into the Levant: containing the ancient and modern state of the islands of the archipelago; as also of Constantinople, the coasts of the Black sea, Armenia, Georgia, the frontiers of Persia, and Asia Minor. [With] the author's life, [by H. M. Lauthier]: as also his eulogium, pronounc'd by m. Fontenelle. Done [into english], by mr. Senex, [*pseudon. i. e.* John Ozell]. 3 v. 8°. *London, D. Midwinter, [etc.]* 1741.
Note.—Imperfect; plates wanting, except 3 maps.

Tourtelle (Étienne). Histoire philosophique de la médecine, depuis son origine jusqu'au commencement du 18e siècle. 2 v. xxiv, 420 pp; 1 p. l. 496 pp. 8°. *Paris, Levrault, Schoell & cie.* 1804.

Tower (David B.) The gradual speller and complete enunciator; showing the orthography and orthoëpy of all words in common use, [etc.] 158 pp. 12°. *New York, Paine & Burgess*, 1846.

——— The same. 16th ed. 158 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Burgess & co.* [1855]?

——— The same. New ed. Revised by P. F. De Gournay. 158 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly & Piet*, 1868.

——— Intermediate reader; or, primary school first class book; designed to follow the "Introduction," and to precede the "Gradual reader." 162 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1850.

——— Introduction to the Gradual reader; or, primary school enunciator, part 2. The child's second step. [1st ed.] 178 pp. 18°. *New York, Paine & Burgess*, 1846.

——— The same. 7th ed. 180 pp. 18°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1850. s.

——— *and* **Walker** (Cornelius). North american first class reader; the fifth book of Tower's series for common schools; designed to follow the "Practical reader." 3d ed. 426 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1850.

——— ——— North american second class reader; the fourth book of Tower's series; developing principles of elocution, [etc.] with reading lessons; designed to follow the "Gradual reader." 3d ed. 276 pp. 12°. *New York, Cady & Burgess*, 1850.

——— ——— The progressive third reader, for public and private schools; containing the elementary principles of elocution, [etc.] 304 pp. 12°. *Bangor, [Me.] D. Bugbee & co.* 1857.

Towgood (*Rev.* Micajah). A dissent from the church of England, fully justified. Being the dissenting gentleman's three letters and postscript, compleat. In answer to the rev. mr. John White's on that subject. [Also], a letter to the bishops.

Towgood (*Rev.* Micajah)—continued.
5th ed. xi, 333 pp. 16°. *Loydon, R. Hett*, 1779.

——— The same. 7th ed. xv, 299 pp. portrait. 12°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] B. Flower, for O. Gregory, [etc.]* 1798.

Towler (J. *m. d.*) The silver sunbeam: a practical and theoretical text-book on sun-drawing and photographic printing. 351 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *New York, J. H. Ladd*, 1864.

Town (Salem). Analysis of derivative words in the english language. 2d ed. 164 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1836.

——— The same. 9th ed. 164 pp. 12°. *New York, J. O. Taylor*, 1838.

——— The fifth, or elocutionary reader, [etc. 1st ed.] 480 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Phinney & co.* 1855.

——— The same. 480 pp. 12°. *Boston, Sanborn, Carter & Bazin*, 1855.

——— The same. Improved ed. 504 pp. 12°. *Boston, Sanborn, Carter & Bazin*, 1856. s.

——— Town's speller and definer, revised and enlarged. Revised ed. 168 pp. 12°. *Portland, Me. Sanborn & Carter*, [1849].

——— The same. Improved ed. 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Sanborn, Carter & Bazin*, 1856.

——— The same. Revised ed. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, Oakley & Mason*, 1864.

——— *and* **Holbrook** (Nelson M.) The progressive speller, for common schools and academies. 168 pp. 12°. *Boston, Bazin & Ellsworth*, 1859.

Townsend (*Major* E. D.) Catechism of the bible. The pentateuch, or five books of Moses. 330 pp. 18°. *New York, Gen. prot. episc. s. s. union*, 1860.

Townsend (L. T. *d. d.*) God man. Search and manifestation. 446 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

Townsend (Mary Ashley). Xariffa's poems. [*pseudon.*] 262 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Townsend (Virginia Frances). Janet Strong. 314 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1865.

——— Living and loving. 288 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Bradley*, 1857.

——— Only girls. 230 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

Townshend *or* **Townsend** (Heywood). Historical collections: or, an exact account of the proceedings of the four last parliaments of q. Elizabeth, of famous memory. 2 p. l. 356 pp. 5 l. fol. *London, T. Basset, W. Crooke, etc.* 1680.

[Monson (*Sir* William) and Townshend (Heywood). Megalopsychy, being a particular and exact account of the last xxii. years of q. Elizabeth's reign, both military and civil. v. 2].

Tractatus. Incipit tractatus quidā de Turcis put ad psens ecclesia sancta ab eis affligīt. collectus diligēti discussione scripturarū a q̄busdā fratrib' ordinis p̄dicatorum q̄ etiā d' trib' p̄ncipalit' tractat'. sm. 4°. *b. l.* [Ad finem]. *Impressus ānо dn̄i* M. cccc.lxxxj. *Narēberge per C. Zeninger.*

Note.—22 l. without signature or numeration, and generally 32 lines on a page. Hain (nos. 15678–15681) describes four editions of this work.

Tractatus varii de pulicibus, quorum primus exhibet dissertationem juridicam Opizii Jocoserii de eo, quod justum est, circa spiritus familiares fœminarum, hoc est, pulices. Secundus laudem & defensionem pulicum, ex Masenii exercitat. oratoriis desumptam, tertius vituperium & damnationem illorum, ejusdem autoris. Et quartus flochiam Greiffoldi Knickknakkii ex Floilandia cortum versicale de flois [etc. *anon.*] 166 pp. 18°. *Utopiæ, literis alphabeticis, [Norimbergae*, 1694].

——— The same. Item appendix continens varias quæstiones miscellaneas de hoc spiritu volatili [quas defendendas susceperе duo celeberrimi rabini Schemhamphoras & Schamhapres]. 216 pp. 16°. *Utopiæ, literis alphabeticis, [Amstelodami*, 1743].

Tracy (*Mrs.* Ann Bromfield). Reminiscences of John Bromfield. [By his sister, Ann Bromfield. *anon.*] 210 pp. 8°. *Salem, [Mass.] the Gazette office*, 1852.

Tracy (Calvin). A new system of arithmetic, in which is explained and applied to practical purposes, in addition to the ordinary rules of operation, the principle of canceling. 311 pp. 12°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1840.

——— Tracy's new series. An elementary arithmetic. 204 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1850.

——— Tracy's new series. A scientific and practical arithmetic, containing new and improved rules for the application of numbers. 348 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1850.

Tracy (Joseph, *d. d.*) History of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. 346 pp. 4 maps. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland*, 1840.

——— The same.

[*In* History of american missions to the heathen. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland*, 1840. pp. 9–346].

——— History of the Board of foreign missions of the general assembly of the presbyterian church in the United States of America, and of its missions.

[*In* History of american missions to the heathen. 8°. *Worcester, Spooner & Howland*, 1840. pp. 709–724].

Tracy (J. L.) The american school manual, and juvenile harp. 5th ed. 263 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, H. W. Derby & co.* 1856.

Traditions (The), a legendary tale. Written by a young lady. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. xxviii, 210 pp; 1 p. l. 234 pp. 12°. *London, W. Lane*, 1795.

Traditions of Palestine; or, scenes in the Holy land in the days of Christ. By a wayfarer. [*anon.* By M. H. Sargent]. 236 pp. 16°. *Boston, Graves & Young*, 1863.

Trafton (*Miss* Adeline). An american girl abroad. 245 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

Traill (*Rev.* Robert). A stedfast adherence to the profession of our faith, recommended in several sermons. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 344 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, A. Donaldson & J. Reid, for J. Traill*, 1763.

——— The works of the late rev. Robert Traill. 2 v. xii, 359 pp; viii, 364 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, Sands, Murray, & Cochran, for J. Traill*, 1754.

Trall (Russell Thatcher, *m. d.*) Hand-book of hygienic practice; intended as a practical guide for the sick room, arranged alphabetically. 300 pp. 12°. *New York, Miller & Wood*, 1864.

——— The true temperance platform; or an exposition of the fallacy of alcoholic medication. 162 pp. 12°. *New York, R. T. Trall & co.* 1864.

Trapp (Joseph, *d. d.*) Prælectiones poeticæ: in schola naturalis philosophiæ oxon. habitæ. Ed. 3a; recognita ab auctore. 2 v. 11 p. l. 260 pp; 1 p. l. 323 pp. 8 l. 16°. *Londini, impensis H. Lintot*, 1736.

——— The royal sin: or, adultery rebuk'd in a great king. 2 Sam. xii, 7. Deliver'd in the parish of St. Martin's, [London]. By J. T. d. d. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 29 pp. 8°. *London, J. Huggonson*, 1738.

Trauermantel. [*pseudon.*] Many a little makes a mickle. Tales translated from the german, by Trauermantel. [*pseudon.*] 4 p. l. 229 pp. 6 col. pl. 16°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1860.

——— Nannie's jewel-case, or true stories and false. Tales translated from the german of Julie Ruhkopf and Aug. Moritz. 3 p. l. 223 pp. 6 col. pl. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1858.

CONTENTS.

Moritz (A.) The hymn-book.
——— Kasem, the miser.
——— William, the little chimney-sweeper.
Ruhkopf (J.) The young countess.

——— The pearls, and other tales. Translated from the german of Olga Eschenbach and Agnes Franz, by Trauermantel. 2 p. l. 249 pp. 6 col. pl. 16°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1857.

CONTENTS.

Eschenbach (O.) The pearls.
Franz (A.) The best dowry.
——— The friends.
——— The rivals.
Trauermantel. The blind grandfather.

——— Seedtime and harvest. Tales translated from the german of Rosalie Koch and Maria Burg. 3 p. l. 291 pp. 6 col. pl. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1859.

CONTENTS.

Burg (M.) The inquisitive boy.
Koch (R.) Country cousins.
——— The little ragman.
——— The picture.

Traveller's (The) guide through Scotland, and its islands. [*anon.*] 2 v. 4 p. l. 280 pp. 21 pl; 2 p. l. 259 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *Edinburgh, J. Pillans & sons, for J. Thomson & co.* 1814.

Travels before the flood. An oriental record of men and manners in the antidiluvian world, interpreted in fourteen evening conversations between the caliph of Bagdad & his court. From the arabic. [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 238 pp; v, 216 pp. 16°. *London, G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1796.

Note.—Imperfect; v. 2 wanting all after p. 216.

Travels from Paris through Switzerland and Italy in the years 1801 and 1802. With sketches of the manners and characters of the respective inhabitants. By a native of Pennsylvania. [*anon.*] 280 pp. 8l. 8°. *London, R. Phillips*, 1808.

[Phillips (R.) Collection of modern and contemporary voyages and travels, v. 9].

Travels over the most interesting parts of the globe, [1790]. *See* **Stewart** (John).

Travels through Flanders, Holland, Germany, Sweden, and Denmark. Containing particularly a description of the fortified

Travels through Flanders, etc.—continued. towns in Flanders and Holland, with exact draughts of Dunkirk, Maestricht, Charleroy, and Aeth. [*anon.*] 7th ed. much enlarged. 2 p. l. 166 pp. 3 l. 5 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, J. ter Beek*, 1744.

Travers (Julien). La pitié sous la terreur. [Extrait des Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres de Caen]. xxviii, 130 pp. 8°. *Caen, F. le Blanc-Hardel*, 1869.

Travers (Walter). A fvl and plaine declaration of ecclesiastical discipline ovt of the vvord of God, and of the declining of the church of England from the same. [Written in latin. Translated by Thomas Cartwright]. 4 p. l. 202 pp. 1 tab. 16°. *Geneva*, 1580.

Treadwell (John H.) A manual of pottery and porcelain for american collectors. 161 pp. 8°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

Treat (Erastus B.) The national political manual, comprising facts and figures, historical, statistical, documentary, political, from the formation of the government to the present time. With a full chronology of the rebellion. 418 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, E. B. Treat*, 1872.

Trémaux (Pierre). Origine et transformations de l'homme et des autres êtres. Première partie indiquant la transformation des êtres organisés, la formation des espèces, les conditions qui produisent les types, etc. 2 p. l. 490 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1865.

Tremayne (Edward). Tremayne's table of post-offices: containing an alphabetical list of post-offices throughout the United States. With an appendix, of the United States and british tariffs. 321, 37 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1846.

Trench (Richard Chenevix, *d. d.*) Notes on the parables of our lord. Condensed. 288 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1861.

——— On the authorized version of the new testament in connection with some recent proposals for its revision. 193 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1873.

[SCHAFF (Philip). The revision of the english version of the new testament, part 2].

——— On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures delivered to young men's societies. From the 2d Lond. ed. 161 pp. 12°. *New York, Redfield*, 1853.

Trenchard (John). A letter from the author of the argument against a standing army, to the author of the balancing letter. [*anon.*]

[*In* SAWBRIDGE (G.) Collection of papers. 8°. *London*, 1712. pp. 507–515].

——— A short history of standing armies in England. [*anon.*]

[*In* SAWBRIDGE (G.) Collection of papers. 8°. *London*, 1712. pp. 428–471].

——— *and* **Moyle** (Walter). An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent with a free government, and absolutely destructive to the constitution of the english monarchy. Parts 1–2. [*anon.*]

[*In* SAWBRIDGE (G.) Collection of papers. 8°. *London*, 1712. pp. 471–507].

Trent (*Council of*). The doctrinal decrees and canons of the council of Trent, translated from the first edition printed at Rome, in 1564. With a preface and notes by W. C. Brownlee, d. d. vi, 119 pp. 18°. *New York, C. K. Moore*, 1842.

Trésor (La) des pièces rares ou inédites. 16°. *Paris, A. Aubry*, 1855.

CONTENTS.

LACOUR (L.) Mémoire dv voiage en Russe fait en 1586 par Jehan Savvage suivi de l'expédition de Fr. Drake en Amérique à la même époque. x, 30 pp.

Treswell (Robert). A relation of such things as were observed to happen in the journey of Charles, earl of Nottingham, ambassador to the king of Spain, sent thither to take the oath of the said king, for the maintenance of peace, 1604.

[*In* HARLEIAN (The) miscellany. 8°. *London, Dutton*, 1809. v. 2, pp. 537–566].

——— The same.

[*In* SOMERS tracts. 2d ed. 4°. *London, Cadell & Davies*, 1809. v. 2, pp. 70–97].

Trevelyan (*Sir* Walter Calverly, *bart. and Sir* Charles Edward, *editors*). Trevelyan papers, part iii. with introduction to parts i., ii., and iii. lix, 348 pp. 5 tab. 4°. [*London*], *Camden society*, 1872.

[CAMDEN society publications, no. 105].

Trial (The), 1871. *See* **Yonge** (C. M.)

Tribute (A) to the fair: comprising a collection of vers de société. Published in aid of the [U. S.] sanitary commission. [*anon.*] 253 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1864.

Tricoupis (Spiridion). Ἱστορια της ἑλληνικης ἐπαναστασεως. v. 1. viii, 404 pp. 8°. Λονδινω, τυπ. Ταυλορου και Φραγκισκου, ,αωγ', [1853]. 8.

Note.—v. 2, 1854, wanting.

Trifleton papers, 1856. *See* **Tilton** (Warren) *and* **Crafts** (William A.)

Trigault (Nicolas, *s. J.*) De christiana expeditione apvd Sinas svscepta ab societate Jesv. Ex p. Matthæi Ricii eiusdem societatis cōmentariis libri v. In quibus sinensis regni mores, leges atque instituta & nouæ illius ecclesiæ difficillima primordia accurate & summa fide describuntur. Engd. tit. 6 p. l. 646 pp. 5 l. 1 pl. 4°. *Augustæ Vind. apud C. Mangium*, 1615.

Note.—Father Ricci wrote his commentaries in italian, and Trigault translated them into latin. The work is generally assigned to Trigault, notwithstanding father Ricci was the founder of the mission, and himself collected the material. Trigault seems merely to have done the work of an editor.

——— The same. Histoire de l'expédition chrestienne av royavme de la Chine, entreprinse par les pp. de la compagnie de Iésvs. Comprinse en cinq liures, esquels est traicté fort exactement et fidèlement des mœurs, loix et coustumes du pays, et des commencemens trés-difficiles de l'église naissante en ce royaume. Tirée des cōmentaires du p. Matthieu Riccius par le p. Nicolas Trigault. Et nouuellement traduicte en françois par le sr. d. F. de Riquebourg-Trigault. Engd. tit. 19 p. l. 1096 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Lyon, H Cardon*, 1616.

Trimmer (*Mrs.* Sarah Kirby). The robins: or, domestic life among the birds. With anecdotes of other animals. New ed. 199 pp. 18°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1845.

——— The same. The history of the robins: for the instruction of children on their treatment of animals. iv, 141 pp. 24 pl. sm. 4°. *London, Griffith & Farran*, 1869.

Trinitarius. [*pseudon.*] Chaos and the creation; an epic poem, in eight cantos, with elucidative notes. 286 pp. 8°. *London, Hatchard & son*, 1834.

Tripp (Alonzo). The fisher boy. By Willie Triton. [*pseudon.*] 362 pp. 12°. *Boston, Whittemore, Niles & Hall*, 1857.

Triton (Willie, *pseudon.*) *See* **Tripp** (Alonzo).

Triumphs of grace, 1863. *See* **Bingham** (*Rev.* G. L.)

Trognon (Auguste) *and* **Visconti** (Sigismond). Chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre italien moderne. 2 v. xx, 475 pp; 546 pp. 8°. *Paris, Ladvocat*, 1822–23.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Caius Gracchus, tragédie, par Monti.
Ricciarda, tragédie de m. Ugo Foscolo.
Arminius, tragédie, par Hippolyte Pindemonte.
Françoise de Rimini, tragédie, par Silvie Pellico.

Trognon (A.) *and* **Visconti** (S.)—cont'd.

Le comte de Carmagnola, tragédie de Manzoni.
v. 2. Le precepteur dans l'embarras, comédie de J. Giraud.
Le courtisan vertueux, comédie de G. G. de Rossi.
Le philosophe célibataire, comédie d'Albert Nota.
Le remède pis que le mal, comédie de Camille Federici.

Trollope (Anthony). The Eustace diamonds. A novel. 1 p. l. 9–351 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1872.

——— The Kellys and the O'Kellys. 10th ed. 2 p. l. 394 pp. 16°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, [*about* 1872].

——— Ralph the heir. 3 v. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1871.

——— Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. vii, 323 pp. 16°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1871.

——— The same. 112 pp. (incl. 3 pl.) 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1871.

Trollope (*Mrs.* Frances, *b.* Milton). Mœurs domestiques des américains. Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais sur la 4e éd. 3e éd. 2 p. l. 416 pp. 12°. *Paris, C. Gosselin*, 1841.

——— Mrs. Mathews; or, family mysteries. 3 v. 12°. *London, Colburn & co.* 1851.

Tröltsch (*Dr.* Anton von). The diseases of the ear, their diagnosis and treatment. A text-book of academical lectures. Translated from the german, and edited by D. B. St. John Roosa, m. d. 254 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1864.

Trömer (Johann Christian). Jean Chrétien Toucement des deutsch franços schrifften mit viel schön kuffer stick, kanss complett, mehr besser und kanss viel vermehrt. Engd. tit. 5 p. l. 534 pp. 1 l. 9 pl. 8°. *Ssu Leipssigck, bey die auteur und ock bey J. C. Troemer*, [1736].

Note.—The date is in a german rebus, the text throughout in a german jargon.

Tronchin (Bernard). A new pronouncing french primer. viii, 19–184 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, E. Bliss*, 1829.

Trooll (J.) The intuitive arithmetical guide on the synthetic, analytic method, for children from six to ten years. 156, 25 pp. 12°. *Lebanon, Ills., author*, 1863.

Troost (Louis). Précis de chimie. Rédigé et suivi de quelques notions de chimie organique. 4e éd. 2 p. l. 332 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1873.

[Baccalaureat (Le) ès sciences, v. 2, no. 3].

Troward (Richard). A collection of the statutes in force relative to elections down

Troward (Richard)—continued.
to the present time, with a copious index: also, an appendix, containing the orders of the house of commons concerning elections, the acts regulating the elections of peers and members for Scotland, and, an abstract of all controverted elections, determined by select committees. 12 p. l. 327, c pp. 25 l. 8°. *London, J. Butterworth*, 1796.

Trowbridge (Catharine M.) Agnes Wilbur; or, a daughter's influence. 251 pp. 3 col. pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co.* 1866.

——— Charles Norwood; or erring and repenting. 273 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1861.

——— The two councils. 201 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1865.

Trowbridge (John Townsend). A chance for himself; or, Jack Hazard and his treasure. 266 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

——— Coupon bonds, and other stories. viii, 411 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

——— Neighbor Jackwood. By Paul Creyton, [*pseudon.*] 414 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1857.

Trowbridge (*Mrs.* Laura). Excelsior cookbook and housekeeper's aid. 288 pp. 12°. *New York, author*, 1863.

Troy, *N. Y.* (*City of*). The Troy directory for the years 1872 [and] 1873: including Lansingburgh, West Troy, Cohoes and Green Island. Also a business directory. v. 44-45. Sampson, Davenport & co. compilers. 8°. *Troy, N. Y., W. H. Young & Blake*, 1872–73.

Troyer (Anthony). Discourse preliminary to the Dabistán. cxcvii pp. 8°. *Paris, Oriental translation fund*, 1843.
[Dabistán (The), v. 1].

Trübner (N.) Trübner's american and oriental literary record. A monthly register of the most important works published. Aug. 15, 1871, to oct. 31, 1872. v. 7. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* [1871–72].

True (A) friend: a collection, 1872. *See* **Campbell** (A. J.)

True (The) friend of youth, 1870. *See* **Véritable** (Le) ami de l'enfance.

True (The) plan of a living temple. A good life, extracted from The true plan of a living temple, or man considered in his proper relation to the ordinary occupations and pursuits of life. By the author of The morning and evening sacrifice, etc. [*anon.*] liii, 216 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Dowe*, 1836.

True to his flag. By the author of the "Golden ladder" series. [*anon.*] 184 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1871.
[Drayton-Hall series, no. 6].

Truesdell (*Mrs.* Helen). Poems. 203 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, E. Morgan & co.* 1852.

Trusler (John, *Il. d.*) A delineation of the principal roads of Great Britain. In three parts. Part 1. 2 p. l. 46 pp. 4°. *London, for the author*, 1788.

——— English synonymous; or the difference between words esteemed synonymous in the english language. [*anon.*] Translated by P. L. [Or], Synonymes anglois; ou différence entre les mots réputés synonymes dans la langue angloise, [etc. *anon.*] Traduite par P. L. [Pierre Labarthe. English and french]. v. 2. 2 p. l. 292 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, veuve Richard*, 1803.

——— Memoirs of the life of the rev. dr. Trusler, with his opinions on a variety of interesting subjects, and his remarks, on men and manners. Part 1. 192 pp. 4°. *Bath*, [*Eng.*] *J. Browne*, 1806.
Note.—Part 1 only was printed. The author sought to suppress these memoirs by destroying all the copies with which he met.

——— A prospectus of a work, which the author proposed to publish under the title of Sententiae variorum. 8 pp. 4°. [*Bath, J. Browne*, 1806].
[*With his* Memoirs, 1806].

Truth (The) about love. A book for adults. [*anon.*] 285 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Wesley & co.* 1872.

——— The same. The truth about love. A proposed sexual morality based upon the doctrine of evolution, and recent discoveries in medical science. [2d ed. *anon.*] 259 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Wesley & co.* 1872.

Trydell (*Rev.* John). Two essays on the theory and practice of music. [Also], a new and short method of attaining to sing by note. xx, 140 pp; (music), 51 pp. 8°. *Dublin, for the editor, by B. Grierson*, 1766.

Tryon (George Washington, *jr. editor*). Gems of the lyric drama. v. 1. 8°. *Philadelphia, Am. opera publishing co.* 1869–70.

CONTENTS.
v. 1, no. 1. Fra Diavolo. By D. F. E. Auber. 1869.
v. 1, no. 2. Crown diamonds. By D. F. E. Auber. 1870.

Tschopp (Athanas). Die christliche seele im gebete. Gebet- und erbauungsbuch für katholiken. Neue vermehrte ausg. 384 pp. (incl. 14 pl.) 3 pl. 32°. *Einsiedeln, C. & N. Benziger*, 1872.

Tuam (Edward). *See* **Synge** (Edward, *archbishop of Tuam*).

Tucker (David H. *m. d.*) Elements of the principles and practice of midwifery. 405 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1848.

[The medical practitioner's and student's library, no. 1].

Tucker (Henry St. George). Essays on various subjects of taste, morals, and national policy. By a citizen of Virginia. [*anon.*] xiii, 351 pp. 8°. *Georgetown, D. C., J. Milligan*, 1822.

Tucker (*Rev.* Levi). Lectures on the nature and dangerous tendency of modern infidelity. 189 pp. 12°. *Cleveland,* [*O.*] *F. B. Penniman*, 1837.

Tucker (*Mrs.* Susannah Humphreys). The hidden life of a christian, exemplified in the character and writings of mrs. Susannah H. Tucker, late of Milton, Mass. With an introductory essay by rev. John Codman, d. d. 340 pp. 12°. *Boston, Perkins, Marvin & co.* 1835.

Tucker (T. W.) Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. 143 pp. portrait. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1872.

Tuckerman (Charles K.) The Greeks of to day. 366 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1872.

Tuckerman (Edward). Genera lichenum: an arrangement of the north american lichens. xv, 281 pp. 8°. *Amherst,* [*Mass.*] *E. Nelson*, 1872. s.

Tuckerman (Henry Theodore). The collector. Essays on books, newspapers, pictures, inns, authors, doctors, holidays, actors, preachers. With an introduction by dr. Doran. 3 p. l. 353 pp. 8°. *London, J. C. Hotten,* [1868].

——— Isabel; or, Sicily. A pilgrimage. 230 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1839.

——— Thoughts on the poets. 318 pp. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1846.

Tuckerman (Joseph). Gleams of truth, or scenes from real life. 3 p. l. 108 pp. 18°. *Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe & co.* 1835.

[Ware (Henry, *jr.*) Scenes and characters illustrating christian truth, no. 4].

Tuckett (John). Devonshire pedigrees. Recorded in the herald's visitation of 1620; with additions from the Harleian manuscripts, and the printed collections of Westcote and Pole. Parts 1–12. 4 l. 192 pp. 4°. *London, J. R. Smith,* [*about* 1865].

Tufts (James W.) Descriptive catalogue of [his] soda-water apparatus. 1872 and 1873. 2 v. 8°. *Boston*, 1872–73.

Tuke (Samuel). Description of the Retreat, an institution near York, for insane persons of the society of friends. An account of its origin and progress, the modes of treatment, and a statement of cases. 228 pp. 3 pl. 4°. *York,* [*Eng.*] *W. Alexander*, 1813.

Tully *or* **Tullie** (*Rev.* George). A discourse of the government of the thoughts. [1st ed.] 8 p. l. 176 pp. 12°. *London, R. Chiswell*, 1694.

Tully (Joseph B.) The columbian spelling-book; or, an easy introduction to orthography, orthoëpy and etymology. In three parts. 209 pp. 12°. *New York, P. O'Shea*, 1857.

Tunnicliff (William). A topographical survey of the counties of Stafford, Chester, and Lancaster. iv, 120 pp. 3 maps, 32 pl. 8°. *Nantwich, E. Snelson*, 1787.

Tupper (Martin Farquhar). Proverbial philosophy. With an essay on the philosophy of proverbs, and additional notes. Engd. tit. xxxvi, 276 pp. 10 pl. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1851.

Turcotte (Louis P.) Le Canada sous l'union, 1841–67. 4 parts in 2 v. 223 pp; 617 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Québec, l'imprimerie du "Canadien,"* 1871–72.

Turgénieff (Ivan Sergiewitz). Smoke; a russian novel. Translated from the author's french version by Wm. F. West. 291 pp. 16°. *New York, Holt & Williams*, 1872.

[Leisure hour series].

Turin. (*Università di Torino: R. osservatorio*). Supplemento al v bollettino annuale 1870 dell' osservatorio. 232 pp. 8°. *Torino, Stamperia reale*, 1871. s.

Turnbull (Charlotte). The Lawrences: a twenty years' history. x, 498 pp. 12°. *New York, American news company,* [1872].

Turnbull (J.) Advice to young tradesmen, on the formation of business habits. Compiled from the writings of Franklin, Abbott, and others. 224 pp. 18°. [*n. p.*] *J. Wilson*, 1835.

Turnbull (Robert, *d. d.*) Christ in history; or, the central power among men. 540 pp. 12°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1854.

——— The same. New ed. 540 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1860.

——— The genius of Scotland; or sketches of scottish scenery, literature and religion. 379 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter*, 1847.

Turner (Edward, *m. d.*) A manual of chemistry, on the basis of dr. Turner's elements of chemistry; containing, in a condensed form, all the most important facts and principles of the science. By John Johnston. 454 pp. 12°. *Middletown, [Conn.] Barnes & Sage*, 1840.

——— The same. New ed. By John Johnston. 452 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1842.

——— The same. 8th revised ed. of 1871. Rewritten. By John Johnston, ll. d. 542 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, 1872.

Turner (Eliza Sproat). Out-of-door rhymes. 187 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Turner (François). Éléments de grammaire française: or, principles of the french language. 312 pp. 12°. *New-Haven, A. H. Maltby*, 1835.

——— The same. 2d ed. [with] several lists of adjectives and verbs, that require prepositions after them. 2 parts in 1 v. 302 pp; 1 p. l. 92 pp. 12°. *New Haven, A. H. Maltby*, 1840.

Turner (Joseph Mallord William). Turner's liber studiorum reproduced in autotype from the original etchings. 3 tit. 3 l. 71 pl. sm. fol. *London, Autotype fine art co.* 1871.

Turner (R.) The parlor letter-writer and secretary's assistant. [Also], complimentary cards, wills, bonds, &c. 288 pp. 24°. *New-York, Clark, Austin & Smith.* 1854.

Turner's North Carolina almanac, for 1871, 1872, [and] 1873. 3 v. 8°. *Raleigh, N.C., J. H. Enniss*, [1870-72].

Turretini (François). De necessaria secessione nostra ab ecclesia romana, et impossibili cum ea syncretismo, dispvtationes. Accessit ejusdem dispvtationvm miscellanearvm decas. Ed. 2a aucta & recognita. 2 parts in 1 v. 4 p. l. 239 pp. 7 l; 2 p. l. 191 pp. 6 l. 4°. *Genevæ, apud S. de Tovrnes*, 1687.

——— De satisfactione Christi dispvtationes. Cum indicibvs necessariis. Adiectæ svnt eivsdem dvæ dispvtationes; i. De circulo pontificio. ii, De concordia Iacobi & Pauli in articulo iustificationis. 13 p. l. 361, 46 pp. 4°. *Genevæ, sumptibus I. Antonii & S. de Tournes*, 1666.

——— The same. Turrettin on the atonement of Christ. Translated by the rev. James R. Willson. A new ed. xii, 195 pp. 12°. *New York, Board of publication of the ref. prot. dutch church*, 1859.

Turrettin (*Rev.* Jean Alphonse). Sermon sur le jubilé de la réformation de la république de Zurich. Prononcé à Genève le 1. jan. 1719.

[*In* Werenfels (S.) Sermons sur des veritez de la religion. 8°. *Geneve, Fabri & Barrillot*, 1720. pp. 467-536].

Tuthill (*Mrs.* Louisa Caroline Huggins). Any thing for sport. ix, 130 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1846.

——— Beautiful Bertha. 271 pp. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1855.

——— The mirror of life. Edited by L. C. Tuthill. Engd. tit. 240 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, [1847].

Note.—Imperfect: one plate wanting.

——— Queer bonnets; or, truthfulness and generosity. A book for girls. 294 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1853.

——— The young lady's reader; arranged for examples in rhetoric: for the higher classes in seminaries. 458 pp. 12°. *New-Haven, S. Babcock*, 1839.

Tuttle (*Rev.* Edmund B.) The boy's book about Indians. Being what I saw and heard for three years on the plains. 207 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Tuttle (Hudson). The career of the God-idea in history. 216 pp. 12°. *Boston, Adams & co.* 1869.

Tuttle (*Rev.* Joseph F.) The life of William Tuttle, 1852. *See* **Tuttle** (William).

Tuttle (William). The life of William Tuttle, compiled from an autobiography under the name of John Homespun. Edited and continued to the close of his life, by the rev. Joseph F. Tuttle. 304 pp. portrait. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1852.

Tuvill (Daniel). Essaies politicke, and mer all. By D. T. gent. [*anon.* 1st ed.] 4 p. l. unp. 130 l. 18°. *London, H. L. for Mathew Lownes*, 1608.

——— Vade mecum. A manuall of essayes, morall, theologicall. Inter-woven with

Tuvill (Daniel)—continued.
moderne observations, historicall, politicall. By D. T. [*anon.*] 3d ed. Engd. tit. 3 p. l. 250 pp. sm. 24°. *London, E. P. for J. S.* 1638.

Tweedie (W. K. *d. d.*) The life and work of earnest men. 456 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Poe & Hitchcock,* 1864.

Twenty-six short and amusing plays for private theatricals. Being Howard's drawing-room theatricals, and Hudson's private theatricals combined in one volume. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 178 pp; 179 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald,* 1871.

Twin (The) sisters; or the effects of education: a novel. By a lady. [*anon.*] 4 v. 16°. *London, for T. Hookham,* 1788–89.

Two hundred queries concerning the doctrine of the revolution of humane souls, 1684. *See* **Helmont** (Franciscus Mercurius van).

Two women [and other tales]. *See* **Nautical** magazine, christmas number, 1872.

Tychsen (Olaus Gerhard). Elementale syriacvm, sistens grammaticam, chrestomathiam et glossarivm. 8 p. l. 170 pp. 5 l. 8 pl. 16°. *Rostochii, ex officina libraria koppiana,* 1793.

Tyler (*Rev.* Joseph). *See* **Livingstone** lost and found, 1873.

Tyler (Ransom Hubert). The bible and social reform; or, the scriptures as a means of civilization. 366 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Challen & son,* 1860.

Tyler (Samuel, *ll. d.*) A discourse of the baconian philosophy. 2d ed. enlarged. 426 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker & Scribner,* 1850.

——— Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney, ll. d. chief justice of the supreme court of the United States. 659 pp. portrait. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1872.

Tyler (William Seymour). Prayer for colleges. A premium essay. 214 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd,* 1855.

Tylor (Edward B.) Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom. 2 v. x, 453 pp; viii, 426 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray,* 1871.

Tyndall (John). The forms of water in clouds & rivers, ice & glaciers. 1 p. l. vii, 192 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, H. S. King & co.* 1872.
[INTERNATIONAL scientific series, v. 1].

Tyndall (John)—continued.
——— The same. xvi, 192 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

——— Fragments of science for unscientific people. 2d ed. xii, 249 pp. (inc. 1 pl.) 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

——— Hours of exercise in the Alps. 2d ed. xiii, 475 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1871.

——— Light and electricity: notes of two courses of lectures before the Royal institution of Great Britain. 194 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

Tyng (Stephen Higginson, *d. d.*) Memoir of the rev. Gregory T. Bedell, d. d. rector of St. Andrew's church, Philadelphia. 2d ed. xi, 402 pp. portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Perkins,* 1836.

——— The prayer-book, illustrated by scripture, for sunday-schools. In a series of eight numbers. 3 v. 18°. *New York, Prot. episc. society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge,* 1863–67.

CONTENTS.
First series. The collects. 1863.
Second series. The catechism and confirmation. 1863.
Third series. The gospels. 1867.

Typographic advertiser. Quarterly. Thomas MacKellar, editor. Oct. 1867, to april, 1872. v. 13–17. fol. *Philadelphia, MacKellar, Smiths & Jordan,* [1867–72].

Tyree (*Rev.* Cornelius). The living epistle; or the moral power of a religious life. With an introduction by rev. R. Fuller. 185 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.* 1859.

Tytler (*Miss* Ann Fraser). Leila; or, the island. Engd. tit. 232 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1853.

——— Leila at home. A continuation of Leila in England. Engd. tit. 283 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co.* 1853.

Tytler (Sarah). Noblesse oblige. 3 v. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett,* 1870.

Ubeda (Francisco Lopez de). La picara Justina, novela. 233 pp. 8°. *Paris, Baudry,* 1847.
[COLECCION de autores españoles, v. 23].

Udall (John). A commentarie vpon the lamentations of Jeremy: [etc. *anon.*] 4 p. l. 195 pp. sm. 4°. *London, T. Man,* 1593.

Ueberweg (Friedrich). A history of philosophy, from Thales to the present time. Translated from the fourth german ed. by George S. Morris. With additions, by Noah Porter, d. d. With a preface by the

Ueberweg (Friedrich)—continued.

editors of The philosophical and theological library. v. 1. xv, 487 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1872.

[SMITH, HOLT, & SCHAFF (P.), Theological and philosophical library, v. 2 of the philosophical division.]

Ughi (Giuliano). Cronica di Firenze; o, compendio storico delle cose di Firenze dall' anno 1501 al 1546. Con prefazione di Francesco Frediani. 178 pp. 8°. *Firenze, Vieusseux*, 1849.

[ARCHIVIO storico italiano, appendice, v. 7].

Uhlemann (Max, *i. e.* Max Adolph). De veterum Ægyptiorum lingua et litteris, sive de optima signa hieroglyphica explicandi via atque ratione. Accedunt indices et vocabularii hieroglyphici specimen. vii, 116 pp. 8°. *Lipsiae, T. O. Weigel*, 1851.

——— Drei tage in Memphis. Ein beitrag zur kenntniss des volks- und familienlebens der alten Aegypter. v, 201 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht*, 1856.

——— Grundzüge der astronomie und astrologie der alten, besonders der Aegypter. vi, 108 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, O. Wigand*, 1857.

——— Handbuch der gesammten ägyptischen alterthumskunde. 4 v. 8°. *Leipzig, O. Wigand*, 1857–58.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Geschichte der aegyptologie. viii, 252 pp. 2 pl. 1857.
v. 2. Aegyptische archäologie. vi, 331 pp. 1 pl. 1857.
v. 3. Chronologie und geschichte der alten Aegypter. x, 278 pp. 2 pl. 1858.
v. 4. Die litteratur der alten Aegypter an beispielen erklärt und erläutert. viii, 316 pp. 2 pl. 1858.

——— Der letzte der Ramessiden oder vor dreijahrtausenden. Ein cultuhistorischer roman. 2 p. l. 324 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, O. Wigand*, 1860.

——— Linguae copticae grammatica in usum scholarum academicarum scripta cum chrestomathia et glossario. Insertae sunt observationes quaedam de veterum Ægyptiorum grammatica. viii, 168 pp. 8°. *Lipsiae, T. O. Weigel*, 1853.

——— Philologus aegyptiacus; sive, explicatio vocum aegyptiacarum e scriptoribus graecis romanisque collectarum. 32 pp. 8°. *Lipsiae, libraria Dykiana*, 1853.

——— Quae, qualia, quanta! Eine bestätigung des quousque tandem? der champollionischen schule. 15 pp. 8°. *Berlin, E. S. Mittler & sohn*, 1852.

——— Thoth; oder, die wissenschaften der alten Aegypter nach klassischen und ägyptischen quellen bearbeitet. x, 255 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht*, 1855.

Uhlemann (Max)—continued.

Ulespiegle. *See* **Eulenspiegel** (Till).

Ulloa (Antonio de). Relacion historica del viage á la America meridional, 1748. *See* **Juan** (Jorge) *and* **Ulloa** (A. de).

Umbreit (Friedrich Wilhelm Carl). A new version of the book of Job, with expository notes, and an introduction on the spirit, composition and author. Translated from the german by John Hamilton Gray. 2 v. 316 pp; 335 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, T. Clark*, 1837.

[BIBLICAL cabinet, v. 24–25].

Una. [*pseudon.*] *See* **McMullin** (Mary A.)

Uncle Ben. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Ben** (Uncle).

Uncle Philip. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Hawks** (Francis L.)

Uncle Willis. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Tilton** (S. W.)

Underhill (Edward Bean). Confessions of faith, and other public documents illustrative of the history of the baptist churches of England, in the 17th century. Edited for the Hanserd Knollys society. xv, 360 pp. 8°. *London, Haddon brothers & co.* 1854.

[HANSERD Knollys society publications].

Underwood (Francis H.) A hand-book of english literature. American authors. xlviii, 640 pp. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1873.

Union hymns. [*anon.*] 332 pp. 32°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1835].

——— The same. Revised by the committee of publication of the American sunday-school union. 352 pp. 32°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1845].

Union parlor songs. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, G. V. Town*, 1861.

Union porcelain co's price list of house trimmings, consisting of porcelain door knobs, escutcheons, bell pulls, etc. 164 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York*, [*Francis & Loutrel*], 1861.

Union questions: or, questions on select portions of scripture, from the old and new testaments. [*anon.*] 12 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union*, [1833–40].

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The life of Christ. [1835].
v. 2. The parables and other instructions of Christ. [1836].
v. 3. The history of the patriarchs. [1835].
v. 4. The history of the Israelites from their leaving Egypt to the death of Joshua. [1835].
v. 5. The acts of the apostles. [1836].
v. 6. The history of the Israelites from the death of Joshua to the death of Samuel. [1833].

Union questions—continued.

v. 7. The history of the Israelites from the death of Samuel to the babylonian captivity. [1834].
v. 8. The epistle to the Galatians. [1835].
v. 9. Being a continuation of vol. 7, and including the books of Daniel, Ezra, Esther, and Nehemiah. [1837].
v. 10. The epistle to the Romans. [1838].
v. 11. The epistle to the Hebrews. [1840].
v. 12. A general view of the whole bible. [1840].

Unitarianism confuted: a series of lectures delivered in Christ church, Liverpool, in 1839. By thirteen clergymen of the church of England. 1 p. l. xi–xxxiv, 162, 208–767 pp. 8°. *Liverpool, H. Perris*, 1839.

CONTENTS.

BATES (*Rev.* J. E.) The deity, personality, and operation of the holy ghost.
BUDDICOM (*Rev.* R. P.) The atonement indispensable to the necessities of guilty man.
BYRTH (*Rev.* T.) The unitarian interpretation of the new testament based upon defective scholarship.
DALTON (*Rev.* W.) The eternity of future rewards and punishments.
DAVIES (*Rev.* R.) The nicene and athanasian creeds explained and defended.
JAMES (*Rev.* D.) The doctrine of the trinity proved.
JONES (*Rev.* J.) The proper humanity of our lord Jesus Christ.
M'GRATH (*Rev.* H. W.) The sacraments practically rejected by unitarians.
M'NEILE (*Rev.* H.) The proper deity of our lord, the only ground of consistency in the work of redemption.
OULD (*Rev.* F.) The practical importance of the controversy with the unitarians.
STEUART (*Rev.* J. H.) The proper deity of Christ proved from the prophetic scriptures.
STOWELL (*Rev.* H.) The personality and agency of Satan.
TATTERSHALL (T. *d. d.*) The integrity of the canon of holy scripture maintained.

Unitarianism defended: lectures by three protestant dissenting ministers of Liverpool: in reply to a course of lectures, entitled "Unitarianism confuted," by thirteen clergymen of the church of England. 13 tracts in 1 v. 8°. *Liverpool, Willmer & Smith*, 1839.

CONTENTS.

GILES (*Rev.* H.) The christian view of retribution hereafter. 54 pp. Lect. 12.
——— Creeds the foes of heavenly faith; the allies of worldly policy. 56 pp. Lect. 10.
——— Man the image of God. 52 pp. Lect. 8.
——— "There is one God, and one mediator between God and man, the man Christ Jesus." 48 pp. Lect. 4.
MARTINEAU (*Rev.* J.) The bible: what it is, and what it is not. 59 pp. Lect. 2.
——— The christian view of moral evil. 71 pp. Lect. 11.
——— Christianity without priest, and without ritual. 72 pp. Lect. 13.
——— The proposition "That Christ is God," proved to be false from the jewish and christian scriptures. vi, 4–79 pp. Lect. 5.
——— The scheme of vicarious redemption inconsistent with itself, and with the christian idea of salvation. iv, 95 pp. Lect. 6.
THOM (*Rev.* J. H.) Christianity not the property of critics and scholars, but the gift of God to all men. 54 pp. Lect. 3.
——— The comforter. ii, 53 pp. Lect. 9.
——— The practical importance of the unitarian controversy. 58 pp. Lect. 1.

Unitarianism defended—continued.

THOM (*Rev.* J. H.) The unscriptural origin and ecclesiastical history of the doctrine of the trinity. viii, 3–75 pp. Lect. 7.

United brethren *or* **Moravians.** A collection of hymns for the use of the united brethren in Christ, taken from the most approved authors, and adapted to public and private worship. [*anon.*] 432 pp. 24°. *Circleville, O. Conference office of the united brethren in Christ*, 1849.

——— Liturgy and hymns for the use of the protestant church of the united brethren. A new ed. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. xxxi, 326 pp. 19 l. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. Crissy*, 1842.

——— The same. A new and revised ed. [*anon.*] xxxii, 308 pp. 22 l. 18°. *Bethlehem, [Pa.] J. W. Held*, 1853.

United service magazine. *See* **Colburn's** united service magazine.

United States. The constitution of the United States of America, with the amendments. (Compared with the original in the department of state sept. 17, 1872, and found to be correct). 26 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— The constitutions of the several independent states of America; the declaration of independence; the articles of independence; the articles of confederation between the said states; and the treaties between [France] and the United States of America. 175 pp. 8°. *Dublin, Gilbert, [etc.]* 1783.

——— The same. The constitutions of the United States; according to the latest amendments. To which are prefixed the declaration of independence, the federal constitution and the bill of rights of the state of Virginia. 334 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Winchester, Va., J. Foster*, 1811.
[DUANE pamphlets, v. 49].

——— *Civil service commission.* Regulations governing admission to the departments, and examinations for promotion. 7 pp. 8°. [*Washington, Government printing office*, 1872].

——— ——— The same. (Edition for New York). 25 pp. 8°. [*Washington, Government printing office*, 1872].

——— ——— The same. (Edition for Washington). 24 pp. 8°. [*Washington, Government printing office*, 1872].

——— ——— Rules and regulations respecting the civil service. 20 pp. 8°. [*Washington, Government printing office*, 1872].

United States—continued.

——— *Congress.* Congressional directory. Compiled by Ben: Perley Poore. 42nd Congress, 2nd session. 1st ed. corrected to jan. 15, 1872; 2nd ed. to may 20, 1872. 3rd session. 1st ed. to dec. 14, 1872; 2nd ed. to feb. 12, 1873. 4 v. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872-73.

——— ——— The congressional globe; containing the debates and proceedings of the third session of the forty-first congress [to] the second session of the forty-second congress; with an appendix, embracing the laws passed at that session. By F. & J. Rives and George A. Bailey. 12 v. 4°. *Washington, office of the congressional globe*, 1871-72.

——— ——— The national currency act, with amendments, and the laws relating to taxation of national banks. 1864-72. 73 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— (*House of representatives*). Manual of the house of representatives U. S.; being a digest of the rules of the house, the joint rules of the two houses, and of so much of Jefferson's manual as under the rules governs the house; [etc.] Arranged alphabetically. 1 p. l. 166 pp. 8°. *Washington*, 1859.

——— ——— ——— (*Committee on mines and mining*). Report of the commissioners and evidence taken by the committee on mines and mining, in regard to the Sutro tunnel, together with the arguments and report of the committee, recommending a loan by the government in aid of the construction of said work. 2 p. l. 450 pp. 12 folded plans. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— ——— The same. 4 p. l. 66, 988 pp. 8°. *Washington, M'Gill & Witherow*, 1872.

——— ——— (*Senate*). Mississippi question. Report of a debate in the senate of the United States, feb. 1803, on resolutions concerning the violation of the right of deposit in the island of New Orleans, by William Duane. 198 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Duane*, 1803.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 73].

——— ——— ——— Report of a debate in the senate of the United States, on a resolution for recommending to the legislatures of the several states, an amendment to the third paragraph of the first section of the second article of the constitution of the United States, relative to the mode of electing a president and vice president of the said states. By William Duane. 158 pp. 8°. *W. Duane*, 1804.

——— ——— ——— Report of the select committee of the senate, in relation to the proceedings of the board of commissioners on the claims against Mexico. March 28, 1854. xvi, 386 pp. 8°. *Washington, printer to the senate*, 1854.

[33d congress, 1st session. Rep. com. no. 182].

——— *Department of agriculture.* The department of agriculture: its history and objects. By James M. Swank, chief clerk. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— List of agricultural colleges, and of farmers' clubs, and agricultural, horticultural, and pomological societies on the books of the department of agriculture, june 1, 1872. 66 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— Monthly reports. Jan. to dec. 1872. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— Reports on the diseases of cattle in the United States. 1869. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1869.

——— *Department of the interior.* Decisions of the secretary of the interior. Pension and bounty land, 1861 to 1871. Issued by the commissioner of pensions. 116 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— (*Bureau of education*). Circular of information for aug. 1870, july, nov. and dec. 1871, jan. feb. march, april, june, july, and nov. 1872, in 1 v. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1870-72.

——— ——— (*Census bureau*). Ninth census. 3 v. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The statistics of the population of the United States, embracing the tables of race, nationality, sex, selected ages, and occupations. [Also], the statistics of school attendance and illiteracy, of schools, libraries, newspapers and periodicals, churches, pauperism and crime, and of areas, families, and dwellings. Compiled from the original returns, by Francis A. Walker, superintendent of census. xlix, 805 pp. 10 maps.

v. 2. The vital statistics of the United States, embracing the tables of deaths, births, sex, and age, to which are added the statistics of the blind, the deaf and dumb, the insane,

United States—continued.

and the idiotic. Compiled from the original returns, by Francis A. Walker. xxiii, 679 pp. 7 maps.

v. 3. The statistics of the wealth and industry of the United States, embracing the tables of wealth, taxation, and public indebtedness; of agriculture; manufactures; mining; and the fisheries. With which are reproduced the major tables of occupations. v. 845 pp. 7 maps.

——— ——— ——— The same. A compendium of the ninth census, (june 1, 1870,) compiled pursuant to a concurrent resolution of congress, by Francis A. Walker. viii, 942 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— (*Library*). Alphabetical catalogue of the library of the department of the interior. 137 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1873.

——— ——— (*Patent office*). Decisions of the commissioner of patents for 1870–72. 3 v. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871–73.

——— ——— ——— General index of the Official gazette and monthly volumes of patents. Official gazette, jan.–dec.; monthly volumes, july–dec. 1872. 389 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1873.

——— ——— ——— A list of patents granted by the United States from april 10, 1790, to december 31, 1836, with an appendix containing reports of the patent office in 1823, 1830, and 1831. Fac similes of original documents. 8°. *Washington, [Am. photo-lithographic co. N. Y.]* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Official gazette. [Weekly]. Jan. 2 to dec. 31, 1872. v. 1–2. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— Specifications and drawings of patents issued from the United States patent office for the week ending june 6, 1871, [and weekly until] june 25, 1872. 55 v. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871–72.

——— ——— ——— The same. [Monthly]. July, 1872. Part 1, (july 2, 9, and 16). Part 2, (july 16, 23, and 30). August to dec. 1872. 7 v. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— (*Pension bureau*). Abstracts of rulings and orders of the commissioner of pensions. 100 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— Regulations relating to army and navy pensions, with statutes. 100 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

United States—continued.

——— ——— (*U. S. geological survey of the territories.*) Supplement to the fifth annual report of the United States geological survey of the territories for 1871. F. V. Hayden, U. S. geologist in charge.—Report on fossil flora. By Leo Lesquereux. 22 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— *Department of justice.* Register of the department of justice, and the judicial officers of the United States. Compiled by R. M. Sherman. [1st ed.] 1 p. l. 79 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— *Executive.* Message from the president, transmitting a roll of the persons having office under the United States. 163 pp. 8°. *Washington, W. Duane*, 1802.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 38 and 43].

——— ——— The same.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 90]

——— ——— Message from the president of the United States, [Jefferson], communicating discoveries made in exploring the Missouri, Red River and Washita, by capts. Lewis and Clark, dr. Sibley, and mr. Dunbar; with a statistical account of the countries adjacent. Feb. 19, 1806. 180 pp. 4 l. 1 map. 8°. *Washington, A. & G. Way*, 1806.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 424].

——— ——— The state of the union: being a complete documentary history of the public affairs of the United States, for the year 1854. [President's message and accompanying documents]. vi, 475 pp. 8°. *Washington, Taylor & Maury*, 1855. s.

——— *Navy department.* Instructions for the expedition toward the north pole, from hon. Geo. M. Robeson, secretary of the navy. With an appendix from the National academy of sciences. 36 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— Register of the commissioned, warrant and volunteer officers of the navy, including officers of the marine corps and others. July 1, 1872, and jan. 1, 1873. 2 v. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872–73.

——— ——— (*Bureau of navigation. Hydrographic office*). Catalogue of charts and books published by the United States hydrographic office. 1871. 85 pp. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

United States—continued.

——— ——— ——— ——— The same. July, 1872. 100, xv pp. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— ——— The navigation of the coasts and islands of the Mediterranean sea. Part 1 The Mediterranean coast of Spain, the Balearic islands, the Mediterranean coast of Morocco, and the coast of Algeria. Translated [from the "Derrotero general del Mediteráneo"] and compiled at the U. S. hydrographic office. 329 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

[Bureau of navigation—Hydrographic office, no 37.—A continuation of no. 23.]

——— ——— ——— ——— Reported dangers to navigation in the Pacific ocean, inclusive of the China and Japan seas and East India archipelago. Part 1. North of the equator. 2 p. l. 143 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— ——— ——— Sailing directions for the english channel. Part 1. South coast of England. 3 p. l. 255 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872. [No. 34.]

——— ——— ——— (*Nautical almanac office*). Almanac for the use of navigators, from the American ephemeris and nautical almanac, for 1872, 1873, 1875, and 1876. 4 v. 8°. *Washington, Bureau of navigation*, 1869–73.

——— ——— ——— ——— The american ephemeris and nautical almanac, for 1875. 8°. *Washington, Bureau of navigation*, 1872.

——— ——— (*Bureau of ordnance*). Essay on the use of various alloys, especially of phosphorous bronze, for the founding of cannon, 1872. *See* **Montfiore-Levy** (C.) *and* **Kunkel** (C.)

——— ——— ——— Extracts from the report on breech-loading systems, made by a board of naval officers to the bureau of ordnance, in the year 1869. 83 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *New York, C. S. Westcott & co.* 1870. 8.

——— ——— (*Bureau of provisions and clothing*). Pay tables for the use of paymasters and others of the United States navy, [computed by Horace P. Tuttle]. 2 p. l. xi, 122 pp. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— (*U. S. naval observatory*). Astronomical and meteorological observations made at the United States naval observatory, during the year 1869. Published by authority of the secretary of the navy. Commodore B. F. Sands, superintendent. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

CONTENTS.

Observations and results, 1869 . . . xliv, 396 pp
Appendix i. Reports on observations of the total solar eclipse of dec. 22, 1870. 132 pp 2 pl.
Appendix ii. Zones of stars observed with the mural circle, 1846–49. . . . xxx, 331 pp.

——— *Post office department.* Alphabetical list of post offices and postmasters in the United States, with the names of new post offices, counties and county seats, and tables of distances from Washington, with rates of postage, money-order offices, etc. Also, a list of post offices in the dominion of Canada. Revised and corrected by J. Disturnell. xxix, 260 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, W. B. Zieber*, 1872.

——— ——— Laws and regulations for the government of the post office department. viii, 114, 94, 28 pp. 16°. *Washington, C. Alexander*, 1852.

——— ——— Laws relating to the service of the post office department, passed by the 32d congress at its first session: with instructions to postmasters for carrying them into effect. 16 pp. 16°. *Washington, C. Alexander*, 1852.

——— ——— List of post offices in the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 194 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— *State department.* Register containing a list of persons employed in the department and in the diplomatic, consular, and territorial service of the United States. Also a list of the diplomatic officers and consuls of foreign countries resident within the United States. Corrected to sept. 25, 1872. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— Regulations prescribed for the use of the consular service of the United States. 425 pp. 12°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1870.

——— ——— *Commission of the north-west american water boundary.* Memorial on the canal de Haro as the boundary line of the United States of America, presented in the name of the american government to his majesty William I., german emperor and king of Prussia, as arbitrator by the american plenipotentiary, George Bancroft. 32, 56 pp. 8 maps. 4°. [*Berlin*, 1872].

United States—continued.

——— ——— ——— The same. Denkschrift über den canal von Haro als grenzlinie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, seiner majestät Wilhelm I., deutschem kaiser und könig von Preussen, als schiedsrichter im namen der amerikanischen regierung überreicht von dem amerikanischen bevollmächtigten George Bancroft. 36, 56 pp. 8 maps. 4°. [*Berlin*, 1872].

——— ——— ——— Reply of the United States to the case of the government of her britannic majesty, presented to his majesty the emperor of Germany as arbitrator under the provisions of the treaty of Washington, june 12, 1872. 120 pp. 6 maps, (J–O). 4°. [*Berlin, R. v. Decker*, 1872].

——— ——— ——— The same. 120 pp. 6 maps. 4°. [*Berlin, R. v. Decker*, 1872]. [*With* Memorial on the canal de Haro, etc.]

——— ——— ——— The same. Gegenantwort der Vereinigten Staaten auf die sachdarstellung der regierung ihrer britischen majestät, überreicht seiner majestät dem deutschen kaiser als schiedsrichter gemäss den bestimmungen des vertrages von Washington, am 12. juni 1872. 49, 57–120 pp. 6 maps. 4°. [*Berlin*, 1872]. [*With* Denkschrift über den canal von Haro, etc.]

——— ——— (*Geneva arbitration*). Alabama claims. Argument of the United States delivered to the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva, june 15, 1872. [By C. Cushing, W. M. Evarts, M. R. Waite, counsel of the United States]. 4 p. l. 560 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dubuisson & co.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— The same. Réclamations de l'Alabama. Plaidoyer des États-Unis présenté au tribunal d'arbitrage de Genève, 15 juin 1872. 4 p. l. 542 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dubuisson et cie.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Alphabetical list of the documents and correspondence submitted with the cases and counter cases of the United States and of Great Britain to the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva. [In ms. photo-lith.] 2 p. l. 259 pp. 2 p. l. 34 pp. 1 p. l. 24 pp. fol. [*Geneva*, 1872].

——— ——— ——— The case of the United States, to be laid before the tribunal of arbitration, to be convened at Geneva under the provisions of the treaty between the United States of America and her majesty the queen of Great Britain, concluded at Washington, may 8, 1871. 501 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— ——— The same. ix, 322 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— The same. Exposé des États-Unis présenté au tribunal d'arbitrage réuni à Genève, conformément aux stipulations du traité conclu le 8 mai 1871 entre les États-Unis et la Grande-Bretagne. viii, 406 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Washington, Imprimerie du gouvernement*, 1871.

——— ——— ——— The same. Demanda offerecida de parte dos Estados Unidos ao tribunal de arbitramento convocado em Genebra, segundo as estipulações do tractado celebrado em Washington, a 8 de maio de 1871, entre os Estados Unidos da America e sua magestade a rainha da Gran-Bretanha. viii, 404 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Washington, Typographia nacional*, 1872.

——— ——— Correspondence concerning claims against Great Britain, [known as the "Alabama claims"], transmitted to the senate of the United States, in answer to the resolutions of december 4 and 10, 1867, and of may 27, 1868. 7 v. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1869–71.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Recognition of rebel belligerency.
Enforcement of neutrality.
v. 2. Enforcement of neutrality, (continued).
Rebel cruisers.
v. 3. Rebel cruisers, (continued).
Negotiations concerning claims.
v. 4. General appendix. No. i–xv.
Parliamentary and judicial appendix. No. 1–14.
v. 5. Parliamentary and judicial appendix, (continued). No. 15–31.
v. 6–7. Papers relating to the Alabama claims.
7. List of claims filed with the department of state, growing out of the acts committed by the several vessels, which have given rise to the claims generically known as Alabama claims.

——— ——— ——— Correspondence respecting the Geneva arbitration. [Feb. 2, 1872–june 27, 1872]. xiii, 155 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— The counter case of the United States presented to the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva, under the provisions of the treaty of Washington, april 15, 1872. 27 pp. 12°. *Berlin, R. v. Decker*, [1872]. [*With* The case of the United States, etc. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1872].

——— ——— ——— The same. [Photo-lith.] 1 p. l. xxxv pp. fol. [*Geneva*], *C. Chauvin*, 1872.

United States—continued.

——— ——— ——— The same. With an appendix, containing additional documents, correspondence and evidence, april 15, 1872. [In ms. photo-lith.] 2 v. [8] p. l. xxxvi, 805 pp; 11 p. l. 752 pp. 3 charts. fol. [*Genera*]. *C. Chaurin.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— The same. Réclamations de l'Alabama. Contre-mémoire des États-Unis présenté au tribunal d'arbitrage à Genève, conformément aux dispositions du traité de Washington, 15 avril 1872. 28 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dubuisson & cie.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— The same. Avec un appendice contenant des documents, des correspondances et des pieces justificatives supplémentaires. 15 avril 1872. xl. 662 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dubuisson & cie.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Observations adressées au tribunal, par mr. Cushing, au nom du conseil des États-Unis, le 21 août 1872, et memorandum sur les enrôlements par le Shenandoah à Melbourne. 17 pp. 8°. *Genève, Carey frères,* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Réclamations de l'Alabama. Choix de pièces justificatives présentées par les États-Unis à l'appui de leur mémoire. Traduites de l'anglais de la collection original. 2 v. 2 p. l. ii, 748 pp; 2 p. l. 870 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dubuisson & cie.* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Réplique de l'agent des États-Unis à la matière nouvelle introduite de la part de l'agent de sa majesté britannique les 19 et 26 août, [1872], sur la demande du tribunal pour une élucidation à propos des tableaux présentés par les deux gouvernements. 30 pp. 8°. *Genève, Carey frères,* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Réplique de la part des États-Unis au plaidoyer du conseil de sa majesté britannique, sur la question de l'intérêt dans la computation des indemnités, sous le traité de Washington. [Par messrs. W. M. Evarts, M. R. Waite, et C. Cushing]. 24 pp. 8°. *Genève, Carey frères,* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Réplique du conseil des États-Unis à l'argument du conseil de sa majésté britannique, faite le 23 août 1872. 16 pp. 8°. *Genève, Carey frères,* 1872.

——— ——— ——— Revised list of claims filed with the department of state, growing out of the acts committed by the several vessels, which have given rise to the claims generically known as the Alabama claims. [March 15, 1872]. 399 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

——— *Treasury department.* Acts of congress and rules and regulations prescribed by the secretary of the treasury, in pursuance thereto, concerning commercial intercourse with and in states and parts of states declared in insurrection, captured, abandoned, and confiscable property, the care of freedmen, [etc.] Reprint. 154 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

——— ——— Report of the secretary of the treasury, (Alexander Hamilton,) on the subject of manufactures, made the 5th of december, 1791. 143 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. R. A. Skerrett,* 1824.

——— ——— Report to the secretary of the treasury from the first division national currency bureau, showing its origin, growth and present condition, with details of work done, etc. By S. M. Clark. 165 pp. 8°. [*Washington,* 1864].

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 476].

——— ——— Reports of scientific investigations in relation to sugar and hydrometers, 1848. *See* **McCulloh** (R. S.)

——— ——— The treasury register, containing a list of all persons employed in the department, sub-treasuries, depositories, mints, assay offices, and in the customs, special agents, steamboat inspection, revenue marine, life-saving, light-house, marine hospital, internal revenue, and coast survey service. July 1, 1872. xxxviii, 155 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

——— ——— Synopses of sundry decisions rendered by the treasury department, under the tariff and other acts. 1868–71. 4 v. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1869–72.

——— ——— (*Bureau of statistics*). Mercantile navy list of U. S. for 1870. List of merchant vessels of the United States, with the official numbers and signal letters awarded them, by the chief of the bureau of statistics, under the act of congress approved july 28, 1866, chap. 288, sec. 13. 3d annual report. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1871.

United States—continued.

——— ——— ——— The same. 4th annual report. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— Monthly reports on the commerce and navigation of the United States for the fiscal year ended june 30, 1872. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— Rapport spécial sur l'immigration; accompagné de renseignements pour les immigrants. Par Edward Young. 1 p. l. xxxiii, 250 pp. 8°. *Washington, Imprimerie du gouvernement*, 1872.

——— ——— ——— The same. Spezieller bericht über einwanderung in die Vereinigten Staaten, nebst nachrichten für einwanderer. Von dr. Edward Young. 1 p. l. 158 pp. 8°. *Washington, Regierungs-druckerei*, 1872.

——— ——— (*Office of internal revenue*). Collection of circulars and specials, issued by the office of internal revenue, to january 1, 1871. 334 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— ——— Regulations and instructions for U. S. internal revenue gaugers, with capacity tables, authorized by the commissioner of internal revenue by virtue of section 2, act of july 20, 1868. 161 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.
[Series 6, no. 11].

——— ——— (*Light-house board*). Compilation of public documents and extracts from reports and papers relating to light-houses, light-vessels, and illuminating apparatus, and to beacons, buoys and fog signals. 1789–1871. 1060 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— ——— Instructions and directions to guide light-house keepers and others belonging to the light-house establishment, issued january 1, 1870. 5th ed. 173 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1870.

——— ——— ——— Instructions and directions to light-keepers, september, 1871. 6th ed. 152 pp. 51 pl. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— ——— Laws of states ceding jurisdiction over and relinquishing title to light-house sites. 48 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

United States—continued.

——— ——— ——— Organization and duties of the light-house board; and regulations, instructions, circulars, and general orders of the light-house establishment of the United States. 213 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1871.

——— ——— (*Marine hospital service of the U. S.*) First annual report of the supervising surgeon. For the year 1872. Containing a brief historical sketch of the service from the date of its organization in 1798. 103 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

——— *War Department.* Abstract of infantry tactics; including exercises and manœuvres of light-infantry and riflemen; for the use of the militia of the United States. 138 pp. 30 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Moss, brother & co.* 1861.

——— ——— Infantry tactics; or, rules for the exercises and manœuvres of the infantry of the U. S. army. By authority. 2 v. 416 pp; 91 pp. 44 pl. 8°. *Washington, Davis & Force*, 1825.

——— ——— Instruction for field artillery. Prepared by a board of artillery officers, [consisting of Wm. H. French, William F. Barry, and Henry J. Hunt]. xvii, 348 pp. 88 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

——— ——— The same. [Also], the evolutions of batteries, translated from the french, by R. Anderson, U. S. a. xix, 281 pp. 122 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1864.

——— ——— The same. xxviii, 430 pp. 122 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1865.

——— ——— Letter from the secretary of war, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the house of representatives of the 26th jan. last, on the subject of the military academy. 152 pp. 8°. [*Washington*, 1830].
[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 102].

——— ——— Report of the secretary of war, communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the senate, the report of lieutenant colonel Graham on the subject of the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. 250 pp. 3 pl. 8°. [*Washington, Government printing office*, 1852].

——— ——— U. S. infantry tactics, for the instruction, exercise, and manœuvres of

United States—continued.

the United States infantry, including infantry of the line, light infantry, and riflemen. Prepared under the direction of the war department, and authorized and adopted by the secretary of war, may 1, 1861. 2 v. 250 pp. 31 pl. 1 tab; 232 pp. 32–67 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1861.

——— ——— The same. With questions adapted to the text by lieut. col. H. B. Wilson. 548 pp. 8 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1862.

——— ——— The same. For the use of the colored troops of the United States infantry. 445 pp. 34 pl. 24°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand,* 1863.

——— ——— (*Adjutant general's office*). Regulations for the uniform and dress of the army of the United States. July, 1872. From the original text and drawings in the war department. 10 pp. 8 col. pl. fol. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

——— ——— (*Corps of engineers*). Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. army. Nos. 20–22. 3 v. 4°. *Washington,* 1871–72.

CONTENTS.

No. 20. A report on the defenses of Washington. By J. G. Barnard. Engd. tit. 2 p. l. 140 pp. 31 pl. 1871.

No. 21. Report on the fabrication of iron for defensive purposes, and its uses in modern fortifications. Especially in works of coast defense. [By J. G. Barnard, H. G. Wright, and Peter S. Michie]. 1 p. l. iii, 230 pp. 38 pl. 1871.

——— The same. Supplement. By J. G. Barnard. 1872.

No. 22. Report on the North sea canal of Holland; and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea. By J. G. Barnard. 77 pp. 11 pl. 1872.

——— ——— ——— United States geological exploration of the fortieth parallel. Clarence King, geologist-in-charge. v. 3. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

CONTENTS.

v. 3. Mining industry, by James D. Hague, with geological contributions by Clarence King. Text, 4°. Atlas, fol. 1872.

——— ——— ——— ——— The same. List of plants collected in Nevada and Utah, 1867–69; numbered as distributed. Sereno Watson, collector. 43 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1871.

——— ——— (*Inspector general's office*). Outline descriptions of the posts and stations of troops in the geographical divisions and departments of the United States. Compiled by inspector general R. B. Marcy. 11 p. l. 324 l. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

——— ——— (*Military academy*). Roll of cadets admitted to the United States military academy, from its establishment to the present time, [1870]. 57 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1870.

——— ——— ——— The same. From its establishment to december 31, 1872. 59 pp. 12°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1872.

——— ——— (*Signal office*). War department weather map. Signal service, U. S. a. Division of telegrams and reports for the benefit of commerce. April 1–december 31, 1872. 3 v. fol. *Washington, by order of the secretary of war,* 1872.

——— ——— (*Surgeon general's office*). The medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. [1861–65]. Prepared, under the direction of surgeon general Joseph K. Barnes, U. S. a. [By J. J. Woodward and G. A. Otis]. 2 v. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1870.

——— ——— ——— A report on barracks and hospitals, with descriptions of military posts. [By John S. Billings]. xxxiii, 494 pp. 13 pl. 4°. *Washington, Government printing office,* 1870.
[1870, circular no. 4].

United States (The) army and navy journal, and gazette of the regular and volunteer forces. [Weekly]. Aug. 19, 1871, to aug. 10, 1872. v. 9. fol. *New York,* [*W. C. & F. P. Church,* 1871–72].

United States centennial commission. Journal of the proceedings of the United States centennial commission at Philadelphia, 1872. 224, 172 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. C. Markley & son,* 1873. s.

United States geological survey of the territories. *See* **United States.** *Department of the interior.*

United States (The) insurance almanac. Edited by G. E. Currie. 1856, 1858, 1859, 1862, 1870–73. v. 1, 3, 4, 7, 15–18. 8°. *New York, G. E. Currie,* 1856–73.

United States (The) insurance gazette and magazine. Edited by G. E. Currie. v. 34 [and] 35. New series. Nov. 1, 1871–nov. 1, 1872. 2 v. 8°. *New York, G. E. Currie,* 1872.

United States (The) medical and surgical journal. A quarterly magazine of the homœopathic practice of medicine and

United States (The) medical, etc.—cont'd. medical science in general. Editors, A. E. Small, m. d. [and others]. Oct. 1871, to july, 1872. v. 7. 8°. *Chicago, Lakeside press*, 1872.

United States pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœia** (The) of the United States.

United States (The) register, for the year 1795; being the 19–20th of national sovereignty. 196 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, M. Carey*, 1794.

United States sanitary commision. Military medical and surgical essays, prepared for [it], 1864. *See* **Hammond** (William A. *m. d.*)

——— Sanitary commission, no. 96. The U. S. sanitary commission in the valley of the Mississippi, during the war of the rebellion, 1861–66. Final report of dr. J. S. Newberry, secretary western department. 543 pp. 8°. *Cleveland*, [O.] *Fairbanks, Benedict & co.* 1871.

——— *See, also,* **Tribute** (A) to the fair, 1864.

Universal (The) book of songs, 1864. *See* **Pastor** (Anthony).

Universal (The) decorator. [v. 1–3]. Edited by Francis Benjamim Thompson [and v. 4–5] by John Wilson Ross, illustrated by William Gibbs. v. 1–5. 4°. *London, G. Vickers*, [*Houlston & Wright*], 1858–60.

Universal (The) reading book: compiled for the use of schools. [*anon.*] 228 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. Cummiskey*, 1841.

——— The same. [*anon.*] 288 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1852.

Universal (The) riddler; or, enigmatical repository: containing 1000 enigmas, charades, rebusses, conundrums, transpositions, curious puzzles, and ingenious devices. [*anon.*] 305 pp. 18°. *London, W. Cole*, [18—].

Universalist church. The gospel liturgy: a prayer-book for churches, congregations and families. Prepared by direction of the general convention of universalists. [By Abel C. Thomas]. 360 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, G. Collins*, 1857.

Universalist (The) quarterly and general review. Thomas B. Thayer, d. d. editor. Jan. to oct. 1872. New series, v. 9; [complete series, v. 29]. 8°. *Boston, Universalist publishing house*, 1872.

Unsere zeit. Deutsche revue der gegenwart. Monatsschrift zum Conversationslexicon. 1 januar bis 15 dec. 1872. Neue folge. 8ter jahrgang. 2 v. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1872.

Unsere zeit—continued.

Unveiled (The) heart; a simple story. By the author of Early impressions, etc. [*anon.*] 262 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Allen & co.* 1835.

Upcott (William). Original letters, manuscripts, and state papers. Collected by William Upcott. 1 p. l. 64 pp. 1 fac-sim. 4°. [*London*], *privately printed*, 1836.

Up-country letters: edited by prof. B——, 1852. *See* **Benedict** (William W.)

Upham (Charles Wentworth). Memoir of Francis Peabody, president of the Essex institute. [From Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. 9]. 80 pp. 8°. *Salem, Mass. Essex institute press*, 1868. s.

Upham (Thomas Cogswell, *d. d.*) Religious maxims having a connexion with the doctrines and practice of holiness. 2d ed. with additions. 2 p. l. 9–144 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Martien*, 1854. s.

Urbino (L. B.) Dictation exercises, 1865. *See* **Sewell** (E. M.) *and* **Urbino.**

——— Sunshine in the palace and cottage; or, bright extremes in human life. Engd. tit. 239 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, Heath & Graves*, 1854.

Urbino (S. R.) Explanatory text to [his] charts of the animal kingdom, 1869. *See* **Schubert** (J. H. von).

Urmy (W. S.) About common wonders. A book for boys and girls who love to ask questions. 158 pp. incl. 6 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1872].

——— Nettie, Connie, and Silas; or, judging from appearances. A story for youth. 183 pp. incl. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1872].

Ursins (Jean Jouvenel *or* Juvénal des). Histoire de Charles VI, roy de France, et des choses mémorables advenues durant 42 années de son règne, depuis 1380 jusques à 1422. Par Jean Jouvénal des Ursins.

[*In* MICHAUD *et* POUJOULAT. Nouvelle collection des mémoires. 8°. *Paris*, 1836. v. 2, pp. 339–569].

Ursuline (The) manual, or a collection of prayers, spiritual exercises, etc. Originally arranged for the young ladies educated at the Ursuline convent, Cork. Now revised and improved for the use of the young ladies educated at the Ursuline convent, Charleston, S. C. [*anon.*] 542 pp. 18°. *Charleston*, 1835.

Note.—Imperfect; title-page wanting.

Ursuline (The) manual—continued.

——— The same. 578 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, F. Lucas, jr.* [1841].

——— The same. Revised by the very rev. John Power, d. d. Engd. tit. 864 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1851.

Useful hints to travellers, going to, or already arrived, in South America; and to military men, or merchants, bound to the West Indies, India, or any other tropical climate. [*anon.*] xi, 120 pp. 16°. *London, J. Churchill*, 1825.

Usher *or* **Ussher** (James, *bishop of Armagh*). A body of divinity, or the svmme and svbstance of christian religion; catechistically propounded, and explained. 3d ed. corrected. Whereunto is adjoyned a tract, intituled Immanuel, or the mystery of the incarnation of the son of God. 2 v. in 1. 6 p. l. 3–451 pp. 6 l; tit. 24 pp. fol. *London, M. F. for T. Downes and G. Badger*, 1648[–49].

Utley (Andrew J.) The master mason's guide; containing all the monitorial instruction in blue lodge masonry. Also, the funeral and dedication services, order of public processions, [etc.] 192 pp. 24°. *St. Johns, Hilton & Smith*, 1865.

Utrecht. *Het historisch genootschap.* Katalogus der boekerij van het historisch genootschap, gevestigd te Utrecht. 3de uitg. iv, 155 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, Vremink & zoon*, 1872. s.

——— *Utrechtsche hoogeschool.* Onderzoekingen, gedaan in het physiologisch laboratorium der utrechtsche hoogeschool. 2de reeks. v. 3. 1 p. l. 433 pp. 1 l. 18 pl. 8°. [*Utrecht*], *P. W. van de Weijer*, 1870. s.

Utrechtsche volks-almanak, voor het jaar 1866. 268 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 16°. *Utrecht, L. E. Bosch & zoon*, 1866.

V. (— *madame* de). *See* **Villeneuve** (Gabrielle S. B. *dame* de).

V. (G. L.) *See* **Vanderbuilt** (*Mrs.* G. L.)

V. (H.) Vierwelt. Erste stufenleiter aus und zu dem tiefsten alterthume, gemäss deuten und sagen der bibel, gestellet von H. V. 234 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Pittsburg, V. Scriba*, 1841.

V***** (J.) Macédoine révolutionnaire, pour servir à l'histoire de nos jours; ou la vérité tout nue sur nos malheurs, sur les grands coupables, et sur les trois mille individus entre les mains desquels Buonaparte à déposé les sept cent millions que les puissances étrangères nous demandent aujourd'hui. Par J. V***** (du midi). [*anon.*] 2 p. l. viii, 336 pp. *Paris, C. F. Patris*, 1815.

[Napoleon pamphlets, v. 26].

Vacquant (Ch.) Précis de géométrie. 3e éd. 2 p. l. 268 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1872.

[Baccalauréat (Le) ès sciences, v. 3, no. 2].

——— Précis de trigonométrie. 2e éd. 2 p. l. 96 pp. 12°. *Paris, V. Masson & fils*, 1868.

[Baccalauréat (Le) ès sciences, v. 3, no. 4].

Vade-mecum (The) of nature, [1872]. *See* **Williams** (Thaddeus, *m. d.*)

Vaenius (Octavius). *See* **Veen** (Otto van).

Vaez (G.) Le capitaine Henriot, opéra-comic en trois actes. Nouv. éd. 1866.

[*With* Sardou (V.) [Théâtre]. 16°. *Paris, M. Levy frères*, 1866. v. 4].

Vahl (I.) Alaska: folket og missionen. 3 p. l. 108 pp. 8°. *Kjöbenhavn, G. E. C. Gads boghandel*, 1872. s.

Vail (*Rev.* Stephen M.) Ministerial education in the methodist episcopal church. With an introductory essay, by rev. B. F. Tefft, d. d. xxxv, 9–238 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Magee*, 1853.

Vaile (Charles A.) Galvanized-iron cornice-worker's manual. 74 pp. 21 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1872.

Vale (Ferna, *pseudon.*) *See* **Hallett** (*Miss* E. V.)

Vallet de Viriville (Auguste, *editor*). Chronique de la pucelle, ou chronique de Cousinot, suivie de la chronique normande de P. Cochon relatives aux règnes de Charles VI et de Charles VII, restituées à leurs auteurs et publiées pour la première fois intégralement à partir de l'an 1403, d'après les manuscrits, avec notices, notes et développements. 2 p. l. 540 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1859.

[Bibliothèque gauloise].

CONTENTS.

Baligaut (J. *and* T.) [Déposition]. Fragment relatif aux dommages causés par les Bourguignons sur les terres du duc d'Orleans en 1422 et 1423. pp. 469–476.

Cochon (P.) Fragments de la chronique [normande, 1403–30]. pp. 363–468.

Cousinot (G. 1er). Fragments de la geste des nobles françois. [1381–1428]. pp. 87–204.

Cousinot de Montreuil (G.) Chronique dite de la pucelle. [1422–29]. pp. 205–339.

Vallet de Viriville (A.) Index chronologique des principaux faits relatés dans ce recueil, 1403–1430. pp. 477–490.

——— Notice historique et critique sur la chronique de la pucelle. Pièces justificatives. pp. 1–86.

——— Notices des manuscrits de la geste des nobles françoys. pp. 87–103.

Válmíki. The Rámáyan of Válmíki translated into english verse by Ralph T. H. Griffith. v. 3. 4 p. l. 371 pp. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1872.

Valmont de Bomare (Jacques Christophe). Descrizione delle lucertole. Estratta dal dizionario del sig. de Bomare.

[*In* COLTELLINI (Luigi). Raccolta di varj opuscoli pubblicati intorno all' us› delle lucertole. 16°. *Napoli*, 1785. pp. 141–154].

——— Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle; contenant l'histoire des animaux, des végétaux et des minéraux, et celle des corps célestes, des météores, & des autres principaux phénomenes de la nature. Avec l'histoire et la description des drogues simples tirées des trois regnes. 5 v. 16°. *Paris, Didot, le jeune*, [*etc.*] 1764.

——— The same. Nouv. éd. revue & augmentée par l'auteur. [3e éd.] 9 v. 8°. *Paris, Brunet*, 1775.

——— The same. 4e éd. revue et augmentée par l'auteur. 8 v. 4°. *Lyon, Bruyset frères*, 1791.

Value (Victor). Arithmetic, theoretical and practical; wherein the fundamental principles of that science are explained. Part 1st. xii, 168 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Kimber & Sharpless*, 1823.

Van Alstine (*Rev.* Nicholas). Modern universalism at war with the bible and reason. 465 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, publication rooms of the evangelical lutheran church*, 1847.

Vandeleur; or, animal magnetism. A novel. [*anon.*] 2 v. iv, 9–208 pp; 204 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1837.

Vandenhoff (George). A plain system of elocution: or, logical and musical reading and declamation, with exercises in prose and verse. 164 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Shepard*, 1844.

Vanderbuilt (*Mrs.* G. L.) Jack's story as told by himself. [*anon.*] 249 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, Board of publication r. c. a.* 1872.

——— A kite story. A birthday festival. By G. L. V. [*anon.*] 24 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Board of publication r. c. a.* 1871. [SEED corn series].

Vander-Burch (Émile Louis.) Le petit neveu de Berquin; ou théâtre d'éducation à l'usage de la jeunesse. 2e éd. 4 v. in 2. 2 p. l. 289, 327 pp. 12 pl; 1 p. l. 365, 355 pp. 12 pl. 16°. *Paris, Didier*, 1841.

Vandermœre (Joseph). De s. Teresia virgine, carmelitarum strictioris observantiæ parente, Abulæ in Hispania, commentarius prævius, intercludens: acta authentica canonizationis s. Teresiæ et bullam canonizationis, e Gregorio episcopo. fol. *Parisiis et Romæ, V. Palmé*, 1869.

[*In* ACTA sanctorum, v. 55, pp. 109–537].

Vandersloot (Samuel J.) Comprehensive and explanatory bible dictionary, carefully adapted to the wants of the christian family. 104 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, E. W. Miller*, 1872.

Van der Straten Ponthoz (*Baron* Auguste). Recherches sur la situation des émigrants aux États-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord. vii, 158 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Bruxelles, Meline, Cans & cie.* 1846.

Van Ess (Willem Lodewyk). The life of Napoleon Buonaparte; with a concise history of the events, that have occasioned his unparalleled elevation; including memoirs and anecdotes of the imperial family, [etc.] 6 v. 12°. *London, W. Day & co. for M. Jones*, [1806–09].

Note.—Imperfect; v. 7, 1814, wanting.

Vanhecke (Joseph). De s. Joanne de Capistrano confessore ord. ff. minor. Villacki in Pannonia, commentarius. fol. *Parisiis et Romæ, V. Palmé*, 1869.

[*In* ACTA sanctorum, v. 58, pp. 269–439].

Vanuxem (Lardner.) Geology of New York. Part 3. Comprising survey of the third geological district. 1 p. l. 306 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Albany, W. & A. White & J. Visscher*, 1842.

[NEW YORK. Natural history of New York. Geology. Part 3].

Van Wynn. La polyglotte, ou recueil de neuf mille mots les plus usités dans huit langues et deux idiomes, français, allemand, anglais, russe, polonais, espagnol, hollandais, italien, et idiomes russe-polonais. Avec cinq vocabulaires ou repertoires, français, hollandais, allemand, espagnol et anglais. 6 p. l. 127 pp; 1 l. 407 pp. 3 l. 20 l. interleaved. obl. fol. [*Gand*], *Belgique*, [*Vanderhaeghe-Maya*], 1841.

Van Zandt (A. B. *d. d.*) "The elect lady," a memoir of mrs. Susan Catharine Bott, of Petersburg, Va. 196 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1857].

Vapereau (Gustave). Dictionnaire universel des contemporains: contenant toutes les personnes notables de la France et de pays étrangers. Ouvrage rédigé et tenu

Vapereau (Gustave)—continued.

à jour avec le concours d'écrivains de tous les pays par G. Vapereau. 4e éd. entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. [Avec supplément par Léon Garnier]. 2 p. l. iv, 1888 pp; 2 l. iv, 181 pp. 8°. *Paris, Hachette & cie.* 1870–73.

Varas (José Antonio). Colonizacion de Llanquihue, Valdivia i Arauco, ó sea coleccion de las leyes i decretos supremos concernientes á esta materia, desde 1823 á 1871 inclusive. I. [colonizacion]. Publicado por órden del señor ministro de relaciones esteriores, [de Chile]. 268 pp. 8°. *Santiago, imprenta de la república,* 1872. s.

Varela (Luis V.) Estudios sobre la constitucion de Buenos Aires. 159 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta de La tribuna,* 1868. s.

Vargas Machuca (*Capitan* Bernardo de). Milicia y descripcion de las Indias. 15 p. l. 186 l. numb. (incl. 1 pl.) 21 l. 1 pl. sm. 4°. *Madrid, P. Madrigal,* 1599.

Note.—"Un des meilleurs ouvrages que l'on ait sur la conquête de l'Amérique."—Brunet.

Varro (Marcus Terentius). De re rustica libri iii. 12°. [*Venetiis, T. Bettinelli,* 1783].

[*In* Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres latinae, v. 1, ed. 1783].

Vasconcellos (Simão de). Chronica da companhia de Jesv do estado do Brasil: e do qve obrarão sevs filhos nesta parte do novo mvndo, [etc. 1549–70]. Engd. tit. 6 p. l. 188, 528 pp. 6 l. fol. *Lisboa, H. V. de Oliueira,* 1663.

Vasé (Jean). Joannis Vasaei brogensis rervm hispanicarvm chronicon [ad ann. 1015 deductum].

[*In* Schott (A.) Hispania illvstrata. fol. *Francofvrti, Marnius,* 1603. v. 1, pp. 572–727].

Vasi (Mariano). A new picture of Rome, and its environs, in the form of an itinerary. 3 p. l. 506 pp. 6 pl. 1 map. 18°. *London, for S. Leigh,* 1819.

Vauban (Sébastien Leprête de). Oeuvres de m. de Vauban. 2 v. 11 p. l. 207 pp. 8 l. 35 pl; 3 p. l. 182 pp. 6 l. 9 pl. 4°. *Amsterdam et Leipzig, Arkstée & Merkus,* 1771.

Note.—Imperfect; v. 2 wanting title-page.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. L'attaque des places,
v. 2. La défense des places.

Vaublanc (Vincent-Marie Viennot, *comte* de). Souvenirs. 2 v. 2 p. l. 553 pp; 2 p. l. 452 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. A. Dentu,* 1841.

Vaughan (Robert, *d. d.*) The age and christianity. 2d ed. xi, 307 pp. 16°. *London, Jackson & Walford,* 1853.

[Theological pamphlets, v. 18].

Vaughan (*Sir* William). The golden fleece diuided into three parts, vnder which are discouered the errours of religion, the vices and decayes of the kingdome, and lastly the wayes to get wealth, and to restore trading so much complayned of. Transported from Cambrioll Colchos, out of the southermost part of the iland, commonly called the Nevvfovndland, by Orpheus junior, for the generall and perpetuall good of Great Britaine. [*pseudon.*] 14 p. l. 149, 105, 96 pp. 1 map. sm. 4°. *London, F. Williams,* 1626.

Vaux (Richard). Brief sketch of the origin and history of the state penitentiary for the eastern district of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. iv, 143 pp. 1 pl. 4 l. of phot. 8°. *Philadelphia, McLaughlin brothers,* 1872.

Veen (Otto van, *Octavius Venius or Vænius*). Le théatre morale de la vie humaine, représentée en plus de cent tableaux divers, tiréz du poëte Horace, par Otho Venius, et expliquéz en autant de discours moraux par le sieur de Gomberville. Avec la table du philosophe Cébès. xi[+i] pp. 1 l. 211, 16 pp. 1 pl. fol. *Bruxelles, F. Foppens,* 1672.

Vega Carpio (Felix Lope de). La constance à l'épreuve, en espagnol, La esclava de su galan, comédie.

[*In* Linguet (S. N. H.) Théâtre espagnol. 16°. *Paris, De Hansy,* 1770. v. 1, pp. 47–171].

——— Extraits de plusieurs pièces du Théâtre espagnol; avec des reflexions, et la traduction des endroits les plus remarquables. Par m. Du Perron de Castéra. 3 parts in 1 v. 5 p. l. [459] pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, Wetsteins & Smith,* 1738.

Note.—The fore-leaf bears the title Théâtre espagnol.

——— Le précepteur supposé, en espagnol, El domine Lucas, comédie.

[*In* Linguet (S. N. H.) Théâtre espagnol. 16°. *Paris, De Hansy,* 1770. v. 1, pp. 173–290.]

——— Les vapeurs, ou la fille délicate, en espagnol, La dama Melindrosa, comédie.

[*In* Linguet (S. N. H.) Théâtre espagnol. 16°. *Paris, De Hansy,* 1770. v. 1, pp. 291–402].

Vegetius (Flavius Renatus). Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ libri iv. 12°.

[*In* Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres latini, v. 5, ed. *Venetiis, T. Bettinelli,* 1784].

Veitch (*Rev.* William). Memoirs of mr. William Veitch.

[*In* M'Crie (Thomas, *d. d.*) Memoirs of mr. W. Veitch, etc. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood,* 1825. pp. 1–264].

Velasco (Alonso Alberto de). Exaltacion de la divina misericordia, en la milagrosa renovacion de la soberana imagen de Christo sr. nro. crucificado que se venera en la iglesia del convento de s. Joseph de religiosas carmelitas descalzas de la antigua fundacion de esta ciudad de Mexico. 8 p. l. 134 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. sm. 4°. *México, J. de Jauregui,* 1776.

Velasquez (Pedro). Memoir of an eventful expedition in Central America; resulting in the discovery of the idolatrous city of Iximaya, in an unexplored region; and the possesion of two remarkable Aztec children. From the spanish. 35 pp. 8°. *New York, J. W. Bell,* 1850.

Note.—An apocryphal production.

Velazquez de la Cadena (Mariano) *and* **Simonné** (Théodore). A key to the exercises in Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the spanish language. 174 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1848.

Veliko berilo za slovensko-nemške šole, 1870. *See* **Groszes** lesebuch für slovenisch-deutsche schulen.

Velpeau (Alfred Armand Louis Marie, *m. d.*) An elementary treatise on midwifery; or, principles of tokology and embryology. Translated from the french, by Charles D. Meigs, m. d. 3d am. ed. with notes and additions, by William Harris, m. d. 600 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1845.

Venable (Charles S. *ll. d.*) An intermediate arithmetic. 256 pp. 16°. *New York, University publishing co.* 1872.

Venable (W. H.) A school history of the United States. 247, xxx pp. 8 maps. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1872].

Venables (*Rev.* R. Lister). Domestic scenes in Russia: in a series of letters describing a year's residence in that country, chiefly in the interior. xii, 349 pp. 12°. *London, J. Murray,* 1839.

Venault de Charmilly (*Colonel*). Lettre à m. Bryan Edwards, en réfutation de son ouvrage, intitulé Vues historiques sur la colonie française de Saint-Domingue, etc. 2 p. l. 234 pp. 4°. *Londres, pour l'auteur, par T. Baylis,* 1797.

Venier (Demetrio). Ἐπιτομη γραμματικης ἐξηγηθεισα ἐις τεν ἁπλην ῥωμαϊκην διαλεκτον με την μεταφρασιν ἐις το ἰταλικον. Compendio di grammatica spiegato in dialetto grego volgare con la traduzione italiana. 1a ed. vii, 336, 345–364 pp. 4°. *Trieste, G. B. Speraindio,* 1799.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting pp. 337–344, and all after p. 365.

Venius (Octavius). *See* **Veen** (Otto van).

Venn (*Rev.* Henry). The complete duty of man: or, a system of doctrinal and practical christianity. [Also], forms of prayer and offices of devotion for the various circumstances of life. 3d ed. carefully corrected, and now first divided into fifty-two chapters. viii, iii–xiv, 500 pp. 8°. *London, for S. Crowder,* [*etc.*] 1779.

Verdi (Giuseppe). I masnadieri, poesia del cave. A. Maffei. Musica di Giuseppe Verdi. 240 pp. obl. fol. *Milano, F. Lucca,* [*about* 1850].

——— Il trovatore, dramma in quattro parti di Salvadore Cammarano, posto in musica. Riduzione per canto e piano di Luigi Truzzi. 252 pp. obl. fol. *Milano, G. Ricordi,* [*about* 1853].

Vere (Ketmia *or* Katmia, *pseudon.*) *See* **Birkholz** (Adam Michael).

Verein für die deutsche nordpolarfahrt. Begründet am 19. sept. 1870. Berichte über die sitzungen nebst anlagen. 170 pp. 8°. *Bremen, Diercksen & Wichlein,* 1870. s.

Vereinigten Staaten briefsteller, oder anleitung zur richtigen abfassung aller in den allgemeinen lebensverhältnissen, so wie im geschäftsleben der Vereinigten Staaten, vorkommenden briefe, aufsätze, urkunden, etc. [*anon.*] 8te aufl. vi, 264 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Schäfer & Koradi,* 1867.

Vergani (A.) A new and complete italian grammar. Carefully revised and corected, with additional notes, by Lorenzo L. Da Ponte. 244 pp. 12°. *New-York, C. de Behr,* 1833.

Vergier (Jacques). Œuvres diverses de Vergier. Nouv. éd. plus ample & plus correct que les précédentes. 4 v. in 2. 12°. *Amsterdam, N. E. Lucas,* 1731.

Note.—Volumes entitled (1) "Tome premier;" (2) "Suplément du tome i;" (3) "Tome second;" and (4) "D. Juan et Isabelle. Nouvelle portugaise. 1731," the last being a "Suplément du tome ii."

Verien *or* **Verrien** (Nicolas). Recueil d'emblêmes, devises, médailles, et figures hiéro-

Verien *or* **Verrien** (Nicolas)—continued. glyphiques, au nombre de plus de douze cent, avec leur explications. Accompagné de plus de deux mille chiffres fleuronnez simples, doubles & triples. Avec les tenants, supports, & cimiers servans aux ornemens des armes. 3 books in 1 v. 8°. *Paris, J. Jombert,* 1696.

Véritable (Le) ami de l'enfance. The true friend of youth; or, an abridgment of the life and virtues of the venerable J. B. de la Salle, founder of the brothers of the christian schools. Translated from the last french ed. 184 pp. 18°. *New York, P. O'Shea,* 1870.

Verity (Robert, *pseudon* ?) Subject and object; as connected with our double brain, and a new theory of causation. 4 p. l. 86 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader, & Dyer,* 1870.

Vermont (*State of*). Annual reports of state officers for 1868. [10 doc. in 1 v.] 8°. *Montpelier, Poland,* 1868.

——— *Auditor of accounts.* Annual report of the auditor of accounts, 1845, 1848, 1855–63, 1866, 1867. 13 v. 8°. *Woodstock, Rutland, Montpelier, Burlington,* 1845–67.

——— *Board of education.* First[–]seventh, tenth, eleventh (and supplemental)–thirteenth annual reports, 1857–63, 1866–69. 12 v. 8°. *Ludlow, Burlington, Montpelier,* 1857–69.

——— *Constitutional convention.* Journal of the convention of Vermont, at their session, begun and holden at Montpelier, july, 1814. 23 pp. 8°. *Danville, E. Eaton,* 1814.

——— ——— Journal of the convention of Vermont, at Montpelier, feb. 1822. 39 pp. 8°. *Burlington, J. Spooner,* 1822.

——— ——— Journal of the convention, holden at Montpelier, jan. 1836. With the amendments of the constitution, as adopted by the convention, and the [amended] constitution. 124 pp. 8°. *St. Albans, J. Spooner,* 1836.

——— ——— Journal of the convention, holden at Montpelier, january, 1843, to consider certain amendments proposed to the constitution of the state of Vermont. 85 pp. 8°. *Montpelier, J. T. Marston,* 1843.

——— *Council of censors.* Articles of amendment to the constitution of Vermont, proposed by the council of censors, march, 1821. With an address to the people, [etc.] 28 pp. 8°. [*Montpelier*], *E. P. Walton,* 1821.

Vermont (*State of*)—continued.

——— ——— Journal of the council of censors, at their sessions in june and october, 1813, and january, 1814. 8°. *Middlebury, Slade & Ferguson,* 1814.

——— ——— The same. Journal of the council of censors, 1820 and 1821, 1827, 1834 and 1835, 1841 and 1842, 1848–49, 1855–56, [and] 1862. 6 v. in 5. 8°. *Middlebury, [etc.]* 1821–62.

——— *Executive.* Message of the governor to the general assembly, oct. 1872. 8°. *Montpelier, J. & J. M. Poland,* 1872.

——— *General assembly.* Biennial directory for the use of the general assembly. 1872. 16°. *Montpelier, Journal printing establishment,* 1872.

——— ——— Directory, rules, constitutions and manual of parliamentary practice. Oct. session, 1864. 104 pp. 2 plans, 1 map. 16°. *Montpelier, Walton's printing establishment,* [1864]. S.

——— ——— Journals of the general assembly, 1808, 1810, 1811, 1815, 1819, [and] 1835. 6 v. 8°. *Bennington, Danville, Rutland, Windsor, Middlebury,* 1808–35.

——— ——— Journal of the house of representatives, 1840, 1846. 2 v. 8°. *Montpelier [and] Windsor,* 1840–46.

——— ——— Journal of the senate and house of representatives, special session, 1857. 8°. *Montpelier, E. P. Walton,* 1857.

——— *Geological survey.* First [to] fourth annual report on the geology of the state of Vermont. By C. B. Adams. 4 v. in 1. 8°. *Burlington, C. Goodrich,* 1845–48.

——— *Railroad commissioner.* Fourth [to] tenth annual reports of the railroad commissioner, 1859–67. 9 v. 8°. *Burlington, Rutland, Montpelier, St. Albans,* 1859–67.

——— *State library.* Catalogue of the Vermont state library, sept. 1, 1872. 8°. *Montpelier, J. & J. M. Poland,* 1872.

Vermont business directory for the year commencing jan. 1, 1872. A complete index to the mercantile, manufacturing, and professional interests of the state, with valuable miscellaneous information. 8°. *Boston, Briggs & co.* 1872.

Vermont dairymen's association. Transactions, 1870–71. Embracing the addresses, essays, and discussions of the annual and winter meetings. 8°. *St. Albans, Messenger print,* 1872. S.

Verne (Jules). From the earth to the moon; passage direct in 97 hours and 20 minutes. From the french. Translated by J. K. Hoyt. 84 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Newark, N. J. The Newark printing and publishing co.* 1869.

——— Twenty thousand leagues under the seas; or, the marvellous and exciting adventures of Pierre Aronnax, Conseil his servant, and Ned Land, a canadian harpooner. From the french. (Ed. of J. R. Osgood & co.) xiii, 303 pp. 110 pl. 8°. *Boston, G. M. Smith & co.* 1873.

——— A voyage round the world. In search of the castaways: a romantic narrative of the loss of captain Grant of the brig Britannia and of the adventures of his children and friends in his discovery and rescue. 620 pp. (incl. 138 pl.) 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1873.

Vernon (Ruth, *pseudon.*) *See* **Ram** (Stopford J.)

Veronica; or, the holy face of our lord Jesus Christ. Historical notice of this signal and most holy major relic of the basilica of the vatican. Prayers and indulgences. Translated from the french. [*anon.*] 192 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, E. Cummiskey*, 1872.

Veronica; or, the light-house keeper. By the author of "Karl Kiegler." [*anon.*] 152 pp. 16°. *Boston, Loring*, [1863].

Verri (Alessandro). Roman nights; or the tomb of the Scipios. Translated from the italian by a lady. 2 v. viii, 180 pp. 3 pl; 2 p. l. 178 pp. 3 l. 12°. *New-York, E. Bliss & E. White*, [*etc.*] 1825–26.

Versteegh (Dirk). Catalogue du cabinet de tableaux, dessins, estampes et recueils de gravures; delaissé par feu D. Versteegh. Lequel sera vendu nov. 3, 1823, à Amsterdam. 3 p. l. 181 pp. 8°. [*Amsterdam, B. J. Craijenschot & G. Lamberts*, 1823].

Versuch eines elementarbuches für kinder durch abbildung der merkwürdigsten dinge und derselben deutschen, lateinischen, französischen und italiänischen benennungen. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 288 pp. 38 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Nürnberg, G. N. Raspe*, 1770.

Very (Lydia L. A.) Poems. 222 pp. 12°. *Andover*, [*Mass.*] *W. F. Draper*, 1856.

Vésinier (P. *secretary of the commune*). History of the commune of Paris. Translated from the french by J. V. Weber. xi, 337 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

Vetromile (Eugene, *d. d.*) Travels in Europe, Egypt, Arabia Petræa, Palestine and Syria. 2 v. in 1. 8, 13–340 pp. portrait; 316 pp. 8°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1871.

Viaggiana: or, detached remarks on the buildings, pictures, statues, inscriptions, &c. of ancient and modern Rome. [*anon.*] 6 p. l. 176 pp. 16°. *London, Rivington*, [1776].

Viardot (Louis). Scènes de mœurs arabes. Espagne.—Dixième siècle. 2 p. l. 301 pp. 8°. *Paris, Paulin*, 1834.

Viassolo (Giovanni Baptista). Le remède pis que le mal; ou, le secours inattendu; comédie en prose, de Camille de Federici. [*pseudon.* Traduite de l'italien par Sigismond Visconti]. 8°. *Paris, Ladvocat*, 1823.
[Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers, v. 19, pp. 381–546].

Victor (*Mrs.* Frances Fuller). All over Oregon and Washington. Observations on the country, its scenery, soil, climate, resources, and improvements, with an outline of its early history, etc. Also, hints to immigrants and travelers concerning routes, the cost of travel, the price of land, etc. 368 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, J. H. Carmany & co.* 1872.

Victor (Orville J.) Incidents and anecdotes of the war; with life sketches of eminent leaders, and narratives of the most memorable battles for the union. 400 pp. 8°. *New York, J. D. Torrey*, [1862].

Victoria, *Australia*, (*Colony of*). *Board of education.* Eighth [and] ninth reports of the board of education. 1869–70. 2 v. fol. *Melbourne, J. Ferres*, [1870–71].

——— *Public library.* Report of the trustees of the public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria. 8°. *Melbourne, Mason, Firth & M'Cutcheon*, 1871. S.

Vidaurre (Felipe). [Istoria naturale e civile del Chili]. Des herrn abts Vidaure kurzgefasste geographische, natürliche und bürgerliche geschichte des königreichs Chile, aus dem italienischen ins deutsche übersetzt von C. I. I[agemann]. 208 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Hamburg, C. E. Bohn*, 1782.

Vide (V. V.) American tableaux, no. 1. Sketches of aboriginal life. 250 pp. 12°. *New-York, Buckland & Sumner*, 1846.

Vie publique et privée des Français, à la ville, à la cour et dans les provinces, depuis la mort de Louis XV jusqu'au commencement du règne de Charles X, inclusive-

Vie publique et privée des Français—cont'd. ment. Pour faire suite à la Vie privée des Français, de Le Grand d'Aussy ; par une société de gens de lettres. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. iv, 419 pp ; 2 p. l. iv, 406 pp. 8°. *Paris, mlle. Sigault*, 1826.

Viedma (Francisco de). Descripcion geografica y estadistica de la provincia de Santa Cruz de la sierra. 1a ed. vii, 207, iii pp. fol. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del estado*, 1836.

[Angelis (P. de). Coleccion relativa á la historia del rio de La Plata, v. 3].

——— Memoria [sobre Patagonia] dirigida al virey de las provincias del rio de La Plata, [1784]. iii, 26, ii pp. fol. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del estado*, 1836.

[Angelis (P. de). Coleccion relativa a la historia del rio de La Plata, v. 1].

Viele (*Mrs.* Teresa). Following the drum. 1 p. l. 19–262 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & bros.* 1869.

Vienna. *Kaiserliche akademie der wissenschaften.* Fontes rerum austriacarum. Œsterreichische geschichts-quellen. Herausgegeben von der historischen commission der kaiserlichen akademie der wissenschaften in Wien. 2te abth. Diplomataria et acta. v. 34. 8°. *Wien, K. Gerold's sohn*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

v. 34. Mairhofer (T.) Urkundenbuch des Augustiner chorherren stiftes Neustift in Tirol

——— *Photographische gesellschaft in Wien.* Organ. *See* **Photographische** correspondenz.

Vieux moustache. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Gordon** (C.)

View (A) of the history of Great-Britain, during the administration of lord North to the second session of the fifteenth parliament. [*anon.*] 2 parts in 1 v. 1 p. l. 183, (vii), 185–427 pp. 8°. *Dublin, P. Byrne*, 1782.

View (A) of the internal policy of Great Britain. In two parts. Part 1. Of the alterations in the constitution, from the reign of Henry the seventh to the end of George the second. Part 2. Of the various stages of political society, and the principles upon which they move, drawn from history, and nature. [*anon.*] xxiv, 288 pp. 16°. *London, A. Millar*, 1764.

Viger (J.) Regne militaire en Canada, [1760–64]. 328 pp. 8°. *Montréal, des presses de la Minerve*, 1870. S.

[Montreal (*Societe historique de*). Memoires, v. 5].

Vigne (Godfrey Thomas). A personal narrative of a visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan, and of a residence at the court of Dost Mohamed : with notices of Runjit Sing, Khiva, and the russian expedition. 2d ed. xv, 479 pp. 7 pl. 1 map. 8°. *London, G. Routledge*, 1843.

——— Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, the countries adjoining the mountain-course of the Indus, and the Himalaya, north of the Panjab. 2d ed. 2 v. xlviii, 406 pp. 4 pl. 2 maps ; x, 463 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *London, H. Colburn*, 1844.

Vilbort (Joseph). Voyage illustré dans les deux mondes, 1862. *See* **Mornand** (F.) *and* **Vilbort**.

Villa (Angelo Teodoro). Lezioni d'eloquenza ad uso dei licei e ginnasj del regno d'Italia. viii, v, 170 pp. 8°. *Cremona, fratelli Manini*, [1806] ?

Village (The) reader, 1840. *See* **Merriam** (George *and* Charles).

Villagers (The) of Gilead, 1873. *See* **Lathrop** (*Mrs.* Henry).

Villani (Giovanni). Historia universalis a condita Florentia usque ad annum 1348, italici scripta, in nova hac editione ab innumeris mendis purgata, ac supplementis aucta, curante Muratorio.

[*In* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1728. v. 13, col. 1–1002].

Villani (Matteo *and* Filippo). Historia ab anno 1348 ad annum 1364, italici scripta, antea edita, nunc vero aucta a Muratorio.

[*In* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores. fol. *Mediolani, societas palatina*, 1729. v. 14, col. 1–770].

Villa-Señor y Sanchez (Josef Antonio de). Theatro americano, descripcion general de los reynos, y provincias de la Nueva-España, y sus jurisdicciones. 2 v. 9 p. l. 382 pp. 5 l. 1 pl ; 6 p. l. 428 pp. 5 l. 1 pl. fol. *Mexico, viuda de J. Bernardo de Hogal*, 1746–48.

Ville (George). The school of chemical manures ; or elementary principles in the use of fertilizing agents. From the french, by A. A. Fesquet. 116 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1872.

Ville-Dieu (Marie Catherine Hortense Desjardins, *dame* de). Les désordres de l'amour. 1 p. l. 258 pp. 18°. *Lyon, J. Guerrier*, 1697.

Ville-Hardoin *or* **Villehardouin** (Geoffroy de). Ystore de l'empereur Bauduin de Constantinoble.

[*In* Buchon (J. A. C.) Recherches et matériaux, etc. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez*, 1840. v. 2, pp. 217–272]

Villeneuve (Gabrielle Suzanne Barbot, *dame* de). Le juge prévenu, par madame de V***. [*anon.*] 4 parts in 2 v. 16°. *Londres & Paris, Hochereau l'aîné*, 1754.

Villeneuve (*Marquis* Pons Louis François). De l'agonie de la France.—Examen de la situation morale,—matérielle,—politique, de la monarchie française. (1835–38). 2e éd. revue, complétée, et augmentée d'un volume. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Périsse frères*, 1839.

Villermaules (Michel, *dit* **Villers**). Anecdotes sur l'état de la religion dans la Chine. [*anon.*] v. 1–4. 16°. *Paris*, 1733–34.

Note.—Wanting v. 5–7.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Relation de m. le cardinal de Tournon, écrite par lui-même.
v. 2. Les diverses pieces de m. le cardinal de Tournon, ecrites & envoyées à Rome par lui-meme.
v. 3. Première partie. Contenant l'histoire des superstitions des Malabares. [Par M. Villermaules].
v. 3. Seconde partie. Contenant ce que s'est passé à Rome & a la Chine au sujet des idolatries chinoises, [etc. Par M. Villermaules].
v. 4. Contenant le journal de m. C. A. de Mezzabarba, patriarche d'Alexandrie, & légat du s. siége auprès de l'empereur de la Chine.

Villers (Charles de). An essay on the spirit and influence of the reformation. Translated from the french. With an introductory essay, by Samuel Miller, d. d. iv, 187 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Key & Biddle*, 1833.

Villon (François). Œuvres complètes. [Le petit et le grand testament]. Suivies d'un choix des poésies de ses disciples. Éd. préparée par La Monnoye. Mise au jour, avec notes et glossaire, par m. Pierre Jannet. xxiv, 270 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.

[Nouvelle collection Jannet].

Villoteau (—). De l'état actuel de l'art musical en Égypte.

[*In* France. Description de l'Égypte. 1re éd. État moderne. fol. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1809. v. 1, pp. 607–846.]

——— Description, historique, technique et littéraire, des instrumens de musique des orientaux.

[*In* France. Description de l'Égypte. 1re éd. État moderne. fol. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1809. v. 1, pp. 847–1016.]

Villotte (Jacques, *s. J.*) Voyage d'un missionnaire de la compagnie de Jésus, en Turquie, en Perse, en Arménie, en Arabie, & en Barbarie. [*anon.*] 5 p. l. 648 pp. 16°. *Paris, J. Vincent*, 1730.

Vincent (*Rev.* Henry). History of the camp-meeting and grounds at Wesleyan grove, Martha's Vineyard, for the eleven years ending with the meeting of 1869, with glances at the earlier years. 258 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.

Vincent (*Rev.* John). Fowling, a poem, in five books; descriptive of grouse, partridge, pheasant, woodcock, duck, and snipe shooting. 2d ed. 6, 162 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, G. Ramsay & co.* 1812.

Vincent (J. H. *d. d.*) The berean question book for 1872. 141 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1871].

——— The church school, and its officers. 224 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1872].

——— Sunday-school institutes and normal classes. With an introduction by Alfred Taylor. 1 p. l. 186 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1872].

Vincent de Paul (*Saint*). Maximes spirituelles de saint Vincent de Paul, avec une nouvelle neuvaine ou méditations sur les principales vertus de ce grand saint. Nouv. éd. 255 pp. portrait. 32°. *Tours, A. Mame & cie.* 1851.

——— Saint Vincent's manual, a selection of prayers and devotional exercises. Originally prepared for the use of the sisters of charity in the United States. 966 pp. portrait. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1860.

Vincentius *lirinensis*. The commonitory of Vincent of Lerins. A new translation furnished with an introduction, from bp. Jebb, an appendix, from bishop Beveridge, and notes by the translator. [With latin text]. xxiv, 164 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1847.

Vindication of the Hindoos from the aspersions of the rev. Claudius Buchanan, with a refutation of the arguments exhibited in his memoir, on the expediency of an ecclesiastical establishment for British India, and the ultimate civilization of the natives, by their conversion to christianity. By a Bengal officer. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 171 pp. 8°. *London, R. & J. Rodwell*, 1808.

Vinet (Alexandre Rodolphe). Études sur Blaise Pascal. viii, 351 pp. 8°. *Paris*, [*M. Ducloux & cie.*] 1848.

Vinet (Alexandre Rodolphe)—continued.

——— Montaigne; the endless study, and other miscellanies. Translated with an introduction and notes, by Robert Turnbull. 430 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1850.

Vingut (Francisco Javier). Gramática francesa, método práctico, para aprender á leer, escribir y hablar la lengua francesa, segun el sistema de Ollendorff. Con lecciones adicionales y un apéndice. Por un profesor de la universidad de Nueva York. [*anon.* Entrega 1a]. 88 pp. 16°. *Nueva York, Angell & Engel*, 1850.

——— The same. 3 parts in 1 v. 310, 138, 97 pp. 12°. *Nueva-York, Angell, Engel & Hewitt*, 1851.

——— El maestro de inglés, método práctico para aprender á leer, escribir y hablar la lengua inglesa: segun el sistema de Ollendorff. Con lecciones adicionales y un apéndice. Por un profesor de la universidad de Nueva-York. [*anon.*] 404 pp. 12°. *Nueva-York, D. Fanshaw*, 1850.

——— Tratado de la propiedad de las vozes que bajo un mismo significado en español tienen dos ó mas en inglés, con diferente uso ó sentido, [etc.] 36 pp. 12°. *Nueva-York, D. Fanshaw*, 1850.

[*With his* El maestro de ingles].

Vinton (Nelson W.) Drifting anchor. 281 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1872].

Violet: or the times we live in. 1858. *See* **Shubrick** (*Mrs. commodore*).

Virchow (*Dr.* Rudolf, *editor*). *See* **Archiv** für pathologische anatomie und physiologie, etc.

Virey (Julien Joseph). Traité de pharmacie théorique et pratique. 2 v. cxxiv, 424 pp. 5 pl; 2 p. l. 613 pp. 8°. *Paris, Rémont*, 1811.

Virgilius Maro (Publius). Opera; or, the works of Virgil. With copious notes. By the rev. J. G. Cooper. 9th ed. xvi, 615 pp. 8°. *New York, Pratt, Woodford & co.* 1854.

——— Virgil's Æneid: with explanatory notes. By Henry S. Frieze. [Lat.] xviii, 598 pp. (incl. 1 lith.) 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1860.

——— The same. The Æneid of Virgil translated into english blank verse by Christopher Pearse Cranch. xvii, 548 pp. 4°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Virgilius Maro (Publius)—continued.

——— The same. Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis. xxviii, 390 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Parisiis, P. Didot, anno reip.* vi, [1798].

——— Virgil's Eclogues and Georgics, with notes, by Horace Andrews. [Lat.] vii, 336 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1862.

——— The Eclogues, Georgics, and Moretum of Virgil. With explanatory notes and a lexicon. By George Stuart. [Lat.] 319 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, 1872.

[CHASE and Stuart's classical series].

Virgin (Christian Adolf, *commander*). Konglika svenska fregatten Eugenies resa omkring jorden, 1851–53. Vetenskapliga iakttagelser pa h. m. konung Oscar den förstes, befallning utgifna af k. svenska vetenskaps-akademien. Haft. 1 & 2. Botanik. Haft. 1–2. Om Galapagos-öarnes vegetation; af N. J. Andersson. 114 pp. 16 pl. 4°. *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & söner*, 1857–61. S.

——— The same. 2ra delen. Zoologi. 4°. *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & söner*, 1858–68. S.

CONTENTS.

Annulata. [Auctore Johan Gustaf Hjalm Kinberg]. 32 pp. 8 pl.

[Insecta]. Coleoptera. Species novas descripsit C. H. Boheman. pp. 1–218, pl. 1–2; Hemiptera. Species novas descripsit C. Stal. pp. 219–298, pl. 3–4. Orthoptera. Species novas descripsit C. Stal. pp. 299–350, pl. 5. Lepidoptera. Species novas descripsit H. D. J. Wallengren. pp. 351–390, pl. 6–7.

——— The same. Haft. 3, 8. Fysik. Haft. 1–2. (1a afdelningen. Hydrografi och meteorologi). 4°. *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & söner*, 1858–61. S.

CONTENTS.

Hydrografiska anteckningar, af C. Skogman. pp. 1–16.

Meteorologiska observationer, anstallda af C. Skogman och K. J. Johansson. pp. 17–153.

——— The same. Voyage autour du monde sur la frégate suédoise l'Eugénie, 1851–53. Observations scientifiques publiées, par ordre de sa maj. le roi Oscar 1er, par l'académie royale des sciences à Stockholm. Haft. 5, 9. Physique. [Livr.] 1–2. (1e partie. Hydrographie et météorologie). 4°. *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & fils*, 1858-61. S.

CONTENTS.

Notices hydrographiques. Par C. Skogman. pp. 1–18.

Observations météorologiques, faites par C. Skogman et K. J. Johansson. pp. 19–155.

Virginia (*State of*). First annual report of the superintendent of public instruction, for the year ending august 31, 1871. 8°. *Richmond, C. A. Schaffer*, 1871.

——— *Legislature.* Journals [and documents] of the senate and house of delegates of Virginia, 1869-73. 15 v. 8°. *Richmond*, 1870-73.

——— (*University of*). Lectures on the evidences of christianity, delivered at the university of Virginia, during the session of 1850-1. [By presbyterian clergymen. Edited by W. F. Ruffner]. x, 606 pp. 13 portraits. 8°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1852.

CONTENTS.

ALEXANDER (J. W.) The character of Jesus Christ, an argument for the divine origin of christianity. p. 193.
BRECKENRIDGE (R. J.) The general internal evidence of christianity. p. 321.
GREEN (L. W.) The harmony of revelation and natural science. p. 457.
HOGE (M. D.) The success of christianity, an evidence of its divine origin. p. 213.
M'GILL (A. T.) Prophecy. p. 109.
MILLER (J.) The nature of christianity, as shown to be a perfect and final system of faith and practice. p. 303.
MOORE (T. V.) The ethnological objection: the unity of the human race. p. 409.
——— Inspiration of the scriptures. p. 267.
PLUMER (W. S.) Man responsible for his belief. p. 1.
RICE (N. L.) The moral effects of christianity. p. 569.
ROBINSON (S.) The difficulties of infidelity. p. 521.
RUFFNER (H.) Miracles, considered as an evidence of christianity. p. 59.
SAMPSON (F. S.) The authority of the sacred canon and the integrity of the sacred text. p. 141.
SMITH (B. M.) Popular objections to christianity. p. 365.
VAN ZANDT (A. B.) The necessity of a revelation. p. 21.

Virtues (The) and defects of a young girl, at school and at home. By a chaplain. [*anon.*] 183 pp. 18°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1872.

Visconti (Ennio Quirino). Two memoirs, read to the Royal institute of France, on the sculptures in the collection of the earl of Elgin [in the British Museum].

[*In* CANOVA (Antonio). A letter, [on the Elgin marbles]. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1816. pp. 1-221].

Visit (A) to the menagerie, by a father and his children. [*anon.*] 160 pp. 8 pl. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1849.

Vitringa (Campège, *or* Kempe). Ἀνακρισις apocalypsios Joannis apostoli. Ed. 3a recognita. [Accedit analysis nec non chronotaxis apocalypticæ adornante, c. J. Bomble]. 17 p. l. 918 pp. 34 l; 37 pp. 4°. *Leucopetræ, apud J. H. Wehrmann*, 1721.

Vitringa (Campège, *or* Kempe)—continued.

——— Commentarius in librum prophetiarum Iesaiæ: cum prolegomenis. Editio nova, prioribus accuratior. Præmittitur laudatio funebris, in memoriam auctoris habita à Alberto Schultens. 2 v. 3 p. l. 31, 20, 710 pp. 1 l. 1 map; 12, 958 pp. 28 l. fol. *Leovardiæ, H. Halma*, 1724.

Vitry (Jacques de). *See* **Jacques de Vitry.**

Vivian (*Rev.* Thomas, *vicar of Cornwood*). Cosmology. An enquiry into the cause of what is called gravitation or attraction, in which the motions of the heavenly bodies, and the preservation and operations of all nature, are deduced from an universal principle of efflux and reflux. [Annotations on the essay on cosmology. And appendix]. 4 p. l. 231 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Bath, S. Hazard*, 1792.

Vivien de Saint Martin (Louis). Mémoire analytique sur la carte de l'Asie centrale et de l'Inde, construite d'après le Si-yu-ki, et les autres relations chinoises des premiers siècles de notre ère. 178 pp. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1858.

[PIEN KI. Si yu-ki, memoires sur les contrées occidentales, v. 2].

Vocabulary (A) of such words in the english language as are of dubious or unsettled accentuation; in which the pronunciation of Sheridan, Walker, and other orthoepists, is compared. [*anon.*] iii pp. 91 l. unp. 8°. *London, F. & C. Rivington*, [*etc.*] 1797.

Vocal (The) magazine; or, british songster's miscellany. Containing all the english, scotch, and irish songs, cantatas, glees, catches, airs, ballads, &c. deemed any way worthy of being transmitted to posterity. v. 1, no. 1-9, song 1-128 l. 348 pp. 6 l. 18 pl. 8°. *London, J. Harrison for J. Bew*, 1778.

Vogdes (William, *U. d.*) The United States arithmetic. 264 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1846.

——— The same. Revised ed. 264 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1857.

——— The same. The first part of the United States arithmetic. 120 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1845.

——— The same. Revised ed. 120 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1857.

——— Key to the United States arithmetic. 48 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1845.

Vogt *or* **Voigt** (Johann). Johannis Vogt catalogvs historico-criticvs librorvm rariorvm, jam cvris qvartis recognitvs et copiosa accessione ex symbolis et collatione bibliophilorvm per Germaniam doctissimorvm adavctvs. 16 p. l. 736 pp. 1⁶. [interleaved in sm. 4°]. *Hamburgi, sumtibvs C. Heroldi*, 1753.

Vogt (Niklas). Rheinische geschichten und sagen. v. 3. 8°. *Frankfurt am Main, Hermann*, 1817. 8.

Voiage dv sievr Drach, [*i. e.* Drake. 1585–87. *anon.*]

[*In* Lavoue (L.) Deux pieces inedites. 16°. *Paris, A. Labou* 1855. pp. 17–28]

Voice of Elijah. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 174 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia, J. T. Curry*, 1868].

Voisin (Auguste, *abbé*). Vie de saint Julien et des autres confesseurs pontifes, ses successeurs. Traduction des manuscrits de l'eglise du Mans, inédits ou publiés par les bollandistes, D. Mabillon, Baluze, etc. xxxi, 446 pp. 8°. *Le Mans, A. Lanier*, 1844.

Volpi (Giovanni Antonio). Joannis Antonii Vulpii carminum libri tres. Ejus item opuscula soluta oratione scripta, quae variis in voluminibus dispersa ad hoc tempus legebantur. Accessere eruditorum quorundam virorum poemata nonnulla. Nec non Joannis Antonii Vulpii antiquioris, ac Hieronymi ejus fratris carmina quae supersunt. xxiiii, 366 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Patavii, excudebat J. Cominus*, 1725.

——— Jo. Antonii Vulpii opuscula philosophica, nunc primum collecta. 3 p. l. 336 pp. 12°. *Patavii, J. Cominus*, 1744.

CONTENTS.

Oratio habita in gymnasio patavino quum ad physicam publice tradendam aggrederetur. Ed. 3a scholiis locupletata, et graeca ejusdem auctoris metaphrasi. p. 1

Scholia duae, altera, de Aristotele, ejusque laudatoribus, & reprehensoribus: altera, quae praecipue eidem philosopho vitio vertantur. His adjectum est συγγραμα de veteribus philosophis libro 1. physicorum ab Aristotele memoratis. p. 67.

Orationes iv. p. 147.

1. De caeli natura & substantia.
2. Academicorum, & scepticorum philosophiae rationem non esse in physica omnino repudiandam.
3. De vacuo.
4. De loco.

Ejusdem auctoris scholiis illustratae.

Dissertatio in Lucretium. p. 295.

——— *and* **Volpi** (Gaetano). Annali della tipografia Volpi-Cominiana, [1717–56], colle notizie intorno la vita e gli studj de' fratelli Volpi [da Fortunato Federici]. xii, 276 pp. portrait. 8°. *Padova, nel seminario*, 1809.

Volta (Alessandro). Lettres sur l'air inflammable des marais. Auxquelles on a ajouté trois lettres du même auteur tirées du Journal de Milan. Traduites de l'italien. 3 p. l. 191 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Strasbourg, J. H. Heitz*, 1778.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 538]

Voltaire (François Marie Arouët de). Critical essays on dramatic poetry. With notes by the translator. xii, 274 pp. 16°. *London, L. Davis & C. Reymers*, 1761.

——— La Henriade. Poëme, avec les notes et variantes: suivi de l'essai sur la poésie épique. lvi, 604 pp. 24°. *Paris, stereotype d'Hernon*, 1816.

——— The same. Henriade. An epick poem. In ten canto's. Translated from the french into english blank verse. [Also], the argument to each canto, and large notes historical and critical. 13 p. l. 312 pp. 8°. *London, C. Davis*. [1728]?

——— The same. The Henriad; a poem; with the notes and variations. Translated from the french. By Charles L. S. Jones. 304 pp. 12°. *Mobile*, [*Ala.*] *S. Smith*, 1834.

——— History of Charles xii; with a life of Voltaire by lord Brougham, and critical notices by lord Macaulay and Thomas Carlyle. Edited by O. W. Wight. 452 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1859.

——— Micromégas ou voyages des habitans de l'etoile Sirius.

[*In* Garnier (C. G. T.) Voyages imaginaires, etc. 8°. *Amsterdam & Paris*, 1787. v. 23, pp. 283–417]

——— A philosophical dictionary for the pocket. Written in french by a society of men of letters, and translated into english from the last Geneva ed., corrected by the authors. With notes, containing a refutation of such passages as are in any way exceptional in regard to religion. [An abridgment]. 2 p. l. 335 pp. 8°. *London, T. Brown*, 1765.

——— Thoughts, remarks, and observations, by Voltaire. Translated from the french. xx, 208 pp. portrait. 16°. *London, G. & J. Robinson*, 1802.

Volume (A) from the life of Herbert Barclay. [*anon.*] 190 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, W. & J. Neal*, 1833.

Voragine (Jacques de). La légende dorée, traduite du latin et précédée d'une notice historique et bibliographique par m. G. B. 1e et 2e séries. 2 v. 395 pp; 395 pp. 12°. *Paris, C. Gosselin*, [1843].

Vos Adriaanszoon (Gerrit Jan). De nieuwe, synodale bijbelvertaling inzonderheid van de vijf historische boeken des nieuwen testaments, onderzocht. Academisch proefschrift. xx, 290 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, Kemink & zoon*, 1870. s.

Vosburg (John Henry). Virginia and other poems. 180 pp. 16°. *New York, J. Miller*, 1865.

Vose (Reuben). Reuben Vose's wealth of the world displayed. 258 pp. 1 l. 2 portraits. 8°. *New York, R. Vose*, 1859.

Voyages (The), adventures, and discoveries of circum-navigators, etc. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 438 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, W. Owen*, 1758.

CONTENTS.

Christopher Columbus.	Captain Cowley.
Ferdinand Magellan.	Captain Dampier.
Sir Francis Drake.	Captain Funnel.
Sir Thomas Cavendish.	Capt. Woodes Rogers and Courtney.
Oliver van Noort.	
Sebald de Weert.	Captain Clipperton.
George Spilbergen.	Captain Shelvocke.
William Schouten and James Le Maire.	Captain Betagh.
	Commodore Roggewein.
Fernandez de Quiros.	Lord Anson.
Jaques Le Hermite.	

——— The same. A collection of authentic discoveries and entertaining voyages around the world. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 438 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, J. Knox*, 1763.

Voyages d'un missionaire de la compagnie de Jésus, en Turquie, en Perse, en Arménie, en Arabie, & en Barbarie, 1730. *See* **Villotte** (Jacques, *s. J.*)

Vries (Simon de, *editor*). De noordsche weereld; vertoond in twee nieuwe, aenmerklijcke, derwaerts gedaene reysen: d' eene, van Martiniere, door Noorwegen, Lapland, Boranday, Siberien, Samojessie, Ys-land, Groenland en Nova-Zembla. D'andere, van Frederick Martens, verright nae Spitsbergen, of Groenland, in 't jaer 1671. Vertaeld, en door gaens met toe-doeningen verrijckt, door S. de Vries. 2 parts in 1 v. Engd. tit. 5 p. l. pp. 1–142, 4 pl. 1 map; pp. 141[141–2bis]–334, 9 l. 16 pl. 4°. *Amsteldam, A. D. Ooszaen*, 1685.

——— Drie seer aenmercklijcke reysen nae en door veelerley gewesten in Oost-Indien; gedaen van Christophorus Frikius: Elias Hesse: Christophorus Schweitzer; yeder bysonder, van 't jaer 1675. tot 1686. Een eygentlijck beright van den laetsten bantamschen oorlogh, en de veroveringh van geheel Groot-Java door de Hollanders. [etc.] *b. l.* 3 p. l. 436 pp. 14 l. 8 pl. 4°. *Utrecht, W. van de Water*, 1694.

Vries (Simon de, *editor*—continued.

——— Nauwkeurige beschrijvingh [etc.] *See* **Nauwkeurige** beschrijvingh, 1678.

Vrtátko (Anton Jaroslav). Perly české. Vydány od Sboru musea královstvi ceského pro vědecké vzdělání reci a literatury české. 2 p. l. xiv, 406 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *Praze*, 1855.

Vulpius. *See* **Volpi.**

W. (G. *pseudon.*) *See* **Deacon** (William Frederick).

W. (R.) *See* **Williams** (Roger).

W. (S. B.) *See* **Wickins** (Stephen B.)

Wachter (Johann Georg). Glossarium germanicum, continens origines & antiquitates totius linguæ germanicæ, et omnium pene vocabulorum, vigentium et desitorum. Opus bipartitum et quinque indicibus instructum. 2 v. in 1. 43 p. l. 1994 cols. on 997 pp. pp. 1995–1999, 9 l. fol. *Lipsiæ, Gleditsch*, 1737.

Wagler (Johann). Natürliches system der amphibien, mit vorangehender classification der säugethiere und vögel. Ein beitrag zur vergleichenden zoologie. vi, 354 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *München, Stuttgart und Tübingen, J. G. Cotta*, 1830.

——— Systema avium. Pars 1a. 206 l. unp. 12°. *Stuttgartiæ et Tubingæ, sumtibus J. G. Cottæ*, 1827.

Wagner (Richard). Beethoven. Translated by Albert R. Parsons. 151 pp. 12°. *Indianapolis, Benham brothers*, 1872.

Wainwright (John). Yorkshire. An historical and topographical introduction to a knowledge of the ancient state of the wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill; with ample accounts of Doncaster and Conisbrough: and of the villages, hamlets, churches, antiquities, and other matters connected therewith. vi, clxxxvii, 227 pp. (incl. 1 pl.) 5 pl. 4°. *Sheffield, J. Blackwell*, 1829.

Waite (H. R.) Carmina collegensia: a complete collection of the songs of the american colleges, with piano-forte accompaniment. [Also], a compendium of college history. 1 p. l. 254 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1868.

Waitt (D. M.) A self-instructor on the science and practice of book-keeping, by double and single entry. 130 pp. 8°. *Augusta, Me.* 1872.

Wake (C. Staniland). Chapters on man. With the outlines of a science of compar-

Wake (C. Staniland)—continued.

ative psychology. viii, 343 pp. 12°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1868.

Wakefield (Gilbert). Silva critica: sive in auctores sacros profanosque commentarius philologus. v. 3-5. 8°. *Cantabrigiæ [et] Londini*, 1792–95.

Note.—Wanting v. 1-2, 1789-90.

Walch (Johann Ernst Immanuel). Christianorvm svb Diocletiano in Hispania persecvvtio. 8 p. l. 160 pp. 12°. *Ienæ, sumtibvs Grthianis*, 1751.

[*With* Clarke (G. C.) Historia fratrvm sportvlantivm, 1721].

Waldack (Charles). Treatise on photography. 271 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati*, 1860.

Walden (*Rev.* Treadwell, *and others*). Sunday school chant and tune book: with service for the sunday schools of the episcopal church. xxiv, 191 pp. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

Walder (The) family; a story for families and sabbath schools. Written in Chicago. [*anon.*] 211 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co.* 1864.

Walford (Edward). Men of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. 8th ed. revised and brought down to the present time by Thompson Cooper. [*anon.*] vii, 1008 pp. 12°. *London, G. Routledge & sons*, 1872.

Walker (Amasa, *M. d.*) The science of wealth: a manual of political economy, embracing the laws of trade, currency and finance. 455 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Walker (Cornelius). Readers. *See* **Tower** (David B.) *and* **Walker**.

Walker (*Rev.* George). On the doctrine of the sphere, in six books. [Also], an appendix: containing the solution of a problem, for ascertaining the latitude and longitude of a place, together with the apparent time. xii, 338 pp. 1 l. 9 pl. 4°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1775.

Walker (John). A key to the classical pronunciation of greek, latin and scripture proper names. [Also], terminational vocabularies of hebrew, greek and latin proper names, [etc.] 2d ed. [enlarged]. xxxii, 285 pp. portrait. 8°. *London, for the author*, 1804.

Walker (W. F.) Arithmetic; as taught in the Troy (N. Y.) episcopal institute. 232 pp. 8°. *Troy, E. Gates*, 1841.

Wall (William). The history of infant-baptism. 2d ed. with large additions. 2 parts in 1 v. lxiv, 564 pp. 4°. *London, J. Downing, for R. Burrough*, 1707.

Wallace (*Mrs.* E. D.) A woman's experiences in Europe, including England, France, Germany, and Italy. 315 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Wallace (*Rev.* M. A.) Hymns of the church; the nativity, and other poems. Engd. tit. 321 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Portland, [Me.] Sanborn & Carter*, 1853.

Wallace (*Mrs.* Sarah S. T.) The boys of Wyoming valley. One of life's true tales. 164 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1860].

Wallace (William). The history of England continued from sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. xiii, 356 pp; xv, 324 pp. 16°. *London, Longmans*, 1850.

[Lardner (D.) Cabinet cyclopædia, v. 83–84].

——— *and* **Bell** (Robert). The history of England continued from sir James Mackintosh. xx, 413 pp. 16°. *London, Longmans*, 1850.

[Lardner (D.) Cabinet cyclopædia, v. 85].

Walling (H. F.) *and* **Gray** (O. W.) New topographical atlas of the state of Ohio, with descriptions historical, scientific, and statistical, with maps of the United States and territories. 89 pp. incl. 35 maps, 3 l. fol. *Cincinnati, Stedman, Brown & Lyon*, 1872.

Wallis (*Rev.* John). The natural history and antiquities of Northumberland: and so much of the county of Durham as lies between the rivers Tyne and Twee l; commonly called north Bishoprick. 2 v. 2 p. l. xxi, 438 pp. 1 l; 2 p. l. 562, 22 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London, for the author*, 1769.

Walloon synod. Les pseaumes de David, mis en vers françois, revus & approuvez par le synode Walon des Provinces-Unies, [etc.] 2 p. l. 267 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. J. Changuion*, 1794.

[*With* Bible. (*French*). Le nouveau testament. *Amsterdam*, 1794.

CONTENTS.

Les pseaumes de David. pp. 215.
Formulaire des prieres ecclesiastiques. pp. 216–221.
La liturgie du bateme. pp. 222–224.
La liturgie de l'eucharistie. pp. 224–225.
La liturgie du mariage. pp. 226–227.
Le cathechisme. pp. 228–256.
Confession de foix. pp. 256–262.
Prieres. pp. 263–267.

Walsh (William, *d. d.*) The catholic offering: a gift book for all seasons. 550 pp. 1

Walsh (William, *d. d.*)—continued.

pl. 12 . *New York, E. Dunigan & brothers*, 1852.

Walter *of Coventry*. Memoriale fratris Walteri de Coventria. The historical collections of Walter of Coventry. Edited from the ms. in the library of Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, by William Stubbs. 2 v. 2 p. l. l, 464 pp; 2 p. l. xcv, 426 pp. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* [*etc.*] 1872–73.

[Great Britain. *Public record office.* Rerum britannicarum medii aevi scriptores].

Walton (Brian, *bishop of Exeter*). A treatise concerning the payment of tythes in London. 230 pp. 4°. *London, W. Russel*, 1752.

[*In* Brewster (S. *jr.*) Collectanea ecclesiastica, 1752].

Walton (George E. *m. d.*) The mineral springs of the United States and Canada, with analyses and notes on the prominent spas of Europe, and a list of sea-side resorts. xii, 390 pp. 4 maps. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1873.

Walton (Izaak) *and* **Cotton** (Charles). The complete angler. 2 v. xi, 152 pp. 1 pl; 2 p. l. 149 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *London, C. Tilt*, 1837.

Walworth (Mansfield Tracy). Beverly; or, the white mask. A novel. 422 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

Wandering (The) islander; or, the history of mr. Charles North. [*anon.*] 2 v. viii, 262 pp; 2 p. l. 263 pp. 16°. *London, printed for J. Ridgway*, 1792.

Wanderings of a pilgrim in search of the picturesque, 1850. *See* **Barks** *or* **Parkes** (*Mrs.* Fanny).

Wanley (Humphrey). Antiquae literaturae septentrionalis liber alter. Seu Humphredi Wanleii librorum vett. septentrionalium, qui in Angliae bibliothecis extant, nec non multorum vett. codd. septentrionalium alibi extantium catalogus historico-criticus [etc.] 9 p. l. 326 pp. 27 l. fol. *Oxoniae, e theatro sheldoniano*, 1705.

[*In* Hickes (G.) Antiquæ literaturæ septentrionalis libri II. Ed. Oxoniae, 1703, v. 3].

Wanner (*Rev.* A.) The family; or, marriage relation and religious training of children. 238 pp. 12°. *Chambersburg, Pa. M. Kieffer & co.* 1853.

Wappäus (J. E.) Handbuch der geographie und statistik des ehemaligen spanischen Mittel- und Süd-Amerika nebst den europäischen besitzungen. x, 1246 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs*, 1863–70.

[Stein (C. G. D.) *and* Hörschelmann (F.) Handbuch der geographie und statistik, v. 1, abth. 3].

Wappäus (J. E.)—continued.

——— *and* **Delitsch** (Otto). The same. Handbuch der geographie und statistik. Brasilien bearbeitet von J. E. Wappäus. Westindien und die südpolar-länder bearbeitet von O. Delitsch. xiv, 1201–2164 pp. (+1479–82 bis [1841–99] pp.) 8°. *Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs*, 1871.

[Stein (C. G. D.) *and* Hörschelmann (F.) Handbuch der geographie und statistik, v. 1, abth. 4].

Warbler (Forest, *pseudon.*) *See* **McCormick** (M. R.)

Warburton (William, *d. d.*) The divine legation of Moses demonstrated, on the principles of a religious deist, from the omission of the doctrine of a future state of reward and punishment in the jewish dispensation. In six books. [v. 1, books 1–3]. 2 p. l. xliv pp. 4 l. 443 pp. 8°. *London, for F. Gyles*, 1738.

Note.—Books 4–6 were issued in one volume, in 1741. A book 9 was first published in Warburton's works, 7 vols. 4°, 1788. Books 7 and 8 never appeared.

Ward (James Harman, *U. S. n.*) An elementary course of instruction on ordnance and gunnery, prepared for the use of the midshipmen at the naval school, Philadelphia; with a concise treatise on steam. viii, 109, 59 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1845.

——— The same. Elementary instruction in naval ordnance and gunnery. New ed. vi, 209 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1861.

——— A manual of naval tactics: with a brief critical analysis of the principal modern naval battles. With an appendix, being an extract from sir Howard Douglas' "Naval warfare with steam." 209 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1859.

Ward (John). Experiences of a diplomatist, being recollections of Germany, founded on diaries kept during the years 1840–1870. viii, 279 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1872.

Ward (Samuel). Lyrical recreations. 271 pp. 12°. *New York & London, D. Appleton & co.* 1865.

Ward (Susan Hayes). Christ at the door. 232 pp. 1 photo. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Ward (William, *d. d.*) A view of the history, literature, and mythology of the Hindoos: including a minute description of their manners and customs, and translations from their principal works. 2d ed.

Ward (William, *d. d.*)—continued.
abridged and improved. 2 v. in 5 p. l. 16, lx, 632 pp; 3 p. l. 8, lxxx, 485 pp. 4°. *Serampore, mission press*, 1815–18.
Note.—Imperfect; v. 1 wanting pp. 633-640.

——— The same. A view of the history, literature, and religion, of the Hindoos. From the 2d ed., carefully abridged. xii, 453 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *Hartford, H. Huntington, jr.* 1824.

Warden (David Baillie). Recherches sur les antiquités de l'Amérique du Nord et de l'Amérique du Sud, et sur la population primitive de ces deux continents. 224 pp. 2 l. fol. *Paris, Didot*, 1834.
[DUPAIX (G.) Antiquites mexicaines, v. 2].

Wardlaw (Ralph, *d. d.*) Discourses on the principal points of the socinian controversy. 2d ed. 2 p. l. x, 443 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, J. & J. Duncan*, 1815.

——— Lectures on the book of Ecclesiastes. 2 v. x, 367 pp. portrait; 2 p. l. 368 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, Wardlaw & Cunninghame*, 1821.

——— Man responsible for his belief.—Two sermons, occasioned by a passage in the inaugural discourse of Henry Brougham, april 6, 1825. xi, 102 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, for Wardlaw & Cunninghame, Trongate*, 1825.

——— Unitarianism incapable of vindication: a reply to the rev. James Yates's vindication of unitarianism. xvi, 416 pp. 8°. *London, for Longman*, [*etc.*] 1816.

Ware (*Rev.* Henry, *jr.*) The life of the saviour. xi, 276 pp. 18°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *Brown, Shattuck & co.* 1833.
[The sunday library, v. 1].

——— On the formation of the christian character. Addressed to those who are seeking to lead a religious life. 8th ed. viii, 176 pp. 18°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1832.

——— Scenes and characters illustrating christian truth. v. 1–6. 18°. *Boston & Cambridge, J. Munroe & co.* 1835.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Trial and self-discipline. [By Sarah Savage]. 4 p. l. 100 pp.
v. 2. The skeptic. [By E. L. Follen]. 3 p. l. 143 pp.
v. 3. Home. [By C. M. Sedgwick]. 4 p. l. 152 pp.
v. 4. Gleams of truth. By Joseph Tuckerman. 4 p. l. 108 pp.
v. 5. The backslider. By * * *. [Mrs. George G. Lee]. 3 p. l. 144 pp.
v. 6. Alfred. By the author of "Sophia Morton," etc. The better part. [By Mrs. Edward B. Hall]. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 114 pp; 2 p. l. 24 pp.

Ware (John, *m. d.*) Memoir of Henry Ware, jr. By his brother. xii, 484 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1846.

Ware (*Rev.* John F. W.) The silent pastor; or consolations for the sick. [*anon.*] iv, 187 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1848.
Note.—An english work of the same title, by dr. Sadler, was the occasion of this one.

Ware (William). Julian: or scenes in Judea. By the author of Letters from Palmyra and Rome. [*anon.*] 2 v. vi, 347 pp; 2 p. l. 344 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis*, 1841.

——— Letters of Lucius M. Piso, [*pseudon.*] from Palmyra, to his friend Marcus Curtius, at Rome. Now first translated and published. 2 v. 2 p. l. 243 pp; 1 p. l. 256 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis*, 1837.

Ware (*Prof.* W. Powell). Prof. Ware's prize rule for the equation of payments. 142 pp. 1 l. 18°. *New York, S. H. Martell*, 1871.

Warfield (Catherine Ann, *b.* Ware) *and* **Lee** (Eleanor Percy, *b.* Ware). The wife of Leon, and other poems. By two sisters of the west. [*anon.*] viii, 256 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1844.

Warn (Reuben Henry). The sheet metal worker's instructor, for zinc, sheet iron, copper, and tin plate workers, and others; containing a selection of geometrical problems. [Also], an appendix. 166 pp. 32 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1870.

Warne (Jonathan). The babel of quakerism thrown down: or the errors and inconsistencies of Robert Barclay's apology for the quakers, discover'd and confuted. By a lover of the truth. 2 p. l. 92 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cooper*, 1739.
Note.—Title-page slightly imperfect.

Warner (Anna B.) Gardening by myself. 223 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1872.

——— Hard maple. By the author of "Dollars and cents," [etc. *anon.*] 1 p. l. 7–258 pp. 16°. *Boston, Shepard, Clark & Brown*, 1859.

——— The other shore. vii, 208 pp. 24°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

——— *and* **Warner** (Susan). Ellen Montgomery's book-case.—Mr. Rutherford's children. By the authors of "The wide, wide world," [etc. *anon.*] 265 pp. 16°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1853.

Warner (Charles Dudley). Backlog studies. 3 p. l. 281 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

Warner (Charles Dudley)—continued.

——— Saunterings. xii, 289 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Warner (Eliza A.) Pond lily stories. [*anon.*] 262 pp. 13 col. pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* [1857].

——— Sunday all the week. By the author of "Pond lily stories." [*anon.*] 124 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1859]

——— Tom Tracy of Brier Hill; or, whose is the victory? [*anon.*] 250 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union,* [1862].

Warner (*Mrs.* H. P.) Our baby. [Poems. With illustrations. By H. P. W. *anon.*] 200 pp. 16°. *New York, Am. tract society,* [1872].

Warner (*Rev.* Richard). Collections for the history of Hampshire, and the bishopric of Winchester: including the isles of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey, and Sarke, by D. Y. With the original domesday of the county, and an accurate english translation, preface, and introduction. In six volumes. 5 v. in 2, (containing 62 pl.) 4°. *London, for the authour,* [1795].

Note.—250 copies of this work were printed. The 6 vols. were made by issuing vol. 1 in two distinct vols. 1 pl. in v. 4 (v. 5, no. 55, in the printed table of pl.) is wanting, but is not in any known copy. In the 2d part of v. 1 there are the following errors of pagination: pp. 99–158 and 210–211 are dropped, and pp. 162–164 repeated.

Warner (Susan). Lessons on the standard bearers of the old testament. Third grade for older classes. 2 p. l. 268 pp. 18°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

——— The old helmet. By the author of "Wide, wide world." [*anon.*] 2 v. 328 pp; 363 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers,* 1864.

——— Trading: finishing the story of "The house in town," &c. By the author of "Wide, wide world," [etc. *anon.*] 437 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & bros.* 1873.

——— The wide, wide world. By Elizabeth Wetherell. [*pseudon.*] 2 v. iv, 9–360 pp; 1 p. l. 330 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam,* 1851.

Warren (David M.) The common-school geography: an elementary treatise on mathematical, physical, and political geography. Prepared under the direction of D. M. Warren. [By Arthur Sumner]. The maps by James H. Young. 100 pp. (incl. 20 col. maps). 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1857.

Warren (David M.)—continued.

——— The same. Revised ed. 100 pp. (incl. 20 col. maps). 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1859.

——— The same. By D. M. Warren. Last revised ed. 100 pp. (incl. 20 col. maps). 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1864.

——— The intermediate geography: an elementary treatise on mathematical, physical, and political geography. Revised ed. 100 pp. 21 col. maps (18 in text). 4°. *San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & co.* 1860.

——— A primary geography: illustrated by maps and engravings. 88 pp. (incl. 18 col. maps). sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1858.

——— The same. A first book of geography: illustrated by maps and engravings. 88 pp. (incl. 18 col. maps). sm. 4°. *San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & co.* 1860.

——— The same. 88 pp. (incl. 18 col. maps). sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1864.

——— The same. A new primary geography, [etc.] 88 pp. (incl. 18 col. maps). sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, Cowperthwait & co.* 1868.

——— The same. Warren's geographie für anfänger. Übersetzt von J. C. Oehlschläger. 88 pp. (incl. 18 col. maps). *Philadelphia, J. Weik & co.* 1860.

——— A system of physical geography. By D. M. Warren. [Assisted by Arthur Sumner and P. W. Bartlett]. Maps, by James H. Young. 92 pp. 6 col. maps and charts. 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1856.

——— The same. Revised ed. 92 pp. 6 col. maps and charts. 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* 1859.

——— The same. Revised ed. 92 pp. 6 col. maps and charts. 4°. *Philadelphia, H. Cowperthwait & co.* [1863].

Warren (*Rev.* E. W.) Nellie Norton: or, southern slavery and the bible. A scriptural refutation of the principal arguments upon which the abolitionists rely. A vindication of southern slavery from the old and new testaments. 208 pp. 8°. *Macon, Ga., Burke, Boykin & co.* 1864.

Warren (Ira, *m. d.*) The household physician. [1st ed.] 728 pp. 8 col. pl. portrait. 8°. *Boston, Higgins, Bradley, & Dayton,* 1859.

Warren (Ira, *m. d.*)—continued.

——— *and* **Small** (A. E.) The same. Der haus-arzt. Zum gebrauche von familien, pflanzern, seeleuten und reisenden. Aus dem englischen uebersetzt von dr. F. R. Stähli und G. A. Maack. 968 pp. 8 pl. portrait. 8°. *Boston, I. Bradley & co.* 1871.

Warren (*Rev.* John). A treatise on the geometrical representation of the square roots of negative quantities. 3 p. l. 154 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] J. Smith*, 1828.

Warren (Josiah). True civilization an immediate necessity, and the last ground of hope for mankind. 184 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Warren*, 1863.

Warren (T. Robinson). Dust and foam; or, three oceans and two continents; being ten years' wanderings in Mexico, South America, Sandwich Islands, the East and West Indies, China, Philippines, Australia and Polynesia. Engd. tit. 397 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1859.

Warren (William). A systematic view of geography, including a general, particular, and miscellaneous view of the world. [1st ed.] vii, 14–172 pp. 12°. *Bangor, [Me.] E. F. Duren*, 1842.

——— The same. 3d ed. 180 pp. 12°. *Portland, W. Hyde*, 1843.

——— The same. With maps. 24 l. 11 maps, 1 chart. 4°. *Portland, Hyde, Lord & Duren*, 1846.

Warreniana: with notes. By the editor of a quarterly review, 1851. *See* **Deacon** (William Frederick).

Wartis (Giovanni Christoforo). Relazione geografica storicopolitica dell' imperio di Moscovia, con le vite, & azioni più memorabili de' passati regnanti sino al tempo di Pietro Alexiovitz gran duca, e zar oggi dominante. 2 parts in 1 v. 6 p. l. 292 pp; 3 p. l. 138 pp. 16°. *Milano, G. Cairolo*, [1713].

Washington (George). Washington's farewell address, to the people of the United States, sept. 1796. 20 pp. 8°. [*Nashville, Tenn.*] *J. O. Griffith & co.* 1861.

——— The same. Washington's valedictory address to the people of the United States. 16 pp. 8°. *Harrisburg, [Pa.] S. D. Patterson*, 1837.

Washington, *D. C.* (*City of*). Directory, 1873. *See* **Columbia** (*Territory of the District of*).

Washington, *D. C.* (*City of*).—continued.

——— *Unitarian church.* Hymns, selected from various authors, for the use of the unitarian church in Washington. 104 pp. 24 l. 18°. *Washington, W. Cooper*, 1821.

[*With* TAPPAN (W. B.) Songs of Judah. *Philadelphia*, 1830.]

Washington capital. *See* **Capital** (The).

[Washington weekly].

Washington daily [and sunday] morning chronicle. *See* **Daily** morning chronicle [Washington].

Washington daily patriot. *See* **Daily** patriot [Washington].

Washington evening star. *See* **Evening** star [Washington daily].

Washington national republican. *See* **National** republican [Washington daily].

Watchmaker (The) and jeweler. Devoted to the interests of watchmakers, jewelers, silversmiths, scientific artizans, etc. An illustrated monthly journal. Sept. 1871 to aug. 1872. v. 3. 4°. *New York, E. Albert & co.* 1872.

Waterbury (Jared Bell, *d. d.*) Advice to a young christian, on the importance of aiming at an elevated standard of piety. By a village pastor. [*anon.*] With an introductory essay, by the rev. dr. Alexander. 2d ed. revised and corrected. 196 pp. 16°. *New-York, G. & C. & H. Carvill*, 1830.

Waterland (Daniel, *d. d.*) A critical history of the athanasian creed. Representing the opinions of antients and moderns concerning it. 2d ed. improved. 9 p. l. 318 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] university press, for C. Crownfield*, 1728.

Waterman (*Rev.* Elijah). Memoirs of the life and writings of John Calvin: with a selection of letters, written by him, and other distinguished reformers: also, biographical sketches of some of his cotemporaries. iv, 412 pp. 1 l. portrait. 8°. *Boston, Cummings & Hilliard*, 1813.

Waterman (Jesse, *teacher*). A plain, comprehensive, practical english grammar, in two parts, compiled for the use of schools, [etc.] 3d ed. improved. [With] a key, comprising a brief and plain mode of correcting false syntax. 215 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1827.

Waters (*Elder* Plummer *and dr.* Cyrus). Reflections upon some prominent religious doctrines; and an appeal from calvinism and arminianism to reason and written revelation. By elder Plummer Waters

Waters (*Elder* P. *and dr.* C.)—continued.
and son. [With addendum, by elder P. Waters, chiefly consisting of reflections on the controverted doctrines of election, predestination and reprobation]. 333, 48 pp. 12°. *Ellicott's Mills*, [*Md.*] *J. Schofield*, 1854.

Waterston (Robert Charles, *d. d.*) Service book: for the church of the saviour. With a collection of psalms and hymns for christian worship [*anon.* Preface subscribed R. C. W.]. 2 v. in 1. 152 pp; 546 pp. 16°. *Boston, Jenks & Palmer*, 1846.

Wathen (George H.) Arts, antiquities, and chronology of ancient Egypt: from observations in 1839. viii, 272 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *London, Longman*, [*etc.*] 1843.

Watson (Gaylord, *editor*). The United States of America, a collection of facts, dates and statistics. To be presented to each purchaser of Watson's new map of the United States. 104 pp. 8°. *New York, G. Watson*, 1872.

Watson (*Rev.* John). The history and antiquities of the parish of Halifax, [Yorkshire]. (New ed.) With additions and corrections by F. A. Leyland. Section 1—comprising part 1 to 4. 2 p. l. 208 pp. 4°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* [18—]. s.
Note.—The 1st ed. was published in 1775.

Watson (John W.) The outcast; and other poems. 1 p. l. 17, 134 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1872].

Watson (Richard, *d. d. bishop of Landaff*). Analysis of Watson's theological institutes. Designed for the use of students and examining committees. [*anon.*] 228 pp. 18°. *New York, G. Lane & P. P. Sandford*, 1842.

——— An apology for the bible, in a series of letters, addressed to Thomas Paine. iv, 252 pp. 16°. *New-York, J. Bull*, 1796.
[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 341].

——— The same. 206 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. Young, Mills & son*, 1796.

——— Christian panoply; containing an apology for the bible; in a series of letters, addressed to Thomas Paine. An address to scoffers at religion. By the same author: and a brief view of the historical evidences of christianity. By William Paley. 332 pp. 16°. *Shepherd's-town*, [*Md.*] *P. Rootes & C. Blagrove*, 1797.

——— Theological institutes: or, a view of the evidences, doctrines, morals, and institutions of christianity. A new ed. carefully revised, by Thomas O. Summers. 771 pp. 8°. *Nashville, Tenn. E. Stevenson & F. A. Owen*, 1857.

Watson (Thomas). The Ἑκατομπαθία or passionate centurie of love. Reprinted from the original edition of (*circa*) 1581. 116 pp. sm. 4°. *London, Spenser society*, 1869.
[Spenser society publications, issue no. 6].

Watson (*Sir* Thomas, *m. d.*) Lectures on the principles and practice of physic. 2d am. from the 2d Lond. ed. Revised, with additions, by D. Francis Condie, m. d. 1060 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1845.

——— The same. From the 5th eng. ed. Edited with additions, by Henry Hartshorne, m. d. 2 v. xvi, 33–880 pp; xv, 33–992 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1872.

Watson (William). Watson's mental arithmetic, upon the inductive plan. 160 pp. 16°. *Rochester*, [*N. Y.*] *Wanzer, Beardsley & co.* [1851].

Watson (Winslow C.) The military and civil history of the county of Essex, New York; and a general survey of its physical geography, its mines and minerals, and industrial pursuits, embracing an account of the northern wilderness; and also the military annals of the fortresses of Crown Point and Ticonderoga. vii, 504 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1869.

Watson (Winslow M.) In memoriam. Benjamin Ogle Tayloe. 4 p. l. 364 pp. portrait, 2 pl. 4°. *Washington*, 1872.
Note.—Seventy-five copies privately printed.

Watson (—, *compiler*). Religious and moral sentences culled from the works of Shakespeare, compared with sacred passages drawn from holy writ. From the eng. ed. with an introduction by Frederic D. Huntington, d. d. 226 pp. portrait. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1859.

Wattenbach (Wilhelm). Nineve und Babylon. Zwei vorträge. iv, 65 pp. 8°. *Heidelberg, F. Bassermann*, 1868.

Watts (Isaac, *d. d.*) Evangelical discourses on several subjects. [Also], an essay on the powers and contests of flesh and spirit. 1 p. l. viii, 347 pp. 8°. *London, for J. Oswald*, 1747.

——— A guide to prayer; or, a free and rational account of the gift, grace and spirit

Watts (Isaac, *d. d.*)—continued.

of prayer, with plain directions how every christian may attain them. 8th ed. corrected. 1 p. l. 228 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Boston, J. Draper for D. Henchman*, 1739.

Note.—Imperfect; title-page mutilated.

——— The same.

[*In* Dyer (*Rev.* William). The believer's golden chain. 12°. *Wheeling, Va.* 1849. pp. 353-509].

——— Hymns and spiritual songs. Corrected and accommodated to the use of the church of Christ in America. 246 pp. 11 l. 18°. *Salem, [Mass.] T. C. Cushing*, 1794.

[*With his* Psalms of David, etc. *Salem*, 1795].

——— Logic, or the right use of reason, in the enquiry after truth. 6th am. ed. 288 pp. 12°. *Boston, West, Richardson & Lord*, 1819.

——— The same. The improvement of the mind; or, a supplement to the art of logic. [Also], a discourse on the education of children and youth. 2 parts in 1 v. 412 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, Bell & Bradfute, [etc.]* 1814.

——— The psalms of David, imitated in the language of the new testament, and applied to the christian state and worship. xii, 401 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, Mundell & Wilson*, 1781.

——— The same. [Also, "Hymns and spiritual songs"]. 2 v. in 1. viii, 318 pp. 5 l; xiv, 274 pp. 18°. *London, for Champante & Whitrow*, 1799.

——— The same. A new ed. by Timothy Dwight, d. d. at the request of the general association of Connecticut. [Also], a collection of hymns. 4 p. l. 568 pp. 4 l. 18°. *New Haven, S. Wadsworth*, 1821.

——— The psalms, hymns, & spiritual songs, of the rev. Isaac Watts, d. d. [Also], select hymns from other authors; and directions for musical expression. By Samuel Worcester, d. d. Stereotype ed. 496, 156 pp. 18°. *Boston, S. T. Armstrong*, 1823.

——— The same. New ed. The selection enlarged, and the indexes improved. By S. M. Worcester. 36, 51–776 pp. 18°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1834.

——— The same. New ed. 36, 51–776 pp. 18°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1842.

——— The same. 36, 51–776 pp. 18°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1844.

——— The same. 36, 51–776 pp. 18°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1852.

——— The same. The psalms and hymns of dr. Watts, arranged by dr. Rippon; with dr. Rippon's selection. With enlarged and improved indexes. 2 v. in 1. 2 engd. tit. 2 portraits, xxxvi, 906 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, D. Clark*, 1831.

——— The same. Corrected and improved by rev. C. G. Sommers. 1 p. l. 906 pp. 2 portraits. 12°. *New York, Moore & Payne*, 1835.

——— The same. The psalms and hymns of rev. Isaac Watts, d. d. arranged, with Rippon's selection of hymns and divine songs. New ed. 453 l. unp. 12°. *Philadelphia, D. Clark*, 1840.

Note.—Imperfect; 14 l. injured; 20 wanting].

——— The same. An arrangement of the psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of the rev. I. Watts. [Also], a supplement of more than three hundred hymns from the best authors, including all the hymns of dr. Watts, adapted to public worship. By James M. Winchell. Improved by the addition of two hundred hymns. xxiv, 143 l. 8°. *Boston, J. Loring*, 1832.

——— The same. The christian psalmist, or Watts' psalms and hymns: with copious selections from other sources. By Th. Hastings and Wm. Patton. 727 pp. 24°. *New York, E. Collier*, 1836.

——— The psalms of David, imitated, in the language of the new testament, and applied to the christian state and worship. Corrected and accommodated to the use of the church of Christ in America. 288 pp. 18°. *Salem, [Mass.] T. C. Cushing*, 1795.

——— The same. With hymns, and spiritual songs, in three books. 233 pp. 12°. *Northampton, [Mass.] W. Butler*, 1799.

——— The same. [Also, Hymns and spiritual songs]. 2 v. in 1. 249 pp; 309, ix pp. 24°. *Boston, Hastings, Etheridge & Bliss*, 1808.

——— The same. 573 pp. 12°. *Claremont, N. H. manufacturing co.* 1845.

——— The same. A new ed. in which the psalms omitted by dr. Watts are versified, local passages altered, and a number of psalms are versified anew in proper metres. By Timothy Dwight, d. d. at the request of the general association of [congregational churches of] Connecticut. [Also], a selection of hymns. 505 pp. 32°. *New-Haven, Howe & Deforest, [etc.]* 1812.

——— The same. 584 pp. 7 l. 12°. *Albany, Websters & Skinners*, 1817.

Watts (Isaac, *d. d.*)—continued.

——— The same. 564 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. L. Tiffany*, 1817.

——— The same. 505 pp. 32°. *New-Haven, N. Whiting*, 1827.

——— The same. Psalms carefully suited to the christian worship in the United States: being an improvement of the old versions of the psalms of David. [*anon.* Also, Hymns and spiritual songs. By I. Watts]. 2 v. in 1. 308 pp; 136 pp. 16°. *New-Brunswick, [N. J.] A. Walker*, 1810.

Note.—Imperfect; several pages wanting.

——— The same. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 300 pp; 274 pp. 18°. *New-York, W. B. Gilley*, 1818.

——— The same. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 316 pp; 274 pp. 3 l. 24°. *Philadelphia, E. T. Scott*, 1823.

——— The same. New ed. [*anon.*] 456 pp. 12°. *New-York, D. D. Smith*, 1824.

——— A short view of the whole scripture history. Revised and corrected; with notes, by the rev. B. P. Aydelott, m. d. 338 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, M'Carty & Davis*, 1832.

Waud (*Rev.* S. W.) A treatise on algebraical geometry. 1835.

[*In* SOCIETY for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Mathematics. 2 v. 8°. *London*, 1830–47. v. 2, 2 p. l. xxiv, 260 pp.]

Wayland (Francis, *d. d.*) The elements of political economy. Abridged. x, 13–254 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln*, 1837.

Way-marks to apostolic baptism, or historical testimonies demonstrating the original form of the rite as ordained by our lord Jesus Christ and administered by his holy apostles. [*anon.* By Orrin B. Judd?] viii, 139 pp. 18°. *New York*, 1859.

Weale (W. H. James). Catalogue, 1861. *See* **Bruges** (*City of*). *Musée de l'académie.*

Webb (*Mrs.* J. B.) The martyrs of Carthage. "A tale of the times of old." 2 v. viii, 328 pp; 1 p. l. 310 pp. 16°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1850.

Webb (J. Russell). First lessons in language and drawing. 108 pp. 18°. *Chicago, A. H. Andrews & co.* 1871.

Note.—Superscribed "Key to Webb's school and family cards."

——— The same. Webb's first lessons in language and drawing. 120 pp. sq. 16°. *Chicago, A. H. Andrews & co.* [1871].

Webb (J. Russell)—continued.

——— The normal series. 2 v. 12°. *New York, Huntington & Savage, and Mason & Law*, 1850.

CONTENTS.

Webb's normal reader, no. 1. 72 pp.
Webb's normal reader, no. 4. 312 pp.

——— Webb's second reader.—The pupil's guide: on a new plan: combining spelling and reading; [etc.] 160, 8 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker & Scribner*, 1849.

——— Webb's word-method: being also a key to the dissected cards. A new method of teaching reading. Revised ed. 128 pp. 16°. *Detroit, E. B. Smith & co.* 1868.

Webb (Thomas E.) The intellectualism of Locke: an essay. xiv, 192 pp. 8°. *Dublin, W. McGee & co.* 1857.

Webb (Thomas Smith). The freemason's monitor, or illustrations of masonry. With comments and copious notes upon the history, usage and jurisprudence of symbolical masonry, with a synopsis of masonic law, forms, odes and chronological tables. By Rob. Morris. 398 pp; 15 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1859.

——— The same. xviii, 350 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, J. Sherer*, 1860.

——— The miniature monitor, containing all the monitorial instructions in blue lodge masonry of T. S. Webb. Compiled by Rob. Morris, ll. d. 191 pp. 24°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1872.

——— The same. 145 pp. 24°. *Chicago, J. C. W. Bailey*, 1872.

Webb (W. E.) Buffalo land: an authentic narrative of the adventures and misadventures of a late scientific and sporting party upon the great plains of the west. Also a manual for sportsmen and handbook for emigrants seeking homes. 503 pp. (incl. 32 col. pl.) 8°. *Cincinnati, E. Hannaford & co.* 1872.

Webber (C. W.) Historical and revolutionary incidents of the early settlers of the United States, with biographical sketches of the lives of Allen, Boone, Kenton, and other celebrated pioneers. 416 pp. 4 col. pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, D. Rulison*, 1859.

Weber (Friedrich) *and* **Mohr** (Daniel Matthias Heinrich, *editors*). Beiträge zur naturkunde. In verbindung mit ihren freunden verfasst und herausgegeben. 2 v. xii, 356 pp. 7 pl; vi, 400 pp. 4 pl. 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, neue akad. buchhandlung, [etc.]* 1805–10.

Weber (Henry, *editor*). Popular romances: consisting of imaginary voyages and travels. [With] an introductory dissertation, by Henry Weber. 2 v. xx, 319 pp. portrait: iv, 334 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, for the proprietors, by W. & R. Chambers*, 1833.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The adventures of Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel DeFoe.
v. 2. The conclusion of the adventures of Robinson Crusoe. The life and adventures of Alexander Selkirk, by John Howell. The capacity and extent of the human understanding, exemplified in the case of Automathes.

Weber (T. R.) Die pennsylvanische choral harmonie, enthaltend die vornehmsten kirchenmelodien, versehen mit deutschem und englischem texte, [etc.] The Pennsylvania choral harmony, containing the principal church melodies; provided with german and english text. 4th ed. with additions and improvements. 376 pp. obl. 8°. [*Philadelphia*]? *compiler*, 1854. S.

Webster (Augusta). Portraits. [Poems]. 2d ed. 3 p. l. 161 pp. 16°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Webster (J. C.) Worship and work: or, the life of dea. Samuel Morse, of Hopkinton, Mass. Introduction, by rev. E. Dowse. 214 pp. portrait. 16°. *Boston, Mass. s. s. society*, [1860].

Webster (Noah, *ll. d.*) An american dictionary of the english language. Abridged from the 4quarto edition of the author. [Also], a synopsis of words differently pronounced by different orthoepists. And Walker's key. xxiv, 1011 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1857].

Note.—The edition of 1838, with factitious title-page inserted by the publishers for copyright.

——— The american spelling book: containing an easy standard of pronunciation. Being the first part of a grammatical institute of the english language. [Also], an appendix, containing a moral catechism, and a federal catechism. Thomas & Andrews' 17th ed. With improvements, by the author. 142 pp. 16°. *Boston, I. Thomas & E. T. Andrews*, 1798.

Note.—First published in 1783. Imperfect; wanting all after p. 142, including the two catechisms.

——— The same. 119 pp. 12°. *New-York, L. Nichols & co. for E. Duyckinck*, 1801.

——— The same. The american spelling book, containing the rudiments of the english language. Revised impression, with the latest corrections. 168 pp. 16°. *New Haven*, 1831.

Note.—Title wanting.

——— The same. 168 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Brown & Parsons*, 1843.

——— The same. The last revised ed. [Cooledge's pictorial ed.] 168 pp. 12°. *New York, G. F. Cooledge & brother*, [1845].

——— The same. The last revised ed. 168 pp. 16°. *New York, G. F. Cooledge & brother*, 1848.

——— The same. The last revised ed. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, G. F. Cooledge & brother*, [1857].

——— The same. Revised ed. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* [1857].

——— Common-school pronouncing dictionary of the english language. Abridged from the american dictionary, by W. G. Webster. 320 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, Mason brothers*, [1857].

——— A dictionary of the english language: abridged from the american dictionary, for the use of primary schools and the counting-house. 4 p. l. 532 pp. sq. 16°. *New-York, White, Gallaher & White*, 1831.

——— The same. 19th ed. 536 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, F. J. Huntington & co.* 1840.

——— The same. 19th ed. 2 p. l. 536 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, F. J. Huntington & co.* 1842.

——— A dictionary of the english language: abridged from the american dictionary. With a memoir of the author. University ed. xiv, 9-546 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, F. J. Huntington*, [*etc.*] 1856.

——— The elementary spelling book; being an improvement on The american spelling book. [Compiled by Aaron Ely]. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, J. P. Haven & R. Lockwood*, 1829.

——— The same. 168 pp. 16°. *New York, G. F. Cooledge & brother*, [1848].

——— An improved grammar of the english language. 180 pp. 12°. *New-Haven, H. Howe*, 1831.

——— Instructive and entertaining lessons for youth; with rules for reading with propriety, illustrated by examples. 252 pp. 12°. *New-Haven, S. Babcock and Durrie & Peck*, 1835.

Note.—Substantially the same with the American selection, or third part of the grammatical institute.

Webster (Noah, *ll. d.*)—continued.

——— A manual of useful studies: for the instruction of young persons of both sexes. 248 pp. 12°. *New Haven, S. Babcock*, 1839.

——— Mistakes and corrections. 28 pp. 8°. *New Haven, B. L. Hamlen*, 1837.

——— The new american spelling book, for primary schools. 108 pp. 18°. *New Haven, Whitmore & Minor*, [1833].

——— Value of the bible, and excellence of the christian religion. 180 pp. 16°. *New Haven, Durrie & Peck*, 1834.

Webster (William G.) An elementary dictionary; containing a selection of the most useful words in the english language; being a sequel to Webster's elementary spelling book. 168 pp. 12°. *New York, G. F. Cooledge & bro.* [1844].

Webster (The) elementary reader. [*anon.*] 168 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1867.

Wecker (Jean Jacques). De secretis libri xvii. ex varijs authoribus collecti, methodicéq; digesti, & aucti. 8 p. l. 668 pp. 13 l. 12°. *Basileæ, typis C. Waldkirchii*, 1613.

——— The same. Les secrets et merveilles de natvre, recueillis de diuers autheurs, & diuiséz en xvii. liures, par Jean Jacqves Vuecher. Traduicts en françois, & corrigéz outre les impressions précédentes selon la traduction latine. 8 p. l. 1086 pp. 42 l. 12°. *Lyon, T. Soubron & M. des Prez*, 1596.

Wedderspoon (*Rev.* Patrick). Sermons preached on several subjects and occasions. [With] a preface, and a small piece of the author's private devotion. xxi, 174 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, R. Fleming & co.* 1733.

Wedgwood (Hensleigh). A dictionary of english etymology. 2d ed. enlarged; with an introduction on the origin of language. lxxi, 744 pp. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1872.

——— The same. With notes and additions, [to the 1st London ed.] by George P. Marsh. v. 1 (A–D). xix, 17–247 pp. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1862.

Wedgwood (William B.) Wedgwood's science of numbers. Containing rules for the application of the mind in acquiring knowledge. A complete system of arithmetic. A complete system of book-keeping, by double entry. Also, an introduction to algebra. 216 pp. 12°. *New-York, Am. common school union*, 1838.

Wedl (Carl, *m. d.*) The pathology of the teeth, with special reference to their anatomy and physiology. Translated from the german by W. E. Boardman, m. d. with notes by T. B. Hitchcock, m. d. 470 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1872.

Weed (*Rev.* William Bouton). Sermons. xiv, 413 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1861.

Week-day (The) book for boys and girls. By the editors of the popular library. [*anon.*] 232 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Allen & co.* 1835.

Week-day stories for little Ann about poor Jane. Told by her mother. [*anon.*] 104 pp. incl. 1 pl. *Philadelphia, Am. s.-s. union*, [1854]. s.

Weems (*Rev.* Mason L.) The life of George Washington; with curious anecdotes, equally honourable to himself, and exemplary to his young countrymen. 18th ed. greatly improved. 228 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, M. Carey*, 1817.

Weigand (Friedrich Ludwig Karl). Wörterbuch der deutschen synonymen. 2te ausg. mit verbesserungen und neuen artikeln. 3 v. 8°. *Mainz, F. Kupferberg*, 1852.

Weigel (Christoph). Biblia ectypa. Bildnuszen ausz heiliger schrifft desz alt- und neuen testaments, in welchen alle geschichte und erscheinungen deutlich und schrifftmaszig zu Gottes ehre und andächtiger seelen erbaulicher beschauung vorgestellet werden. Neu hervorgebracht. 10 titles, 6 l. of text, 2 full pl. 832 pl. on 209 l. fol. *Augspurg, C. Weigel*, 1695.

Note.—Il y a un recueil différent (de représentations des personnes les plus considérables du nouveau test.) gravé par Chr. Weigel avec le même titre: 434 pl. et titre gravé. gr. 8°. *Regensburg*, 1697.

Weigel (Theodor Oswald) *and* **Zestermann** (August Christian Adolf). Die anfänge der druckerkunst in bild und schrift. An deren frühesten erzeugnissen in der Weigel'schen sammlung. 2 v. 1 p. l. xxiv, 369 pp. 59 col. pl. portrait, 1 fac-sim; 1 p. l. 461 pp. 41 col. pl. 4 fac-sim. 4°. *Leipzig, T. O. Weigel*, 1866.

Weil (Gustav). Geschichte der chalifen. Nach handschriftlichen, grösztentheils noch unbenützten quellen bearbeitet. 3 v. 8°. *Mannheim, F. Bassermann*, 1846–51.

Note.—v. 3 contains an index to the whole work.

Weiler (Johann August). Grundzüge einer neuen störungstheorie und deren anwen-

Weiler (Johann August)—continued.

dung auf die theorie des mondes. viii, 178 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann*, 1872. s.

[LEIPZIG. *Astronomische gesellschaft.* Publicationen, no. xii].

Weir (William, *editor*). *See* **Scottish** (The) annual, 1836.

Weisbach (Julius). Die neue markscheidekunst und ihre anwendung auf bergmännische anlagen. In 2 abth. 2te abth. Die trigonometrischen und nivellir-arbeiten unter tage. xii, 168 pp. 13 pl. and maps. 4°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn*, 1859. s.

Note.—1te abth. (1851) wanting.

Weiss (Christian Heinrich). Antiquitatum misnico-saxonicarum singularia duobus libris exposita, quorum alter antiquissimorum Misniæ incolarum, Hermundurorum, Thuringorum ac Venedorum; alter Saxonum veterum rem & gentem nova hic illic luce illustrat. 8 p. l. 514 pp. 28 l. 16°. *Chemnitii, apud C. Stösselium & filium*, 1727.

——— *See, also,* **Schiller** (J. Ch. F. von). The æsthetic letters, essays, etc. 1845.

Weisse (Christian Hermann). Die evangelienfrage in ihrem gegenwärtigen stadium. xi, 292 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel*, 1856.

Weitbrecht (Mary). The miracles of faith. A sketch of the life of Beatè Paulus. With an introduction by rev. Charles S. Robinson, d. d. 103 pp. 18°. *New York, Dodd & Mead*, 1872.

Welch (Oliver). Welch's improved american arithmetic, adapted to the currency of the United States. [Also] a concise treatise on the mensuration of planes and solids. By an experienced teacher. 234 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, 1833.

——— The same. Welch's improved american arithmetic. [2d ed.] xxii, 5–234 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lincoln & Edmands*, [1834].

——— The same. [Also], a practical system of book-keeping, by an experienced teacher. Revised ed. xxii, 5–222 pp. 16°. *Boston, R. H. Sherburne*, 1844.

Welch (Orrin). Knights templars' tactics and drill for the use of commanderies, and the burial service of the orders of masonic knighthood. Prepared by sir Orrin Welch. 215 pp. (incl. 22 pl.) 16°. *New York, Masonic publishing co.* 1872.

Welcker (Friedrich Gottlieb). Kleine schriften zur griechischen litteratur-geschichte. 5 v. 8°. *Bonn und Elberfeld, E. Weber*, 1844-67.

CONTENTS.

v. 1 2. Zur griechischen litteraturgeschichte.
v. 3. Zu den alterthumern der heilkunde bei den Griechen, griechische inschriften, zur alten kunstgeschichte.
v. 4. Zur griechischen litteratur.
v. 5. Zur griechischen mythologie, kunst- und litteraturgeschichte. Herausgegeben von Otto Lüders.

Welcome (The) friend: comprising a choice selection of entertaining and instructive sketches. Now first collected. [*anon.*] 309 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Peck & T. Bliss*, 1858.

Weld (Allen H.) Parsing book. 7th ed. 112 pp. 16°. *Portland*, [*Me.*] *Sanborn & Carter*, 1847.

——— The same. Revised and adapted to the latest edition of Weld's progressive grammar. 128 pp. 16°. *Portland, Sanborn & Carter*, 1860.

——— Weld's new english grammar.—Weld's english grammar, illustrated by exercises in composition, analyzing and parsing. Improved ed. 228 pp. 12°. *Portland, Sanborn & Carter*, [1849]. s.

Welker (*Rev.* Joseph). The bible prayer book. Selected and arranged. 185 pp. 18°. *Shippensville, Pa. author*, 1850.

Wellbeloved (*Rev.* Charles). Devotional exercises, for the use of young persons. 5th ed. viii, 124 pp. 12°. *York*, [*Eng.*] *Wilson & sons*, 1813.

Well-bred (The) boy and girl; or, new school of good manners. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 94 pp. 1 pl; 124 pp. 18°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1850.

Note.—The second volume, containing "The well-bred girl," is the 2d ed. of that work.

Weller (Catharine). The medley. 192 pp. 12°. *New-York, T. & J. Swords*, 1810.

Wellesley (Richard, *marquess Wellesley*). Notes relative to the late transactions in the Mahratta empire. Fort William, dec. 15, 1803. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 176 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *London, for J. Stockdale*, 1804.

Note.—Imperfect: pp. 51-54 and 1 pl. wanting.

Wellman's literary miscellany, jan.–feb. 1851. *See* **Monthly** literary miscellany, 1851.

Wellmont (Emma). Substance and shadows; or, phases of every day life. 320 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1854.

——— Uncle Sam's palace; or, the reigning king. 308 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co.* 1853.

Wells (David Ames). First principles of geology. 333 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Phinney & co.* 1861.

——— *See, also,* **New York** (*State of*). *Commissioners of taxes.*

Wells (Edward, *d. d.*) An historical geography of the old and new testament. 2 v. xxiii, 378 pp. 9 maps and pl; 2 p. l. vii, 346 pp. 7 l. 7 maps. 8°. *Oxford, Clarendon press,* 1809.

——— A new sett of maps both of antient and present geography, [etc.] Together with a geographical treatise particularly adapted to the use and design of these maps. 2 p. l. 41 maps. fol. *London, T. W. for R. Bonwicke,* [*etc.*] 1722.

Wells (John G.) Wells' illustrated national hand-book, embracing a complete comperdium of the political history of the United States. 271 pp. 4 l. 12°. *New York, J. G. Wells,* 1864.

Wells (William H.) Wells's school grammar.—A grammar of the english language. 1 p. l. 214 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, W. H. Moore & co.* 1847.

Note.—A "Catalogue of english grammars" is prefixed.

——— The same. Revised ed. 220 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney,* 1858.

Wellwood (*Sir* Henry Moncreiff). *See* **Moncreiff-Wellwood.**

Welsh (William). Women helpers in the church, their sayings and doings. 383 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Wendt (*Capt.* W.) Reise um die erde, 1834–35. *See* **Meyen** (*Dr.* Franz J. F.)

Weninger (Francis Xavier, *s. J.*) Ostern im himmel. 282 pp. 1 l. 16°. *New York & Cincinnati, gebrüder Benziger,* 1864.

Wensley: a story without a moral, 1854 [*anon.*] *See* **Quincy** (Edmund).

Wentworth (E.) Arithmetical problems, arranged for drill and review in primary, grammar, and high schools. 108 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1872.

Werdin (Johann Philipp, *called* Paulinus a sancto Bartholomæo). Systema brahmanicum liturgicum mythologicum civile ex monumentis indicis musei borgiani Velitris dissertationibus historico-criticis illustravit Paullinus a s. Bartholomaeo. xii, 326 pp. 30 pl. 4°. *Romae, apud A. Fulgonium,* 1791.

Werenfels (Samuel, *d. d.*) Sermons sur des veritez importantes de la religion, auxquels on a ajouté des considérations sur la réünion des protestans. 4e éd. cor. et aug. d'un sermon sur le jubilé de la réformation de Zurich, par J. A. Turrettin. 7 p. l. 536 pp. 8°. *Genève, Fabri & Barrillot,* 1720.

Werenfels (Samuel, *d. d.*)—continued.

Werner (E.) At the altar. From the german. By J. S. L. 343 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Werner (Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias). Luther, tragédie, traduite avec une notice sur la tragédie et sur son auteur par Michel Berr. 288 pp. 8°. *Paris, Ladvocat,* 1823.

[Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers, v. 11].

——— Le vingt-quatre février, tragédie en un acte, traduite par m. Gustave de Baer. Avec une notice sur la tragédie par Ch. de Rémusat. 8°. *Paris, Ladvocat,* 1823.

[Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers, v. 11, pp. 289–368].

Werner (*Rev.* Goliah). Conjugal happiness, for the use of husband and wife, and young persons of either sex, who destine themselves for the married state. Translated into french from the original german, by Étienne Duval, and from the french, by an American. xix, 13–200 pp. (incl. portrait). 12°. *Baltimore, H. Guegan,* 1820.

Werz (Heinrich). Der junge declamator. Eine sammlung poetischer und prosaischer stücke aus der neuern deutschen und englischen litteratur. xiii, 227 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, H. Werz,* 1860.

Note.—"Part ii.—English pieces for declamation."

West (Albert L.) The architect and builder's vade-mecum and book of reference. 117 pp. 18°. *Richmond, Va., Woodhouse & Parham,* 1872.

West (*Mrs.* Frederic). A summer visit to Ireland, in 1846. 4 p. l. 302 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *London, R. Bentley,* 1847.

West (Gilbert, *ll. d.*) Observations on the history and evidences of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 6th ed. revised by the author. xvi, 455 pp. 8°. *London, for J. Dodsley,* 1767.

West (Nathaniel, *d. d.*) "The day which the Lord hath made," and how he made it; being a scripture demonstration of the sabbath, and the sabbath-day, from the creation to the end of time. 38 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien,* [1859].

West (The) church [in Boston] and its ministers, 1856. [*anon.*] *See* **Bartol** (*Rev.* Cyrus A.)

Westcote (Thomas). A view of Devonshire in MDCXXX, with a pedigree of most of its gentry: edited by George Oliver, d. d. and Pitman Jones, esq. 4 p. l. 649 pp. sm. 4°. *Exeter, [Eng.] W. Roberts,* 1845.

Westcott (J. D. *jr.*) Everglades of the peninsula of Florida. 141 pp. 8°. [*Washington, D. C.* 1848].

Note.—An edition of document 30th cong. 1st sess. (senate), rep. com. no. 242, with title-page.

Westcott (William H.) Progressive songster. xiv, 201 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, A. T. Zeising & co.* 1872.

Westergaard (Niels Ludwig). On the connexion between sanscrit and icelandic. 34 pp. 8°. *Copenhague, Société des antiquaires,* 1845.

[Copenhagen. Memoires de la societe des antiquaires du nord, v. 2].

——— On the deciphering of the second achæmenian or median species of arrow-headed writing. 169 pp. 8°. *Copenhague, Société des antiquaires,* 1845.

[Copenhagen. Memoires de la société des antiquaires du nord, v. 2].

Westerman (G. F.) De toerako's afgebeeld en beschreven, 1860. *See* **Schlegel** (Hermann) *and* **Westerman.**

Western (The) literary institute and college of professional teachers. The teacher's miscellany, a selection of articles from the proceedings of the [Western literary institute and] college of professional teachers. By J. L. Campbell and A. M. Hadley. 2 p. l. 7–442 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1856. s.

——— The same. [2d ed.] The teacher's indicator, and parent's manual, for school and home education. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 9–442 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1859.

Note.—Identical with The teacher's miscellany, except as to title-page and want of "preface."

Western union telegraph co. Statement of the origin, organization and progress of the russian-american telegraph western union extension, Collins' overland line, via Behring strait and asiatic Russia to Europe. 165 pp. 8°. *Rochester, "Evening express" office,* 1866. s.

Westlake (J. *editor*). *See* **Revue** de droit international et de législation comparée.

Westminster (Henry Edward, *archbishop of*). *See* **Manning** (Henry E.)

Westminster (The) review. [Quarterly]. Jan. to oct. 1872. New series, v. 41–42; [complete series, v. 97–98]. 2 v. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1872.

Westmoreland (Maria Jourdan). Heart-hungry: a novel. 332 pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton & co.* 1872.

Weston (Amanda). Home scenes: a family story. 3 p. l. 9–159 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Syracuse, [N. Y.] L. C. Matlack,* 1853. s.

——— May flowers. A selection of poems. Col. tit. 202 pp. 12°. *New York, L. C. Matlack,* 1850.

Weston (Isaac). Our pastor; or reminiscences of rev. Edward Payson, d. d. pastor of the second congregational church in Portland, Me. By one of his flock. [*anon.*] 360 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Tappan & Whittemore,* 1855.

Weston (W.) Weston's guide to the Kansas Pacific railway. 204 pp. 2 maps, 2 portraits. 16°. *Kansas City, Mo., Bulletin steam printing & engraving house,* 1872.

West Virginia (*State of*). Annual message of gov. Wm. E. Stevenson, with accompanying documents, to the legislature of West Virginia, session 1871. 9 doc. in 1 v. 8°. *Wheeling, J. Frew, public printer,* 1871.

——— Annual messages of gov. John J. Jacob, with accompanying documents, sessions 1872–73. 22 reps. in 2 v. 8°. *Charleston, public printer,* 1872.

Wetmore (James Carnahan). The Wetmore family of America, and its collateral branches: with genealogical, biographical, and historical notices. xii, 670 pp. 8°. *Albany, Munsell & Rowland,* 1861.

Wette (Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de). Human life; or, practical ethics. Translated from the german. By Samuel Osgood. 2 v. xxii, 368 pp; viii, 409 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1842.

[Ripley (George). Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 12–13].

——— Theodore; or, the skeptic's conversion. Translated from the german. By J. F. Clarke. 2 v. xlv, 311 pp; xv, 422 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1841.

[Ripley (George). Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 10–11].

——— The same. 2 v. xlv, 311 pp; xv, 422 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1856.

Weyer (Jean). *See* **Wier** (Jean).

Weymouth (George). Voyage intended for the discouerie of the north west passage toward China, 1602. 6 pp.
[*In* PURCHAS (S.) Pilgrimes. fol. *London*. v. 3, pp. 809–814].

Wezel (Ernst, *i. e.* Ernst Julius). De C. Silii Italici cum fontibus tum exemplis. Dissertatio inauguralis. 107 pp. 8°. *Lipsiae, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1873. s.

Wharton (Henry). Appendix ad historiam literariam Gulielmi Cave, in qua de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis ab anno MCCC. ad annum MDXVII. agitur. 212 pp. fol. *Londini, R. Chiswell*, 1689.
[CAVE (W.) Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria, v. 1].

What is truth? 1856. *See* **R.** (G.)

Whately (Richard, *d. d.*) Introductory lectures on morals and christian evidences. xiv, 330 pp. 12°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *J. Bartlett*, 1857.

Wheat (Marvin). The progress and intelligence of Americans; proof of slavery, from the first chapter of Genesis, as founded on organic law; progress of slavery south and south-west, with free labor advancing, through the acquisition of territory; advantages enumerated and explained. 508 pp. portrait. 12°. [*Louisville, Ky?* 1862].

Whedon (Daniel D. *d. d.*) The freedom of the will as a basis of human responsibility and a divine government elucidated and maintained in its issue with the necessitarian theories of Hobbes, Edwards, the Princeton essayists, and other leading advocates. 438 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1864.

Wheeler (Ella). Drops of water: poems. 132 pp. 16°. *New York, The national temperance society and publication house*, 1872.

Wheeler (William Adolphus). A manual of english pronunciation and spelling, 1861. *See* **Soule** (R. *jr.*) *and* **Wheeler.**

Whelpley (Samuel). A compend of history, from the earliest times; and a brief dissertation on the importance of historical knowledge. 8th ed. with corrections, [etc.] By rev. Joseph Emerson. 2 v. in 1. 222 pp; 283 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *Boston, Richardson & Lord*, 1825.

Whethamstede (John). Chronica monasterii s. Albani. Registra quorundam abbatum monasterii s. Albani, qui sæculo XVmo. floruere. v. 1. Registrum abbatiæ Johannis Whethamstede, abbatis monasterii sancti Albani, iterum susceptæ; Roberto Blakeney, capellano, quondam adscriptum. Edited by Henry Thomas Riley. 2 p. l. xlviii, 480 pp. 1 fac-sim. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1872.
[GREAT BRITAIN. *Public record office*. Rerum britannicarum medii ævi scriptores].

Whipple (Content, *pseudon?*) The Newell boys. A temperance story. 269 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1872].

——— The Prescotts. 140 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co.* 1872.

Whipple (Squire, *c. e.*) An elementary and practical treatise on bridge-building. Enlarged and improved ed. vi, 318 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, D. V. Nostrand*, 1872.

Whitaker (*Dr.* G.) The sick man's friend. [Also] a dispensatory of american botanical medicines. 208 pp. 16°. *Hornellsville, N. Y., E. H. Hough*, [1870].

Whitaker (Joseph). An almanack for the year 1873; containing an account of the usual astronomical and other phenomena. 16°. *London, J. Whitaker*, [1872].

Whitaker (Mary Ann). The christian graces, 1871. *See* **Root** (George F.)

Whitby (Daniel, *d. d.*) A paraphrase and commentary on the new testament. 2d ed. 2 v. 8 p. l. xlviii, 720 pp. 6 l. portrait; 4 p. l. xl, 742 pp. 25 l. fol. *London, for Awnsham and J. Churchill*, 1706.

White (Adam). Heads and tales; or, anecdotes and stories of quadrupeds and other beasts, chiefly connected with incidents in the histories of distinguished men. xv, 326 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *London, J. Nisbet & co.* 1870.

White (Albert, *m. d.*) Sacred poems, poems of love & romance, humorous and narrative poems. 264 pp. portrait. 12°. *Springfield*, [*Mass.*] *H. S. Taylor*, 1846.

White (Charles I. *d. d.*) Life of mrs. Eliza A. Seton, foundress and first superior of the sisters or daughters of charity in the United States. With extracts from her writings, and an historical sketch of the sisterhood to the present time. [1st ed.] 2 p. l. 581 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brother*, 1853.

White (E. E.) The Bryant and Stratton business arithmetic, 1872. *See* **Bryant** (H. B.) **White,** *and* **Stowell.**

White (Henry). Elements of universal history, on a new and systematic plan:

White (Henry)—continued.

from the earliest times to the treaty of Vienna, [1815]. With additions [on the history of North America], and questions, by John S. Hart. 526, 36 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1844.

White (Henry Kirke). Memoir [by R. Southey] and poetical remains of Henry Kirke White: also Melancholy hours. With an introduction by rev. John Todd. 480 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Perkins & Purves*, 1844.

——— The remains of Henry Kirke White. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 93 pp. 1 pl: 1 p. l. 76 pp. 8°. *London, Jones & co.* 1831.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The prose remains containing his letters essays etc.
v. 2. The poetical remains.

White (John). The protestant Englishman guarded against the arts and arguments of romish priests and emissaries. 1 p. l. 333 pp. 8°. *London, C. Davis*, 1753.

With his Letter to a gentleman dissenting from the church of England.

White (John T. *d. d.*) *and* **Riddle** (*Rev.* Joseph Esmond). A latin-english dictionary. 3d ed. 2 v. xviii, 2104 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

White (Richard Grant). An essay on the authorship of the three parts of king Henry the sixth. 2 p. l. 100 pp. 8°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *H. O. Houghton & co.* 1859.

Note.—25 copies privately printed.

——— Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the english language. New ed. revised. 1 p. l. vii, 467 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1872.

White (Sophia). Dialogues, essays, and stories, for the use of children. Original and selected. iv, 220 pp. sq. 18°. *Boston, G. Phinney*, 1859.

White (Stephen). Apologia pro Hibernia adversus Cambri calumnias: sive fabularum et famosorum libellorum Silvestri Giraldi cambrensis, sub vocabulis topographiæ, sive de mirabilibus Hiberniæ et historiæ vaticinalis, sive expugnationis ejusdem insulæ, refutatio, auctore Stephano Vito. Nunc primum edita cura Matthæi Kelly. xv, v, 260 pp. 8°. *Dublinii, apud J. O'Daly*, 1849.

White (The) castles and other stories. By popular authors. [*anon.*] 159 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1872.

White (The) gate; or, industry and faith, 1872. [*anon.*] *See* **Janvier** (*Mrs.* E. N.)

White. *See* **Whyte.**

Whitefield (George). The golden diary; or, gems of divinity for every day in the year. Select sentences from his journal and letters. [No. 1]. 14 pp. sq. 24°. *London, Houlston & Stoneman*, 1849.

——— Three letters: viz. i.–ii. To a friend in London, concerning archbishop Tillotson. iii. To the inhabitants of Maryland, Virginia, North and South-Carolina, concerning their negroes. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1740.

Whitehead (John, *m. d.*) The life of the rev. John Wesley. Collected from his private papers and printed works; and written at the request of his executors. To which is prefixed some account of his ancestors and relations; with the life of the rev. Charles Wesley, collected from his private journal and never before published. The whole forming a history of methodism. With an introduction by the rev. Thomas H. Stockton. 2d am. ed. 2 v. in 1. xxxvi, 7–308 pp; 318 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Stockton*, 1845.

Whitehead (John, *of Hampton, Va.*) A little book open; containing the cry of a loud voice as when a lion roareth: laying open the revelations, and also the faith once delivered to the saints. viii, 152 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Whitehead*, 1836.

Whitehead (William). Etoile, and other poems. 1 p. l. 9–152 pp. 12°. *West Chester, Pa. author*, 1872.

Whiteley (S. B. *editor*). Hymnal, 1872. *See* **Protestant** episcopal church.

Whiting (Emma). Transition, 1863. *See* **Carpenter** (H. S.)

Whiting (*Miss* Rachel Augusta). Golden memories of an earnest life. A biography of A. B. [Alfred Bennet] Whiting; with selections from his writings. Compiled by his sister. Introduction by rev. J. M. Peebles. 293 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1872.

Whiting (Samuel). The elementary reader; being a collection of original reading lessons, for common schools, [etc.] 176 pp. 18°. *New-Haven, T. G. Woodward & co.* 1824.

Whitman (A. G.) *and* **Keene** (J. W.) Notes on mineralogy: for use in the english high school, Boston. iv, 136 pp. 12°. *Lewiston*, [*Me.*] *The journal office*, 1872.

Whitmore (William H.) The cavalier dismounted: an essay on the origin of the founders of the thirteen colonies. iv, 48 pp. 8°. *Salem, [Mass.] G. M. Whipple,* 1864.

——— The Massachusetts civil list for the colonial and provincial periods, 1630–1774. Being a list of the names and dates of appointment of all the civil officers constituted by authority of the charters, or the local government. 172 pp. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell,* 1870.

Whitney (*Mrs.* Adeline D. Train). Pansies: " . . . . for thoughts " vi, 111 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Whitney (Anne). Poems. 191 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1859.

Whitney (Thomas R.) An address delivered dec. 23, 1851, on the occasion of the seventh anniversary of alpha chapter, order of united americans. 20 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. A. Gray,* 1852.

[*With* REPUBLIC (The), v. 4, 1852].

Whitney (William Dwight, *ll. d.*) Oriental and linguistic studies. The Veda; the Avesta; the science of language. 416 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co.* 1873.

Whitney (W. W.) Whitney's musical guest. A monthly musical journal. Containing sketches and biographies of noted musicians, records of musical events, [etc.] with music. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 5. 4°. *Toledo, O., W. W. Whitney,* 1872.

Whiton (James Morris). Exercises for translation into latin, adapted to the rules and vocabularies of the first part of Arnold's latin prose composition. 107 pp. 18°. *New Haven, Peck, White & Peck,* 1863.

——— A handbook of exercises and reading lessons for beginners in latin, progressively illustrated by grammatical references. 1 p. l. vii, 244 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1860.

——— The same. Revised ed. 2 p. l. 270 pp. 12°. *New Haven, H. C. Peck,* 1865.

Whittier (John Greenleaf). The complete poetical works of Whittier. Household ed. xii, 395 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

——— Mogg Megone, a poem. 69 pp. 32°. *Boston, Light & Stearns,* 1836.

——— The Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. 129 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Whittier (John Greenleaf)—continued.

——— Poems. [1st collected ed.] 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Healy,* 1838.

——— Prose works. 2 v. 4 p. l. 473 pp. portrait; viii, 395 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields,* 1866.

——— Songs of labor and other poems. 127 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor, Reed & Fields,* 1850.

Whittingham (*Major* Ferdinand). Personal recollections of a ten months' residence in Berlin; also extracts from a journal kept in Paris during the crisis of 1839. vi, 347 pp. 8°. *London, J. Ollivier,* 1846.

Whittlesey (Elsie Leigh). Helen Ethinger; or, not exactly right. 318 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1872.

——— The hemlock swamp, and a season at the White Sulphur springs. 245 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1873.

Whitwell (William A.) A translation of Paul's epistle to the Romans, with an introduction and notes, 1848. *See* **Bible.** (*English*). *New testament. Epistles. Romans.*

Who are the blessed? or, meditations on the beatitudes. [*anon.*] 197 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1856. s.

Who took those coins? 1869. [*anon.*] *See* **Janvier** (*Mrs.* E. N.)

Who won? 1873. [*anon.*] *See* **Robbins** (S. S.)

Who would have thought it? 1872. [*anon.*] *See* **Burton** (*Mrs.* H. S.)

Whole (The) duties of men and women. In two parts. With an appendix containing the polite philosopher, and dr. Franklin's way to wealth. [*anon.*] 242 pp. 18°. *Georgetown, D. C., J. Comstock,* 1822.

Whole (The) duty of man, laid down in a plain and familiar way, for the use of all, but especially the meanest reader. With private devotions for several occasions. [*anon.*] Front. engd. tit. xvi, 405 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Dublin, A. Reilly, for R. Gunne,* [*etc.*] 1756.

Note.—"The whole duty of man" has been attributed to archbp. Sancroft; abp. Frewen; abp. Sterne; bp. Fell; Wm. Chapel, bp. of Cork; dr. Allestry; Abraham Woodhead; Wm. Fulman; and Dorothy, wife of sir John Pakington."—LOWNDES.

——— The same. New ed. [*anon.*] xx, 460 pp. 12°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington,* 1821.

Whole (The) duty of woman; or, a guide to the female sex. [*anon.*] 8th ed. 3 p. l. 167 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *London, A. Bettesworth & C. Hitch*, 1735.

——— The same. By a lady. [*anon.*] 75 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, A. Small*, 1855.

Whyte (*Rev.* Thomas). An account of the parish of Liberton in Mid-Lothian, or county of Edinburgh.

[*In* ARCHÆOLOGIA scotica. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1792. v. 1, pp. 292–388].

Whyte (William Atheury). A land journey from Asia to Europe: being an account of a camel and sledge journey from Canton to St. Petersburg through the plains of Mongolia and Siberia. xv, 336 pp. 1 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston*, 1871.

Wickersham (James P.) Para pueblo americano educacion americana. Discurso inaugural pronunciado en la sesion anual de la asociacion nacional de maestros que tuvo lugar en año de 1866 en Indianapolis.

[*In* QUIROGA (Pedro). Lejislacion i jurisprudencia de la educacion comun. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta americana*, 1871. pp. 49–77.]

Wickes (Charles). A handy book of villa architecture: being a series of designs for villa residences in various styles. [First and second series]. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 8 pp. 30 pl; 2 p. l. 8 pp. 31 pl. 4°. *London, Thompson & co.* [*etc.*] 1859–62.

Wickes (*Rev.* Thomas). An exposition of the apocalypse, in a series of discourses. 437 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *New-York, M. W. Dodd*, 1851.

Wickins (Stephen B.) The life of rev. Legh Richmond. [*anon.* Preface subscribed S. B. W.] 272 pp. 16°. *New York, G. Lane & P. P. Sandford*, 1842.

Wicks (Frederick). The british constitution and government: a description of the way in which the laws of England are made and administered, [etc.] 4 p. l. 210 pp. 12°. *London, Collings & Appleton*, 1872.

Widmann (Johann Wenzel von). Auszug aus den gesandtschaftlichen berichten des k. k. gesandten bey dem fränkischen kreise und am hofe zu München, 1744–56. 397 pp. 8°. *München, Scherer*, 1806.

[ARETIN (J. C. A. M. von). Beyträge zur Geschichte und literatur, v. 6].

Wiedemann (Gustav Heinrich). Die lehre vom galvanismus und elektromagnetismus, nebst ihren technischen anwendungen. v. 1. and v. 2, abth. 2, lfrg. 2. xi, 680 pp; xi, 705–1184 pp. 8°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn*, 1861–63. 8.

[v. 2, abth. 1, and lfrg. 1, abth. 2, wanting].

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Die lehre vom galvanismus.
v. 2. Die lehre von den wirkungen des galvanischen stromes in die ferne.

Wiedersheim (A.) Der weinbau. Praktische anleitung zum weinbau, nach mehr als 40jährigen erfahrungen, und mit zugrundelegung von Single's schrift: "Die traubensorten Württembergs," [etc.] viii, 132 pp. 8°. *Ravensburg, E. Ulmer*, 1872.

Wieland (Christoph Martin). Oberon, a poem. From the german of Wieland. By William Sotheby. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 203 pp; 1 p. l. 229 pp. 12 pl. 12°. *London, T. Cadell & W. Davies*, 1805.

Wier *or* **Weyer** (Jean). Ioannis VVieri de præstigiis dæmonvm, et incantationibus ac ueneficijs libri sex, aucti & recogniti. 698 pp. 27 l. 8°. *Basileæ, ex officina oporiniana*, 1568.

Wiesecke (*Dr.* Henry). Gesundheitsquelle oder specifisches heilsystem mit rationellen heilmitteln, wodurch jedermann krankheiten verhüten und heilen kann. xvi, 359 pp. 12°. *New-York, verfasser*, 1862.

Wife (The) of Leon, and other poems, 1844. [*anon.*] *See* **Warfield** (Catharine A.) *and* **Lee** (Eleanor P.)

Wife's (The) stratagem, 1862. [*anon.*] *See* **Barrow** (Fanny).

Wigand (Johann) *and* **Richter** *or* **Judex** (Mattheus). Kirchen historia. Die anndere hundert jar oder centurien, [etc.] Aus dem lateinischen exemplar durch die authores vleissig verdeudscht vnd trewlich übersehen. 3 p. l. 470 pp. fol. *Ihena, T. Rebart*, 1560.

Wigram (George Vicesimus, *editor*). The hebraist's vade mecum; a first attempt at a complete verbal index to the contents of the hebrew and chaldée scriptures. Arranged according to grammar:—the occurrences in full. 2 p. l. 583, 43 pp. 5 l. 8°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1867.

Wikoff (Henry). Napoleon Louis Bonaparte, first president of France. Biographical and personal sketches, including a visit to the prince at the castle of Ham. xii, 155 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1849.

Wilberforce (*Rev.* Robert Isaac *and Rev.* Samuel). The life of William Wilberforce: by his sons. Revised for the am ed. by Caspar Morris, m. d. 2d ed. 2 v. 326 pp. portrait; 1 p. l. 11–343 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Perkins*, 1841.

Wilberforce (William). A practical view of the religious system of professed christians, in the higher and middle classes, contrasted with real christianity. From a late Lond. ed. 375 pp. portrait. 18°. *New York, Am. tract society*, [*about* 1840].

Wilbur (Asa). The history of Christ, according to inspiration; chronologically arranged in one consecutive narrative. With the references. [*anon.*] xiv, 5–251 pp. 16°. *Boston, Heath & Graves*, 1854.

Wild oats. An illustrated journal of fun, satire, burlesque, hits at persons and events of the day. [Fortnightly]. Feb. 29, 1872, to jan. 30, 1873. v. 3–4 in 1 v. fol. *New York*, [*Winchell & Small and Collin & Small*, 1872–73].

Wild oats, sown abroad, 1872. *See* **Witmer** (Theodore B.)

Wildermuth (*Madame* Ottilie). Household stories. From the german. By Eleanor Kinmont. 4 series. 4 v. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1872.

Wildwood (Warren, *pseudon.*) Thrilling adventures among the early settlers. By Wildwood. 384 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. E. Potter*, 1862.

Wiley (C. H.) The North-Carolina reader: containing a history and description of North Carolina, selections in prose and verse, [etc.] 359 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1851. s.

—— The same. The North Carolina reader. Number iii. Containing selections in prose and verse. 351 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1859.

Wiley (*Rev.* Isaac William, *m. d.*) The mission cemetery and the fallen missionaries of Fuh Chau, China. With an introductory notice of Fuh Chau and its missions. 374 pp. 7 portraits, 2 pl. 12°. *New-York, Carlton & Porter*, [1858].

—— The religion of the family. 231 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1872.

Wiley and Putnam's library of american books. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12. 6 v. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1845.

CONTENTS.

BRIDGE (H.) Journal of an african cruiser. No. 1.

Wiley and Putnam's library, etc.—cont'd.

CHEEVER (G. B.) Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of mont Blanc. No. 6.
HEADLEY (J. T.) Letters from Italy. No. 3.
POE (E. A.) The raven and other poems. No. 8.
SIMMS (W. G.) Views and reviews in american history, literature, and fiction. No. 9.
—— The wigwam and the cabin. 2d series. Nos. 4, 12.

Wilken (Friedrich). Geschichte der kreuzzüge nach morgenländischen und abendländischen berichten. 7 v. 8°. *Leipzig, S. L. Crusius & F. C. W. Vogel*, 1807–32.

Wilkes (*Rev.* Wetenhall). A short history of the state of man, with regard to religion and morals; from the beginning of the world to the reformation. Drawn from scripture. xvi, 376 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1746.

Wilkie (Franc B.) "Walks about Chicago," and army and miscellaneous sketches. Engd. tit. 307 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Chicago, Church, Goodman & Donnelley*, 1869.

Wilkins (A.) Wilkins' United States directory for bankers and underwriters, for 1856–57. 334 pp. 8°. *New York, A. Wilkins*, [1856].

Will (Georg Andreas). Nürnbergisches gelehrten-lexicon, oder beschreibung aller nürnbergischen gelehrten beyderley geschlechtes nach ihrem leben, verdiensten und schrifften &c. in alphabetischer ordnung verfasset. v. 1–4 in 2 v. 4°. *Nürnberg und Altdorf, L. Schüpfel*, 1755–58.

—— The same. v. 5–8, oder supplementband 1–4, ergänzet und fortgesetzet von Christian Conrad Nopitsch. 4 v. 4°. *Altdorf, herausgeber*, 1802–08.

Willam (Friedrich). Geistliches taschenbüchlein. Vollständiges andachtsbuch in kurzen gebeten besonders für beschäftigte christen die nicht lange beten können. 318 pp. 2 pl. 64°. *Einsiedeln, C. & N. Benziger*, 1872.

—— (*editor*). Im kreuz ist heil! Ein betrachtungs- und gebetbuch zur verehrung des bittern leidens und sterbens unsers herrn Jesus Christus. 382 pp. 3 pl. 24°. *Einsiedeln, gebr. K. & N. Benziger*, 1872.

Willard (*Mrs.* Emma C. Hart). Abridged history of the United States; or, republic of America. [With maps]. 336 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1844.

—— The same. New ed. xx, 13–405 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

—— The same. New and enlarged ed. [With maps]. xviii, 13–472 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & Burr*, 1860.

Willard (*Mrs.* E. C. H.)—continued.

——— Abridgement of the history of the United States; or republic of America. xxxii, 360 pp. 18°. *New York, White, Gallaher & White*, 1831.

——— Ancient geography, as connected with chronology, and preparatory to the study of ancient history. [Also], problems on the globes, and rules for the construction of maps. [By W. C. Woodbridge]. 88 pp. 12°. *Hartford, O. D. Cooke & sons*, 1824.

[Woodbridge (W. C.) *and* Willard (E. C. H.) Universal geography, (1824), v. 2].

——— The same. Revised ed. 96 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Belknap & Hamersley*, 1845.

——— Geography for beginners: or the instructor's assistant. 110 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Hartford, O. D. Cooke & co.* 1826.

——— History of the United States, or republic of America. 4th ed. xl, 424, xliv, pp. 8°. *New-York, White, Gallaher & White*, 1831.

——— The same. 5th ed. xl, 424, xliv pp. 3 pl. 8°. *New York, N. & J. White*, 1834.

——— The same. [With maps]. xxiv, 443 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1842.

——— The same. To the close of the mexican war. [With maps]. xxvii, 469 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

——— The same. Compendio de la historia de los Estados Unidos, ó república de América. Traducido al castellano, por Miguel T. Tolon. [Con mápas]. 400 pp. 8°. *Nueva York, A. S. Barnes y ca.* 1852.

——— The same. Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Mit den portraits sämmtlicher präsidenten. 1 p. l. xviii, 400 pp. 13 portraits, 1 map. 12°. *Baltimore, Maas & Cursch*, 1852.

——— The same. Fortgesetzt bis auf die gegenwart. Von dr. E. R. Schmidt. xxiv, 543 pp. 18 portraits. 12°. *Philadelphia, Schäfer & Koradi*, 1869.

——— A treatise on the motive powers which produce the circulation of the blood. xiv, 170 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1846.

——— Universal history, in perspective. 2d ed. xxii, 494 pp. 16 maps, (14 in text), 1 chart. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1845.

——— Willard's atlas to accompany geography for beginners.—Designed as an introduction or first part to a series of geographical works, by W. C. Woodbridge and E. Willard. Title, 6 col. maps on 10 l. 8°. *Hartford, O. D. Cooke & co.* [1826].

Willard (*Mrs.* E. C. H.)—continued.

——— Willard's english chronographer: or, chronology of Great Britain. 1 col. chart. fol. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

——— Willard's historic guide. Guide to the temple of time; and universal history for schools. 110 pp. (incl. 4 maps), 1 chart. sm. 4°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1849.

Willard (John H.) The primary arithmetic. Designed as preparatory to larger mathematics. 176 pp. 16°. *Providence, (R. I.) Burnett & Blodget*, 1843.

Willard (Mary E.) Through the wilderness. 207 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Willard (*Rev.* Samuel, 1640–1707). The duty of a people that have renewed their covenant with God.—Opened and urged in a sermon preached to the second church in Boston in New-England, march 17, $16\frac{79}{80}$. 1 p. l. 13 pp. sm. 4°. *Boston, J. Foster*, 1680.

Willard (Samuel, *d. d. of Deerfield, Mass.*) The Franklin family primer. Containing a new and useful selection of moral lessons; adorned with a variety of cuts, calculated to strike a lasting impression on the tender minds of children. By a friend of youth. [*anon.*] Improved ed. 72 pp. 18°. *Boston, Manning & Loring*, [1811].

——— The general class-book, or interesting lessons in prose and verse; combined with an epitome of English orthography and pronunciation, and intended as the third book in a course of reading. By the author of the Franklin primer and the Improved reader. [A. Phelps? *anon.*] 312 pp. 18°. *Greenfield, Mass., A. Phelps & A. Clark*, 1828.

——— Introduction to the latin language. 226 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1835.

——— The popular reader, or complete scholar; intended as a reading book for the higher classes in academies and other schools in the United States. By the author of "The Franklin primer," [etc. *anon.*] 353 pp. 12°. *Greenfield, Mass., A. Phelps*, 1834.

——— Secondary lessons, or the improved reader: intended as a sequel to the Franklin primer, by a friend of youth. [*anon.*] x, 19–198 pp. 18°. *Greenfield, Mass. Phelps & Clark*, 1827.

Willard (Samuel, *odd-fellow*). Digest of the laws of the i. o. o. f. for Illinois. viii, 244 pp. 18°. [*Peoria, Ill.*] *r. w. grand lodge of Illinois*, 1864.

——— The same. Willard's fifth digest.—Digest of the laws of the i. o. o. f. for Illinois. xvi, 441 pp. 16°. [*Peoria*], *the r. w. grand lodge of Illinois*, 1872.

Willard (X. A.) Willard's practical dairy husbandry: a complete treatise on dairy farms and farming,—dairy stock and stock feeding,—milk, its management and manufacture into butter and cheese,—history and mode of organization of butter and cheese factories,—dairy utensils, etc. 2d ed. 546 pp. 8°. *New York, D. D. T. Moore*, 1872.

Wille (Alexander, *s. J.*) Des ehrwürdigen p. A. Wille vollständiges gebet- und tugendbuch. Gänzlich umgearbeitet und vermehrt von p. Joseph Fuster. 18te aufl. 480 pp. 3 pl. 32°. *Einsiedeln*, [*etc.*] *K. & N. Benziger*, 1872.

Willet (Andrew). Hexapla in Genesin; that is, a sixfold commentary vpon Genesis: wherein sixe seuerall translations, that is, the septuagint, and the chalde, two latin, of Hierome and Tremelius: two english, the great bible, and the Geneua edition are compared, where they differ, with the originall, hebrew, and pagnine, and Montanus interlinearie interpretation: with a sixfold use of euery chapter. Divided into two tomes [or parts]. 6 p. l. 480 pp. 4°. *London, T. Creede, for T. Man*, 1608.

Note.—A first fol. ed. was published in Cambridge, 1605.

Willet (W. N.) Charles Vincent; or, the two clerks. A tale of commercial life. [*anon.*] 2 v. 223 pp; 280 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1839.

Willey (Nathan). A treatise on the principles and practice of life insurance: being an arithmetical explanation of the computations involved in the science of life contingencies. [Also], valuable tables for reference. 176 pp. 8°. *New York, J. H. & C. M. Goodsell*, 1872.

William Shakespeare not an impostor. By an english critic. [*anon.*] vi, 122 pp. 16°. *London, G. Routledge & co.* 1857.

Williams (A. D.) The Rhode Island free-will baptist pulpit. [22 biographical sketches and 13 sermons]. 398 pp. 7 portraits. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1852.

Williams (Charles J. B. *m. d.*) A practical treatise on the diseases of the respiratory organs: including diseases of the larynx, trachea, lungs and pleura. With numerous additions and notes, by Meredith Clymer, m. d. viii, 17–508 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1845.

——— Principles of medicine: comprising general pathology and therapeutics. With additions and notes by Meredith Clymer, m. d. xix, 13–383 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1844.

Williams (Chauncy K.) Centennial celebration of the settlement of Rutland, Vt., october, 1870, including the addresses, historical papers, poems, responses at the dinner table, etc. viii, 122 pp. 8°. *Rutland*, [*Vt.*] *Tuttle & co.* 1870.

Williams (*Rev.* David, 1738–1816). The history of Monmouthshire. Illustrated by views of its principal landscapes, by John Gardnor, vicar of Battersea. 6 p. l. xi, 360, 199 pp. 3 l. 36 stained pl. 2 l. 1 map. 4°. *London, D. Baldwin*, 1796.

Note.—pp. 117–118 are dropped in the pagination. There were copies with plain plates, with colored plates, with stained plates, and with proofs. Those in this copy are "stained."

Williams (Edwin) *and* **Lossing** (Benson J.) The statesman's manual: containing the addresses and messages of the presidents of the United States, inaugural, annual, and special, from 1789 to 1858; with a memoir [and portrait] of each of the presidents, and a history of their administrations, [etc.] Compiled from official sources. Revised and enlarged ed. 4 v. 8°. *New York, E. Walker*, [1858].

Williams (Francis Stanton). Conversations sur le grand-père: designed for a first book in french conversation. vii, 348 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hickling, Swan & Brewer*, 1857.

——— English into french. A book of practice in french conversation, designed to accompany any speaking french grammar. viii, 206, 122 pp. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1861.

Williams (George S.) The constitution of the United States. 199 pp. 12°. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*] *Welch, Bigelow & co.* 1861.

——— The same. 4th ed. [Also, The constitution of the state of Illinois, 1870; Washington's farewell address, etc.] 294 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, Mass. Welch, Bigelow & co.* 1872.

Williams (Henry L.) De Witt's perfect orator. 192 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. De Witt*, [1872].

Williams (John, *b.* 1792). The life of Julius Cæsar. viii, 440 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *London, G. Routledge & co.* 1854.

Williams (John, *d. d., b. Deerfield, Mass.* 1817). Thoughts on the gospel miracles. 164 pp. 18°. *New-York, Stanford & Swords*, 1848.

Williams (John, *a. m. teacher*). The parser's manual: embracing classified examples in nearly every variety of english construction. 264 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1871].

Williams (*Sir* Roger, *d.* 1595). The actions of the Lowe countries, [against Spain]. London, Lownes, 1618. [Reprinted]. 54 pp. 4°. *London, Cadell & Davies*, 1809. [*In* Somers tracts, v. 1, pp. 329–382].

Williams (Roger, 1606–83). The bloody tenent yet more bloody. By R. W. [*anon.*] Edited by S. L. Caldwell. 2 p. l. ix, 548 pp. 4°. *Providence, R. I.* 1872.

[Narragansett club. Publications, v. 4].

——— George Fox digg'd out of his burrowvs. By R. W. [*anon.*] Edited by rev. J. L. Diman. 3 p. l. lviii pp. 5 l. 503 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Providence*, 1872.

[Narragansett club. Publications, v. 5].

Williams (Samuel, *ll. d.*) A history of the american revolution: intended as a reading-book for schools. 3d ed. 204 pp. (incl. 5 pl.) 16°. *Stonington, [Conn.] W. Storer, jun.* 1827.

Williams (Samuel Wells, *ll. d.*) The chinese commercial guide, containing treaties, tariffs, regulations, tables, etc. useful in the trade to China & eastern Asia; with an appendix of sailing directions for those seas and coasts. 5th ed. xvi, 387, 266 pp. 2 tab. 8°. *Hongkong, A. Shortrede & co.* 1863.

Note.—Imperfect: pp. 365–372 wanting.

——— ‹Ying ‹Wá ‹Fan Wan' Ts'üt› ‹Iú'. A tonic dictionary of the chinese language in the Canton dialect. xxxvi, 832 pp. 8°. *Canton, office of The chinese repository*, 1856.

Note.—pp. 9–40 are repeated with an asterisk.

Williams (Thaddeus, *m. d.*) The secret monitor and guide to health. 303 pp. 1 col. pl. 18°. [*Janesville, Wis.* 1864].

——— The vade-mecum of nature: a practical treatise on the medical and surgical diseases of the urinary and generative organs of both sexes; and their treatment upon improved principles. [etc. Also], an appendix on chronic diseases. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. v, 194, 16 pp. 23 pl. 8°. *Milwaukee, Wis. Milwaukee medical and surgical institute*, [1872].

Williams (William, *b. in Wales*, 1717). The gloria in excelsis: an extensive collection of new church music, consisting of hymn-tunes, anthems, sentences, choruses, and chants, [with lessons and exercises]. 384 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1855. S.

Williams (W. *of Philadelphia.*) Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. Being a travellers' guide through New England and the middle states, with routes in the southern and western states, and also in Canada. 236 pp. 12 maps. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1847.

Williams (*Mrs.* —). Religion at home; a story, founded on facts. 2d ed. 312 pp. 12°. *Providence, B. Cranston & co.* 1837.

Williamson, (*Rev.* Abraham). The present Jews not the lawful heirs of the abrahamic will. Letters to a millenarian. 179 pp. 18°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1852.

Williamson (Robert S.) Practical tables in meteorology and hypsometry, being the appendix to the paper on the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. 155 pp. 4°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1869.

[United States. *War Department. (Bureau of engineers).* Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. army, no. 15.—Appendix].

Willie seeking to be a christian. By the author of "Willie's lessons." [*anon.*] 225 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1860].

Willie trying to be manly. By the author of "Willie's lessons." [*anon.*] 182 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1859].

Willie trying to be thorough. By the author of "Willie's lessons." [*anon.*] 198 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1859].

Willis (Browne, *ll. d.*) The history and antiquities of the town, hundred, and deanry of Buckingham: collected from records, leiger-books, antient manuscripts, evidences, registers, and other select authorities. 1 p. l. 388 pp. 4°. *London, author*, 1755.

Note.—Pagination somewhat irregular. The last page concludes with the catchword "Index." The index, however, is generally wanting.

Willis (James A.) Willis's veterinary practice, being an accurate and detailed account of the various diseases to which the horse is liable, with the latest mode of treatment. viii, 133 pp. 12°. *New York, T. Holman*, 1872.

Willis (Nathaniel Parker). Life, here and there: or sketches of society and adventure at far-apart times and places. vii, 377 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker & Scribner*, 1850.

——— Melanie and other poems. viii, 242 pp. portrait. 12°. *New York, Saunders & Otley*, 1837.

——— Pencillings by the way. 2 v. 260 pp; 1 p. l. 13–275 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1836.

——— The poems, sacred, passionate, and humorous of N. P. Willis. ix, 331 pp. 8°. [*New York, Clark & Austin*, 1844].

Note.—Imperfect; title-page wanting.

——— The same. Complete ed. ix, 352 pp. portrait. 8°. *New York, Clark, Austin & co.* 1849.

Willis (Thomas, *m. d.*) Affectionum quæ dicuntur hystericæ et hypochondriacæ pathologia spasmodica vindicata, contra responsionem epistolarem Nathanael Highmori, m. d. Cui accesserunt exercitationes medico-physicæ duæ, 1. De sanguinis accensione. 2. De motu musculari. Ed. 3a. 3 p. l. 106 pp. 4 l. 16°. *Londini, impensis J. Martyn*, 1678.

[*With his* Pathologiæ cerebri, 1678].

——— Pathologiæ cerebri, et nervosi generis specimen. In quo agitur de morbis convulsivis, et de scorbuto. Ed. 4a. Ab authore recognita. 5 p. l. 346 pp. 16°. *Londini, impensis J. Martyn*, 1678.

Willis (*Uncle, pseudon.*) *See* **Tilton** (S. W.)

Willison (*Rev.* John). The balm of Gilead, consisting of sermons preached on various occasions. Likewise sacramental meditations and advices. 1 p. l. 448 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, for J. Bourne*, 1819.

Williston (Seth, *d. d.*) Lectures on the moral imperfections of christians. x, 262 pp. 18°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1846.

Note.—Imperfect; title wanting.

Willkomm (Heinrich Moritz, *and others*). Handbuch der geographie und statistik von west- und süd-Europa. Von dr. M. Willkomm, dr. M. Block, dr. X. Heuschling, dr. H. F. Brachelli. xvi, 1029 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs*, 1862–71.

[Stein (C. G. D.) *and* Hörschelmann (F.) Handbuch der geographie und statistik, v. 3, abth. 2].

Willm (J.) The education of the people: a practical treatise on the means of extending its sphere & improving its character. With a preliminary dissertation on some points connected with the present position of education in this country. By J. P. Nichol, ll. d. lxxxiii, 250 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, W. Lang*, 1847.

Wills (*Rev.* Samuel). Christian ordinances and ecclesiastical observances reconsidered, in which, among other things, the restricted communion of baptists is demonstrated to be anti-scriptural. 336 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Brinkerhoff & co.* 1852.

——— Scripture expositions, or daily meditations designed for family and closet devotion; being select portions from the word of God for every morning and evening throughout the year. 4 v. 8°. *New York, author*, 1852.

——— The seven churches of Asia: an exposition of the epistles of Christ to the seven churches of Asia Minor; with a succinct historical and geographical account of each place and church, illustrating the prophetic announcement concerning them. 368 pp. 8°. *New York, E. H. Fletcher*, 1852.

Willson (George). The american class-reader. 252 pp. 12°. *Canandaigua*, [*N. Y.*] *C. Morse*, 1836.

——— A practical and theoretical system of arithmetic, containing several new methods of operation and a new system of proportion. Also a treatise on mensuration, and a brief practical system of book-keeping. 191 pp. 18°. *Canandaigua*, [*N. Y.*] *C. Morse*, 1836.

——— The same. Practical system of arithmetic, enlarged and improved; containing a new system of proportion, [etc.] 14th ed. 264 pp. 12°. *New York, G. F. Cooledge & brother*, 1850.

Willson (Marcius). Harper's series. School & family readers. 6 v. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1860–61.

CONTENTS.

The school and family primer: introductory. 48 pp. 1860.
The first reader. 84 pp. 1860.
The second reader. 156 pp. 1860.
The third reader. 264 pp. 1860.
The fourth reader. 360 pp. 1860.
The fifth reader. 540 pp. 1861.

——— Harper's United States readers. 6 v. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, [1872].

CONTENTS.

The first reader. 48 pp.
The second reader. 84 pp.

Willson (Marcius)—continued.

The third reader. 154 pp.
The fourth reader. 216 pp.
The fifth reader. 312 pp.
The sixth reader. 372 pp.

——— History of the United States, for the use of schools. 346 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New-York, C. Bartlett*, 1846.

——— Outlines of history; embracing part 1. Ancient history. Part 2. Modern history. School ed. 600, v pp. (incl. 18 maps). 8°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney*, 1854.

——— Willson's intermediate series. [Readers]. 3 v. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, [1865]–1870.

CONTENTS.

A third reader, of a grade between the second and third readers of the school and family series. 216 pp. [1865].
A fourth reader, of a grade between the third and fourth readers of the school and family series. 312 pp. [1866].
Willson's intermediate fifth reader: embracing, in brief, the principles of rhetoric, criticism, eloquence, and oratory. 372 pp. 1870.

Wilmer (*Miss* Margaret E). Eva's engagement ring. 189 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, National temperance society and publication house*, 1872.

Wilmsen (Fr. Philipp). Wilmsen's deutscher kinderfreund für schule und haus. Nach der 146sten original-ausg. Nebst einem anhange, enthaltend: eine kurzgefasste geographie von Amerika und insbesondere von den Ver. Staaten, so wie eine kurze geschichte der Ver. Staaten, nach den besten quellen bearbeitet. xii, 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. G. Wesselhoeft*, 1839.

——— The same. 2te ausg. xvi, 328 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. G. Wesselhoeft*, 1841.

——— The same. Wilmsen's reader; from the german of Wilmsen's children's friend. Translated, and adapted to the use of schools in the United States, by William Wells. 274 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co.* 1846.

Wilson (Clement A.) A treatise on book keeping: in a concise and practical form. Also useful forms and calculations. 103 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1848.

Wilson (Daniel). Letters from an absent brother; containing some account of a tour through parts of the Netherlands, Switzerland, northern Italy, and France, in the summer of 1823. 4th ed. 2 v. 2 p. l. lxxiii, 372 pp; vi, 386 pp. 8°. *London, G. Wilson*, 1827.

Wilson (Edward L. *editor*). *See* **Photographic** mosaics, 1873.

Wilson (Elizabeth). A scriptural view of woman's rights and duties, in all the important relations of life. 376 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Young*, 1849.

Wilson (Erasmus, *m. d.*) The dissector, or practical and surgical anatomy. Modified and re-arranged by Paul B. Goddard, m. d. 444 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1844.

——— The student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. xvi, 517 pp. 12°. *London, J. Churchill & sons*, 1864.

——— A system of human anatomy, general and special. Am. ed. edited by Paul B. Goddard, m. d. 576 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1843.

——— The same. 4th am. from the last Lond. ed. Edited by Paul B. Goddard. 576 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1848. S.

Wilson (Harriette). Memoirs of Harriette Wilson, written by herself. 2d ed. 4 v. in 2. 16°. *London, J. J. Stockdale*, 1825.

Note.—A copy interleaved with 78 plates derived from various sources.

Wilson (Henry, *of N. Y.*) Business directory. *See* **New York** (*City of*). *Business directories.*

Wilson (Henry, *vice-president of the U. S.*) History of the antislavery measures of the thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses, 1861–64. xv, 384 pp. 12°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1864.

——— History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. v. 1, [to 1845]. xxiii, 670 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1872.

Wilson (Horace Hayman). An introduction to the grammar of the sanskrit language, for the use of early students. xvi, 447 pp. 8°. *London, J. Madden & co.* 1841.

Wilson (John, *of Scotland*). Trigonometry: with an introduction to the use of both globes and projection of the sphere in plano. [Also], an appendix applying the doctrine of plain triangles to the taking of heights and distances, and to sailing. 1 p. l. iv pp. 1 l. 160 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Edinburgh, J. Watson*, 1714.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting 3 pl.

Wilson (John, *d. d.*) The polar star, and centre of comfort. Containing several very admirable sermons, with the beauti-

Wilson (John, *d. d.*)—continued.
ful works of William M'Ewen, d. d. with a paraphrase on the book of Job, and also a select private family physician. With beautiful moral history. 301 pp. 16°. *New York, J. Sharan*, 1816.

Wilson (John, *bookseller, of London*). Shaksperiana.—Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakspeare. [Also], an account of the early quarto editions of the great dramatist's plays and poems, the prices at which many copies have sold; with a list of the leading and esteemed editions of Shakspeare's collected works. xli, 69 pp. 12°. *London, J. Wilson*, 1827.

Wilson (John, *printer, b. Glasgow*, 1802, *d. Boston*, 1868). The elements of punctuation; with rules on the use of capital letters. An abridgment of the "Treatise on english punctuation." viii, 152 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co.* 1856.

Wilson (John Stainback, *m. d.*) Woman's home book of health. A work for mothers and for families. 364 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Wilson (*Rev.* Joseph). Selfishness, and its remedy. By a minister of the gospel. [*anon.*] 274 pp. 12°. *New York, Board of publication of the reformed protestant dutch church*, 1859.

Wilson (J. E. *m. d.*) A series of anatomical plates, 1842. *See* **Quain** (Jones) *and* **Wilson.**

Wilson (Samuel, *d. d.*) George Paull of Benita, west Africa. A memoir. 288 pp. 6 pl. 1 map. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1872].

Wilson (Samuel R. *d. d.*) Hymns of the church, ancient and modern, for the use of all who love to sing the praises of God in Christ; with a discourse on music as a divine ordinance of worship. xxi, 124 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Wilson (Theodore D.) A series of ten lectures, on the practice of building, launching, docking and fitting of U. S. naval vessels; with a short explanation of the method of building composite and iron vessels. 5 p. l. 103 pp. 8°. *Annapolis*, [*Md.*] *Naval academy*, [1872].

Wilson (Thomas, *bishop*). The devout churchman's companion; containing [his] sacra privata and introduction to the lord's supper; with the collects and psalms. Edited by rev. W. H. Odenheimer. [With a memoir of Wilson]. 32, 265 pp. 1 l. 24°. *Philadelphia, R. S. H. George*, 1842.

Wilson (Thomas, *of Norwich, Eng.*) Nozrāni in Egypt and Syria. 2d ed. xix, 520 pp. 16°. *London, Longman*, [*etc.*] 1848.

Wilson (*Rev.* William, *of Morley*). A discourse of the resurrection: shewing the import and certainty of it. 6 p. l. 236 pp. 8°. *London, J. H. for W. Rogers*, 1694.

Wilson (*Rev.* William, *of Perth*). A continuation of the defence of the reformation principles of the church of Scotland. 185 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Edinburgh, T. Lumisden & J. Robertson*, 1741.

Wilson (William Dexter, *d. d.*) The church identified, by a reference to the history of its origin, perpetuation, and extension, into the United States. 4 p. l. vii–x, xiii–254 pp. 12°. *Utica, N. Y., H. H. Curtiss*, 1849.

——— A manual of church principles, derived from the principal facts and texts of holy scripture, relating to the constitution, functions, and powers of the christian church: with an account of the apostolic succession of the bishops of the protestant episcopal church, and their right to jurisdiction in the United States. 320 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1846.

Wilson. *See, also,* **Willson.**

Wilton (*Earl of*). On the sports and pastimes of the english, 1868. *See* **Egerton** (*Sir* Thomas).

Wiltsch (Johann Elieser Theodor, *i. e.* Theodor). Handbuch der kirchlichen geographie und statistik von den zeiten der apostel bis zu dem anfange des sechszehnten jahrhunderts. Mit besonderer rücksicht auf die ausbreitung des judenthums und mohammedanismus nach den quellen und besten hülfs-mitteln bearbeitet. 2 v. 4 p. l. vi, 534 pp; 4 p. l. ii, 426 pp. 8°. *Berlin, H. Schultze*, 1846.

Wiltshire (The) archæological and natural history magazine, published under the direction of the society formed in that county, 1853. v. 1–13 and no. 1 of v. 14. 8°. *Devizes*, [*Eng.*] *H. Bull*, [*etc.*] 1854–73.
Note.—There is a general index to the first eight volumes at the end of v. 8. v. 6 wants 1 pl.

Winchell (*Rev.* James Manning). An arrangement of psalms, etc. 1832. *See* **Watts** (Isaac).

Winckelmann (Johann Joachim). Monumenti antichi inediti. 2a ed. aggiuntovi

Winckelmann (J. J.)—continued.
alcune erudite addizioni nel fine dell' opera. [Con gli dissertazioni i. del p. Stefano Raffei da servire di supplemento]. 3 v. [containing 157 pl.] fol. *Roma, C. Mordacchini*, 1821.

Winder (Henry, *d. d.*) A critical and chronological history of the rise, progress, declension, and revival of knowledge, chiefly religious. From Adam to Christ. 2d ed. [With] memoirs of dr. Winder's life, by George Benson, d. d. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. xvi, 22, 240 pp; xvi, 339 pp. 2 tab. 4°. *London, J. Waugh & W. Fenner*, 1756.

Winebrenner (John). The religious denominations in the United States; their past history, present condition, and doctrines, written by eminent clerical and lay authors. [Also], a historical summary of religious denominations in England and Scotland. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 621 pp. 24 portraits; 208 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, 1859.

Wines (Enoch Cobb, *d. d.*) How shall I govern my school? Addressed to young teachers; and also adapted to assist parents in family government. 309 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co.* 1838.

Wingfield *or* **Winkfield** (Anthony). A discourse of the Portugall voyage, 1589, sir John Norris and sir Francis Drake generalls. 12 pp.
[*In* PURCHAS (S.) Pilgrimes. fol. *London, Fetherstone*, 1625. v. 4, pp. 1914-1926].

——— The same. A true discourse of the voiage to Spaine and Portugall, 1589. 24 pp.
[*In* HAKLUYT (R.) Collection of voyages. 4°. *London, Evans*, 1810. v. 2, pp. 622-647].

Wingfield (*Rev.* W.) *and* **Johnson** (G. W.) The poultry book; comprising the characteristics, management, breeding, and medical treatment of poultry. With coloured representations of the most celebrated prize birds, drawn by Harrison Weir. Illd. tit. vii, 324 pp. 22 col. pl. 8°. *London, W. S. Orr & co.* 1853.
Note.—Wanting 2 "chromatic prints."

Wings and webs. 189 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Taggard & Thomas*, 1864.
[SUMMER-HOUSE (The) series].

Winkler (T. C.) Musée Teyler. Catalogue systématique de la collection paléontologique. 1863-67. *See* **Teyler's** museum.

Winner (Septimus). Musical pastime: a new collection of popular melodies, arranged as duets for the violin and piano. 223 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1872].

Winner (Septimus)—continued.
——— The same; arranged for the flute. 78 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1872].

——— The same; arranged for the violin. 78 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1872].

——— Winner's easy system for the banjo. Also, directions for playing guitar style, with easy accompaniments, to. some of the most admired ballads of the day. 40 pp. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1870].

——— Winner's easy system for the violoncello: (arranged as a self instructor,) containing the rudiments of music, and a large collection of the most popular melodies. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, [1872].

——— Winner's new school for the banjo; (arranged as a self-instructor). With a choice seleetion of popular ballads. 64 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1872].

——— Winner's new school for the fife. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1870].

——— Winner's new school for the flute. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1870].

——— Winner's pocket preceptor for the violin. Also, a fine collection of the most popular song tunes, opera airs, and dances of the day. 1 p. l. 57 pp. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, S. Winner & son*, 1870.

——— Winner's primary school for the accordeon or flutina. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, [O.] S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

——— Winner's primary school for the clarionet. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

——— Winner's primary school for the concertina. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

——— Winner's primary school for the cornet. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

——— Winner's primary school for the fife. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

——— Winner's primary school for the flageolet. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

Winner (Septimus)—continued.

——— Winner's primary school for the flute. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

——— Winner's primary school for the german accordeon. 80 pp. obl. 8°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard's sons*, [1872].

Winona (*Minn.*) Congregational sunday school. *See* **Sunday** (The) school concert, 1872.

Winslow (E. S.) The machinists' and mechanics' calculator and guide; or, a manual of facts, tables, data, formulas and practical rules, for the use of projectors and constructors of machines, and operative mechanics. 4th ed. 394 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1872.

——— The merchant's calculator and accountants' desk companion; or, mathematics and mathematical data applicable to the business transactions of business men. 171, 32 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1872.

——— The universal modern cambist, and foreign and domestic commercial calculator; or a dictionary of numerical, arithmetical, and mathematical facts, tables, data, formulas, [etc.] 7th ed. 168, 52, 32 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1872.

——— Winslow's comprehensive mathematics. 9th ed. 394, 52, 32 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1872.

Winslow (Forbes, *m. d.*) Physic and physicians: a medical sketch book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former days; with memoirs of eminent living London physicians and surgeons. In two parts. 2 v. in 1. 209 pp. 1 pl; 208 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, G. B. Zieber & co.* 1845.

Winter (John). What is baptism? an examination of rev. Wesley Smith's Sprinkling or pouring, the only scriptural mode of baptism. 151 pp. 16°. *Pittsburgh, Seibert & co.* 1867.

Winthrop (Robert Charles). Life and letters of John Winthrop, governor of the Massachusetts-bay company at their emigration to New-England, 1630. 452 pp. 8°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1864.

Wirgman (Thomas). Divarication of the new testament into doctrine, the word of God; history, the word of man. Part 1. The four gospels. 2d ed. enlarged. xvi, 552 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, A. Richter & co.* [*etc.*] 1834.

Wirth (Johann Georg August). Die geschichte der Deutschen. 4 v. 8°. *Emmishofen bei Konstanz*, 1842–45.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Die geschichte der Deutschen in der vorzeit. 2 p. l. 522, iv pp. 1842.
v. 2. Die geschichte der Deutschen im mittelalter. 2 p. l. 512, iv pp. 1843.
v. 3. Die geschichte der reformation in Deutschland. 1 p. l. 440, iii pp. 1844.
v. 4. Die geschichte der Deutschen in der neueren zeit. 298, ii pp. 1845.

Wirth (Max). Allgemeine beschreibung und statistik der Schweiz. Im verein mit einer anzahl schweizerischer gelehrten und staatsmänner, herausgegeben von Max Wirth. v. 1. vii, 782 pp. 8°. *Zürich, Orell, Füssli & comp.* 1871.

Wisconsin (*State of*). Governor's message and accompanying documents, 1872. 16 doc. in 2 v. 8°. *Madison, Wis. Atwood & Culver*, 1873.

——— In assembly [and] senate.—Journal of proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual session, 1873. 2 v. 8°. *Madison, Atwood & Culver*, 1873.

——— The legislative manual of the state of Wisconsin; comprising Jefferson's manual, rules, forms and laws for the regulation of business; also, lists and tables for reference. Compiled by the secretary of state for the year 1871. 10th annual ed. 8°. *Madison, state printers*, 1871.

Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters. Transactions, 1870–72. v. 1. 8°. *Madison, Wis. Atwood & Culver*, 1872.

Wisconsin (*The state historical society of*). Report and collections, for the years 1869–72. v. 6. *Madison, Wis. Atwood & Culver, state printers*, 1872.

Wisdom and reason; or, human understanding consider'd with the organization: or, with the form and nature of the solids and fluids of the body. Some examinations about wisdom; as also of our common conduct and learning: with reflections upon a single and married state; and of the education of youth in general. [*anon.*] xvi, 144 pp. 12°. *London, J. Hooke*, 1714.

Wise (*Rev.* Daniel). The infant teacher's manual; for the use of sunday schools and families. Revised by the editor, D. P. Kidder. 229 pp. 18°. *New-York, G. Lane & C. B. Tippett*, 1845.

——— The path of life: or sketches of the way to glory and immortality. xii, 9–246 pp. 16°. *Boston, C. H. Peirce*, 1848.

Wise (*Rev.* Daniel)—continued.

——— The young lady's counsellor; or, outlines and illustrations of the sphere, the duties, and the dangers of young women. Engd. tit. 251 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. H. Peirce*, 1852.

Wise (Daniel). Walter Sherwood; the story of an easy, good-natured boy. By Francis Forrester, [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 256 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Howe & Ferry*, 1862.

[Glen Morris stories, v. 4].

Wise (Isaac M.) The divine service of american Israelites for the new year. [Hebrew and english]. 212 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Bloch & co.* 1866.

Wishart (George, *d. d.*) Memoirs of James Graham, marquis of Montrose. Translated from the latin. With an appendix. 1 p. l. xxviii, 412 pp. portrait. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. Ruddiman jun. & co. for A. Kincaid & A. Donaldson*, [*etc.*] 1756.

Wishwell (*Grandfather, pseudon.*) *See* **Ide** (Simeon).

Wislizenus (Albert). Denkschrift über eine reise nach nord-Mexico, verbunden mit der expedition des obersten Donniphan, in den jahren 1846 und 1847. Aus dem englischen übertragen von George M. von Ross. vii, 211 pp. 2 maps, 1 chart. 8°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn*, 1850. S.

Wisner (*Rev.* William C.) Prelacy and parity, discussed in several lectures; comprising a review of rev. Lloyd Windsor's argument on the ministerial commission. 180 pp. 12°. *New-York, Leavitt, Trow & co.* 1844.

Wistar (Caspar, *m. d.*) A system of anatomy for the use of students of medicine. 2 v. xii, 409 pp. 10 pl; viii, 434 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Dobson & son*, 1817.

Wither (George). Fragmenta prophetica. Or, the remains of George Wither, esq; being a collection of the several predictions, dispers'd throughout his works. 13 p. l. 194 pp. 1 l. portrait. 16°. *London*, 1669.

——— Miscellaneous works. First and second collections. 4°. [*Manchester and London*], *Spenser society*, 1872.

[Spenser society publications, issues nos. 12-13]

CONTENTS.

1st coll. The schollers purgatory. (Circ. 1625). 1 p. l. 139 pp.

Campo-musæ, or the field-musings of captain George Wither. 1643. 1 p. l. 78 pp. 1 pl.

Wither (George)—continued.

Se defendendo. (1643). 1 pl. 15 pp.

Letters of advice. 1644. 1 p. l. 16 pp.

The doubtful almanack. n. d. 1 p. l. 8 pp.

Major Wither's disclaimer. 1647. 1 p. l. 8 pp.

What peace to the wicked? 1646. 2 p. l. 6 pp.

Carmen expostulatorium. 1647. 1 p. l. 24 pp.

Amygdala britanica. 1647. 1 p. l. 12 pp.

A single si quis; and a quadruple qvere. (1648) 1 p. l. 4 pp.

Vaticinium casuale. 1655. 1 p. l. 16 pp.

The petition, and narrative of Geo. Wither esq (1658 or 1659). 1 p. l. 7 pp.

Epistolium-vagum-prosa-metricum. 1659. 1 p. l. 32 pp.

Verses intended to the king's majesty. 1662. 1 p. l. 11 pp.

2d coll. Vox pacifica. 214 pp.

Carmen eucharisticon. 8 pp.

A sudden flash. 74 pp.

A triple paradox. 80 pp.

A proclamation in the name of the king of kings. 69 pp.

Witherspoon (John, *ll. d.*) Ecclesiastical characteristics; or, the arcana of church policy. Being an humble attempt to open the mystery of moderation. 7th ed. 60 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. & T. Bradford*, 1767.

Withington (Hiram). Memoir of Hiram Withington, with selections from his sermons and correspondence. [*anon.*] 190 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1849.

Witmer (Theodore B.) Wild oats, sown abroad. Or, on and off soundings. Leaves from a private journal. [2d ed.] xii, 7–227 pp. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & bros.* [1872].

Wits *or* **Witsius** (Hermann, *d. d.*) Hermanni Witsii exercitationum academicarum maxima ex parte historico- & critico-theologicarum, duodecas. 8 p. l. 755 pp. 16°. *Ultrajecti, apud G. vande Water*, 1694.

——— Hermannii Witsii miscellaneorum sacrorum libri iv. Ed. 2a, ab auctore recognita, & præfatione aucta. 28 p. l. 859 pp. 24 l. 9 pl. 4°. *Amstelædami, J. Wolters*, 1695.

——— The œconomy of the covenants, between God and man. Comprehending a complete body of divinity. [With] the life of the author. A new translation from the original latin. 3 v. 8°. *New-York, G. Forman, for Lee & Stokes*, 1798.

——— Sacred dissertations, on what is commonly called the apostles' creed. Translated from the latin, with notes by Donald Fraser. 2 v. 12 p. l. xv, xlii, 498 pp. portrait; 2 p. l. xvi, 635 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, Khull, Blackie & co.* [*etc.*] 1823.

Witschel (J. H. W.) Witschel's morgen- und abendopfer in gesängen. Nach der

Witschel (J. H. W.)—continued.
neunten original-ausgabe. 2 p. l. 322 pp. 11. sq. 18°. *Philadelphia, [etc.] J. G. Wesselhoeft*, 1838.

Witsius (Hermann, *d. d.*) *See* **Wits** (H.)

Witt (*Mme.* Pauline Guizot de). Dames of high estate. By madame de Witt. The translation edited by C. M. Yonge. viii, 472 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *London, F. Warne & co.* 1872.

——— A parisian family. Translated from the french, by the author of "John Halifax, gentleman," for girls in their teens. vi, 336 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston*, 1871.

Witter (Conrad, *publisher*). The first book of nature: an elementary introduction to the natural sciences, including geography, and history, [or], Witter's erstes buch der realkenntnisse, naturkunde, erdbeschreibung und geschichte umfassend. Neueste aufl. 112 pp. (incl. 14 col. maps). sm. 4°. *St. Louis, C. Witter*, 1864.

[Supplement to Witter's series of german school and family readers].

——— Der goldene fertige rechner in dollars und cents, mit grobem druck. 168 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, C. Witter*, 1867.

——— Second german reader. Der deutsch-amerikanische leseschüler, oder die zweiten anschauungs- lese- und rechtschreibeübungen in kurzen, mustergültigen, poetischen und prosaischen lesestücken. iv, 132 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, C. Witter*, 1860.

——— The same. Neueste aufl. 160 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, C. Witter*, 1861.

——— Third german reader. Witter's drittes lesebuch für deutsch-amerikanische schulen. Stereotypausg. 378 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, C. Witter*, 1861.

Witty (John). An essay towards a vindication of the vulgar exposition of the mosaic history of the creation of the world. In several letters. 8 p. l. 182 pp. 8°. *London, for J. Wyat*, 1705.

——— An essay towards a vindication of the vulgar exposition of the mosaic history of the fall of Adam. In several letters. 20 p. l. 192 pp. 8°. *London, for J. Wyat*, 1705.

Wizenmann (Thomas). Die geschichte Jesu nach Matthäus als selbstbeweis ihrer zuverlässigkeit betrachtet. Ein nachgelassenes werk, zum zweiten male mit einer einleitung und dem meisten and bedeutendsten aus Wizenmanns nachlasse von dr. C. A. Auberlen. xxx, 511 pp. 8°. *Basel, Bahnmaier's verlag (C. Detloff)*, 1864.

Wöhler (Friedrich). Wöhler's outlines of organic chemistry. By Rudolph Fittig. Translated from the 8th german ed. with additions, by Ira Remsen, m. d. xxxii, 13–530 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1873.

Wolf (*Prof.* Rudolf). Schweizerische meteorologische beobachtungen, 1864–70. *See* **Schweizerische** naturforschende gesellschaft.

Wolf. *See, also,* **Wolff.**

Wolfe (Udolpho, *editor*). Grand civic and military demonstration in honor of the removal of the remains of James Monroe, from New York to Virginia. 324 pp. 1 pl. 1 chart. 8°. *New-York, U. Wolfe*, 1858.

Wolff (*Dr.* Emil). Aschen-analysen von landwirthschaftlichen producten, fabrikabfällen und wildwachsenden pflanzen. xiii, 194 pp. 4°. *Berlin, Wiegandt & Hempel*, 1871. S.

Wolff (Franz Ferdinand). Kompendium zum vortrage über die experimentalnaturlehre, für die höheren klassen der schulen. xxxii, 352 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, J. C. Dieterich*, 1791.

Wolff (Joseph, *ll. d.*) Missionary journal and memoir, of the rev. Joseph Wolf, missionary to the Jews. Written by himself. Revised and edited by John Bayford, esq. 332 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Bliss & E. White*, 1824.

Wollaston (T. Vernon). Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries, in the collection of the British museum. xiii, 648 pp. 8°. *London, [British museum]*, 1864.

——— Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of Madeira, in the collection of the British museum. xvi, 234 pp. 8°. *London, [British museum]*, 1857.

——— On the variation of species with especial reference to the insecta; followed by an inquiry into the nature of genera. viii, 206 pp. 12°. *London, J. Van Voorst*, 1856.

Wolsley (*Sir* Charles). The reasonableness of scripture-belief. A discourse giving some account of those rational grounds upon which the bible is received as the word of God. 7 p. l. 447 pp. 16°. *London, T. R. & N. T. for N. Ponder*, 1672.

Woman, 1790. *See* **Adams** (—).

Woman and her saviour in Persia, 1863. *See* **Laurie** (*Rev.* Thomas).

Woman's faith. A tale of southern life. [*anon.*] 310 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1856.

Woman's (The) journal, [and the Woman's advocate]. A weekly newspaper devoted to the interests of woman [etc.] Julia Ward Howe [and others], editors. Jan. 6 to dec. 28, 1872. v. 3. fol. *Boston*, [1872].

Wood (Alphonso). Leaves and flowers; or, object lessons in botany. With a flora. 322 pp. 16°. *New York, Barnes & Burr*, 1863.

Wood (Anthony). Athenæ oxonienses. An exact history of all the writers and bishops who have had their education in the university of Oxford, from 1500 to 1695. [Also], the fasti, or annals, of the said university. 2d ed. very much corrected and enlarged; with the addition of above 500 new lives from the author's original manuscript. 2 v. 7 p. l. 742, 286 col. on 514 pp. 4 l; 3 p. l. 1186, 238 col. on 712 pp. 4 l. fol. *London, R. Knaplock, D. Midwinter & J. Tonson*, 1721.

Wood (Edward J.) The wedding day in all ages and countries. 2 v. x, 241 pp; viii, 268 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1869

Wood (George B. *m. d.*) Historical and biographical memoirs, essays, addresses, etc., written at various times during the last fifty years, and now first published in the collected form. viii, 576 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

——— *and* **Bache** (Franklin, *m. d.*) The dispensatory of the United States of America. 2d ed. x, (2), 1162 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliot*, 1834.

——— ——— The same. 3d ed. x, [2], 1171 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliot*, 1836.

——— ——— The same. 4th ed. 2 p. l. xii, 1249 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliot*, 1839.

——— ——— The same. 5th ed. xii, 1368 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Grigg & Elliot*, 1843.

Wood (*Mrs.* Henry, *b.* Ellen Price). Squire Trevlyn's heir. A novel of domestic life. Railway ed. 19–342 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1863].

Note.—Imperfect; title wanting.

——— Within the maze. A novel. 1 p. l. 19–278 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1872].

Wood (Horatio C. *jr. m. d.*) Thermic fever, or sunstroke. Boylston prize essay. 128 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Wood (Horatio C. *jr. m. d.*)—continued.

——— *See, also,* **Year-book** (A) of therapeutics, [etc.] 1872.

Wood (James, *d. d.*) A familiar treatise on christian baptism. 185 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New Albany*, [*Ind.*] *J. B. Anderson*, 1850.

Wood (*Mrs.* Juliana R.) Biographical sketch of Richard D. Wood, [1871]. *See* **Wood** (Richard D.)

Wood (Nicholas). A practical treatise on railroads, and inferior communication in general. Containing tables of the comparative value of canals and rail-roads, and the power of the present locomotive engines. 1st am. from the 2d eng. ed. with corrections, notes, and additions; also an appendix, containing a detailed account of a number of rail-roads in Europe, and in the United States. 598 pp. 1 l. 9 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea*, 1832.

Wood (Richard D.) Biographical sketch of Richard D. Wood. [Extracts from his journal, edited by mrs. Juliana R. Wood]. Private ed. 2 v. 361 pp. 2 pl. portrait; 315 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott's press*, [1871].

Note.—Edition "one hundred copies."

Wood (Robert Serrell). An attempt to explain the nature of electricity, and its intention in the economy of the universe. 90 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, C. F. Town*, 1844.

Wood (Searles Valentine). A monograph of the eocene bivalves of England. v. 1. 2 p. l. 182 pp. 25 l. 25 pl. 4°. *London*, 1861–71.

[Palæontographical society].

Wood (*Mrs.* S. B.) The little hymn book; compiled for the moral and religious instruction of children. 112 pp. 1 pl. sq. 18°. *Worcester, Mass. A. Hutchinson & co.* 1850. s.

Wood (S. S. *and others, editors*). Wood's household magazine. Promotes knowledge, virtue and temperance. Editors, S. S. Wood, Gail Hamilton, [*pseudon.* for A. M. Dodge], and M. C. Pike. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 10–11. 8°. *Newburgh*, (*N. Y.*) *S. S. Wood & co.* [1872].

Wood (W. W.) Sketches of China: with illustrations from original drawings. 250 pp. 1 l. 6 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea*, 1830.

Woodbridge (John, *d. d.*) Practical religion recommended and enforced, in a series of

Woodbridge (John, *d. d.*)—continued.

letters, from Epsilon to his friend. 4 p. l. 13-316 pp. 12°. *New-York, J. S. Taylor,* 1837.

Woodbridge (Timothy, *d. d.*) The autobiography of a blind minister; including sketches of the men and events of his time. 312 pp. portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1856.

Woodbridge (William Channing). He hoikehonua, he mea ia e hoakaka'i i ke ano o ka honua nei, a me na mea maluna iho. Ua unuhi ia noloko mai o ka hoikehonua. viii, 203 pp. 12°. *Oahu,* [*Sandwich islands*], *mea pai palapala a na misionari,* 1836.

Note.—A translation of "Preparatory lessons: or first steps to geography."

——— Rudiments of geography, on a new plan. A new ed. 4 p. l. 208 pp. 16°. *Hartford, O. D. Cooke & co.* 1832.

——— The same. 18th ed. 4 p. l. 208 pp. 16°. *Hartford, Beach & Beckwith,* 1835.

——— *and* **Willard** (Emma C. Hart). Universal geography, ancient and modern; on the principles of comparison and classification. Modern geography by W. C. Woodbridge. Ancient geography by Emma Willard. 2 v. in 1. 16°. [*Hartford, O. D. Cooke & sons,* 1824].

——— ——— The same. Woodbridge and Willard's universal geography. New ed. 2 v. in 1. 12°. *Hartford, Belknap & Hamersley,* [1844].

CONTENTS.

System of modern geography, on the principles of comparison and classification. By W. C. Woodbridge. Improved ed. 474 pp.
Ancient geography, as connected with chronology, and preparatory to ancient history. By Emma Willard. Revised ed. 96 pp.

Woodbury (Augustus). Plain words to young men. 250 pp. 12°. *Concord,* [*N. H.*] *E. C. Eastman,* 1858.

Woodbury (J. B.) "The casket;" sacred melodies, [1855]. *See* **Robinson** (G. O.) *and* **Woodbury.**

Woodbury (W. H.) A complete course with the German language. Consisting of a "practical course," [etc.] followed by a "compend of german grammar." 385, 113, xiii pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1873.

——— A new method of learning the german language: embracing both the analytic and synthetic modes of instruction. 2d ed. 504 pp. 12°. *New-York, M. H. Newman,* 1851.

Woodbury (W. H.)—continued.

——— A practical course with the german language. 385 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1872.

——— Woodbury's kurzgefasste praktische englische grammatik. Nebst einem lesebuche mit vollständigen anmerkungen, und auf die grammatik sich beziehenden erklärungen. 220 pp. 12°. *New-York, M. H. Newman & co.* 1849.

——— Woodbury's method for germans to learn english. Woodbury's neue methode zur erlernung der englischen sprache. 2te aufl. Umgearbeitet und verbessert nach "Woodbury's method with german." xvi, 317 pp. 12°. *New-York, G. & B. Westermann,* 1852.

Woodman (John S.) The Chandler elements of drawing, introductory to drawing, art, and taste. viii, 126 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers,* 1872.

Woods (Caroline H.) Woman in prison. vii, 193 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1869.

Woods (George Bryant). Essays, sketches, and stories, selected from the writings of G. B. Woods. With a biographical memoir. xxii, 399 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1873.

Woods (Leonard, *d. d.*) Lectures on the inspiration of the scriptures. 152 pp. 12°. *Andover,* [*Mass.*] *M. Newman,* 1829.

——— The life and writings of mrs. Harriet Newell. Revised ed. [*anon.*] 267 pp. portrait. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. s. s. union,* 1831.

Woods (Leonard, *jr. d. d.*) A eulogy on Daniel Webster, delivered by request of the city government and citizens of Portland, nov. 17, 1852. 55 pp. 8°. *Brunswick,* [*Me.*] *J. Griffin,* 1852.

Woodson (*Mrs.* Ellen C.) [The union series of primers and readers]. 3 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1856.

CONTENTS.

The union primer. Part 2. 120 pp.
The first union reader. 236 pp.
The second union reader. 252 pp.

Woodward (Bernard Bolingbroke) *and* **Cates** (William L. R.) Encyclopædia of chronology, historical and biographical. viii, 1487 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

Woodward (Samuel P.) Manuel de conchyliologie ou histoire naturelle des mol-

Woodward (Samuel P.)—continued.

lusques vivants et fossiles. Augmenté d'un appendice par Ralph Tate. Traduit de l'anglais sur la 2e éd. par Aloïs Humbert. 2 p. l. iii, 657 pp. 24 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, F. Savy*, 1870.

Woodworth (Francis C.) Stories about animals. [Mammals]. 336 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New-York, D. A. Woodworth*, 1850.

Woodworth (Samuel). Beasts at law, or zoologian jurisprudence; a poem, satirical, allegorical, and moral. In three cantos. Translated from the arabic of Samptilius Philoerin. With notes and annotations. 104 pp. 16°. *New York, J. Harmer & co.* 1811.

[Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 369, no. 6].

Wooffendale (R.) Practical observations on the human teeth. xix, 158 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, J. Johnson & Richardson & Urquhart*, 1783.

Woolnough (Henry). Fideles aquæ: or some pious tears dropped upon the hearse of mrs. Sarah Gilly, together with some elegies upon her grandmother and brother. 31 p. l. 96 pp. 16°. [*London, E. Roffe*, 1661–1861].

Note.—Original title page wanting and replaced by one with following title:—Youthfull blossomes untimely cut down by death! or teares dropt from aching eyes upon the grave of mrs. Sarah Gilly, ... Who died at Tottenham, and was interred at Islington. By her cousin Henry Woolnough, with some few poems by divers others. There being no title page, to the only copy of this curious book, now known to exist. ... I, *Edwin Roffe*, having been moved to arrange a title page for it, do now print a few copies thereof. 1661–1861.

Woolsey (Sarah C.) What Katy did. A story. By Susan Coolidge, [*pseudon.*] 274 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1873.

Woolsey (Theodore Dwight, *d. d.*) Introduction to the study of international law. 2d ed. 441 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1864.

——— The religion of the present and of the future. Sermons preached chiefly at Yale college. 1 p. l. 402 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1871.

Woolson (C. F.) The old stone house. By Anne March, [*pseudon.*] Engd. tit. 2 p. l. 427 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* [1873].

[Thousand (The) dollar prize series].

Woolston (Thomas). Discourses on the miracles of our saviour, in view of the present controversy between infidels and apostates. viii, 164 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1727–29.

——— The old apology for the truth of the christian religion against the jews and gentiles revived. 2 p. l. 383 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] university-press*, 1705.

Woolwich (*Eng.*) *Royal artillery institution.* Minutes of proceedings. v. 7. 8°. *Woolwich, The royal artillery institution*, 1871. 8.

——— *Royal engineer professional papers.* Index of the subjects and authors of all papers that have been published in the royal engineer professional papers, from the commencement of the quarto series [1-10] to the end of the twentieth volume of the new series [1-20]. 1 p. l. 94 pp. 8°. *Woolwich, Jackson & sons*, 1872. 8.

Woolworth (Isaac). Our children's teeth, or the dentist to mothers; a manual of dentistry for the household. 1 p. l. 158 pp. 16°. *New Haven, Punderson, Crisand & co.* 1872.

Worcester (Joseph Emerson, *ll. d.*) A comprehensive dictionary of the english language. Revised, with important additions. 608 pp. 8°. *Boston, Swan, Brewer, & Tileston*, 1860.

——— A comprehensive spelling-book, on the plan of the pronouncing spelling-book. [Prepared, chiefly, by L. J. Campbell]. 156 pp. 16°. *Boston, Brewer & Tileston*, [1864].

——— An elementary spelling-book, designed as an introduction to Worcester's pronouncing spelling-book. [*anon.*] 108 pp. 16°. *Boston, Swan, Brewer, & Tileston*, 1861.

——— Elements of geography, ancient and modern. 294 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1829.

——— The same. A new ed. xi, 272 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1829.

Note.—Atlas wanting.

——— The same. A new ed. xi, 324 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little & Wilkins*, 1831.

——— Elements of history, ancient and modern; with historical charts. xii, 324 pp. 12°. *Boston, Cummings, Hilliard, & co.* 1826.

——— The same. xii, 403 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

Worcester (J. E. *ll. d.*)—continued.

——— The same. A new ed. x, 437 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Boston, Taggard & Thompson*, 1866.

——— A geographical dictionary, or universal gazetter; ancient and modern. [1st ed.] 2 v. viii pp. 450 l; 452 l. 8°. *Andover, [Mass.] Flagg & Gould, for author*, 1817.

——— A primary spelling-book of the english language. With illustrations. [Prepared, chiefly, by L. J. Campbell]. 96 pp. 16°. *Boston, Brewer & Tileston*, [1865].

——— A pronouncing spelling-book of the english language. 179 pp. 12°. *Boston, Hickling, Swan, & Brewer*, 1858.

Worcester (Noah). The atoning sacrifice, a display of love—not of wrath. iv, 231 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, [Mass.] Hilliard & Brown*, 1829.

Worcester (Samuel). A second book for reading and spelling. 108 pp. 18°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord, & Holbrook*, 1830.

——— The same. New ed. 144 pp. 16°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord, & Holbrook*, 1831.

——— An introduction to the third book for reading and spelling. 216 pp. 18°. *Boston, C. J. Hendee, and Jenks & Palmer*, 1841.

——— A third book for reading and spelling, with simple rules and instructions for avoiding common errors. 240 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee*, 1832.

——— The same. And a vocabulary of words used in the lessons, that are to be defined. 107th ed. 246 pp. 12°. *Boston, C. J. Hendee, and Jenks & Palmer*, 1844.

——— A fourth book of lessons for reading; with rules and instructions. 408 pp. 12°. *Boston, Carter, Hendee & co.* 1834.

——— The psalms, hymns and spiritual songs of Isaac Watts, 1823. *See* **Watts** (Isaac).

——— Sermons. iv, 219 pp. 12°. *Boston, O. Clapp*, 1851.

Worcester, *Mass.* (*City of*). City documents, nos. 1–26. 26 v. 8°. *Worcester, H. J. Howland, [etc.]* 1849–72.

——— *Directories.* The Worcester almanac, directory, and business advertiser, for 1846. By H. J. Howland. 18°. *Worcester, H. J. Howland*, [1845].

——— ——— The Worcester directory for 1871. By H. J. Howland. 8°. *Worcester, S. H. Bigelow*, [1871].

Worcester, *Mass.* (*County of*). The Worcester county directory. For 1872–73. 8°. *Boston, Briggs & co.* 1872.

Words and deeds; or, watching for opportunities. By the author of "Katharine's experience." [*anon.*] Engd. tit. 352 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Warren, Broughton & Wyman*, [1872].

Words (The) of Christ, from the new testament. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. vi, 150 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1847.

Wordsworth (Christopher, *d. d.*) Elements of instruction concerning the church, for the use of young persons. Chiefly from the fifth edition of "Theophilus anglicanus." By Chr. Wordsworth. Edited and enlarged by Hugh Davey Evans. vi, 282 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1851.

Working and winning, [1872]. *See* **Hedges** (*Mrs.* M. J.)

Working-man's (The) companion. Cottage evenings. 1st am. ed. [v. 2. *anon.*] 3 p. l. 15–215 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1831.

Note.—Originally published "under the superintendence of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge."

World (The). [New York daily]. Jan. 1 to dec. 31, 1872. 2 v. fol. *New York*, [1872].

World's peace jubilee, 1872. *See* **Jubilee** days.

Wormeley (Mary Elizabeth). Amabel; a family history. 466 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, 1853.

Worthen (W. E.) First lessons in mechanics; with practical applications, designed for the use of schools. 192 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1862.

——— Rudimentary drawing. For the use of schools. 161 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1864.

Worthington (*Col.* Thomas). Shiloh, or the Tennessee campaign of 1862. By a comrade on that battle-field and a West-Point graduate of 1827. 164 pp. 8°. *Washington city, M'Gill & Witherow*, 1872.

Note.—Also entitled on cover "Shiloh; the only correct military history of U. S. Grant and of the missing army records, [etc.] By T. Worthington."

Worthington (William, *d. d.*) An impartial enquiry into the case of the gospel demoniacks, with an appendix, consisting of an essay on scripture demonology. [1st ed.] 2 p. l. 350 pp. 8°. *London, J. F. & C. Rivington*, 1777.

Wortley (*Lady* Emmeline Stuart). Travels in the United States, during 1849 and 1850. 463 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1851.

Wrage (Hermann D.) Key to the exercises in Wrage's german grammar. 1 p. l. 175 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

——— Lehrbuch der englischen sprache. xii, 291 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

——— Schlüssel zum lehrbuch der englischen sprache. 1 p. l. 186 pp. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

——— *and* **Monsanto** (H. M.) Neue methode die spanische sprache lesen, sprechen und schreiben zu lernen, nach dem Ollendorff'schen systeme. 318 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

——— ——— Schüsssel zu der neuen methode, die spanische sprache lesen, sprechen und schreiben zu lernen, nach dem Ollendorff'schen systeme. 160 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1872.

Wray. *See* **Ray.**

Wright (Edmund. *pseudon.?*) Narrative of Edmund Wright; his adventures with and escape from the knights of the golden circle. vi, 15–150 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. R. Hawley*, 1864.

Wright (Elizur). Savings bank life insurance; with illustrative tables, analyzing the premiums, per $1,000, of 268 policies, showing the insurance, self-insurance and surrender value of each for every policy year, by the actuaries' rate of mortality at 4 per cent. 30, 181 pp. 2 pl. fol. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1872.

Wright (Frances). A few days in Athens, [etc.] Part 1. 114 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, G. W. & A. J. Matsell*, 1835.

Wright (George Newnham). An historical guide to the city of Dublin. 2d ed. Also an itinerary, [etc.] xxxv, 260 pp. 12°. *London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy*, 1825.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting the (11) plates.

Wright (Horatio Gates). Report on the fabrication of iron for defensive purposes, 1871–72. *See* **Barnard** (J. G.) **Wright**, *and* **Michie.**

Wright (Joseph W.) An abridgment of Wright's practical grammar of the english language; [etc.] Prepared for the fourth ed. 126 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Barnard & co.* 1842.

Wright (Joseph W.)—continued.

——— A philosophical grammar of the english language; in which are contained, theoretical and practical refutations of the most prevailing systems in modern use. 252 pp. 12°. *New-York, Spinning & Hodges*, 1838.

Wright (*Mrs.* Julia McNair). Saints and sinners of the bible. 620 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Ziegler & McCurdy*, [1872].

——— [True story library.—Sunday school books, no. 2]. 12 v. 32°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, [1870].

CONTENTS.

1. George Wishart.
2. John Knox.
3. Martin Luther.
4. Queen Margaret, [of Navarre].
5. John Calvin.
6. William Farel.
7. Renée.
8. William Tyndale.
9. Richard Baxter.
10. John Huss.
11. Philip Melancthon.
12. Coligni.

Wright (Marcenus R. K.) The mastereon, or reason and recompense, a revelation concerning the laws of mind and modern mysterious phenomena. 259 pp. portrait. 12°. *Chicago, Religio-philosophical publishing house*, 1872.

Wright (Thomas, *f. s. a. editor*). The anglo-latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the twelfth century. Now first collected and edited by T. Wright. 2 v. 4, xxx, 392 pp; 4 p. l. 583 pp. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* [*etc.*] 1872.

[Great Britain. *Public record office.* Rerum britannicarum medii ævi scriptores].

——— Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. Edited from the originals in the British museum. xvi, 304 pp. sm. 4°. *London, Camden society*, 1843.

[Camden society publications, no. 26].

Würth (Aloys). Katholisches gesangbuch nebst den gewöhnlichen andachtsübungen, zum andächtigen gebrauche katholischer christen. Eine sammlung deutscher und lateinischer choräle und kirchenlieder nach den alten katholischen gesangbüchern. 2 p. l. 240 pp. 16°. *Detroit, A. Würth*, 1859.

——— Melodien zum katholischen gesangbuche. Nach dem gregorianischen chorale bearbeitet und herausgegeben. 68 l. unp. 16°. *Detroit, A. Würth*, 1859.

[*With his* Katholisches gesangbuch].

Württemberg. *Königliches staatsarchiv.* Wirtembergisches urkundenbuch. Herausgegeben von dem königlichen staatsarchiv in Stuttgart. v. 3. xx, 550 pp. 4°. *Stuttgart, K. Aue*, 1871. 8.

Württemberg—continued.

——— *Königlich statistisch-topographisches bureau.* Beschreibung des königreichs Württemberg. 28 v. 8°. *Stuttgart und Tübingen, J. G. Cotta,* 1824–51.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Beschreibung des oberamts Reutlingen, von Memminger.
v. 2. Oberamt Münsingen, von Memminger.
v. 3. Oberamt Ehingen, von Memminger.
v. 4. Oberamt Riedlingen, von Memminger.
v. 5. Oberamt Rottenburg, von Memminger.
v. 6. Oberamt Saulgau, von Memminger.
v. 7. Oberamt Blaubeuren, von Memminger.
v. 8. Oberamt Urach, von Memminger.
v. 9. Oberamt Canstatt, von Memminger.
v. 10. Oberamt Waldsee, von Memminger.
v. 11. Oberamt Ulm, von Memminger.
v. 12. Oberamt Ravensburg, von Memminger.
v. 13. Oberamt Biberach, von Memminger.
v. 14. Oberamt Tettnang, von Memminger.
v. 15. Oberamt Wangen, von Pauly.
v. 16. Oberamt Kirchheim, von Moser.
v. 17. Oberamt Geislingen, von Stälin.
v. 18. Oberamt Leutkirch, von Pauly.
v. 19. Oberamt Heidenheim.
v. 20. Oberamt Göppingen, von Moser.
v. 21. Oberamt Esslingen.
v. 22. Oberamt Welzheim, von Moser.
v. 23. Oberamt Hall, von Moser.
v. 24. Oberamt Gerabronn, von Fromm.
v. 25. Oberamt Nürtingen.
v. 26. Oberamt Waiblingen.
v. 27. Oberamt Böblingen.
v. 28. Oberamt Stuttgart.

——— ——— Topographischer atlas des koenigreichs Württemberg in 55 blättern, nach den ergebnissen der landesvermessung bearbeitet und herausgegeben von dem k. statistisch-topographischen bureau 1821–51. 55 maps. fol. [*Stuttgart*], *lithogr. v. Fleischmann et al.* 1826–51. s.

——— ——— Württembergische jahrbücher für statistik und landeskunde, jahrgang 1870. 12°. *Stuttgart, H. Lindemann,* 1872.

Württemberg wie es war und ist. Geschildert in einer reihe vaterländischer erzählungen, novellen und skizzen aus Württembergs ältesten tagen bis auf unsere zeit. Illustrirte ausgabe. Mit originalzeichnungen von Ernst Sues. [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *Stuttgart, A. Koch,* 1866.

Würzburg. *Universität.* Verzeichniss der antikensammlung der universität Würzburg. Von L. Uhrlichs. 3tes heft. Programm zu der stiftungsfeier des von Wagner'schen kunstinstitutes am 21. dec. 1872. v, 113 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, Stahel,* 1872. s.

Wuttke (Adolf). Geschichte des heidenthums in beziehung auf religion, wissen, kunst, sittlichkeit und staatsleben. 2 v. xii, 356 pp; 5 p. l. 597 pp. 8°. *Breslau, J. Max & comp.* 1852–53.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Die ersten stufen der geschichte der menschheit. Entwickelungsgeschichte der wilden völker, so wie der Hunnen, der Mongolen des mittelalters, der Mexicaner und der Peruaner.
v. 2. Das geistesleben des Chinesen, Japaner und Indier.

Wyatt (Matthew Digby). Fine art: a sketch of its history, theory, practice, and application to industry; being a course of lectures delivered at Cambridge in 1870. viii, 375 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Wyatt (Thomas, *editor*). Gems from the sacred mine: or, holy thoughts upon sacred subjects. By clergymen of the episcopal church. vii, 13–236 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1851.

Wyman (Morrill, *m. d.*) Autumnal catarrh (hay fever). xi, 173 pp. 3 maps, 2 tab. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1872.

Wynn (——). La polyglotte, 1841. *See* **Van Wynn.**

Wynter (*Dr.* Andrew). Curiosities of toil and other papers. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 319 pp; vi, 321 pp. 16°. *London, Chapman & Hall,* 1870.

Wyss (Johann Rudolf von). The swiss family Robinson. Translated and edited from Stahl's "Nouveau Robinson suisse." By John Lovell. 4th ed. xvi, 358 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Springfield, Mass. W. J. Holland & co.* [1872]?

Wythe (*Rev.* Joseph H. *m. d.*) The agreement of science and revelation. 290 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Wythes (Joseph H. *m. d.*) The physician's dose and symptom book. 4th ed. 266 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston,* 1864.

Xariffa's poems, 1870. *See* **Townsend** (Mary A.)

Xarque (Francisco). Insignes missioneros de la compañia de Jesvs en la provincia de Paraguay. Estado presente de sus missiones en Tucumàn, Paraguay, y Rio de la Plata, que comprehende su distrito. 12 p. l. 432 pp. sm. 4°. *Pamplona, J. Micòn,* 1687.

Note.—Title slightly mutilated.

Xenophon. The anabasis of Xenophon; chiefly according to the text of Dindorf, with notes. By John J. Owen, d. d. Revised ed. xvi, 436 pp. 12°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen,* 1862.

——— The same. La retraite des dix mille, ou l'expédition de Cyrus contre Artaxer-

Xenophon—continued.

xes. De la traduction de Nicolas Perrot, sieur d'Ablancourt. Nouv. éd. suivant la copie imprimée à Paris. 325 pp. 8 l. 16°. [*n. p.*] 1695.

——— The same. *Ξενοφωντος Κυρου αναβασεως βιβλια επτα.* Xenophontis de Cyri expeditione libri septem, à Thoma Hutchinson. Ed. 4a nuper recognita. [Greek and latin]. • 4 p. l. 598 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Cantabrigiæ, typis academicis excudebat J. Archdeacon*, 1785.

——— Œuvres complètes. [Traduites par J. B. Gail].

[*In* Buchon (J. A. C.) Œuvres complètes de Thucydide et de Xenophon. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez*, 1836. pp. 293–814].

CONTENTS.

Ouvrages historiques:
Helleniques, ou histoire de la Grece
Anabase ou retraite des dix mille Grecs
Vie d'Agesilas.
Ouvrages politiques:
Cyropedie, ou histoire de Cyrus.
Republique de Sparte.
Republique d'Athene.
Revenues de l'Attique.
Ouvrages didactiques:
Hipparchique. [Traduite par Paul Louis Courier].
Traite de l'equitation. [Trad. par P. L. Courier]
Cynegetique, ou traite de la chasse.
Économique.
Ouvrages philosophiques:
Apologie de Socrate.
Memoires sur Socrate.
Banquet.
Hiéron.
Correspondance. (Lettres à ses amis).

——— *Ξενοφωντος απομνημονευματα.* Xenophon's memorabilia of Socrates, with notes. By R. D. C. Robbins. xi, 417 pp. 12°. *Andover*, [*Ms.*] *W. H. Wardwell*, 1848.

——— *Ξενοφωντος Κυρου παιδειας βιβλια οκτω.* Xenophontis de Cyri institutione libri octo. Graeca recognovit, [etc.] Thomas Hutchinson. Ed. americana: cura Johannis Watts. 2 p. l. 547 pp. 8°. *Philadelphiæ, impensis W. Poyntell & soc.* 1806.

Ya'e college. *Divinity school.* Addresses at the laying of the corner stone of the divinity hall of the theological department of Yale college, sept. 22d, 1869. 48 pp. 1 pl. *New Haven, Goddard & Olmsted*, 1869.

——— ——— The semi-centennial anniversary of the divinity school of Yale college, may, 1872. 1 p. l. 119 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New Haven*, [*Conn.*] *Morehouse & Taylor*, 1872.

Yankee (The); and Boston literary gazette. New series, no. 1–6. 336 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Neal*, 1829.

[Moore pamphlets, v. 133]

Yankee (The) boy from home [in Europe. *anon.*] xxx, 294 pp. 12°. *New York, J. F. Trow*, 1863.

Yankee (The) spy. [A catechism on government. *anon.*] 3–20 pp. 12°. [*n. p.* 1794].

Note.—Imperfect; title wanting.

Yardley (Edward). A practical exposition on the offices of baptism and confirmation; and on the communion service of the church of England, as prescribed by the book of common prayer. [Also], prayers and devotions suitable to those subjects. xii, 142 pp. 16°. *London, J. & W. Oliver, for B. Dod*, 1763.

Yates (Edmund). Nobody's fortune. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1872.

——— A righted wrong. A novel. 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1870.

——— A waiting race. A novel. 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1872.

Yates (John). Ibis ad Cæsarem. Or a svbmissive appearance before Cæsar; in answer to mr. Mountagues appeale, in the points of arminianisme and popery, maintained and defended by him, against the doctrine of the church of England. 10 p. l. 95, 8, 168, 46 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Mylbourne*, 1626.

Yates. *See, also,* **Yeats.**

Year-book (A) of therapeutics, pharmacy and allied sciences. Edited by Horatio C. Wood, jr. m. d. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1872.

Yeats (John, *ll. d.*) A manual of recent and existing commerce, from the year 1789 to 1872. xxv, 409 pp.+11, 2 charts. 12°. *London, Virtue & co.* 1872.

——— The technical history of commerce; or, skilled labour applied to production. By J. Yeats, assisted by several scientific gentlemen. xviii, 440 pp. 1 map, 1 chart. 12°. *London, Virtue & co.* 1872.

Note.—The titles of both works are superscribed "Technical, industrial, and trade education."

Yelverton (*Hon. mrs.* Theresa, *born* Longworth). Saint Augustine, Florida. Sketches of its history, objects of interest, and advantages as a resort for health and recreation. By an english visitor. With notes for northern tourists on St. John's river, etc. [*anon.*] 62 pp. 16°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & son*, 1869.

Yeman (Alexander). The fisherman's hut, in the highlands of Scotland. With other

Yeman (Alexander)—continued.
poems. xi, 152 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, B. Crosby & co.* 1807.

Yemassee (The), 1835. *See* **Simms** (William G. *ll. d.*)

Ymbert (Jean Gilbert). Mœurs administratives, pour faire suite aux Observations sur les mœurs et les usages français au commencement du XIXe siècle. 2e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. xix, 279 pp. 1 pl; 2 p. l. 286 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Paris, Ladvocat*, 1825.

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). The trial: more links of the daisy chain. By the author of "The heir of Redclyffe." 6th ed. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 440 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1871.

York (Sarah Emily Waldo). Memoir, 1853. *See* **Medbery** (*Mrs.* Rebecca B. Stetson).

York recorder. [Weekly]. March 23, 1824, to march 9, 1830. v. 25–30. fol. *York, (Pa.) S. Wagner*, [1824–30].

Yorke (Onslow). Secret history of "The international" working men's association. viii, 166 pp. 16°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1872.

Youatt (William). The horse. A new edition. Together with a general history of the horse; a dissertation on the american trotting horse, and an essay on the ass and the mule, by J. S. Skinner. 448 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard, for G. W. Norton*, 1843.

Youman (Alexander E. *m. d.*) A dictionary of every-day wants, containing twenty thousand receipts in nearly every department of human effort. 2 p. l. 11–539 pp. 8°. *New York, F. M. Reed*, 1872.

Youmans (Edward Livingstone, *m. d.*) A class-book of chemistry, in which the latest facts and principles of the science are explained and applied to the arts of life, and the phenomena of nature. A new ed.—entirely rewritten. 460 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1863.

Young (Andrew W.) The american statesman: a political history, [etc.] New and enlarged ed. xxiv, 21–1161, 72 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. C. Derby & N. C. Miller*, 1864.

——— The citizen's manual of government and law. 336 pp. 12°. *Cleveland, [O.] J. B. Cobb & co.* 1853.

——— The same. New ed. 448 pp. 12°. *New-York, H. Dayton*, 1858.

——— First lessons in civil government; including a comprehensive view of the government of the state of New York, and an abstract of the laws. Revised. 267 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Phinney & co.* 1856.

——— The government class book; designed for the instruction of youth in the principles of constitutional government. 308 pp. 12°. *New York, H. Dayton*, 1859.

——— Introduction to the science of government, and compend of constitutional and statutory law: comprehending a general view of the government of the United States; with practical observations on the duties of citizens. 304 pp. 12°. *Warsaw, [N. Y.] Spencer & Lewis*, 1835.

——— The same. Introduction to the science of government, and compend of the constitutional and civil jurisprudence of the United States; with a brief treatise on political economy. 3d ed. 332 pp. 12°. *Albany, W. C. Little*, 1839.

——— The same. [Also], the new constitution of the state of New York. Revised ed. 363 pp. 2 l. 12°. *Auburn, [N. Y.] Miller, Orton & Mulligan*, 1854.

Young (*Rev.* Dan). Autobiography of Dan Young, a New England preacher of the olden time. Edited by W. P. Strickland. 380 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1860.

Young (Edward, *ll. d.* 1684–1765). A poem on the last day. In three books. [Also], verses on Michael Angelo's famous piece of the crucifixion. 5th ed. 10 p. l. 61 pp. 18°. *Dublin, P. Rider & T. Harbin for T. Whitehouse*, 1725.

Young (Edward, *chief of bureau of statistics, U. S. treasury*). Rapport spécial sur l'immigration, 1872. *See* **United States.** *Treasury department.* (*Bureau of statistics*).

——— The same. Spezieller bericht über einwanderung, 1872. *See* **United States.** *Treasury department.* (*Bureau of statistics*).

Young (George, *d. d.*) The picture of Whitby [England] and its environs. 2d ed. viii, 312 pp. 6 pl. 1 map, 1 tab. 16°. *Whitby, Horne & Richardson*, 1840.

Young (William, *m. d.*) Dr. Young's marriage guide. 249 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1858.

——— The same. [A new ed.] 256 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1865.

Young (The) american's magazine of self-improvement. Combining literary entertainment and instruction with an effort to

Young (The) american's, etc.—continued.
promote the union of thorough self-improvement with every department of industry. Edited by George W. Light. [Monthly]. Jan. to dec. 1847. v. 1. 12°. *Boston, C. H. Peirce*, 1847. s.

Young Israel. An illustrated monthly magazine for young people. Louis Schnabel, editor. Jan. to dec. 1872. v. 2. 8°. *New York, Hebrew orphan asylum printing establishment*, 1872.

Young (The) ladies' offering; or gems of prose and poetry, by mrs. Sigourney; mrs. Hemans; mrs. Howitt; Eliza Cook; miss Barrett; miss Landon; and others. 264 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Boston, Phillips & Sampson*, 1848.

Young men's christian association of the United States and british provinces. *See* **Association** monthly.

Young (The) merchant. [*anon.*] 288 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, R. W. Pomeroy*, 1839.

Young (The) sportsman; or, Mel Carroll's twelve months in the woods. A down-east story. By cousin Hayward. [*pseudon.*] 319 pp. 16°. *Boston, Pratt bros.* 1869.

Youngs (*Rev.* James). A history of the most interesting events in the rise and progress of methodism, in Europe and America. 443 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *New-Haven, J. Daggett & co.* 1830.

Youth's (The) casket of gems and pearls, selected and arranged by the editor. [*anon.*] 127 pp. 4 pl. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1854]. s.

Youth's keepsake. A christmas and new year's gift for young people. [For 1835 and 1836, *anon.*] 2 v. 16°. *Boston, E. R. Broaders*, [*etc.*] 1835–36.
Note.—Preface subscribed P. B.

Youth's (The) visitor; or, selections in prose and verse from the Presbyterian sabbath-school visitor. 240 pp. 11 pl. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, [1853].

Yriarte (Juan). Regiæ bibliothecæ matritensis codices græci mss. 1769. *See* **Spain**. *Bibliotéca nacional.*

Yusuf ben Mowayyed *el-Kenjewí* (Jemeled-dín Abu Mohammed, *known as sheikh* Nitzamí). Nizami's leben und werke und der zweite theil des nizamischen Alexanderbuches. Mit persischen texten als anhang. Beiträge zur geschichte der persischen literatur und der Alexandersage von Wilhelm Bacher. ix, 122, [39] pp. 8°. *Göttingen, W. F. Kästner*, 1871. s.

Yusuf ben Mowayyed—continued.

Zabriskie (F. N. *d. d.*) The story of a soul; or, thoughts on the parable of the prodigal son. 149 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1872].

Zaccaria (Francesco Antonio). Bibliotheca ritualis. Concinnatum opus ac duos in tomos tributum, quorum alter de libris ipsis ritualibus, alter de illorum explanatoribus agit. 2 v. in 3. 4°. *Romæ, sumptibus V. Monaldini, ex typographio O. Puccinelli*, 1776–81.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. De libris ad sacros utriusque ecclesiæ orientalis, et occidentalis ritus pertinentibus.
v. 2. De librorum ritualium explanatoribus.
v. 2. pars 2a. Supplementa continens, præmisso Joannis Maldonati inedito de cæremoniis tractatu. Cui præter adnotationes adcedit gemina editoris dissertatio.

Zachos (*Rev.* John C.) The analytic and phonetic word-book. In which the spelling of words is made phonetic, without altering their present orthography. [etc.] 151 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & co.* 1859.

——— The high school speaker. 334 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Rickey, Mallory & co.* [1858].

——— The new american speaker: a collection of oratorical and dramatic pieces, soliloquies and dialogues, with an original introductory essay on the elements of elocution. 552 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Cincinnati, H. W. Derby & co.* 1851.

——— The phonic primer and reader: a rational method of teaching reading by the sounds of the letters, without altering the orthography. x, 75 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Wilson & son*, 1864.

——— The primary school speaker: a collection of pieces, colloquies, and dialogues, designed for children in schools, from the ages of six to twelve. 177 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Rickey, Mallory & co.* 1858.

Zakrzewska (Marie E. *m. d.*) A practical illustration of "Woman's right to labor;" or, a letter from Marie E. Zakrzewska, m. d. Edited by Caroline H. Dall. 3 p. l. 168 pp. 16°. *Boston, Walker, Wise & co.* 1860.

Zanchi (Girolamo). The doctrine of absolute predestination stated and asserted, 1811. *See* **Toplady** (A. M.)

Zanetti (Antonio Maria). [Varii disegni], 1723–35. *See* **Mazzuoli** (Girolamo F. M.)

Zangemeister (Carl). Inscriptiones parietariae pompeianae herculanenses stabianae. Accedunt vasorum fictitium ex eisdem oppidis eruptorum inscriptiones editae a Richardo Schoene. xx, 272 pp. 56 litho. pl. 1 map. 4°. *Berolini, apud G. Reimerum*, 1871.

[Berlin. *Academia regia scientiarum* (Acad. litt. regia borussica), v. 4].

Zani (Ercole). Relazione e viaggio della Moscovia. 129 pp. 18°. *Bologna, nella stampa camerale*, 1690.

Zannowitch (Stefano). La poésie et la philosophie d'un Turc à 81 queues, à 3 plumes de héron, à 2 aigrettes, et à 1 collier d'émeraudes. [*anon.*] xxxvij, 193 pp. 12°. *Albanopolis, l'auteur*, 1779.

Note.—This collection contains the "Épitres à Frédéric-Guillaume, de Prusse," and "Chansons amoureuses, à Geltrude de Pologne," in both italian and french, with distinct titles, bearing the imprint respectively of S. Pétersbourg and La Haye.

Zanotti (Francesco Maria). La filosofia morale secondo l'opinione dei peripatetici ridotta in compendio. Con un ragionamento dello stesso sopra un libro di morale del sign. di Maupertius. 192 pp. 8°. *Parma, fratelli Borci*, 1766.

Zapata (Joseph Eusebio Llano). Preliminar; y cartas, que preceden al tomo de las memorias historico-physicas, critico-apologeticas de la America meridional. 17 p. l. 283 pp. 18°. *Cadiz, P. Gomez de Requèra*, 1759.

Zapata (Luis). Miscelánea. Introduccion de Pascual de Gayangos. xi, 496 pp. 8°. *Madrid, imprenta de la academia de la historia*, 1859.

[Madrid. *La academia real de la historia.* Memorial historico español, v. 11].

Zapf (Georg Wilhelm). Georg Wilhelm Zapf, hofraths, [etc.] reisen in einige klöster Schwabens, durch den Schwarzwald und in die Schweiz. Im jahr 1781, [etc.] 6 p. l. 260 pp. 13 pl. 4°. *Erlangen, J. J. Palm*, 1786.

Zarate (Agustin). History of the discovery and conquest of Peru, by Francisco Pizarro. Translated from the french ed. of 1742.

[*In* Kerr (R.) Collection of voyages. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood*, 1811. v. 4, pp. 328–512; v. 5, pp. 1–217].

Zayas y Sotomayor (Maria). Novelas ejemplares y amorosas. 431 pp. 8°. *Paris, Baudry*, 1847.

[Coleccion de autores españoles, v. 26].

Zayas y Sotomayor (Maria)—continued.

CONTENTS.

Aventurarse perdiendo.
La burlada Aminta, y venganza del honor.
El castigo de la miseria.
El prevenido engañado.
La fuerza del amor.
El desengañado amado y premio de la virtud.
Al fin se paga todo.
El imposible vencido.
El juez de su causa.
El jardin engañoso.
La esclava de su amante.
La mas infame venganza.
La inocencia castigada.
El verdugo de su esposa.
Tarde llega el desengaño.
Amar solo por vencer.
Mal presagio casar léjos.
El traidor contra su sangre.
La perseguida triunfante.
Estragos que causa el vicio.

Zealand (*Provinciale bibliotheek van*). Catalogus. viii, 141 pp. 8°. *Middelburg, U. F. Auer*, 1860. s.

——— The same. Nieuwe uitg. 4 p. l. 302 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Middelburg, U. F. Auer*, 1863. s.

Zech (Franz Xaver). Rigor moderatus doctrinæ pontificiæ circa usuras. A ss. d. n. Benedicto xiv. per epistolam encyclicam episcopis Italiæ traditus. Dissertatio iii. Specimina ulteriora exhibens moderationis pontificiæ, à p. concina violatæ. 4 p. l. 260 pp. 6 l. 4°. *Ingolstadii, & Augustae Vindelicorum, sumptibus J. F. X. Gräz, & T. Summer*, 1751.

Zeer gedenkwaardige en naaukeurige historische reis-beschrijvinge, door Vrankrijk, Spangie, Italien, Duitsland, Engeland, Holland, en Moscovien. Mitsgaders de Indien haar inkomsten, groote koophandel door de Hollanders en Oost en West-Indien, [etc.] Door een seer naaukeurig en vornaam reisiger, welche sig in den jahre 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. daar heeft bevonden. [*anon.*] *b. l.* 3 p. l. 662 pp. 12 l. 17 pl. 4°. *Leiden, Boudewyn vander Aa*, 1700.

Note.—Also entitled, Historische reis-beschrijvinge door Europa, enz.

Zeiller (Martin). Topographia Galliæ, oder beschreibung und contrafaitung der vornehmbsten, und bekantisten oerter, in dem mächtigen und grossen königreich Franckreich. 13 parts in 5 v. fol. *Franckfurt, am Mayn, C. Merian*, 1655–61.

Note.—Chiefly valuable for its plates, which are faithful representations of things as they existed at the date of publication. The work is rarely found complete. This copy wants 9 pl. of France.

v. 1 contains front. and 110 pl. (incl. 3 maps). The enumeration of the plates is at p. 102. pl. nos. 14, 38, 50, 63, 74, 82, 87, 107, and 108 (9 in all) are wanting. There is one additional plate, not in the enumeration.

v. 2 (in 2 parts) contains 84 pl. (incl. 2 maps). No plates are wanting, but pl. no. 8 (Clermont) is misplaced between nos. 25 and 26, and pl. 41 in

Zeiller (Martin)—continued.

the enumeration is pl. 42 in the book, and reversed.

v. 3 (in 3 parts) contains 44 pl. (incl. 5 maps). The number of plates in part 1 agrees with the enumeration, l. 3.

There is no enumeration of plates for the 2d and 3d parts of v. 3, nor in vols. 4 and 5.

v. 4 (parts 7, 8, 9) contains 42 pl. (incl. 3 maps).

v. 5 (parts 10-13) has 44 pl. incl. 4 maps.

The 5 volumes contain 324 plates incl. 17 maps

Zeitschrift für die kunde des Morgenlandes, herausgegeben von H. Ewald, C. v. d. Gabelentz, J. G. L. Kosegarten, Ch. Lassen, C. F. Neumann, E. Rödiger, u. F. Rückert. v. 1–3. 8°. *Göttingen, Dieterich'sche buchhandlung*, 1837–40.

——— The same. Herausgegeben von Christian Lassen. v. 5. 8°. *Bonn, H. B. König*, 1843–44.

Zeitung für zoologie, zootomie und paleozoologie, herausgegeben von E. d'Alton [und] H. Burmeister. v. 1. i.–ii. quartal. 2 p. l. 212 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Leipzig, O. Wigand*, 1848. s.

[No more published].

Zell's popular encyclopedia, 1873. *See* **Colange** (L.)

Zenea (Juan Clemente). Poesias completas. vi, 124 pp. 12°. *Nueva York, imprenta y redaccion de "El mundo nuevo,"* 1872.

Zeno (Caterino). Dei commentarii del viaggio in Persia e delle guerre fatte nell' imperio persiano dal tempo di Vssuncassano in quà. Libri dve. Et delle scoprimento delle' isole Frislanda, Eslanda, Engroelanda, Estotilanda et Icaria, fatto sotto il polo artico.

[*In* Ramusio (G. B.) Navigationi e viaggi. fol. *Venetia, Giunti*, 1583. v. 2, ff. 211–237].

Zeno (Jacopo). Vita Caroli Zeni, patritii veneti clarissimi, ab anno 1334 usque ad 1418; nunc primum in lucem prodit, curante Muratorio.

[*In* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum italicarum scriptores. fol. *Mediolani, Societas palatina*, 1731. v. 19, col. 196–372].

Zepa. [*pseudon.*] *See* **Hulburt** (D. *m. d.*)

Zestermann (August Christian Adolf). Die anfänge der druckerkunst in bild und schrift, 1866. *See* **Weigel** (T. O.) *and* **Zestermann.**

Ziegler (Jacob). A manual for the government of the senate and house of representatives of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1864. *See* **Pennsylvania** (*State of*). *Legislature.*

Zijst (Jan Godfried Adriaan van). De nederlandsche strafwetgeving ter bescherming van dijken en rivieren. Academisch proefschrift. 4 p. l. 191 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, J. Greven*, 1867. s.

Zimmermann (J. A.) Der heilige Bonifazius, apostel Deutschlands. 280 pp. 12°. *Einsiedeln, New-York und Cincinnati, C. & N. Benziger*, 1872.

Zimmermann (Johann Georg, *m. d.*) A treatise on the dysentery: with a description of the epidemic dysentery that happened in Switzerland in the year 1765. Translated from the original german, by C. R. Hopson, m. d. 5 p. l. 294 pp. 8°. *London, J. & F. Rivington*, 1771.

Zincke (*Rev.* Foster Barham). Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the kedivé. viii, 458 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1871.

Zinzendorf (Nicholas Ludwig). Maxims, theological ideas and sentences, out of the present ordinary of the Brethren's churches, his dissertations and discourses from the year 1738, till 1747. Extracted by J. Gambold. With a letter from the author annex'd. [*anon.* Letter subscribed Louis]. 4 p. l. 358 pp. 12 l. portrait. 8°. *London, F. Beecroft*, 1751.

Zion's herald. Published by the Boston wesleyan association for the New England conferences of the methodist episcopal church. [Weekly]. Gilbert Haven and B. K. Peirce, d. d., editors. Jan. 2, 1868, to dec. 26, 1872. v. 45–49. fol. *Boston, Wesleyan association*, [1868–72].

Zoller (Carl August). Bibliothèque française, ou choix de livres intéressants destinés à la jeunesse allemande des deux sexes. v. 7–9. 3 v. in 1. 16°. *Stuttgart, E. Hallberger*, [1850–51].

CONTENTS.

Sandeau (J.) Madeleine. v. 8.
Staël-Holstein (A. L. G. N.) De l'Allemagne. v. 9.
Töpffer (R.) Nouvelles genevoises. v. 7.

Zollikofer (Georg Joachim). Exercises of piety: or, meditations on the principal doctrines & duties of religion. Abridged by Thaddeus M. Harris. 2d ed. 191 pp. 12°. *Worcester*, [*Mass.*] *I. Thomas, jun.* 1807.

Zollikoffer (Johann). A newly opened treasury of heavenly incense; or christian's companion, containing instructions, hymns, and prayers. Translated and com-

Zollikoffer (Johann)—continued.
piled chiefly from the celebrated work on these subjects of the rev. John Zollikoffer. [With] a justly celebrated sermon, in vindication of the religious spirit of the present age, by Alexander McClelland, d. d. By John S. Ebaugh. 608 pp. portrait. 8°. *Carlisle, [Pa.] G. Fleming,* 1833.

Zosimus. Histoire romaine, [226–409], traduite du grec par L. Cousin.
[*In* Cousin (L.) Histoire romaine. 16°. *Paris, D. Foucault,* 1686. v. 2, pp. 580–796].

Zumpt (Carl Gottlob). A grammar of the latin language, for the use of colleges and seminaries. From the german of C. G. Zumpt. [By George Bancroft]. xi, 239 pp. 8°. *New York, G. & C. Carvill,* 1829.

——— The same. From the 9th ed. of the original, adapted to the use of english students. By Leonhard Schmitz, corrected and enlarged, by Charles Anthon. xx, 594 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers,* 1846.

——— Syntax of the latin language, chiefly from the german of Zumpt. By Charles Beck. 2d ed. viii, 200 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1844.

Zunz (Leopold). Zur geschichte und literatur. v. 1. viii, 607 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Veit & co.* 1845.

Zur erinnerung an F[riedrich] L[udwig] W[ilhelm] Meyer, den biographen Schröder's. Lebensskizze nebst briefen von Bürger, Forster, Göckingk, Gotter, Herder, Heyne, Schröder u. a. [*anon.*] 2 v. 2 p. l. 340 pp; 2 p. l. 312 pp. 8°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn,* 1847. s.

Zurcher (Frédéric) *and* **Margollé** (Élie). Les ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe. Fragments de voyages recueillis, traduits et mis en ordre. 1 p. l. 384 pp. (incl. 29 pl.) 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1867.
[Bibliothèque des merveilles].

Zurita (Geronymo de). Indices rerum ab Aragoniae regibvs gestarvm [ann. 664–1410].
[*In* Schott (A.) Hispania illvstrata. fol. *Francofurti, Marnivs,* 1606. v. 3, pp. 1–281].

Zweites lesebuch, [1873]. *See* **Lesebuch.**

Zwinger (Jakob). Græcarvm dialectorvm hypotyposis.
Note.—Imperfect at end.
[*In* Scapula (J.) Lexicon græco-latinum. fol. *Basileæ, Petri,* 1605. 341.]

Zwinger (Theodor). Theatrvm hvmanæ vitæ, nouem volvminibvs locupletatum, interpolatum, renouatum Jacobi Zvingeri fil. recognitione, plurium inprimis recentiorum exemplorum auctario, titulorum & indicum certitudine ampliatum. 19 p. l. 1080 pp. fol. *Basileæ, per S. Henricpetri,* [1604].

LAW-BOOKS.

LAW-BOOKS.

Abbott (Austin). Reports of practice cases, determined in the courts of the state of New York, [1868-1872]. New series, v. 9–12. 8°. *New York, Diossy & co.* 1871-72.

Abbott (Benjamin Vaughan). A digest of the reports of the United States courts, and of the acts of congress, from july, 1868, to may, 1872. v. 5. Being the first supplement to Abbott's national digest. 8°. *New York, Diossy & co.* 1872.

—— United States digest; containing a digest of decisions of the various courts within the United States. Annual digests for 1870–1871. New series, v. 1–2. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Acker (George). Life and confession of Geo. Acker, the murderer of Isaac H. Gordon. The trial, sentence, and an appeal to young men. [Also], the astounding disclosures of dr. Cox, on the adulteration of liquors, [1860]. Title, 52 pp. 1 map. 8°. [*New York*, 1860].

Alabama (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Digest of decisions, 1820–1869. *See* **Brickell** (R. C.)

Alauzet (Isidore). Commentaire de la loi des faillites et des banqueroutes. 384 pp 8°. *Paris, Cosse et Marchal*, 1857.

Albany (The) law journal. A weekly record of the law and the lawyers. [Conducted by Isaac Grant Thompson]. Jan. 1870, to july, 1872. v. 1–5. 4°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1870–72.

Alciati (Andrea, *mediolanensis, j. c.*) Opera omnia, in qvatvor tomos legitime digesta, nativo suo decori restituta, indice [rerum ac verborum] locupletissimo adaucta. [Juris civilis et canonici expositio. Collegit Franciscus Alciatus]. 4 v. in 2. fol. *Francofvrti, svmtibvs hæredvm L. Zetzneri*, 1617.

Allgemeine juristische monatsschrift für die preussischen staaten. Herausgegeben vom geheimen justizrath von Hoff und justizkommissarius Mathis. [Monatlich]. Julius 1805 bis october 1811. 11 v. 8°. *Berlin, J. F. Sommerbrodt*, [1805–11].

Allier (Georges Antoine Chabot de l'). *See* **Chabot de l'Allier** (Georges Antoine).

Ambler (Charles). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, with some few in other courts, [1737–1784]. xviii, 783 pp. 14 l. fol. *London, A. Strahan & W. Woodfall, for T. Whieldon*, 1790.

American (The) law journal, 1842 – 1852. *See* **Pennsylvania** law journal reports.

American (The) law register. [Monthly]. From jan. to dec. 1872. New series, v. 11, (old series, v. 20). 8°. *Philadelphia, D. B. Canfield & co.* 1872.

American (The) reports, 1864–1871. *See* **Thompson** (Isaac Grant).

Amos (Sheldon). A systematic view of the science of jurisprudence. xxii, 545 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

Andrews (George). Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the court of king's bench, [1737–1738]. 2d ed. With notes, and an appendix containing some additional cases not before published. [554] pp. 8°. *Dublin, H. Watts*, 1791.

Angell (Joseph K.) A treatise on the common law, in relation to water courses. 2d ed. With an appendix containing forms. [266] pp. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray & co.* 1833.

Angle (James L.) Notes on New York cases. No. 1. Being notes to Caines' cases in error, v. 1 & 2. [1801–1805]. 34 pp. 8°. *Rochester, E. R. Andrews*, 1872.

Annesley (Alexander). A compendium of the law of marine insurances, bottomry,

Annesley (Alexander)—continued.
insurance on lives, and of insurance against fire. 258 pp. 12°. *Middletown, Conn. I. Riley*, 1808.

Anster (John, *ll. d.*) The roman civil law. Introductory lecture on the study of the roman civil law, delivered in the theatre of Trinity college, Dublin, in Michaelmas term, 1850. 2d ed. 51 pp. 8°. *Dublin, University press*, 1851.

Anstruther (Alexander). Reports of cases argued and determined in the court of exchequer, [1792–1795]. v. 1–2. 8°. *Dublin, P. Byrne*, [*etc.*] 1796.

Archbold (John Frederick). Chitty's Archbold's practice of the court of queen's bench, in personal actions and ejectment, including the common pleas and exchequer. 12th ed. By Samuel Prentice. 2 v. cxlvi, 908 pp; vii, 909–1933 pp. 12°. *London, H. Sweet*, [*etc.*] 1866.

——— The law and practice in bankruptcy, as founded on the recent statutes. 9th ed. to 5 Vict. by John Flather. [1147] pp. 12°. *London, S. Sweet*, [*etc.*] 1842.

Arkansas (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 24, 1862–1867. *See* **Barber** (L. E.)

Arndt (Adolf). De obligationibus individuis et maxime de correalibus quae vocantur. Dissertatio inauguralis. 3 p. l. 73 pp. 8°. *Berolini, S. Jacoby*, [1872]. s.

Arnould (Joseph). On the law of marine insurance. 4th ed. by David Maclachlan. 2 v. xxxiv, 540 pp; iv, 541–1148 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & sons*, [*etc.*] 1872.

Arrazola (Lorenzo). Enciclopedia de derecho. *See* **Enciclopedia** espanola.

Ashe (Thomas, *of Gray's inn*). Vn perfect table à tovts les severall livers del reportes de sir Edvvard Coke. Anesque vn catalogue de touts les cases in larguments de les principall cases la remembre, & in le temps le raigne le dit roigne Elizabeth, & in auter temps resolue & adiudges, mes iammes deuant imprimee. 16 p. l. 148 l. 16°. *London, Company of stationers*, 1606.

Atkinson (Solomon). The law on the contract of sale. 5 p. l. xcvi, 440 pp. 8°. *London, Davis & Amer*, 1853.

Atocha (Alexander J.) Statement of the case and claim of A. J. Atocha, a citizen of the United States, against the government of the Mexican republic. Title, 7 pp. 8°. [*Washington*, 1845].

Attree (William H. *reporter*). Trial of Peter Robinson, 1841. *See* **Robinson** (Peter).

Auchterarder (*Presbytery of*). *Court of session*, 1837–1838. *See* **Kinnoull** (*Earl of*) *and* **Young** (*Rev.* R.) *vs.* **Auchterarder.**

Avellaneda (N.) Estudios sobre las leyes de tierras públicas. 2a ed. 308 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, el Siglo*, 1865. s.

Bacon (Augustus O.) New digest of the decisions of the supreme court of Georgia, from v. 1 to 40, inclusive, [1846–1870]. With a complete table of all the cases in these volumes doubly and alphabetically arranged. v. 1. A–Exc. 647 pp. 8°. *Macon, Ga. J. W. Burke & co.* 1872.

Bacon (Matthew). A new abridgment of the law. With considerable additions by Henry Gwillim. 1st am. from the 6th London ed. With the addition of the later english and the american decisions by Bird Wilson. 7 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, Farrand & Nicholas*, 1811.

Bacon (Nathaniel). An historical and political discourse of the laws and government of England from the first times to the end of the reign of queen Elizabeth, collected from some manuscript notes of John Selden, esq. 4th ed. [422] pp. fol. *London, D. Brown & A. Millar*, 1739.

Bagley (David T.) Reports of cases determined in the supreme court of the state of California, 1860–1862. v. 1, 2, & 4. 2d ed. With notes and references to subsequent decisions by Robert Desty. [v. 16, 17, & 19, California reports]. 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney*, [*etc.*] 1872–73.

Ballard (Otis) *vs.* **Tallmadge** (Darius). Supreme court of Ohio. Otis Ballard *vs.* Darius Tallmadge. Application for leave to file a petition in error. Brief of plaintiff's counsel. Title, 16 pp. 8°. *n. p.* [1865]?

Ballew (Stephen Merris). The climax in crime of the nineteenth century, being an authentic history of the trial, conviction and execution of Stephen Merris Ballew, [1871], for the murder of James P. Golden, in Collin county, Texas, on the 21st day of october, 1870. With a short sketch of the early life of the murderer. By John H. Dudley. 208 pp. portrait. 8°. *Quincy*, [*Ill.*] 1872.

Baltimore (*City of*). Ordinances of the city of Baltimore, [compiled by authority, 1807; and] the act of incorporation, and the supplements thereto, with acts of the

Baltimore (*City of*)—continued.
legislature of Maryland, relative to Baltimore previous to its incorporation. Title, 234, xvi pp. 2 l. 8°. *Baltimore, Warner & Hanna*, 1807.

——— The same. Passed at the extra and [regular] sessions, 1826–1863. [With appendixes, containing various documents relating to Baltimore and its institutions]. 35 v. in 15. 8°. *Baltimore, J. D. Toy*, [*etc.*] 1827–63.

——— The same. [Compiled by authority, 1858; with] acts and parts of acts of assembly, relating to the corporation. 819 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, G. W. Bowen & co.* 1858.

Bancal (Cathérine Burguière, *veuve*), **Bancal** (Marianne), **Bastide-Gramont** (Bernard Charles), **Colard** (Jean Baptiste), **Bax** (François), **Missonnier** (Joseph), **Benoît** (Anne), **Bousquier** (Jean), **Jausion** (Joseph *and* Victoire Bastide), *and* **Galtier** (Françoise Bastide), *accused.* Histoire complète du procès instruit devant la cour d'assises de l'Aveyron, relatif à l'assassinat du sr. Fualdès; [etc. 1817]. 3e éd. xv, 260 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, A. Eymery*, 1817.

——— Histoire complète du procès de l'assassinat de m. Fualdès, instruit à Albi, devant la cour d'assises du département du Tarn, pour faire suite à la première procédure, [1818]. 392 pp. 3 pl. folded. 8°. *Paris, A. Eymery*, 1818.

Barber (L. E.) Reports of cases at law and in equity argued and determined in the supreme court of Arkansas, 1862–1867. v. 11. [v. 24, Arkansas reports]. 8°. *Little Rock, Woodruff & Blocher*, 1867.

Barbour (Oliver Lorenzo). Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the supreme court of the state of New York, [1864–1872]. v. 58–62. 8°. *Albany, W. C. Little & co.* 1871–72.

Barringer (Victor C.) North Carolina code, 1868. *See* **North Carolina** (*State of*).

Bateman (Joseph, *ll. d.*) The general highway acts, 5 & 6 Will. 4, c. 50, and 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61, with notes and forms. 2d ed. by W. N. Welsby, with a supplement containing the highway act of 1864, by C. Manley Smith. xxiv, 355 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *London, W. Maxwell*, [*etc.*] 1865.

Bates (Edward, *attorney general of the U. S.*) Official opinions, 1861–1864. *See* **United States.** *Department of Justice.* (*Attorney general*).

Batten (Edmund). A practical treatise on the law of specific performance of contracts. xliv, 411 pp. 8°. *London, W. Benning & co.* 1849.

Baumbach (Louise, *freifrau* von —, *geb.* von Gousau). Der prozess von Baumbach. Denkschrift nebst stenographischem berichte über die schwurgerichtliche verhandlung. Von R. v. F. 1 p. l. 285 pp. 8°. *Carlsruhe, A. Bielefeld*, 1861.

Bay (Elihu Hall). Reports of cases argued and determined in the superior courts of law, in the state of South Carolina, since the revolution, [1783–1795]. v. 1. x, 500, 18 pp. 8°. *Charleston, S. C., Elliott & Bard*, 1798.

Bayard (James A. *sr. m. c.*) Speech on the bill received from the senate, entitled "An act to repeal certain acts respecting the organization of the courts of the U. States." Delivered in the house of representatives, feb. 19, 1802. 44 pp. 8°. [*Washington*, 1802].

Bayard (Samuel). A digest of the american cases on the law of evidence, intended as notes to Peake's compendium of the law of evidence. xv, 134 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. P. Farrand & co.* 1810.

Beauchamp (Jereboam O. *and mrs.* Ann Cooke). The confession of J. O. Beauchamp, who was executed at Frankfort, Ky. on the 7th of july, 1826, for the murder of col. Solomon P. Sharp, written by himself. [Also], some poetical pieces written by mrs. Ann Beauchamp. 134 pp. 8°. *Bloomfield, Ky.* [*G. S. Hammond*], 1826.

[*With* Thomas (R. S.) *and* Williams (G. W.) A statement of the trial of Isaac B. Desha].

Beavan (Charles). Reports of cases in chancery, argued and determined in the rolls court during the time of lord Langdale, 1838–1841, 1843–1844. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by John A. Dunlap and Nathan Howard, jr. v. 1–3 & 7. 8°. *New York, Gould, Banks & co.* [*etc.*] 1845–66.

Beawes (Wyndham). Lex mercatoria rediviva: or the merchant's directory. A complete guide to all men in business, containing an account of our trading companies and colonies, the duty of consuls, and the laws about aliens, naturalization and denization, [with] a statement of the traffick of the whole world: the manu-

Beawes (Wyndham)—continued.
factures and products: and tables of coins, weights and measures. 3d ed. x, 898 pp. 10 l. fol. *London, J. Rivington, [etc.]* 1774.

Bell (Robert). A dictionary of the law of Scotland. 2 v. viii, 446 pp; 1 p. l. 447–782 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, J. Anderson,* 1807–08.

Bench (The) and bar. [Quarterly]. April, 1870–jan. 1871. v. 2. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft,* 1870.

Benedict (Robert D.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the district courts of the United States within the second circuit, [1869–1871]. v. 4. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Bennett (Edmund Hastings). Fire insurance cases: a collection of all the reported cases on fire insurance, in England, Ireland, Scotland, and America, from the earliest period to the present time, chronologically arranged. v. 1-2, 1729–1839. With notes and references. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1872.

——— *and* **Holland** (Henry W.) The Massachusetts digest; a digest of the decisions of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, from the year 1857 to the year 1869; or from the 9th Gray to the 102nd Mass. inclusive. v. 3, [of The Massachusetts digest]. xxvii, 907 pp. 4°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Bennett (Nathaniel). Reports of cases determined in the supreme court state of California, [1850–1851]. v. 1. 2d ed. With notes and references to subsequent cases, by Robert Desty. [v. 1, California reports]. 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney [etc.]* 1872.

Berryer (Pierre Nicolas). Darstellung der rechte der neutralität, in besonderer beziehung auf die dänische schiffahrt. Aus dem französischen. 127 pp. 16°. *Altona, J. F. Hammerich,* 1798.

Bertin (Jean Louis Henri). Chambre du conseil en matières civile et disciplinaire; jurisprudence de la cour et du tribunal de Paris. Introduction par m. Debelleyme. 2e éd. 2 v. vii, 644 pp; 2 p. l. 727 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand,* 1856.

Best (William Maudesley). An exposition of the practice relative to the right to begin and right to reply in trials by jury, and in appeals at quarter sessions. xv, 104 pp. 8°. *London, Richards & co.* 1837.

Best (William Maudesley)—continued.
——— A treatise on the principles of the law of evidence; with elementary rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses. 3d ed. xxvi, 875 pp. 8°. *London, H. Sweet,* 1860.

Bibb (George M.) Reports of cases at common law and in chancery, argued and decided in the court of appeals of Kentucky, 1808–1817. 2d ed. 4 v. 8°. *Frankfort, Brown & Hodges,* 1840.

Bigelow (Melville M.) Reports of the life and accident insurance cases determined in the courts of America, England, and Ireland, between january, 1871, and january, 1872, together with most of the prior english cases. With notes and references. v. 2. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1872.

——— A treatise on the law of estoppel and its application in practice. lxiv, 656 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Bingham (Anson). The law of executory contracts for the sale of real property. xlviii, 862 pp. 8°. *Albany, W. C. Little & co.* 1872.

Bishop (Joel Prentiss). Commentaries on the criminal law. 5th ed. 2 v. xxiii, 775 pp; xi, 812 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

——— Commentaries on the law of criminal procedure; or, pleading, evidence, and practice in criminal cases. 2d ed. revised, rearranged, and enlarged. 2 v. xxvii, 766 pp; vii, 749 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Bisset (Andrew). A practical treatise on the law of estates for life. xxviii, 385 pp. 8°. *London, V. & R. Stevens & G. S. Norton,* 1842.

Black (James B.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of judicature of the state of Indiana. 1870. v. 5. [v. 34, Indiana reports]. 8°. *Indianapolis, Journal co.* 1872.

Blackburn (Colin). A treatise on the effect of the contract of sale; on the legal rights of property and possession in goods, wares, and merchandize. xvi, 352 pp. 8°. *London, W. Benning & co.* 1845.

Blatchford (Samuel). Reports of cases argued and determined in the circuit court of the United States for the second circuit, [1867–1872]. v. 6–9. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870–72.

Bliss (George, *jr.*) The law of life insurance, with chapters upon accident and guarantee insurance. xx, 771 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Bocarmé (Albert Hippolyte Visart, *comte* de, *and* Lydie Fougnies, *comtesse* de). Le procès complet, avec les interrogatoires, l'acte d'accusation et les plaidoiries des avocats: portraits des accusés, des témoins, de la victime; type des femmes qui figurent aux débats; plan du château où s'est commis le crime. [1851]. 62 pp. 4°. [*Paris, veuve Dondey-Dupré*, 1851].

Bolling (R. R.) Guide to public officers in Kentucky. Giving the origin and jurisdiction of the superior and inferior courts, and the fees of all public officers in Kentucky. 268 pp. 12°. *Louisville, R. R. Bolling & co.* 1872.

Boltz (Alexandre). Procès des derniers ministres de Charles x, mm. de Polignac, de Peyronnet, Chantelauze, Guernon-Ranville, Montbel, d'Haussez et Capelle, [1830]. Par une société d'hommes impartiaux, sous la direction de m. Alexandre Boltz. 2 v. 400 pp. 2 portraits; 608 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. *Paris, au bureau des éditeurs*, 1830.

Bond (Lewis H.) Reports of cases decided in the circuit and district courts of the United States within the southern district of Ohio, [1856–1871]. Humphrey H. Leavitt, judge. v. 1–2. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Bonfils (Henri). De la compétence des tribunaux français à l'égard des étrangers en matière civile, commerciale et criminelle. 2 p. l. 392 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand*, 1865.

Bonneville de Marsangy (Arnould). De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle. 2 v. 2 p. l. xxxv, 732 pp; xxx, 700 pp. 8°. *Paris, Cotillon*, [*etc.*] 1864.

Börries (*Freiherr von Münchausen*). Über die strafbarkeit des rückfalles nach allgemeinen grundsätzen und positivem rechte. Inaugural-dissertation. vi, 96 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Halle, O. Hendel*, 1870.

Bowman (James F.) The election laws of the state of California, being the provisions of the codes [of 1873] relative to elections, with introductory notes and an index. 83 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney & co.* [1872].

Brickell (R. C.) Digest of the decisions of the supreme court of Alabama, from Minor to 43d Alabama, inclusive, [1820–1869]. v. 1. Ab–Ex. cxx, 990 pp. 4°. *Montgomery, J. White*, 1872.

Bridgman (Orlando). Sir Orl. Bridgman's conveyances: being select precedents of deeds and instruments concerning the most considerable estates in England. 5th ed. [enlarged]. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 378 pp. 13 l. portrait; 4 p. l. 554 pp. 8 l. fol. [*London*], *in the Savoy, E. & R. Nutt and R. Gosling, for R. Gosling and W. Battersby*, 1725.

Brooke (Richard). A treatise on the office and practice of a notary of England, as connected with mercantile instruments, with a full collection of precedents. 2d ed. xii, 622 pp. 8°. *London, W. Benning & co.* 1848.

Brown (Archibald). An epitome and analysis of Savigny's treatise on obligations in roman law. xvi, 150 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & Haynes*, 1872.

——— The rule of the law of fixtures. 2d ed. incorporating the principal american decisions. xxiv, 200 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & Haynes*, 1872.

Brown (*Judge* Charles R.) The Michigan nisi prius reports. Reports of cases argued and determined at nisi prius, in the circuit courts of the state of Michigan, [1864–1871. With supplements containing abstracts of decisions of the supreme court, rendered 1870–1871]. v. 1–2. 8°. *Kalamazoo, Telegraph printing co.* 1870–71.

Brown (William). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, 1778–1789. v. 1–2. 8°. *Dublin, E. Lynch*, [*etc.*] 1786–87.

Browne (Albert G. *jr.*) Cases argued and determined in the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, 1870–1871. v. 8–10. [v. 104–106, Massachusetts reports]. 8°. *Boston, H. O. Houghton & co.* 1872.

Browne (J. H. Balfour, *barrister*). Handbook of law and lunacy. *See* **Sabben** (James T. *m. d.*) *and* **Browne.**

Browne (William Hardcastle). A digest of statutes, decisions and cases throughout the United States upon the subject of divorce and alimony. Supplemented by a brief of law and fact of all cases in divorce decided in the supreme court of Pennsylvania, with a synopsis of the acts of assem-

Browne (William Hardcastle)—continued. bly and the rules of practice in divorce cases in Pennsylvania. vii, 392 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1872.

Browning (O. H. *attorney general of the U. S.*) Official opinions, 1868. *See* **United States**. *Department of justice*. (*Attorney general*).

Browning (William Ernst). An exposition of the laws of marriage and divorce, as administered in the court for divorce and matrimonial causes, with the method of procedure in each kind of suit. 1 p. l. xxvi, 367 pp. 8°. *London, W. Ridgway*, [*etc.*] 1872.

Brunet (J. M. H. *reporter*). Trial of W. D. Epes, 1848. *See* **Epes** (William Dandridge).

Buenos Ayres (*Province of*). Proyecto de ley sobre organizacion de los tribunales y su jurisdiccion reformado por la comision examinadora. 3 p. l. 221 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, el Siglo*, 1870.

Bump (Orlando Franklin). Fraudulent conveyances. A treatise upon conveyances made by debtors to defraud creditors. 657 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

——— Law and practice in bankruptcy. The practice in bankruptcy, with the bankrupt law of the United States as amended, and the rules and forms, with notes to all decisions to dec. 1, 1870. 3d ed. xx, 610 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1871.

——— The same. 5th ed. to may 1, 1872. xxiii, 740 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Burr (Aaron). Trial, 1806. *See* **Wood** (John).

Burton (Walter Henry). An elementary compendium of the law of real property. 8th ed. with notes and an introductory chapter, by Edward Priestley Cooper. xcviii, 577 pp. 8°. *London, V. & R. Stevens & G. S. Norton*, 1856.

Bush (William P. D.) Reports of selected civil and criminal cases decided in the court of appeals of Kentucky, 1871. v. 8. 8°. *Louisville, J. P. Morton & co.* 1872.

Butler (Rose). An account of the trial and execution of Rose Butler, who was executed in New York, july 9, 1819, for attempting to burn a dwelling house. 8 pp. 16°. [*New York*, 1819].

California (*State of*). Code of civil procedure, 1873. *See* **Olney** (Warren).

——— Election laws, 1872. *See* **Bowman** (James F.)

——— General laws, 1864–1871. *See* **Parker** (Charles H.)

——— Leyes de California, aprobadas durante la primera y segunda sesion de la legislatura, 1850–1851. Traducidas por Miguel Smith. viii, 616 pp. 8°. *Sacramento, impresor del estado*, 1859. S.

——— Leyes de California aprobadas en la sesta sesion de la legislatura, 1855. [Con resoluciones]. Traducidas por A. Ainsa, traductor del estado. 8°. *Sacramento, impresor del estado*, 1855.

——— The same. Aprobadas en la 3a–5a y 7a–11a sesiones, 1852–1854 y 1856–1860. [Conteniendo solo una parte de las leyes votadas estos años]. Por autoridad. 8 v. 8°. *San Francisco & Sacramento, G. K. Fitch & co.* [*etc.*] 1852–60. S.

——— *Supreme court*. Reports of cases, v. 1, 1850–1851. *See* **Bennett** (Nathaniel).

——— ——— The same, v. 16–17 and 19, 1860–1862. *See* **Bagley** (David T.)

——— ——— The same, v. 20 and 22, 1862–1863. *See* **Hillyer** (Curtis J.)

——— ——— The same, v. 23, 1863. *See* **Tuttle** (Charles A.)

——— ——— The same, v. 40, 1870–1871. *See* **Thompson** (R. Augustus).

——— The statutes of California, passed at the 19th session of the legislature, 1871–1872. [With resolutions]. 8°. *Sacramento, state printer*, 1872.

Calvert (Frederic). A treatise upon the law respecting parties to suits in equity. 2d ed. lxxii, 498 pp. 8°. *London, W. Benning & co.* 1847.

Canada (*Dominion of*). Statutes of Canada passed in the 34th–35th Victoria, 1871–72. 2 v. 8°. *Ottawa, B. Chamberlin*, 1871–72.

Chabot de l'Allier (Georges Antoine). Commentaire sur la loi des successions formant le titre premier du livre troisième du code civil. 6e éd. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Nève*, 1832.

——— The same. Nouvelle édition, par m. Belost-Jolimont. 2 v. 2 p. l. 701, 5–32 pp; 2 p. l. 750 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Marescq*, 1848.

Championnière (Paul Lucas) *and* **Rigaud** (*M.*) Traité des droits d'enregistrement, de timbre, d'hypothèques et des contra-

Championnière *and* **Rigaud**—continued. ventions à la loi du 25 ventose an 11. 2e ed. completée par une supplément, contenant la doctrine des auteurs, la jurisprudence et la législation, de 1831 à ce jour. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, Cosse*, 1851.

——— The same. v. 5. Formant la table methodique, analytique et raisonnée du traité. 8°. *Paris, C. Hingray*, 1841.

Charles I., *king of England.* Procès et meurtre de Charles premier roi d'Angleterre, 1649. *See* **Henry** (Pierre F.)

Charleston (*City of*). Digest of acts of assembly of South Carolina and ordinances of city of Charleston, relative to health department, compiled by order of board of health, from 1763 to 1869, by Robert Lebby, m. d. 29 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Charleston, Daily republican office*, 1870.

Charnock (Richard). The police guide, containing the metropolitan and city of London police acts, with notes of decisions. xiv, 316 pp. 12°. *London, J. Richards & co.* 1841.

Chicago (The) legal news. A journal of legal intelligence. [Weekly.] Oct. 1868, to sep. 1869. Myra Bradwell, editor. v. 1. fol. *Chicago, Legal news co.* 1869.

Chili (*Republic of*). Lei de elecciones para la república de Chili, sancionada en 13 de setiembre, 1861. 45 pp. 12°. *Santiago, imprenta nacional*, 1861. S.

——— Lei de registro de electores, promulgada el 6 de agosto de 1869. 22 pp. 12°. *Santiago, imprenta nacional*, 1869. S.

Chitty (Joseph). A treatise on the laws of commerce and manufactures, and the contracts relating thereto, with an appendix of treaties, statutes, and precedents. v. 1. 8°. *London, A. Strahan for H. Butterworth*, [*etc.*] 1820.

Cibber (Theophilus) *vs.* **Sloper** (William). The tryal of a cause for criminal conversation, between Theophilus Cibber, gent. plaintiff, and William Sloper, esq. defendant, [1738]. 32 pp. 8°. *London, for T. Trott*, 1739.

Clark (Charles). A summary of colonial law, the practice of the court of appeals from the plantations, and of the laws and their administration in all the colonies. 2 p. l. viii, 746 pp. 8°. *London, S. Sweet*, [*etc.*] 1834.

Clarke (Hovey K.) Michigan reports. Reports of cases determined in the supreme court of Michigan, 1870-1871. v. 4, being v. 22 of the series. 8°. *Detroit, Richmonds & Backus*, 1872.

Clarke (Samuel Robinson). A treatise on criminal law as applicable to the dominion of Canada. xxviii, 717 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Toronto, R. Carswell*, 1872.

Clayton (William Clayton). The elements of conveyancing; with practical illustrations and select forms. xvi, 250 pp. 8°. *London, H. Sweet*, 1855.

Clifford (G. A.) A guide for administrators, executors, and guardians, in the settlement of estates. Revised and enlarged by James Bassett. 2d ed. 308 pp. 8°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers & co.* 1870.

Clode (Charles M.) The administration of justice under military and martial law. xvi, 370 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1872.

Cobbett (James Paul). The law of pawns or pledges, and the rights and liabilities of pawnbrokers. 2d ed. 1 p. l. xii, 142 pp. 12°. *London, T. Bleaharn*, [*etc.*] 1849.

Cochrane (John). Hindoo law. Defence of the Daya bhaga. Notice of the case on Prosoono Coomar Tagore's will. Judgment of the judicial committee of the privy council. Examination of such judgment. vii, 440 pp. 8°. *London, W. H. Allen & co.* 1872.

Coke (*Sir* Edward). Index to his reports, 1572–1616. *See* **Tyrwhitt** (Robert Philip).

Coldwell (Thomas H.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of Tennessee, 1858–1869. v. 6. 8°. *Nashville, printers to the state*, 1870.

Colebrooke (Henry Thomas). Digest of hindu law. *See* **Jagannát'ha Tercapanchánana.**

Collens (T. W.) *and* **Snethen** (W. G.) Trial of John Gibson, 1839. *See* **Gibson** (John).

Collyer (John). Chancery reports, 1841–1844. *See* **Younge** (Edward) *and* **Collyer.**

——— Reports of cases decided in the high court of chancery, by the right hon. sir J. L. Knight Bruce, vice-chancellor, 1844–1846. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by John A. Dunlap and E. Fitch Smith. 2 v. 8°. *New York, Banks, Gould & co.* [*etc.*] 1851–66.

Colorado (*Territory of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 1. 1864–1872. *See* **Hallett** (Moses).

Concha (Rafael Fernández). Derecho público eclesiastico. 2 v. 3 p. l. 462 pp; 3 p. l. 500 pp. 4°. *Santiago de Chile, el Correo*, 1872.

Connecticut (*State of*). Public acts passed by the general assembly of the state of Connecticut, 1872. 8°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard*, 1872.

——— Special acts and resolutions passed by the general assembly of the state of Connecticut, 1872. 8°. *New Haven, Bonham & Williams*, 1872.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 37, 1870–1871. *See* **Hooker** (John).

Conover (O. M.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of Wisconsin, 1870–1871. v. 11–12. [v. 26–27, Wisconsin reports]. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & co.* 1872.

Cooley (Edgar A.) Digest of the Michigan reports, including Harrington's chancery reports, Walker's chancery reports, Douglass's Michigan reports, 2 v., and the regular series of Michigan reports, embracing three v. by Gibbs, eight by Cooley, one by Meddaugh, five by Jennison, and three by Clark. Being the former digest with the subsequent reports incorporated. [1836–1870]. viii, 495 pp. 8°. *Ann Arbor, [Mich.] Gilmore & Fiske*, 1872.

Cooper (George). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, during the time of lord chancellor Eldon, 1815: with a few cases of an earlier period. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1865.

Corcoran (Thomas A.) Testimony in the Corcoran investigation taken before the committee of the house of representatives. [Ohio, 1872]. 204 pp. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1872.

Cornish (Thomas H.) A manual of common law, and juryman's legal hand-book, adapted to every member of the profession, and especially students preparing for examination. 2d ed. [374] pp. 16°. *London, O. Richards*, 1843.

Court-keeper's (The) companion. *See* **Jacob** (Giles).

Couturier de Vienne (A. F.) Études historiques et critiques sur la législation civile et criminelle en France. 2 p. l. 571 pp. 8°. *Paris, des imprimeurs unis*, 1843.

Craig (Richard Davis). Chancery reports, 1835–1841. *See* **Mylne** (James William) *and* **Craig**.

——— *and* **Phillips** (T. J.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, during the time of lord chancellor Cottenham, 1840–1841. 8°. *New York, Banks, Gould & co.* 1847.

Critchfield (Leander J.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of Ohio, [1870–1871]. v. 16–17. [v. 20–21, Ohio state reports]. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1872.

Croswell (Harry). The speeches at full length of mr. Van Ness, mr. Caines, the attorney-general, [Ambrose Spencer], mr. Harrison, and general Hamilton, in the great cause of the people, vs. Harry Croswell, on an indictment for a libel on Thomas Jefferson. [On motion for a new trial, before the supreme court of New York, feb. term, 1804]. 78 pp. 8°. *New York, G. & R. Waite*, 1804.

——— The same.
[Bailey pamphlets, v. 25]

——— The same.
[Duane pamphlets, v. 3, 8]

Dahlmann (Georg). De retractu legali, speciatim gentilicio. Dissertatio inauguralis. viii, 74 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Berolini, typis expressit Gustavus Schade*, [1869].

Dalrymple (John William Henry) *vs.* **Dalrymple** (Johanna). A report of the judgment delivered in the consistorial court of London, 16th july, 1811, by the right hon. sir William Scott, chancellor of the diocese, in the cause of Dalrymple the wife, against Dalrymple the husband. With an appendix, containing the depositions of witnesses, the letters of the parties, and other papers. By John Dodson. vii, 96, cclxxvi pp. 8°. *London, J. Butterworth*, 1811.

Daly (Charles P. *judge*). Reports of cases argued and determined in the court of common pleas of the city and county of New York, [1869–1871]. v. 3. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Daniel (John Warwick). The law and practice of attachment, under the code of Virginia: and of bail and injunction in analogous cases wherein attachment is not available, with forms. Also: the law of attachment under the new code of West Virginia. viii, 305 pp. 8°. *Lynchburg, Schaffter & Bryant*, 1869.

Daviel (Alfred). Traité de la législation et de la pratique des cours d'eau. 2e éd. 2 v. [516] pp; 3 p. l. 596, vii pp. 8°. *Paris, C. Hingray*, 1837.

Davis (Joseph). A digest of legislative enactments, relating to the society of friends, in England; with notes. 2d ed. xx, 200 pp. 8°. *London, E. Marsh*, 1849.

Dawson (William C.) Compiled laws of Georgia, 1819–1829. *See* **Georgia** (*State of*).

Dean (Cyrus B. *accused*). The trial of Cyrus B. Dean, for the murder of Jonathan Ormsby and Asa Marsh, before the supreme court of judicature of Vermont, at their special session at Burlington, aug. 23, 1808. 48 pp. 8°. *Burlington, S. Mills*, 1808.

De Caindry (William A.) United States ordnance laws, 1872. *See* **United States.** *War department.* (*Ordnance office*).

Deeth (S. G.) Trial of Peter Robinson, 1841. *See* **Robinson** (Peter).

De Gex (John Peter) *and* **Jones** (H. Cadman). Reports of cases heard and determined by the lord chancellor and the court of appeal in chancery. Edited, with notes and references to american law, and subsequent english decisions, by J. C. Perkins, 1857. v. 1. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

——— **Macnaghten** (Steuart), *and* **Gordon** (Alexander). Reports of cases heard and determined by the lord chancellor and the court of appeal in chancery. Edited, with notes and references to american law, and subsequent english decisions, by J. C. Perkins. 1853–1857. v. 3–8. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1871–72.

Delafield (John, *reporter*). Trial of Edward D. Worrell, 1857. *See* **Worrell** (Edward D.)

Delaware (*Colony of*). Laws of the government of New-Castle, Kent & Sussex, upon Delaware. v. 2. [Acts 1–87, 1753–1775]. 2 p. l. iv, 357 pp. fol. *Wilmington, J. Adams*, 1763.

[Delaware laws, old series, v. 2].
Note.—This is said to be the first book printed in Delaware. Although the title-page gives 1763 as the date of publication, the book contains the laws up to 1775.

Delaware (*State of*). Acts of the general assembly of Delaware state, [1777–1792. Also, constitution of 1792]. 2 v. fol. *Lancaster & Wilmington*, 1776–92.

[Delaware laws, old series, v. 3–4].
Note.—Begins with Act no. 88, (1777), and continues, uninterruptedly, to 1792.

Delaware (*State of*)—continued.

——— Proceedings of the convention of the Delaware state, held at New-Castle on tuesday the 27th of august, 1776. 35 pp. fol. *Wilmington, J. Adams*, 1776.

[*With* Acts of the general assembly of the Delaware state, 1777–1783, fol., at the beginning].

Demolombe (Jean Charles Florent). Traité des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général. v. 4. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1872.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 27].

——— De la publication, des effets et de l'application des lois en général; de la jouissance et de la privation des droits civils; des actes de l'état civil; du domicile. 2e éd. 2 p. l. xii, 633 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1860.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 1].

——— Traité de l'absence. 2e éd. 2 p. l. ii, 527 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1860.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 2].

——— Traité du mariage et de la séparation de corps. 2e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. ii, 628 pp; 2 p. l. ii, 672 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1860.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 3–4].

——— Traité de la paternité et de la filiation. 2e éd. 2 p. l. ii, 679 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand*, 1860.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 5].

——— Traité de l'adoption et de la tutelle officieuse; de la puissance paternelle. 2e éd. 2 p. l. ii, 556 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1860.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 6].

——— Traité de la minorité, de la tutelle et de l'émancipation; de la majorité; de l'interdiction et du conseil judiciaire; des individus placés dans un établissement public ou privé d'aliénés. 2e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. ii, 640 pp; 2 p. l. ii, 660 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1861.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 7–8].

——— Traité de la distinction des biens; de la propriété; de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation. 2e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. ii, 695 pp; 2 p. l. ii, 801 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1861.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 9–10].

——— Traité des servitudes ou services fonciers. 3e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. ii, 628 pp; 2 p. l. ii, 652 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand, [etc.]* 1863.

[Cours de code napoléon, v. 11–12].

Demolombe (J. C. F.)—continued.

——— Traité des successions. 2e éd. 5 v. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand,* [*etc.*] 1862.
(Cours de code napoléon, v. 13-17).

——— Traité des donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 2e éd. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand,* [*etc.*] 1863-64.
(Cours de code napoléon, v. 18-21).

Desha (Isaac B.) Trial, 1824-1825. *See* **Thomas** (Robert S.) *and* **Williams** (George W.)

Devilleneuve (Jean Esprit Marie Pierre Lemoine) *and others.* Recueil des lois et des arrêts, 1871. *See* **France.** Recueil général des lois et des arrêts.

De Vries (Adrianus Dirk). Onderzoek betrekkelijk vroegere en latere amnestien, naar aanleiding van art. 66 der grondwet. Academisch proefschrift. viii, 190 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, A. J. van Hulst,* 1870. s.

Dewey (James S.) Compiled laws of Michigan, 1871. *See* **Michigan** (*State of*).

Dewy (Robert Cullen). A manual of the law relating to divorce and matrimonial causes, with a chapter on the married women's property act, 1870. 136 pp. 16°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1872.

Dictionnaire du notariat. Table analytique et alphabétique. *See* **Table** analytique.

Dillon (John F.) Cases determined in the United States circuit courts for the eighth circuit, [1870-1871]. v. 1. 8°. *Davenport, Iowa, Griggs, Watson & Day,* 1871.

——— Treatise on the law of municipal corporations. lvii, 808 pp. s. *Chicago, J. Cockcroft & co.* 1872.

Dodson (John, *reporter*). Dalrymple case, 1841. *See* **Dalrymple** (John William Henry) *vs.* **Dalrymple** (Johanna).

Dodt (Anton Gerard Cornelis). De rechtstoestand der nederlandsche provinciën. Academish proefschrift. 4 p. l. 231 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, J. L. Beijers,* 1867. s.

Dolgoruki *or* **Dolgorouki** (Petr, *prince*). Procès du prince [Simon] Woronzow contre le prince Pierre Dolgoroukow, 1862. *See* **Woronzow** (Semen).

Drift (Joannes van der). Over faillissement van vennootschappen onder eene firma. Academisch proefschrift. 5 p. l. 112 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Alkmaar, P. Kluitman,* 1867. s.

Dudley (John H.) Trial of Ballew, 1871. *See* **Ballew** (Stephen Merris).

Dutruc (Gustave). Traité de la séparation de biens judiciaire. 2 p. l. 400 pp. 8°. *Paris, Cosse,* 1853.

Duvergier (J. B.) *and* **Duvergier** (J.) Collection des lois, 1870-1871. *See* **France.**

Ebsworth (John). A handy book on the law of infants. viii, 150 pp. 12°. *London, V. & R. Stevens & sons,* 1861.

Edmonds (Charles A.) Journal of the senate of Michigan, sitting as a court of impeachment for the trial of Charles A. Edmonds, [1872]. By Henry S. Sleeper. 1 p. l. 248 pp. 8°. *Lansing, W. S. George & co.* 1872.

——— The same. Trial of Charles A. Edmonds, commissioner of the land-office of the state of Michigan, before the senate of said state, on an impeachment for corrupt conduct in office, crimes and misdemeanors, [1872]. 2 v. 942 pp; 1 p. l. 943-1891 pp. 8°. *Lansing, W. S. George & co.* 1872.

Edmonds (John W.) An index to and an analysis of the New York statutes at large, comprising the contents of the first seven volumes. [v. 8]. 1 p. l. 313 pp. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1872.

Edwards (Tenison). Shall we register title? or, the objections to land and title registry stated and answered. x, 170 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall,* 1863.

Egan (Charles). A practical treatise on the law of bills of sale. 2d ed. 82 pp. 6 l. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons,* 1867.

Enciclopedia española de derecho y administracion, o nuevo teatro universal de la legislacion de España é Indias, por Lorenzo Arrazola [y otros]. v. 11-12. 4°. *Madrid, la revista de legislacion,* 1860-70.

English (William B. *reporter*). Trial of rev. J. H. Fairchild, 1842. *See* **Fairchild** (*Rev.* Joy Hamlet).

English reports, 1871-1872. *See* **Moak** (Nathaniel C.)

Epes (William Dandridge). Trial of William Dandridge Epes, for the murder of Francis Adolphus Muir, Dinwiddie county, Virginia, [1848]. J. M. H. Brunet, reporter. 76 pp. 8°. *Petersburg, Va., J. M. H. Brunet,* 1849.

Evarts (William M. *attorney general of the U. S.*) Official opinions, 1868-1869. *See* **United States.** *Department of justice.* (*Attorney general*).

Faber (Pierre). Ad librum primum, [titulum primum, Pandectarum], de ivstitia et ivre, [et] ad titvlvm secundum, de origine ivris dissertationes. 90 pp. 8°. [*Coloniae Allobrogvm, apvd Franciscvm Fabrvm et Samvelem Crispinvm*, 1618].

[*With his* Ad titulum ex libro Pandectarum quinquagesimo, 1618].

——— Ad titulum de diuersis regulis iuris antiqui, ex libro Pandectarum imperatoris Iustiniani quinquagesimo, commentarivs. Illd. title, 8 p. l. 801 pp. 16 l. 8°. *Coloniae Allobrogvm, apvd Franciscvm Fabrvm et Samvelem Crispinvm*, 1618.

Fairchild (*Rev.* Joy Hamlet). Celebrated trial of rev. Joy Hamlet Fairchild, for the alleged seduction of miss Rhoda Davidson; examined before an ecclesiastical council, at Exeter, N. H. [1842]. Reported by William B. English. Title, 32 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. N. Bradley & co.* 1844.

Felt (George H.) Proceedings of a court of inquiry, convened [at] Washington, [1863], at the request of first lieut. George H. Felt. 64 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Felt & co.* 1863.

Ferreira (Ramon). Lecciones de derecho internacional. 4 p. l. 140 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Parana, imprenta nacional*, 1861. s.

Fisher (Redwood). Cases decided in the district and circuit court of the United States for the Pennsylvania district; and also a case decided in the district court of Massachusetts, relative to the employment of british licenses on board of vessels of the United States, [1812–1813]. Philadelphia, R. Fisher, 1813. [Reprint]. 2 p. l. 91 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Bourquin & Welsh*, 1871.

Fisher (Robert Alexander). A digest of the reported english cases relating to patents, trade marks and copy rights determined in the house of lords and the courts of common law and equity, with reference to the statutes; founded on the analytical digest by Harrison, and adapted to the present practice of the law. Edited and brought down to the present time, with index, table of cases, etc. by Henry Hooper. xviii, 196 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Fisher (Samuel S.) Reports of cases arising under letters patent for inventions, determined in the circuit courts of the United States, [1855–1871]. v. 4. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Fleury (*Abbé* Claude). Histoire du droit françois.

[*In* Argou (Gabriel). Institution au droit françois. v. 1. 100 pp. 12°. *Paris, Nyon*, 1787.]

Foote (William). The general or principal highway act (5 & 6 Will. 4, c. 50), and the act for the better management of highways (25 & 26 Vict. c. 61), and other statutes affecting highways; with notes, forms and cases. 3d ed. lxxxviii, 302 pp. 12°. *London, J. Crockford*, 1862.

Note.—Imperfect; wanting pp. ix–xvi.

Foster (*Sir* Michael). A report of some proceedings on the commission of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery for the trial of the rebels in the year 1746, in the county of Surry, and of other crown cases, to which are added discourses upon a few branches of the crown law. xi, 412 pp. 8 l. 8°. *Dublin, S. Cotter*, 1763.

Foster (Thomas Campbell). A review of the law relating to marriages within the prohibited degrees of affinity: and of the canons and social considerations by which the law is supposed to be justified. viii, 158 pp. 8°. *London, Benning & co.* 1847.

——— A treatise on the writ of scire facias, with an appendix of references to forms. xlii, 418 pp. 8°. *London, V. & R. Stevens & G. S. Norton*, 1851.

Fowke (Joseph *and* Francis), **Maha Rajah Nundocomar**, *and* **Roy Rada Churu**, *accused*. The trial of Joseph Fowke, Francis Fowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churu, for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, and that of J. Fowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churu for a conspiracy against Richard Barnwell [etc. 122] pp. 4°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1776.

Fowler (William Chauncey, *ll. d.*) Local law in Massachusetts and Connecticut, historically considered. Prepared from the New England historical and genealogical register, with additions. 104 pp. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1872.

Fox (Charles). A digest of the law of partnership; as presented in the reports of english and american decisions. xxxiv, 410 pp. 8°. *New York, Diossy & co.* 1872.

Fox (William). A treatise on simple contracts and the action of assumpsit. xxix, 241 pp. 12°. *London, V. & R. Stevens & G. S. Norton*, 1842.

France. Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation rendus en matière civile, 1868–

France—continued.

1871. v. 70-73. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale, [etc.]* 1870-72.

——— Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation rendus en matière criminelle, 1870-1871. v. 75-76. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie nationale*, 1871-72.

——— Bulletin des lois de la délégation du gouvernement de la défense nationale hors de Paris. République française. Tours et Bordeaux. 12 sept. 1870-18 fév. 1871. 8°. *Versailles, imprimerie nationale*, 1871.

——— The same. Bulletin des lois de la république française. 1871. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie nationale*, 1871-72.

——— Collection complete des lois, décrets, ordonnances, reglements et avis du conseil d'état, (de 1788 à 1836) continuée depuis 1836, et formant une volume chaque année: par J. B. et J. Duvergier. Années 1870-1871, v. 70-71. 8°. *Paris, directeur de l'administration*. 1870-71.

——— Recueil general des lois et des arrêts en matière civile, criminelle, administrative et de droit public; fondé par J. B. Sirey; rédigé, depuis 1831, par L. M. Devilleneuve [et autres]. Année 1871. 4°. *Paris, Bureaux de l'administration du recueil*, [1872].

Freeman (Norman L.) Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined in the supreme court of Illinois, 1869-1870. v. 24-25. [v. 54-55, Illinois reports]. 8°. *Springfield, for the reporter*, 1872.

French (Benjamin B.) *et al. vs.* **Rogers** (Henry J.) *et als.* Trial in the circuit court of the United States, eastern district of Pennsylvania, [1850. 606] pp. 4 pl. 1 in text. 4°. *Philadelphia, U. S. steam power printing office*, 1851.

French (John W. *d. d.*) Law and military law: with an analysis, by subjects, of the rules and articles of war. A preliminary lecture. 3d ed. 32 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1872.

Fry (Edward). A treatise on the specific performance of contracts, including those of public companies, with a preliminary chapter on the provisions of the chancery amendment act, 1858. xlvi, 439 pp. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1858.

Galisset (Charles M.) Corps du droit français ou recueil complet des lois, décrets, ordonnances, sénatus-consultes, reglements, avis du conseil d'état, rapports au roi, instructions ministérielles, etc. publiés depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours, [1854], mis en ordre et annoté. 3e tirage. 13 v. in 11. 8°. *Paris, Blanchet.* [*etc.*] 1843-54.

——— The same. Table générale de 1789 à 1824. 2 p. l. 987 pp. 8°. *Paris, De Cosse et N. Delamotte*, 1846.

Garcia (Manuel Rafael). Estudios sobre la aplicacion de la justicia federal norte americana á la organizacion constitucional argentina. 103 pp. 8°. *Florencia, A. Bettini*, 1863.

Gardner (*Major* Charles K.) Proceedings of a general court martial, held at Fort Independence, (Boston harbour), for the trial of major C. K. Gardner, upon charges of misbehavior, cowardice in the face of the enemy, &c. preferred against him by major genl. Ripley, [1815-1816]. 157 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*], 1816.

Garnier (Charles-Georges-Thomas). De la destruction du régime féodal. Ou commentaires sur les nouvelles loix relatives aux droits ci-devant féodaux et censuels, à leur rachat et liquidation, et à leur nature et forme de perception actuelles. 3 p. l. vi, 225, 100 pp. 8°. *Paris, l'auteur*, 1791.

Gazzam (Audley W.) American and english bankruptcy digest and rules of practice in United States courts in bankruptcy. v. 2. 1 p. l. 737-1392 pp. 8°. *Albany, W. C. Little & co.* 1871.

George (James Z.) A digest of the reports of the decisions of the supreme court and of the high court of errors and appeals, of the state of Mississippi, from the organization of the state, to the present time, [1818-1870]. 4 p. l. 966 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1872.

Georgia (*State of*). A compilation of the laws of the state of Georgia, passed by the general assembly, since the year 1819 to the year 1829, inclusive, comprising all the laws passed within those periods, with notes of reference, [also], resolutions. By William C. Dawson. 488, 151, xxix pp. 4°. *Milledgeville, Grantland & Orme*, 1831.

——— *Supreme court.* Digest of decisions, 1846-1870. *See* **Bacon** (Augustus O.)

——— ——— Reports of cases, v. 43-44, 1871-1872. *See* **Hammond** (Nathan J.)

Gerard (James W. *jr.*) A treatise on the title of the corporation and others to the

Gerard (James W. *jr.*)—continued.
streets, wharves, piers, parks, ferries, and other lands and franchises in the city of New York, the title to land under water, the pier and bulkhead lines in said city, and the powers of official bodies relative to the above subjects. x, 330 pp. 8°. *New York, Poole & Maclauchlan*, 1872.

Ghirelli (Luigi). Comento della legge intorno ai reati di stampa. v. 1. 314 pp. 8°. *Napoli, libreria nazionale*, 1864.

Gibbons (David). The law of contracts for works and services. viii, 136 pp. 12°. *London, J. Weale*, 1849-50.

Gibson (John, *accused*). Trial for libel. State of Louisiana vs. John Gibson. Before the criminal court of the first judicial district, [1839]; faithfully reported by T. W. Collens & W. G. Snethen. 71 pp. 8°. *New Orleans, J. Gibson*, 1839.

Giliberti (Vito). Saggio della romana giurisprudenza civile per instruzione del populo. 2 v. in 1. xvi, 286 pp; 268 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Napoli, F. Raimondi*, 1792.

Gonzalez (Florentino). Constituciones de algunos de los estados de la union americana, traducidas y publicadas por órden del gobernador de la provincia de Buenos Aires. 230 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, el Siglo*, 1870. S.

Note.—Contains the constitutions of Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Illinois, and California.

——— Lecciones de derecho constitucional. 479, xl pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, J. A. Bernheim*, 1869. S.

Goold (Francis). Chancery reports, 1835. *See* **Lloyd** (Bartholomew Clifford) *and* **Goold**.

Gordon (Alexander). Chancery reports, 1853-1857. *See* **De Gex** (John Peter), **Macnaghten** (Steuart), *and* **Gordon**.

Gratianus *or* **Graziano**. Decretum aureum domini Gratiani: cum suo apparatu. [Ad finem]: expensis, & opera Johānis petit, & Thielmāni kerner, et Johānis cabiller. 4°. *Parisiis*, 1508.

Note.—An edition revised by Johañis Chapuis, with gothic letter, rubricated, 53 lines, 2 columns, generally, with marginal notations on each page: ccccclxxxii l.; and Decretū abbreuiatū in oratione soluta, 2⅜ l.; Decretū abbreuiatū in versibus, 1½ l.; Materia xxxvi causarum, 2 l.; Tabula capitulorū, 14 l.; Tabula conciliorū, 3 l.; Glossarum decreti medulle, 19 l.; Canones penitentiales, 2 l.; Gratiani vita, 1 l.

Grattan (Peachy R.) Reports of cases decided in the supreme court of appeals of Virginia, 1870-1872. v. 20-21. 8°. *Richmond, superintendent of public printing*, 1871-72.

Great Britain. Acts of the parliament of the united kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland, passed in the 32d & 33d, 33d & 34th, 34th & 35th, and 35th & 36th Victoria, [1868-1871, and orders in council for the same period. Applicable to the british north american possessions. Also, treaty of Washington, signed may 8, 1871]. 8°. *Ottawa, B. Chamberlin*, 1872.

[*With* CANADA (*Dominion of*). Statutes passed in 35 Victoria, 1872, at the beginning].

——— Anno regni Georgii II. octavo. [Statutes enacted] at the parliament begun and holden at Westminster jan. 14, 1734, in the eighth year of George the second. Being the first session of this present parliament. fol. *London, J. Baskett*, 1735.

——— *Court of exchequer.* Reports of cases, 1792-1795. *See* **Anstruther** (Alexander).

——— *Court of king's bench.* Reports of cases, 1737-1738. *See* **Andrews** (George).

——— *High court of chancery.* Digested index to reports. *See* **Kekewich** (George).

——— ——— Reports of cases.

1724 1733. *See* SELECT cases argued and adjudged in chancery.
1737-1784. *See* AMBLER (Charles).
1778-1789. *See* BROWN (William).
1815. *See* COOPER (George).
1821-1822. *See* JACOB (Edward).
1822-1824. *See* TURNER (George) *and* RUSSELL (James).
1822-1826. *See* SIMONS (Nicholas) *and* STUART (John).
1826-1829. *See* RUSSELL (James).
1826-1852. *See* SIMONS (Nicholas).
1829-1830. *See* TAMLYN (John).
1829-1831. *See* RUSSELL (James) *and* MYLNE (James William).
1832-1835. *See* MYLNE (James William) *and* KEEN (Benjamin).
1835. *See* LLOYD (Bartholomew Clifford) *and* GOOLD (Francis).
1835-1841. *See* MYLNE (James William) *and* CRAIG (Richard Davis).
1836-1839. *See* KEEN (Benjamin).
1838-1841, 1843-1844. *See* BEAVAN (Charles).
1840-1841. *See* CRAIG (Richard Davis) *and* PHILLIPS (T. J.)
1841-1844. *See* YOUNGE (Edward) *and* COLLYER (John).
1841-1849. *See* PHILLIPS (T. J.)
1841-1853. *See* HARE (Thomas).
1844-1846. *See* COLLYER (John).
1850-1852. *See* SIMONS (Nicholas). New series.
1853-1857. *See* DE GEX (John Peter), MACNAGHTEN (Steuart), *and* GORDON (Alexander).
1857. *See* DE GEX (John Peter) *and* JONES (H. Cadman).

——— The statutes at large, from magna charta to the fourteenth year of the reign

Great Britain—continued.

of king George II. 7 v. fol. *London*, 1706–1742.

CONTENTS.

v. 1–3. 1299–1704, 1706.
v. 1–5. 1708–1722, 1724.
v. 6. 1722–1734, 1736.
v. 7. 1735–1741, 1742.

——— Statutes of practical utility, 1865–1872. *See* **Lloyd** (Horatio).

——— The public general statutes passed in the 35th & 36th years of queen Victoria, 1872. 8°. *London, G. E. Eyre & W. Spottiswoode*, 1872.

Green (Charles Ewing). Reports of cases argued and determined in the court of chancery, the prerogative court, and, on appeal, in the court of errors and appeals of the state of New Jersey, [1871]. v. 7. [v. 22, New Jersey equity reports]. 8°. *Trenton, Murphy & Bechtel*, 1872.

Greene (Thomas Whitcombe). Outlines of roman law, consisting chiefly of an analysis and summary of the Institutes. For the use of students. New ed. xv, 229 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, Stevens & sons*, 1872.

Griswold (J.) The fire underwriters' textbook. v, 829 pp. 8°. *New York, "Insurance monitor" office*, 1872.

Gross (Eugene L.) Illinois digest of statutes, 1871–1872. *See* **Illinois** (*State of*).

——— *and* **Gross** (William L.) Township organization, elections, estrays, and roads: being all the general laws of Illinois in force on each of those subjects, to the end of the 2d session of the legislature of 1871. With forms. 2d ed. [136] pp. 4°. *Springfield, E. L. & W. L. Gross*, 1872.

——— The same. Including the acts of 1871 and 1872. 3d ed. [220] pp. 4°. *Springfield, E. L. & W. L. Gross*, 1872.

Gruber (*Rev.* Jacob). Trial of the rev. Jacob Gruber [of Penn. travelling preacher and] minister in the m. e. church, 1819, in the Frederick county [Md.] court, for a misdemeanor. By David Martin. 111 pp. 12°. *Frederick Town, Md. D. Martin*, 1819.

Guerrand (J.) Recueil de jurisprudence du Havre, 1871. *See* **Recueil** de jurisprudence commerciale.

Haenel (Gustavus). Corpus legum ab imperatoribus romanis ante Iustinianum latarum, quae extra constitutionum codices supersunt. Accedunt res ab imperatoribus gestae, quibus romani iuris historia et imperii status illustratur. x, 282, 277 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae, J. C. Hinrichs*, 1857.

Haenel (Gustavus)—continued.

Haines (Elijah M.) A complete compilation of the laws of Minnesota relating to township organization, and the duties of town officers, embracing the tax law and laws relating to schools. To the close of the 11th session of the legislature, 1869. With forms and notes. 272 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Western news co.* 1869.

——— The township organization law of the state of Missouri, passed at the adjourned session of the 26th general assembly, 1872. With notes and decisions and forms. 4 p. l. 21–132, 1217–1230 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, W. J. Gilbert*, 1872.

Hale (William Hale). A series of precedents and proceedings in criminal causes, 1475–1640; extracted from act-books of ecclesiastical courts in the diocese of London, illustrative of the discipline of the church of England. To which is prefixed, an introductory essay. 4 p. l. lxiii, 280 pp. 8°. *London, F. & J. Rivington, [etc.]* 1847.

Hall (David A.) A digested index of the laws of the corporation of the city of Washington, to the 26th council, inclusive, [1802–1829]. 54 pp. 8°. *Washington city, Way & Gideon*, 1829.

[*In* WASHINGTON (*City of*). Acts of the corporation, v. 3, at the beginning].

Hallett (Moses). Reports of cases at law and in chancery, determined in the supreme court of Colorado territory, [1864–1872]. v. 1. [v. 1, Colorado reports]. 8°. *Denver, Col. for the reporter*, 1872.

Hammond (Nathan J.) Reports of cases in law and equity, argued and determined in the supreme court of Georgia, at Atlanta, 1871–1872. v. 8–9. [v. 43–44, Georgia reports]. 8°. *Macon, J. W. Burke & co.* 1872.

Hand (Samuel). Reports of cases argued and determined in the court of appeals of the state of New York, [1871]. v. 6. [v. 45, New York reports]. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1872.

Hanover (Marcus D.) A practical treatise on the law of horses; embracing the law of bargain, sale, and warranty of horses and other live stock; the rules as to unsoundness and vice, and the responsibility of the proprietors of livery, auction and sale

Hanover (Marcus D.)—continued.
stables, innkeepers, veterinary surgeons and farriers. xxxvii, 245 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Hare (Thomas). Reports of cases adjudged in the high court of chancery, 1841-1853. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by E. Fitch Smith, John A. Dunlap, J. L. Hanes, and Ch. Francis Stone; together with a historical preface [in v. 11], and a table of cases and general index to the series. 11 v. 8°. *New York, Banks, Gould & co.* [*etc.*] 1851-71.

Harrington (E. Burke). Reports of cases determined in the court of chancery of the state of Michigan, [1838-1842]. 2d ed. with notes and references to late decisions, by Thomas M. Cooley. 8°. *Detroit, Free press printing establishment*, 1872.

Hasbrouck (J.) The insurance laws of California. viii, 230 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney & co.* 1872.

Hawkins (Francis Vaughan). A concise treatise on the construction of wills. With notes and references to american decisions, by John Sword. li, 355 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1872.

Hayes (William). An elementary view of the common law, uses, devises, and trusts, with reference to the creation and conveyance of estates. xi, 82 pp. 8°. *London, S. Sweet*, 1840.

Heales (Alfred). The history and law of church seats, or pews. 2 books in 1 v. xxi, 215 pp; xii, 180 pp. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1872.
Note.—Book 1, History; book 2 Law

Henry (Pierre François, *editor*). Procès et meurtre de Charles premier, roi d'Angleterre. Procès des vingt-neuf régicides mis en justice après la restauration de Charles II. Traduction de l'anglais [par m. Pierre François Henry], accompagnée d'un précis historique du règne de Charles 1er, d'un autre précis des évènements arrivés depuis la mort de ce prince jusqu'au rétablissement de la royauté, et de diverses notices et notes, par le traducteur. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. lvi, 444 pp. 8°. *Paris, H. Nicolle*, 1816.

Herbert (William). Antiquities of the inns of court and chancery; containing historical and descriptive sketches relative to their original foundation, customs, ceremonies, buildings, government, &c. With a concise history of the english law. xii, 377 pp. 5 l. 24 pl. 8°. *London, Vernor & Hood*, [*etc.*] 1804.

Herbert (William)—continued.

Hertslet (C. J. B.) The law relating to master and servant; comprising domestic and menial servants and clerks, husbandmen, and persons employed in the different manufactures, and workmen. xi, 290 pp. 12°. *London, J. Crockford*, 1850.

Hibner (Esther, *the elder, and the younger*) *and* **Robinson** (Ann). Extreme cruelty to children, murder! Fairburn's edition of the trial of [the accused] for the wilful murder of a female apprentice, by starvation!!! at the Old Bailey, april 10, 1829, with the order for execution. 27 pp. 1 col. pl. 16°. *London, J. Fairburn*, [1829].

Hickeringill (Edmund, *rector of All-Saints in Colchester*). The late famous tryal of mr. Hickeringill, author of The naked truth, the second part. With an information exhibited against him for barretry, in xxiv articles. At the assizes in nisi prius held at Chelmsford, march 3, 1680. Published impartially by an ear-witness. 3 p. l. 14 pp. fol. *London, T. Smith*, 1681.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 543].

Hill (Edward J.) The common law jurisdiction and practice, according to statutes and decisions in the state of Illinois, from the earliest period to 1872. Embracing historical, analytical and synthetical views of the jurisdiction, forms of action, pleading and practice, exemplifying the law of procedure in the courts of Illinois. 2 v. xlvi, 667 pp; lxxviii, 800 pp. 8°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers & co.* 1872.

Hill (Horatio) *and* **Barton** (Cyrus). Trial, 1830. *See* **Upham** (Timothy) *vs.* **Hill** *and* **Barton**.

Hilliard (Francis). The law of contracts. 2 v. liv, 625 pp; xlvii, 678 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1872.

——— The law of mortgages of real and personal property. 4th ed. revised and enlarged. 2 v. xlvii, 727 pp; xxxviii, 704 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

——— The law of new trials, and other rehearings; including writs of error, appeals &c. 2d ed. lxxx, 833 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1872.

Hilliard (Francis)—continued.

——— A treatise on the law of bankruptcy and insolvency. 3d ed. embracing the bankrupt act of 1867, and an abstract of decisions under the present bankrupt law. 2 p. l. xxxv, xxiii, 564 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1872.

Hillyer (Curtis J.) Reports of cases determined in the supreme court of the state of California, 1862. v. 1. 2d ed. With notes and references to subsequent decisions by J. W. Harding. [v. 20, California reports]. 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney, [etc.]* 1872.

——— The same, 1863. v. 3. 2d ed. With notes and references to subsequent decisions by F. P. Dann. [v. 22, California reports]. 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney, [etc.]* 1872.

Hoff (August von). Juristische monatsschrift für die preussischen staaten, 1805–1811. *See* **Allgemeine** juristische monatsschrift.

Holcombe (James P.) An introduction to equity jurisprudence, on the basis of Story's commentaries, with notes and references to english and american cases. 358 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Derby, Bradley & co.* 1846.

Holland (Henry W.) Massachusetts digest, 1857–1869. *See* **Bennett** (Edmund Hastings) *and* **Holland**.

Homans (I. Smith, *editor*). The legal tender cases of 1871. Decision of the supreme court of the United States, december term, 1870, in the cases of Knox vs. Lee, and Parker vs. Davis; with the opinions of justices Strong and Bradley; and the dissenting opinions of justices Chase, Clifford, and Field. [Also], the notes of forty-four cases quoted or referred to in the opinions above named. 137 pp. 8°. *New York, office of the Banker's magazine*, 1872.

Hooker (John). Connecticut reports: being reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of errors of the state of Connecticut, [1870–1871]. v. 13. [v. 37, Connecticut reports]. 8°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard*, 1872.

Hooton (Frank C.) The supervisor's guide; a manual of the road laws of Pennsylvania, with the decisions thereon. 120 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brothers*, 1872.

Howard (Nathan, *jr.*) Practice reports in the supreme court and court of appeals, of the state of New York, [1867–1873]. v. 43–44. 8°. *Albany, W. Gould & sons*, 1872.

Hubback (John). A treatise on the evidence of succession to real and personal property and peerages. 2 p. l. xxviii, 832 pp. 8°. *London, W. Benning & co.* 1844.

Hubbell (J. H.) Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men, containing the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in nearly three thousand cities and towns in the United States; also a synopsis of the collection laws of each state, with rules and instructions for taking depositions, the execution and acknowledgment of deeds, wills, etc. and a concise synopsis of the bankrupt law, with registers in bankruptcy; also, times for holding courts throughout the United States and territories, for the year 1872. 8°. *New York, J. H. Hubbell & co.* 1872.

Huber (Eugen). Die schweizerischen erbrechte in ihrer entwicklung seit der ablösung des alten bundes vom deutschen reich. Inaugural-dissertation. 122 pp. 8°. *Zürich, Zürcher & Furrer*, 1872. s.

Hudson (Corrie). A practical guide to the payment of legacy and succession duties. 4th ed. 357 pp. 8°. *London, R. Groombridge & sons, [etc.] for A. Layton*, 1872.

Hudson (The) river bridge company at Albany. Trial, 1857–1858. *See* **Silliman** (Robert D.) *vs.* **Hudson** (The) river bridge company.

Illinois (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Digest of cases, 1819–1870. *See* **Wood** (Charles H.) *and* **Long** (Joseph D.)

——— ——— Reports of cases, v. 54–55, 1869–1870. *See* **Freeman** (Norman L.)

——— The statutes of Illinois: an analytical digest of all the general laws of the state in force at the present time. Official and standard, by act of the legislature. 1818–1872. Edited by Eugene L. Gross, and William L. Gross. v. 2. Acts of 1871 and 1872. xxi, 62, 511 pp. 4°. *Springfield, E. L. & W. L. Gross*, 1872.

Indiana (*State of*). Laws of the state of Indiana, passed at the 12th session of the general assembly, held dec. 1857. [Acts and resolutions]. 8°. *Indianapolis, Smith & Bolton*, 1858.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 34, 1870. *See* **Black** (James B.)

Iowa (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 30–32, 1870–1871. *See* **Stiles** (Edward H.)

Irish (The) reports, published under the control of the council of law reporting in Ireland: containing reports of cases argued and determined in the superior courts in Ireland. Edited by John W. Carleton. Common law series, 1870–71. v. 5. 8°. *Dublin, E. Ponsonby*, 1872.

——— The same. Equity series, 1870–71. v. 5. 8°. *Dublin, E. Ponsonby*, 1872.

Italy (*Kingdom of*). Raccolta ufficiale delle leggi e dei decreti del regno d'Italia. 1871 (serie 2), no. 1–639. v. 31–33. 8°. *Firenze, stamperia reale*, [1871–72]. s.

——— The same. Parte supplementare (serie 2), v. 11, no. 1–191, 1871. 8°. *Firenze, stamperia reale*, [1871]. s.

Jacob (Edward). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, during the time of lord chancellor Eldon, 1821–1822. With notes and references, to english and american decisions, by John A. Dunlap. 8°. *New York, Gould, Banks & co.* 1844.

Jacob (Giles). The court-keeper's companion. Containing all common business of courts-leet and courts-baron: [etc. Also], the general customs of copyhold-estates, and some special cases of law concerning them, and the business of court-keeping. And also some necessary precedents relating to land-stewardship, &c. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 214 pp. 5 l. 16°. [*London*], *in the Savoy, E. Nutt*, 1717.

Jagannát'ha Tercapanchánana. A digest of hindu law, on contracts and successions; with a commentary. Translated from the original sanscrit, by H. T. Colebrooke. 3d ed. 2 v. xxxvi, 466 pp; xiv, 640 pp. 4°. *Madras, J. Higginbotham*, 1864–65.

Jones (H. Cadman). Chancery reports, 1857. *See* **De Gex** (John Peter) *and* **Jones.**

Jones (James). A compendium of forms, with the mode of procedure in the various courts of the state of Illinois; which, with little variation, will apply to those of neighboring states and territories: with explanatory notes and references. Intended for the use of judges of probate, clerks of courts, sheriffs, coroners, county commissioners, justices of the peace, constables, notaries public, etc. with a variety of useful precedents in conveyancing. 2d ed. improved and enlarged by Joseph Wright. iv, 688 pp. 8°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers & co.* 1872.

Jones (William Carey). Report on the subject of land titles in California, made in pursuance of instructions from the secretary of state and the secretary of the interior. With a translation of the principal laws on that subject, and other papers relating thereto. 60 pp. 8°. *Washington, Gideon & co.* 1850.

Journal des notaires. Table analytique et alphabétique, 1808–1865. *See* **Table** analytique.

Journal du palais: recueil le plus ancien et le plus complet de la jurisprudence comprenant 1° les décisions administratives; —2° les lois, décrets, etc., annotés. 1869–1871. v. 80–82. 8°. *Paris, bureaux de l'administration*, [1870–72].

Note.—These volumes contain the decisions only.

——— The same. Jurisprudence administrative. An viii–1860. 13 v. 8°. *Paris, bureaux de l'administration*, [*etc.* 1842–61].

——— The same. Lois, décrets, règlements et instructions d'intérêt général, suivis d'annotations, 1845–1864. v. 1–12 in 7 v. 8°. *Paris, bureaux de l'administration*, [*etc.* 1848–64].

Kansas (*State of*). The general statutes of the state of Kansas. Revised by John M. Price, Samuel A. Riggs, and James McCahon, commissioners appointed by the governor under an act approved february 18, 1867. With head notes, marginal notes, references to decisions, and an index, prepared by the commissioners. To which the constitutions of the United States and the state of Kansas, together with the organic act of the territory of Kansas, the treaty ceding the territory of Louisiana to the United States, and the act admitting Kansas into the union, are prefixed. xi, 1270 pp. 8°. *Lawrence, public printer*, 1868.

——— The laws of the state of Kansas, passed at the 12th session of the legislature, 1872. 8°. *Topeka, state printing house*, 1872.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 6–7, 1870–1871. *See* **Webb** (W. C.)

Kappeler (Alfred). Der rechtsbegriff des öffentlichen wasserlaufs, entwickelt aus den quellen des römischen rechts. Inaugural-dissertation. 3 p. l. 131 pp. 8°. *Zürich, F. Schulthess*, 1867. s.

Karsten (Willem Johan). Over de terugwerkende kracht der vervulde voorwaarde bij verbintenissen. Academisch proefschrift. 4 p. l. 137 pp. 8°. *Utrecht, J. de Kruyf*, 1867. s.

Keen (Benjamin). Chancery reports, 1832–1835. *See* **Mylne** (James William) *and* **Keen.**

—— Reports of cases in chancery, argued and determined in the rolls court during the time of lord Langdale, 1836–1839. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by John A. Dunlap. 2 v. 8°. *New York, Gould, Banks & co.* 1841.

Kekewich (George). A digested index to the earlier chancery reports: including Abridgment ca. eq., Barnardiston, Brown's parl. cases, Carey, Cases in chancery, Cases temp. Hardwicke, Comyns, Dickens, Fitzgibbon, Fortescue, Freeman, Gilbert, W. Kelynge, Modern reports, Moseley, Reports in chancery, Rep. temp. Finch, Salkeld, Select ca. ch., Shower's ca. parl., Strange, Tothill, Ventris, Vernon. xii, 150 pp. 8°. *London, J. Butterworth, [etc.]* 1804.

Kelly (John R.) The Ames tragedy, [in the case, The state *vs.* John R. Kelly], comprising the brief of evidence, with the speeches of counsel, the charge of the judge to the jury, [etc.] compiled and published by Weston & Combs, [1871]. 136 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Macon, Ga. J. W. Burke & co.* 1871.

Kentucky (*State of*). Acts passed at the first sessions of the 7th–11th general assemblies, 1798–1802; the first sessions of the 17th–25th general assemblies, 1808–1817; the first sessions of the 28th general assembly, 1829–1830; the session of 1834; the session of 1838–1839; [and] the dec. session, 1842. [With resolutions]. 14 v. 8°. *Frankfort, printers to the commonwealth*, 1799–1843.

—— *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, 1808–1817. *See* **Bibb** (George M.)

—— —— The same, 1871. *See* **Bush** (William P. D.)

Kerr (William Williamson). A treatise on the law and practice as to receivers appointed by the court of chancery. With notes and references to american authorities, by G. T. Bispham. xix, 288 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1872.

Kerr (William Williamson)—continued.

—— A treatise on the law of fraud and mistake. With notes to american cases, by Orlando F. Bump. vii, 505 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Kidd (*Capt.* William). A full account of the proceedings in relation to capt. Kidd. In two letters. Written by a person of quality to a kinsman of the earl of Bellomont in Ireland. 2d ed. 41 pp. 12°. *London, the booksellers*, 1701.

Kingsbury (Benjamin, *jr.*) The Maine townsman, or laws for the regulation of towns, with forms and judicial decisions, adapted to the revised statutes of Maine. 14th ed. 480 pp. 12°. *Portland, Bailey & Noyes*, [1872].

Kinnoull (*Earl of*) *and* **Young** (*Rev.* R.) *vs.* **Auchterarder** (*Presbytery of*). Report of the Auchterarder case, the earl of Kinnoull, and the rev. R. Young, against the presbytery of Auchterarder, [1837–1838]. By Charles Robertson. 2 v. 2 p. l. 408, 36 pp; 2 p. l. 451, 16 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1838.

—— Supplement to the report of the Auchterarder case. Containing the speeches of the lord chancellor [Cottenham] and lord Brougham. Revised by their lordships. By Charles Robertson. 3 p. l. 66 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1839. [*With* the preceding v. 2].

Ku Klux trials. Proceedings in the Ku Klux trials, at Columbia, S. C. In the United States circuit court, november term, 1871. 836, 12 pp. 8°. *Columbia, S. C., state printer*, 1872.

Kynnersley (Thomas Clement Sneyd). The law relating to dealers in old metals and marine store dealers. iv, 45 pp. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons*, 1862.

—— The law relating to juvenile offenders, reformatory and industrial schools. iv, 82 pp. 4 l. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons*, 1862.

La Mantia (Vito). Storia della legislazione civile e criminale in Sicilia. Epoca araba. 223 pp. 8°. *Palermo, Roberti*, 1858.

—— The same. Sotto le denominazioni dei Romani, Goti, Bizantini e Musulmani. 277 pp. 8°. *Palermo, F. Lao*, 1859.

Landis (Simon M.) A full account of the trial of Simon M. Landis, m. d. for uttering and publishing a book entitled "Secrets of generation." Phonographically re-

Landis (Simon M.)—continued.
ported by C. R. Morgan, m. d. 1 p. l. 76 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, The first progressive christian church*, [1870].

Langbein (George F.) *and* **Langbein** (J. C. Julius). The district courts in the city of New York; their organization, jurisdiction and practice. With notes and references to the latest decisions. By Langbein brothers. With an appendix of practical forms. vi, 339 pp. 8°. *New York, Diossy & co.* 1872.

Langdell (C. C.) A selection of cases on the law of contracts. xvi, 1022 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1871.

——— A selection of cases on sales of personal property. With references and citations. Prepared for use as a text-book in Harvard law school. v. 1. xii, 1039 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Lansing (Abraham). Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of New York, [1869–1872]. v. 4–5. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1872.

Lansing (William). The code of procedure of the state of New York, from 1848 to 1873. 3d ed. vi, 477 pp. 12°. *Albany, Banks & brothers*, 1872.

Lariche (L. E. A.) Explication des institutes de Justinien. v. 2. 2 p. l. 242 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand & P. Lauriel*, 1869.

Latimer (*Capt.* W. K. *U. S. n.*) Defence read before a court of inquiry, held in the bay of Naples, 1849–1850. 66 pp. 8°. *Boston, White & Potter*, 1851.

Law (The) list; comprising the judges and officers of the different courts of justice, counsel, special pleaders, draftsmen, conveyancers, attorneys, notaries, &c., in England and Wales. So far as relates to [practitioners] compiled [for 1871] by William Wilks Dalbiac. 12°. *London, Stevens & sons*, [1871].

Law (The) magazine and law review: or quarterly journal of jurisprudence, no. 63, [november, 1871]. v. 32, old series. 8°. [*London, Butterworths*, 1871].

——— The same. [Monthly, 1872]. New series, v. 1. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1872.

Law (The) times: the journal and record of the law and the lawyers. [Weekly]. May 1868–oct. 1871, & may–oct. 1872. v. 45–51 & 53. fol. *London, office of The law times*, 1868–72.

Law (The) times reports: containing all the cases argued and determined in parliament, the house of lords, the privy council, the court of appeal in chancery, the rolls court, v. c. Stuart's court, v. c. Malin's court, v. c. James's court, the court of queen's bench, the court of common pleas, the court of exchequer, the bail court, the exchequer chamber, the court of criminal appeal, the probate court, the court for divorce and matrimonial causes, the admiralty court, the bankruptcy courts, at nisi prius, maritime law cases, and election petitions. Together with a selection of cases of universal application decided in the superior courts in Ireland and in Scotland. [Weekly]. Sep. 1868–feb. 1872. v. 19–25. 4°. *London, H. Cox*, [1868–72].

Lebby (Robert). Digest of health laws of Charleston, S. C. 1763–1869. *See* **Charleston** (*City of*).

Lee (C. H.) The judge advocate's vade mecum: embracing a general view of military law, and the practice before courts martial, with an epitome of the law of evidence, as applicable to military trials. 251 pp. 8°. *Richmond*, [*Va.*] *West & Johnston*, 1863.

Legal gazette reports of cases decided in the United States circuit court for the eastern district of Pennsylvania; the supreme court of Pennsylvania at nisi prius; the district court, courts of common pleas, quarter sessions, oyer and terminer and orphans' courts of Philadelphia; and in the courts of the third, eighth, ninth, eleventh, twelfth, twenty-sixth, twenty-eighth, and twenty-ninth judicial districts of Pennsylvania. Originally reported in the Legal gazette, from july 2, 1869, to january 5, 1872, inclusive. By John H. Campbell. v. 1. viii, 588 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Campbell & son*, 1872.

Levy (Jacob). Bonae fidei possessori rerum quid juris in fructibus Romani tribuerint? Dissertatio inauguralis. 2 p. l. 160 pp. 8°. *Berolini, typis expressit Gustavus Lange*, [1869].

Lindley (Charles). California code commentaries. 88, viii pp. 8°. *San Francisco, the author*, 1872.

Lindsay (Edward). Law relating to probates and administrations as connected with the practice of the courts of probate.

Lindsay (Edward)—continued.
viii, 171 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Dublin, W. Leckie*, 1858.

Lindsay (William Schaw). Our navigation and mercantile marine laws considered with a view to their general revision and consolidation. xii, 280 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Brown, Green, & Longmans*, 1852.

Littler (Ralph Daniel Makinson). Practice and evidence in divorce and matrimonial causes. *See* **Tidswell** (Richard Thomas) *and* **Littler**.

Livingston (William). Laws of New York, 1691–1751. *See* **New York** (*Colony of*).

Lloyd (Bartholomew Clifford) *and* **Goold** (Francis). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, in Ireland, during the time of lord chancellor Sugden, 1835. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1865.

Lloyd (Horatio). The statutes of practical utility, in the civil and criminal administration of justice. In continuation of Chitty's statutes by Welsby and Beavan. 1865–1872. v. 1. 8°. *London, H. Sweet, [etc.]* 1872.

Long (Joseph D.) Digest of Illinois reports, 1819–1870. *See* **Wood** (Charles H.) *and* **Long**.

Louisiana (The) law journal, devoted to the theory and practice of the law, edited by Gustavus Schmidt. Quarterly. May 1841–april 1842. v. 1. 8°. *New Orleans, E. Johns & co.* 1841–42.
[No more published].

Louvel (Louis Pierre). Histoire du procès de Louvel, assassin de s. a. r. mgr. le duc de Berry. Par m. Maurice-Méjan. [1820]. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 382 pp; 2 p. l. 328 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. G. Dentu*, 1820.

Lowell (John). Judgments delivered in the courts of the United States for the district of Massachusetts, [1865–1871]. viii, 626 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Luce (Enos T.) Hand book of practice, in the probate courts, of the state of Maine. x, 3–260 pp. 8°. *Portland, Dresser & Ayer*, 1872.

McAdam (David). The marine court of the city of New York; its organization, jurisdiction and practice. 2d ed. vii, 336 pp. 8°. *New-York, Diossy & co.* 1872.

McCahon (James). General statutes of Kansas. 1868. *See* **Kansas** (*State of*).

McCall (Henry S.) The clerk's assistant, containing a large variety of legal forms and instruments, adapted not only to county and town officers, but to the wants of professional and business men throughout the United States, having particular reference to the middle, eastern and western states. 3d ed. viii, 616 pp. 8°. *Albany, W. Gould & son*, 1872.

——— The constable's guide: a concise treatise on the powers and duties of constables in the state of New York: [with] forms. 2d ed. 234 pp. 12°. *Albany, W. Gould & son*, 1869.

Maclachlan (David). Supplement to a treatise on the law of merchant shipping. 2 p. l. 80, vii pp. 8°. *London, W. Maxwell*, 1862.
[*With his* Treatise on the law of merchant shipping. *London* 1859.

Mac Lean (Charles F.) De jure emigrandi. Dissertatio inauguralis. 2 p. l. 45 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Berolini, typis expressit Carolus Feicht*, [1869].

McMaster (R. Bach). The railroad laws of the state of New York. Comprising an analytical arrangement of the entire statute laws of the state, with notes of judicial decisions. To which are added a table of railroad charters, and local enactments, and an appendix of forms. xii, 341 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Macnaghten (Steuart). Chancery cases, 1724–1733. *See* **Select** cases in chancery.

——— The same, 1853–1857. *See* **De Gex** (John Peter), **Macnaghten** (Steuart), *and* **Gordon** (Alexander).

Macnaghten (W. H.) Principles and precedents of hindu law, being a compilation of primary rules relative to the doctrine of inheritance, contracts, and miscellaneous subjects. 2d ed. 2 p. l. xxii, 366 pp. 8°. *Madras, J. Higginbotham*, 1865.

Macnamara (Henry T. J.) A practical treatise on nullities and irregularities in law, their character, distinctions and consequences. xx, 231 pp. 12°. *London, S. Sweet, [etc.]* 1842.

Maine (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 59, 1871. *See* **Virgin** (William Wirt).

Malaver (Antonio E.) **Montes de Oca** (Juan José), **Moreno** (José Maria), *and* **Fernandez** (Juan S.) Manual de procedimientos civiles y comerciales, adaptada al uso de los practicantes de jurisprudeu-

Malaver (Antonio E.) *etc.*—continued.

cia. [Tomado de "La revista de legislacion y jurisprudencia"]. v. 1. 328 pp. 8°. *Buenos Airçs, La prensa*, 1870.

Malingre (Claude). De la loy salique, première des François, et fondamentale du royaume de France.

[*In* LEBER (J. M. C.) Collection des dissertations relatifs à l'histoire de France. 8°. *Paris, G. A. Dentu*, 1838. v. 4, pp. 10–47].

Manley (Thomas). The clerks guide, leading into three parts. To which is added, a fourth part. 4 p. l. 729 pp. 7 l. 16°. *London, J. Streater*, [*etc.*] 1672.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. Of indentures, leases, &c.
Part 2. Letters of attorney, warrants of attorney, mortgages, licenses, charter parties, &c.
Part 3. Bills, answers, replications, rejoynders in chancery, &c.
Part 4. Fines, recoveries, statutes, recognisances, judgements, &c. distresses and replevins.

Manual of practice. The rules of practice established for the supreme court of the United States; the court of claims; the courts of law and equity; the courts of admiralty, and the courts in bankruptcy; together with the rules of practice in the supreme court and the courts of chancery in the state of Tennessee. 2 p. l. 101 pp. 8°. *Nashville, Paul & Tavel*, 1872.

Marsangy (Arnould Bonneville de). *See* **Bonneville de Marsangy** (Arnould).

Marshall (Walker). A practical treatise on the law relating to the duties of railway companies, as carriers of passengers and goods; with an appendix of statutes. xxi, 281 pp. 11 l. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons*, 1862.

Martin (David, *reporter*). Trial of rev. Jacob Gruber, 1819. *See* **Gruber** (*Rev.* Jacob).

Martindale (James B.) Indiana executors' guide for executors, administrators and guardians, with an appendix containing miscellaneous law items of western states, and a complete court calendar for Indiana, revised for 1872. 45 pp. 12°. *New Castle, Ind. Pleas bros.* 1871.

Maryland (*State of*). Laws of Maryland, made and passed at a session of assembly, held at Annapolis, 17th oct. 1780. fol. *Annapolis, printer to the state*, [1780] ?

[*With* Laws of Maryland, 1778, fol.]

——— The same, passed may, 1781; nov. 1781; april 1782; nov. 1782; april 1783; nov. 1783; and nov. 1784. 7 v. in 1. fol. [*Annapolis, printer to the state*, 1781–84] ?

Note.—Acts for april, 1782, want chap. 1–2 and part of chap. 3; acts for november, 1783, want part of last chapter.

——— The same, made and passed at a session of the general assembly, held, 1872. 8°. *Annapolis, S. S. Mills & L. F. Colton*, 1872.

——— *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, v. 35, 1871–1872. *See* **Stockett** (J. Shaaff).

Massachusetts (*State of*). Acts and resolves passed by the general court of Massachusetts, 1872, with the constitution, messages of the governor, list of the civil government, [etc.] 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1872.

——— The same. Passed by the general court of Massachusetts, special session, 1872, with the message of the governor. 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1872.

——— Probate forms of Massachusetts. Framed by John Wells and William A. Richardson, a committee of the judges of the probate courts, [1862]. Approved by the supreme judicial court. 4°. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1872.

——— *Supreme court.* Digest of reports, 1857–1869. *See* **Bennett** (Edmund Hastings) *and* **Holland** (Henry W.)

——— ——— Reports of cases, v. 104–106, 1870–1871. *See* **Browne** (Albert G. *jr.*)

Mathis (Heinrich Friedrich). Juristische monatsschrift für die preussischen staaten, 1805–1811. *See* **Allgemeine** juristische monatsschrift.

Matthews (William B.) Guide for executors and administrators in Virginia: compiled from the code of 1860 and acts of assembly passed since, amendatory thereof. 26, iv pp. 8°. *Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English*, 1872.

Mayne (John D.) A treatise on the law of damages: comprising their measure, the mode in which they are assessed and reviewed, the practice of granting new trials, and the law of set off. 2d ed. by Lumley Smith. xxxvii, 501 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & Haynes*, 1872.

Méjan (*Comte* Maurice). Trial of L. P. Louvel, 1820. *See* **Louvel** (Louis Pierre).

Merlin (Philippe Antoine). Recueil alphabétique des questions de droit *See* **Rondonneau** (L.) Table générale, 1834–35.

Merlin (Philippe Antoine) —continued.

——— Répertoire universel et raisonné de jurisprudence. *See* **Rondonneau** (L.) Table générale, 1834–35.

Michigan (*State of*). Acts of the legislature of the state of Michigan, passed at the extra session of 1872; with an appendix. 8°. *Lansing, state printers*, 1872.

——— *Circuit courts.* Nisi prius reports, 1864–1871. *See* **Brown** (*Judge* Charles R.)

——— *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases, 1838–1842. *See* **Harrington** (E. Burke).

——— *Supreme court.* Digest of reports, 1836–1870. *See* **Cooley** (Edgar A.)

——— ——— Reports of cases, v. 22, 1870–1871. *See* **Clarke** (Hovey K.)

——— ——— The same, v. 23, 1871. *See* **Post** (Hoyt).

——— The compiled laws of the state of Michigan. Compiled and arranged under an act of the legislature, approved january 25, 1871, by James S. Dewey, compiler. 2 v. xi, 1312 pp; viii, 1313–2563 pp. 8°. *Lansing, W. S. George & co.* 1872.

Miller (Samuel). The law of equitable mortgages: treating of the liens of vendors and purchasers, of the rights and remedies of equitable mortgagees by deposit of deeds and other securities, and particularly with reference to the claims of judgment creditors, the effect of notice with regard to equitable mortgages, and of proceedings on the bankruptcy of equitable mortgagors. xxii, 286 pp. 8°. *London, S. Sweet*, 1844.

Minnesota (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 16, 1870–1871. *See* **Spencer** (William A.)

Mississippi (*State of*). State cases, 1818–1872. *See* **Morris** (Joshua S.)

——— *Supreme court.* Digest of reports, 1818–1870. *See* **George** (James Z.)

——— ——— Reports of cases, v. 44–46, 1870–1872. *See* **Morris** (Joshua S.)

Missouri (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 48, 1871. *See* **Post** (Truman A.)

——— The statutes of the state of Missouri. With notes, references and an index. Compiled by David Wagner. 3d ed. 2 v. Containing the acts of 1871–2. ix–xx, 27–806 pp; 2 p. l. 807–1684 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, W. J. Gilbert*, 1872.

Moak (Nathaniel C.) Reports of cases decided in the english courts, with notes and references to kindred cases and authorities, [1871–1872]. v. 2. 8°. *Albany, W. Gould & sons*, 1872.

Moak (Nathaniel C.) —continued.

Moniteur des tribunaux; recueil de doctrine et de jurisprudence en matière de droit civil, commercial, administratif et criminel. Rédigé par Joseph Camps et autres. 1860–1865. 2e série. v. 1–6. 4°. *Paris, l'administration du recueil*, 1860 [65].

Montana (*Territory of*). Laws, memorials and resolutions passed at the 7th session of the legislative assembly, 1871–1872. [Including the revised statutes]. xviii, 770 pp. 8°. *Montana, J. H. Mills*, 1872.

Morgan (C. R. *reporter*). Trial of S. M. Landis, 1870. *See* **Landis** (Simon M.)

Morice (D. R.) A handbook of british maritime law for the use of merchants, shipowners, shipmasters, and legal practitioners. xvi, 166 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1857.

Moro (Gerardo). Informe en derecho, sobre que la compañia de el real assiento de la Gran Bretaña, establecida para la introduccion de esclavos negros, en estas Indias, debe declararse libre, y exempta de la paga de los reales derechos, [etc.] Y sobre que aunque esto no procediera assi, deben declararse libres de su contribucion los efectos de represalia, sin que ni en el vno, ni en el otro caso deba su magestad hazer rebaja, ni descuento à los assentistas indianos, de la renta annual. 1 p. l. 127 l. numb. fol. *Mexico, J. F. de Ortega*, 1724.

Morris (Joshua S.) Mississippi reports: being cases argued and decided in the supreme court of Mississippi, [1870–1872]. v. 2–4. [v. 44–46, Mississippi reports]. 8°. *Jackson & Chicago, the reporter*, [etc.] 1872.

——— Mississippi state cases: being criminal cases decided in the high court of errors and appeals, and in the supreme court, of the state of Mississippi; from the june term 1818 to the first monday in january 1872, inclusive. With explanatory notes of english and american decisions and authorities, and a manual of forms for making up records, entries, criminal pleadings, etc. 2 v. xi, 1035 pp. portrait; viii, 1037–1965 pp. portrait. 8°. *Jackson, Miss. the compiler*, 1872.

Morrison (Charles R.) Justice and sheriff and attorney's assistant: with practical forms, and notes of decisions and authorities. vi, 464 pp. 8°. *Manchester, N. H. the author*, 1872.

Morrison (R. S.) Abstract of the collection and business laws of Colorado territory. 55 pp. 8°. *Denver, Col., Rocky mountain news printing house*, 1872.

Morse (John T. *jr.*) The law of arbitration and award. lxxi, 670 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Mylne (James William). Chancery reports, 1829–1831. *See* **Russell** (James) *and* **Mylne**.

——— *and* **Craig** (Richard Davis). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, during the time of lord Cottenham, with a few in the time of the lords commissioners, and of sir C. C. Pepys, 1835–1841. [With notes and references to english and american decisions by John A. Dunlap and Ch. Francis Stone]. 5 v. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers, [etc.]* 1843–71.

——— *and* **Keen** (Benjamin). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery during the time of lord chancellor Brougham, and sir John Leach, 1832–1835. 3 v. 8°. *New York, Banks, Gould & co.* 1852–65.

N. (A. V.) Patent law and practice: showing the mode of obtaining and opposing grants, disclaimers, confirmations, and extensions of patents. With a chapter on patent agents. By a practitioner. viii, 75 pp. 16°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1871.

Nesbett (James). Report of the trial of J. Nesbett, for the murder of mr. Parker & Sarah Brown, at Woolwich, 1820. Before mr. baron Wood, at Maidstone assizes, july 28th, 1820. With an account of his execution and confession. 28 pp. 16°. *London, J. Bailey*, 1820.

New Hampshire (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 49–50, 1868–1872. *See* **Shirley** (John M.)

New Jersey (*State of*). Acts of the 96th legislature of the state of New Jersey, and 28th under the new constitution, [1872]. 8°. *Trenton, Naar, Day & Naar*, 1872.

——— *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases, v. 22, 1871. *See* **Green** (Charles Ewing).

New Orleans (*City of*). A digest of the ordinances, resolutions, by laws and regulations of the corporation of New Orleans, and a collection of the laws of the legislature relative to the said city. [In english and french. 1836. 620] pp. 8°. *New Orleans, G. Brusle*, 1836.

——— The laws and general ordinances of the city of New Orleans, with the acts of the legislature, decisions of the supreme court, and constitutional provisions relating to the city government. By H. J. Leovy & C. H. Luzenberg. [Feb. 1, 1870]. New ed. 685 pp. 8°. *New Orleans, Simmons & co.* 1870.

New York (*City of*). *Marine court.* *See* **McAdam** (David).

New York (*City and county of*). *Court of common pleas.* Reports of cases, 1869–1871. *See* **Daly** (Charles P. *judge*).

New York (*Colony of*). Laws of New-York, from 1691, to 1751, inclusive. [Digested by William Livingston and William Smith jun. v. 1]. 4 p. l. iii, 488 pp. 1 l. fol. *New-York, J. Parker*, 1752.

——— Laws of New-York, from the 11th nov. 1752, to 22d may 1762. Digested by William Livingston, and William Smith, jun. v. 2. 4 p. l. 268 pp. fol. *New York, W. Weyman*, 1762.

[*With* the preceding].

New York (*State of*). Code of procedure, 1848–1873. *See* **Lansing** (William).

——— *Commission of appeals.* Reports of cases, v. 48, New York reports, 1871–1872. *See* **Sickels** (Hiram E.)

——— *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, v. 45, 1871. *See* **Hand** (Samuel).

——— ——— The same, v. 46–47, 1871–1872. *See* **Sickels** (Hiram E.)

——— *Court of errors.* Notes to Caines's cases, 1801–1805. *See* **Angle** (James L.)

——— First report of the commissioners of the code, [1858]. 116 pp. 8°. *Albany, printers to the state*, 1858.

——— The general statutes of the state of New York for the year 1872, containing all laws of a general and public nature passed at the 95th session of the legislature. With references to former statutes and decisions. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1872.

——— Index to the statutes at large. *See* **Edmonds** (John W.)

——— Laws of the state of New York passed at the 42d–47th sessions of the

New York (*State of*)—continued.
legislature, 1819–1824. v. 5–6, [to follow Van Ness and Woodworth's revision, 1813]. 8°. *Albany, W. Gould & co.* [*etc.*] 1821–25.

——— The same, passed at the 94th–95th sessions of the legislature, 1871–1872. 4 v. 8°. *Albany, The argus co.* [*etc.*] 1871–72.

——— Opinions of the attorneys-general, 1796–1872. *See* **Sickels** (Hiram E.)

——— Railroad laws, 1872. *See* **McMaster** (R. Bach).

——— Reports of practice cases, 1867–1873. *See* **Howard** (Nathan, *jr.*)

——— The same, 1868–1872. *See* **Abbott** (Austin).

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1864–1872. *See* **Barbour** (Oliver Lorenzo).

——— ——— The same, 1869–1872. *See* **Lansing** (Abraham).

——— Table of cases affirmed, reversed or cited, 1776–1872. *See* **Wait** (William).

Nicolas (Amédée). Manuel du partage des successions. 5 p. l. 262 pp. 8°. *Marseille, A. Bergamin*, 1865.

North Carolina (*State of*). The code of civil procedure of North Carolina, to special proceedings. Prepared by Victor C. Barringer, Will: B. Rodman, Albion W. Tourgee, commissioners of the code, [1868]. xlviii, 248 pp. 8°. *Raleigh, state printer*, 1868.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1866–1868. *See* **Phillips** (S. F.)

——— ——— The same, v. 67, 1872. *See* **Shipp** (William M.)

Norway. Love, anordninger, kundgjörelser, aabne breve, resolutioner m. m. der vedkomme kongeriget Norges lovgivning og offentlige bestyrelse, samlede udtogsviis og i tidsfölgende orden. Indeholdende aarene 1814–1870. 27 v. in 19. 8°. *Christiania*, 1823–71.

Note.—v. 1–2 are of the 2d impression.

O'Hara (John P.) A treatise on the interpretation of wills, showing the points of resemblance and contrast between the american and english rules of testamentary construction. xxxvi, 490 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

[*With* Wigram (*Sir* James). Interpretation of wills, ed. *New York*, 1872].

Ohio (*State of*). Public statutes at large, 1861–1865. *See* **Sayler** (J. R.)

Ohio (*State of*)—continued.
——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 20–21, Ohio state, 1870–1871. *See* **Critchfield** (Leander J.)

Oke (George C.) A handy book of the game and fishery laws. 2d ed. xxiv, 374 pp. 12°. *London, Butterworths*, 1863.

Oliver (Benjamin L.) Practical conveyancing, a selection of forms of general utility, with notes interspersed. 3d ed. 635 pp. 8°. *Hallowell*, [*Me.*] *Glazier, Masters & Smith*, 1836.

Olney (Warren). The code of civil procedure of the state of California, adopted march 11, 1872; to take effect jan. 1, 1873. With references to the decisions of the supreme court, and notes. 3 p. l. 750 pp. 1 l. 16°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney & co.* 1872.

Ontario (*Province of*). Statutes of the province of Ontario, passed in the 1st session of the second parliament of Ontario, 1871–1872. 8°. *Toronto, J. Notman*, 1872.

Oregon (*State of*). Acts and resolutions of the legislative assembly of the state of Oregon, passed at the 6th & 7th regular sessions, 1870 and 1872, and supreme court decisions. 2 v. 8°. *Salem, state printer*, 1870–72.

Note.—No dates are given to the cases reported in these volumes.

——— The constitution; together with the session laws of Oregon, enacted during the 1st regular session of the legislative assembly, 1860. [With resolutions and memorials]. 8°. *Salem, state printer*, 1860.

——— *Supreme and circuit courts.* Reports of cases, v. 3, 1867–1872. *See* **Wilson** (Joseph G.)

Orianne (G.) Traité original des successions d'après le droit hindou extrait du Mitacshara de Vijnyaeswara, suivi d'un autre traité de l'adoption le Dattacachandrica de Devandha-Bhatta. 2 p. l. 343 pp. 8°. *Paris, B. Duprat*, 1844.

Owston (Hiram A.) The overseers' manual: showing their duties, liabilities, and responsibilities. 2d ed. xv, 110 pp. 5 l. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons*, 1867.

Pacific (The) law magazine. Edited by Nathaniel Bennett and John W. Owen. [Monthly]. Jan.–june, 1867. v. 1, nos. 1–6. 8°. *San Francisco, F. Clarke*, [1867]. [No more published].

Pardessus (Jean Marie). Traité des servitudes ou services fonciers. 7e éd. viii, 598 pp. 8°. *Paris, Nève*, 1829.

Parker (Charles H.) The general laws of the state of California, from 1864 to 1871 inclusive, being a compilation of all the acts, special and local legislation, and statutory construction of the supreme court. v. 3. Being a supplement to Hittell's general laws. viii, 503 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.* 1871.

Paschal (George Washington). A digest of decisions: comprising decisions of the supreme courts of Texas and of the United States upon Texas law, of force and repealed, with references to all the civil, spanish, and common law decisions and authorities cited by the judges, [1872]. v. 1. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Paterson (James). A compendium of english and scotch law, stating their differences. With a dictionary of parallel terms and phrases. 2d ed. 1 p. l. xliv, 597 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1865.

Pennsylvania (*State of*). *Secretary's office.* The election laws of Pennsylvania: digested and arranged, with notes and judicial decisions; to the year 1872, inclusive. By F. Jordan, secretary of the commonwealth. 2d ed. 290 pp. 8°. *Harrisburg, state printer*, 1872.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1813–1823. *See* **Sergeant** (Thomas) *and* **Rawle** (William, *jr.*)

Pennsylvania (The) law journal, 1842–1852. *See* **Pennsylvania** law journal reports.

Pennsylvania law journal reports, containing cases decided by the federal and state courts of Pennsylvania. Originally reported in the Pennsylvania law journal and American law journal, from 1842 to 1852, inclusive. Arranged by John A. Clark. v. 1–3. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Campbell & son*, 1872.

Perry (Jairus Ware). A treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. cxii, 938 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Philadelphia (*City of*). A digest of the laws and ordinances, relating to the city of Philadelphia, in force on the twelfth day of december, 1868. vi, 682 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, King & Baird*, 1869.

Phillimore (*Sir* Robert). The law of domicil. xvi, 214 pp. 8°. *London, W. Benning & co.* 1847.

Phillips (Philip). The statutory jurisdiction and practice of the supreme court of the United States, together with forms of process and rules established for the supreme court, the court of claims, the courts of equity, the courts of admiralty, and the courts in bankruptcy. 438 pp. 8°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1872.

Phillips (S. F.) Reports of cases at law argued and determined in the supreme court of North Carolina, from june term, 1866, to january term, 1868, inclusive. 8°. *Raleigh, Nichols, Gorman & Neatherly*, 1868.

——— Reports of cases in equity argued and determined in the supreme court of North Carolina, from june term, 1866, to january term, 1868, inclusive. 8°. *Raleigh, Nichols, Gorman & Neatherly*, 1868.

Phillips (T. J.) English chancery reports, 1840–1841. *See* **Craig** (Richard Davis) *and* **Phillips.**

——— Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery during the time of lord chancellor Lyndhurst, and lord chancellor Cottenham, 1841–1849. With notes and references to english and american decisions by John A. Dunlap and E. Fitch Smith. 2 v. 8°. *New York, Banks, Gould & co.* [*etc.*] 1848–64.

Pinney (S. U.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the territory of Wisconsin, [1839–1846]. v. 1. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & co.* 1872.

Pitcairn (Robert). Criminal trials in Scotland, 1488–1624, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary queen of Scots, and James VI.; compiled from the original records and mss., with historical notes and illustrations. 3 v. 4°. *Edinburgh, W. Tait*, [1829–]33.

Note.—Published by subscription, in which the Bannatyne and Maitland clubs shared.

Pittsburgh legal journal, 1853–1865. *See* **Pittsburgh** reports.

Pittsburgh reports: containing cases decided by the federal and state courts of Pennsylvania, chiefly at the city of Pittsburgh. Originally published in the Pittsburgh legal journal. Edited by Boyd Crumrine. [1853–1865]. v. 1–2. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Campbell & son*, 1872.

Plum (P. B.) A new treatise on the law relating to the powers and duties of justices, etc. *See* **Swan** (Joseph R.) *and* **Plum.**

Post (Hoyt). Michigan reports. Report of cases determined in the supreme court of

Post (Hoyt)—continued.
Michigan, 1871. v. 1. v. 23 of the series. 8°. *Lansing, state printers*, 1872.

Post (Truman A.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of Missouri, [1871]. v. 7. [v. 48, Missouri reports]. 8°. *St. Louis, Democrat co.* 1872.

Potts (Stacy Gardner). Precedents and notes of practice in the court of chancery, of New Jersey. Revised and enlarged by Potts & Linn. 456 pp. 8°. *New York, J. G. Bryant*, 1872.

Powell (Thomas W.) The law of appellate proceedings, in relation to review, error, appeal, and other reliefs upon final judgments. xxxii, 447 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1872.

Practical instructions on the law of landlords and tenants, and of purchasers and sellers of real estate: with forms and suggestions. A manual for popular use. By an attorney-at-law. [*anon.*] xi, 311 pp. 12°. *Chicago, H. R. Thompson & co.* 1872.
Note.—Superscribed "A book of law—but not a law book."

Pratt (W. Tidd). The law relating to benefit building societies. 2d ed. xii, 110 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green*, 1865.

Price (John M.) General statutes of Kansas, 1868. *See* **Kansas** (*State of*).

Prussia. Juristische monatsschrift, 1805–1811. *See* **Allgemeine** juristische monatsschrift.

——— *Justizministerium.* Allgemeines landrecht für die preussischen staaten. Im auftrage des justiz-ministers mit anmerkungen und einem ergänzenden nachtrage herausgegeben von Schering. 2te ausg. 6 v. 8°. *Berlin, A. Nauck & co.* 1863–69.

Quebec (*Province of*). Statutes of the province of Quebec passed in the session held in the 36th year of the reign of her majesty queen Victoria, being the second session of the second parliament. 1872. 8°. *Quebec, C. F. Langlois*, 1872.

Rapp (Samuel A.) A complete digest of laws in relation to bounty, with proclamations by the president, general orders and circulars of the war department, opinions of the attorney general, annotations, decisions by the accounting officers, and forms and instructions. Prepared under the direction of the second auditor, [U. S.] viii, 175, xxxv pp. 2 charts. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

Rapp (Samuel A.)—continued.

Rawle (William, *jr.*) Pennsylvania reports, 1813–1823. *See* **Sergeant** (Thomas) *and* **Rawle**.

Recueil de jurisprudence commerciale et maritime du Havre, par J. Guerrand, avocat. 1871. v. 17. 8°. *Havre, A. Brindeau & cie.* 1871.

Redfield (Isaac F. *ll. d.*) Leading american railway cases. With notes and opinions. A supplement to the author's work on railways. 2d ed. 2 v. xlvii, 682 pp; li, 721 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Regicides (Trial of the. 1660). *See* **Henry** (Pierre François).

Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence. Par mm. L. Wolowski, P. Pont, F. Hélie, Bonjean, C. Giraud, Bertauld, Batbie, avec le concours [d'autres]. 19me et 20me années. v. 35–37. 8°. *Paris, Cotillon*, 1869–70.

Revue de législation ancienne et moderne française et étrangère publiée sous la direction de m. Édouard Laboulaye [et autres]. Année 1872. v. 2. *Paris, E. Thorin*, 1872.

Rhode Island (*State of*). Public laws of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, passed at the sessions of the general assembly from jan. 1857 to jan. 1863, inclusive. [A supplement to the Revised statutes of 1857]. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *Providence, state printers*, 1859–63.

Rice (Clinton). Manual of the U. S. bankruptcy act, 1867. With an appendix containing a compendium of the acts of 1800 and 1841, [etc. Also], notes of decisions and a copious index. [Interleaved]. 442 pp. 8°. *Washington, D. C. Philp & Solomons*, 1867.

Richardson (J. S. G.) Reports of cases heard and determined in the supreme court of South Carolina, 1870–1871. v. 2. [New series]. 8°. *Columbia, Republican printing co.* 1872.

Richardson (William Adams). Probate forms of Massachusetts, 1862. *See* **Massachusetts** (*State of*).

Rigaud (*M.*) Droits d'enregistrement. *See* **Championnière** (Paul Lucas) *and* **Rigaud**.

Riggs (Samuel A.) General statutes of Kansas, 1868. *See* **Kansas** (*State of*).

Robertson (Charles, *reporter*). Auchterarder case, 1837–1838. *See* **Kinnoull** (*Earl of*) *and* **Young** (*Rev.* R.) *vs.* **Auchterarder.**

Robinson (Christopher, *ll. d.*) Collectanea maritima; a collection of public instruments, &c. tending to illustrate the history and practice of prize law. 4 p. l. viii, 214 pp. 8°. *London, W. Wilson, for J. White, & J. Butterworth*, 1801.

Robinson (Peter). The trial of Peter Robinson, for the murder of Abraham Suydam, esq. [1841]. The whole reported for the New York herald, by William H. Attree. 32 pp. 8°. *New Brunswick, N. J., S. G. Deeth*, 1841.

——— A true account of the murder of Abraham Suydam, with an accurate outline of the testimony elicited on the examination of witnesses. [*anon.* By S. G. Deeth]. 8 pp. 8°. [*New Brunswick, N. J., S. G. Deeth*, 1841].
[*With* the preceding].

Robson (George Young). A treatise on the law of bankruptcy; containing a full exposition of the principles and practice of the law, including the alterations made by the bankruptcy act, 1869. With an appendix comprising the statutes, rules, orders and forms. 2d ed. lii, 988 pp. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1872.

Rodman (William B.) North Carolina code, 1868. *See* **North Carolina** (*State of*).

Rogers (Henry J.) *et al.* Trial in the circuit court of the United States, 1850. *See* **French** (Benjamin B.) *et al. vs.* **Rogers.**

Rolland de Villargues (Jean Joseph François). Des substitutions prohibées par le code civil. 2e éd. x, 484 pp. 8°. *Paris, Hayet*, 1821.

Rombach (Johannes). De pandverkoop krachtens het beding der artikelen 1201, 1202 en 1223 al. 2 B. W. Academisch proefschrift. x, 183 pp. 8°. *Leiden, gebroeders Van der Hoek*, 1871. s.

Rondonneau (L.) Table générale alphabétique et raisonnée des matières contenues dans le répertoire de jurisprudence et dans le recueil alphabétique des questions de droit de m. Merlin. Nouv. éd. augmentée par J. Barth. 2 v. viii, 550 pp; 2 p. l. 448 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, H. Tarlier*, 1834–35.

Root (James P.) The law of corporations, containing the general statutes of the state of Illinois on the subject, with complete forms for the organization and incorporation of joint stock companies, etc., as well as for the reorganization of the same, and for religious and other corporations. 142 pp. 12°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers*, 1872.

Rossi (Francesco). Saggi storici e filosofici di giurisprudenza. 59 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Milano, G. Bernardoni*, 1865. s.

Russell (James). Chancery reports, 1822–1824. *See* **Turner** (George) *and* **Russell.**

——— Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, during the time of lord chancellor Eldon and lord chancellor Lyndhurst, 1826–1829. With notes and references to english and american decisions by Ch. Francis Stone and John A. Dunlap. 5 v. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, [*etc.*] 1843–71.

——— *and* **Mylne** (James William). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, during the time of lord chancellor Lyndhurst and lord chancellor Brougham, 1829–1831. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by John A. Dunlap. 2 v. 8°. *New York, Gould, Banks & co.* [*etc.*] 1844–65.

Sabben (James T. *m. d.*) *and* **Browne** (J. H. Balfour, *barrister*). Handbook of law and lunacy; or the medical practitioner's complete guide in all matters relating to lunacy practice. 3 p. l. 138 pp. 8°. *London, J. & A. Churchill*, 1872.

Sands (Alexander H.) Practical forms. First and second series. 2 p. l. 530 pp. 8°. *Richmond*, [*Va.*] *J. W. Randolph & English*, 1872.

Sargent (Richard). Principles of the laws of England in the various departments; and also the practice of the superior courts: in the form of question and answer. 2d ed. viii, 981 pp. 8°. *London, T. Blenkarn*, 1843.

Saunders (Thomas William). A treatise upon the law applicable to negligence. With notes of american cases. By Henry Hooper. xvii, 264 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Savannah (*City of*). The Savannah city code: comprising the statutes and ordinances relating to the city of Savannah. 8°. *Savannah*, [*Ga.*] *G. B. Clarke*, 1871.

Savigny (Friedrich Carl von). Vermischte schriften. 5 v. 8°. *Berlin, Veit & co.* 1850.

Sayler (J. R.) The public statutes at large of the state of Ohio, from the close of Curwen's statutes, march, 1860, arranged in chronological order, with references to judicial decisions. v. 1. 1861–1865. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Scott (Eben Greenough). Commentaries upon the intestate system of Pennsylvania, and the powers and jurisdiction of the orphans' court. xxix, 604 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1871.

Select cases argued and adjudged in the high court of chancery, before the late lords commissioners of the great seal, and the late lord chancellor King, 1724–1733; by a gentleman of the temple. 2d ed. With notes and references by Steuart Macnaghten. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1865.

Sergeant (Thomas) *and* **Rawle** (William, *jr.*) Reports of cases adjudged in the supreme court of Pennsylvania. [1813–1823]. v. 2 and v. 5–9. 3d ed. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1872.

Seriziat (Henri). Traité du régime dotal, sous la forme d'un commentaire sur les articles du code civil qui gouvernent ce régime; précédé d'une introduction sur les anciens usages de la matière dans les pays de Lyonnais, Forez et Beaujolais. 2 p. l. 36, 516 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Dorier*, 1843.

Sewards (Samuel D.) Registration of written instruments affecting title to real estate, with suggestions as to its improvement. 26 pp. 2 l. 8°. *New York, the author*, 1872.

Sewell (Richard Clarke). A treatise on the law of coroner, with practical forms. xx, 378 pp. 12°. *London, O. Richards*, 1843.

——— A treatise on the law of sheriff, with forms. xxxi, 651 pp. 8°. *London, H. Butterworth*, 1842.

Sharpstein (John R.) A digest of the american, english, scotch, and irish reports of life and accident insurance cases. 286 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney & co.* 1872.

Shelford (Leonard). A practical treatise of the law of marriage and divorce, and registration. xxxvi, 1030 pp. 8°. *London, S. Sweet*, [*etc.*] 1841.

Sheppard (William). The second part of the faithfull councellour: or, the marrow of the law in english. 2 p. l. 364 pp. 8 l. sm. 4°. *London, T. Roycroft, for H. Twyford*, [*etc.*] 1654.

Shipp (William M.) Cases argued and determined in the supreme court of North Carolina. June term, 1872. v. 2. [v. 67, North Carolina reports]. 8°. *Raleigh, T. N. Ramsay*, 1872.

Shirley (John M.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme judicial court of New Hampshire, [1868–1872]. v. 1–2. [v. 49–50, New Hampshire reports]. 8°. *Concord, B. W. Sanborn & co.* 1872.

Shortt (John, *ll. b.*) The law relating to works of literature and art: embracing the law of copyright, the law relating to newspapers, to contracts between authors, publishers, printers, &c., and the law of libel. xxxii, 780 pp. 8°. *London, H. Cox*, 1871.

Sickels (Hiram E.) Opinions of the attorneys-general of the state of New York, from the formation of the state government to february, 1872. Taken from official records and public documents. With notes and full index. ix, 607 pp. 8°. *Albany, Banks & brothers*, 1872.

——— Reports of cases decided in the commission of appeals of the state of New York, 1871–1872. v. 3, [of Sickels's reports. v. 48, New York reports]. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1872.

——— Reports of cases decided in the court of appeals of the state of New York, 1871–1872. v. 1–2, [of Sickels's reports. v. 46–47, New York reports]. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1872.

Silliman (Robert D.) *vs.* **Hudson** (The) river bridge company at Albany. Circuit court of the United States, northern district of New York. In equity. Robert D. Silliman against the Hudson river bridge company at Albany. Frederick W. Coleman against the same. 1857 & 1858. [585] pp. 8°. *Albany, Comstock & Cassidy*, 1858.

Simons (Nicholas). Reports of cases decided in the high court of chancery, 1826–1852. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by John A. Dunlap, E. Fitch Smith, J. L. Hanes, and Nathan Howard, jr. 17 v. 8°. *New York, Gould, Banks & co.* [*etc.*] 1843–66.

Simons (Nicholas)—continued.

——— The same, 1850–1852. New series. With some cases reported by C. Stewart Drewry. With notes and references to english and american decisions by J. L. Hanes and Nathan Howard, jr. 2 v. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1864–65.

——— *and* **Stuart** (John). Reports of cases decided in the high court of chancery, by the right hon. sir John Leach, 1822–1826. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by John A. Dunlap. 2 v. 8°. *New York, Gould, Banks & co.* 1843.

Skene (*Sir* John). De verborum significatione. The exposition of the termes and difficill wordes conteined in the foure buikes of regiam majestatem, and uthers. 157 pp. 8°. [*Edinburgh, J. Anderson*, 1808].

[*With* Bell (R.) Dictionary of the law of Scotland, v. 2, ed. *Edinburgh*, 1807–08].

Sloper (William). Trial, 1738. *See* **Cibber** (Theophilus) *vs.* **Sloper** (William).

Smith (Abram D.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of Wisconsin, 1857–1858. v. 6. Revised and annotated by William F. Vilas and Edwin E. Bryant. [v. 6, Wisconsin reports]. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & co.* 1872.

Smith (John William). A selection of leading cases, on various branches of the law: with notes. American editors, J. I. Clark Hare and H. B. Wallace. 7th am. from the last eng. ed. With additional notes, and references to american decisions, by J. I. Clark Hare and J. W. Wallace. 2 v. in 3. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1872.

Smith (P. Frazer). A complete collection of forms of procedure in the several courts of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. 3 p. l. 791 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1872.

Smith (William). Laws of New York, 1691–1751. *See* **New York** (*Colony of*).

South Carolina (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1783–1795. *See* **Bay** (Elihu Hall).

——— ——— The same. v. 2, new series, 1870–1871. *See* **Richardson** (J. S. G.)

Southern (The) law review and chart of the southern law and collection union. Edited by Frank T. Reid, Neill S. Brown, jr. [Quarterly]. Jan.–oct. 1872. v. 1. 8°. *Nashville, Roberts & Purvis*, 1872.

Spain. Coleccion legislativa de España. (Continuacion de la coleccion de decretos). 1871. v. 106–107. 8°. *Madrid, ministerio de gracia y justicia*, 1871.

Spalding (Hugh Mortimer). A treatise on the law relating to the powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables, in the state of Kansas; with practical forms. Containing the general principles of various titles of the law, the laws in force january 1, 1872, etc. 781 pp. 8°. *Topeka, Crane & Byron*, 1872.

Speed (James, *attorney general of the U. S.*) Official opinions, 1864–1866. *See* **United States.** *Department of justice.* (*Attorney general*).

Spence (Thomas). A manual for english bar-students. xi, 465 pp. 12°. *London, Dunn & Duncan*, 1864.

Spence (William). Copyright of designs, as distinguished from patentable invention. 32 pp. 8°. *London, V. & R. Stevens & G. S. Norton*, 1847.

Spencer (William A.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of Minnesota, [1870–1871]. v. 7. [v. 16, Minnesota reports]. 8°. *St. Paul, Ramaley, Chaney & co.* 1872.

Spike (Edward). The law of master and servant, in regard to clerks, artizans, domestic servants, and labourers in husbandry. 3d ed. by Charles Hamilton Bromby. xxvii, 120 pp. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons*, 1872.

Stanbery (Henry, *attorney general of the U. S.*) Official opinions, 1866–1868. *See* **United States.** *Department of justice.* (*Attorney general*).

Stanton (Edwin M. *attorney general of the U. S.*) Official opinions, 1861. *See* **United States.** *Department of justice.* (*Attorney general*).

Stiles (Edward H.) Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the supreme court of the state of Iowa, [1870–1871]. v. 9–11. Being v. 30–32 of the series. 8°. *Ottumwa, the reporter*, 1872.

Stockett (J. Shaaff). Reports of cases argued and determined in the court of appeals of Maryland, 1871–1872. v. 9. [v. 35, Maryland reports]. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1872.

Stone (William). A practical treatise on benefit building societies. xiv, 312 pp. 12°. *London, W. Maxwell*, 1851.

Story (Joseph, *ll. d.*) Commentaries on the conflict of laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to contracts, rights, and remedies, and especially in regard to marriages, divorces, wills, successions, and judgments. 7th ed. By Edmund H. Bennett. lvi, 823 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown, & co.* 1872.

Stuart (John). Chancery reports, 1822–1826. *See* **Simons** (Nicholas) *and* **Stuart.**

Swabey (Maurice Charles Merttins). The act to amend the law relating to divorce and matrimonial causes in England, with an introduction and notes. 3d ed. viii, 209 pp. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons,* 1859.

Swan (Joseph R.) *and* **Plum** (P. B.) A new treatise on the law relating to the powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables in the state of Kansas, with practical forms, etc. Revised to conform to the statutes in force, 1872. xvi, 683 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1872.

Table analytique et alphabétique du Journal des notaires et des avocats et du Dictionnaire du notariat. Par les notaires et jurisconsultes, rédacteurs du Journal des notaires. 1808–1865. 4e éd. 8°. *Paris, Journal des notaires,* 1866.

Tallack (William). The dignity and efficacy of english law as diminished by the capital penalty. 16 pp. 8°. *London, Howard association,* 1871. s.

Tamlyn (John). Reports of cases decided in the high court of chancery, by the right hon. sir John Leach, [1829–1830]. With notes and references to english and american decisions, by Thos. W. Waterman. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers,* 1865.

Tejedor (Cárlos). Curso de derecho criminal. 2 v. 374 pp; 244 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, "El nacional,"* 1860. s.

CONTENTS.

Parte i. Leyes de fondo.
Parte ii. Leyes de forma.

Tennessee (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1868–1869. *See* **Coldwell** (Thomas H.)

Terraggio (Giovanni). Dovere del' uomo verso dei bruti, con note dell' autore. 160 pp. 16°. *Novara, Rusconi,* 1855.

Texas (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Digest of decisions, 1872. *See* **Paschal** (George Washington).

——— ——— Reports of cases, v. 33, 1870. *See* **Wheelock** (E. M.)

Thémis, ou bibliothèque du jurisconsulte; par une réunion de magistrats, de professeurs et d'avocats, [1819–1831]. 10 v. 8°. *Paris, Baudouin frères,* 1819–31.

Thomas (Robert S.) *and* **Williams** (George W.) A statement of the trial of Isaac B. Desha: indicted for the murder of Francis Baker, late of Natchez, Miss. held at Cynthiana, Kentucky, before the hon. George Shannon, [1824–1825]. 224 pp. 8°. *Lexington, [Ky.] T. T. Bradford,* 1825.

Thompson (Isaac Grant). The american reports: containing all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states, with notes and references, [1864–1871]. v. 2–6. 8°. *Albany, J. D. Parsons, jr.* 1871–72.

Thompson (John). The law and practice of benefit building societies, terminating and permanent, and of freehold land societies. x, 258 pp. 12°. *London, J. Crockford,* 1850.

Thompson (R. Augustus). Reports of cases determined in the supreme court of the state of California, 1870–1871. v. 2. [v. 40, California reports]. 8°. *Sacramento, [S. Whitney, etc.]* 1872.

Tidswell (Richard Thomas) *and* **Littler** (Ralph Daniel Makinson). The practice and evidence in cases of divorce and other matrimonial causes. [362] pp. 12°. *London, W. Benning & son, [etc.]* 1860.

Tourgee (Albion W.) North Carolina code, 1868. *See* **North Carolina** (*State of*).

Townshend (John). A treatise on the wrongs called slander and libel, and on the remedy by civil action for those wrongs. 2d ed. 708 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Tribune (La) judiciaire: recueil des plaidoyers et des réquisitoires les plus remarquables des tribunaux français et étrangers: par J. Sabbatier, [1855–1862]. 10 v. 8°. *Paris, Borrani & Droz, [etc.]* 1855–61.

——— The same, [1861–1864]. 2e série, v. 1–2. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand,* 1862–63.

Tryal (A) of witches, at the assizes held at Bury St. Edmonds for the county of Suffolk, on the tenth day of march, 1664; before sir Matthew Hale. Reprinted verbatim from the original edition of 1682. With an appendix by C. Clark. 28 pp. 8°. *London, J. R. Smith,* 1838.

Turner (George) *and* **Russell** (James). Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, during the time of lord chancellor Eldon, 1822–1824. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1865.

Tuttle (Charles A.) Reports of cases determined in the supreme court of the state of California, [1863]. v. 1. 2d ed. with notes and references to subsequent decisions, by Robert Desty. [v. 23, California reports.] 8°. *San Francisco, S. Whitney, [etc.]* 1872.

Tyrwhitt (Robert Philip). An analytical index to the new edition of the reports of sir Edward Coke, knt. and to the notes of the editors, J. H. Thomas and J. F. Fraser. 2 p. l. 306 pp. 2 l. 8°. *London, J. Butterworth & son*, 1827.

——— A summary of the law of modern pleading incident to the rules of hilary term, 1834: with decisions on practice, evidence and costs, and analyses of the cases and pleadings. xliii, 792, clxix pp. 12°. *London, S. Sweet, [etc.]* 1846.

Ulman (H. Charles). Lawyer's record and official register of the United States. With a digest of the laws of the several states, touching subjects of commercial law; with laws relating to descent of property. Published biennially. 1872. 1143 pp. 8°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* [1872].

United States. Bounty laws, 1872. *See* **Rapp** (Samuel A.)

——— *Circuit court. 2d circuit.* Reports of cases, 1867–1872. *See* **Blatchford** (Samuel).

——— ——— *4th circuit.* Proceedings in Ku Klux trials, at Columbia, S. C. 1871. *See* **Ku Kluk** trials.

——— ——— *8th circuit.* Reports of cases, 1870–1871. *See* **Dillon** (John F.)

——— *Circuit courts.* Reports of patent cases, 1855–1871. *See* **Fisher** (Samuel S.)

——— *Circuit courts of Oregon.* Reports of cases, 1867–1872. *See* **Wilson** (Joseph G.)

——— *Circuit and district courts of southern Ohio.* Reports of cases, 1856–1871. *See* **Bond** (Lewis H.)

——— *Department of justice. (Attorney general).* Official opinions of the attorneys general of the United States, advising the president and heads of departments in relation to their official duties. Edited by J Hubley Ashton. [1861–1869]. v. 10–12. 8°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1868–70.

CONTENTS.

v. 10. The opinions of hon. Edwin M. Stanton, hon. Edward Bates, and hon. Titian J. Coffey, acting attorney general.
v. 11. The opinions of hon. Edward Bates, hon. James Speed, and hon. J. Hubley Ashton, acting attorney general.
v. 12. The opinions of hon. Henry Stanbery, hon. O. H. Browning, and hon. William M. Evarts; also, the opinions of hon. J. Hubley Ashton, and hon. John M. Binckley, acting attorneys general.

——— Digest of internal revenue and excise laws, 1863 and 1865. *See* **Westcott** (Thompson).

——— *District court of Massachusetts.* Reports of cases, 1865–1871. *See* **Lowell** (John).

——— *District courts. 2d circuit.* Reports of cases, 1869–1871. *See* **Benedict** (Robert D.)

——— *Federal courts.* Reports of prize cases, 1812–1813. *See* **Fisher** (Redwood).

——— Patent laws, 1870. 40 pp. [*Washington, Government printing office*], 1870.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1870–1871. *See* **Wallace** (John William).

——— *War Department. (Ordnance office).* A compilation of the laws of the United States relating to and affecting the ordnance department, 1794–1872. By Wm. A. DeCaindry. 120 pp. 8°. *Washington, Government printing office*, 1872.

United States digest, 1870–1871. New series, v. 1–2. *See* **Abbott** (Benjamin Vaughan).

——— Digest of reports and statutes, 1868–1872. *See* **Abbott** (Benjamin Vaughan).

Note.—Known as Abbott's national digest.

United States (The) jurist. [Monthly]. Edited by James Schouler. Jan.–dec. 1871. v. 1. 4°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1871.

——— The same. A quarterly law magazine. Jan.–dec. 1872. v. 2. 8°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1872.

United States law association and collection union chart: containing the names of the members of the association throughout the United States, Canada and Europe. 31 pp. obl. 8°. [*New York*], 1872.

United States monthly law magazine and examiner. Feb. 1852. v. 5, no. 2. 8°. *New York, J. Livingston*, 1852.

Upham (Timothy) *vs.* **Hill** (Horatio) *and* **Barton** (Cyrus). Report of the case of

Upham (Timothy) *etc.*—continued.

Timothy Upham against Hill and Barton, publishers of the New Hampshire patriot, for alleged libels, at the court of common pleas, Rockingham co. march and october terms, 1830. 159 pp. 2 l. fac-sim. ms. 8°. *Dover, G. W. Ela*, 1830.

[Moore pamphlets, v. 127].

——— The same. October term, 1830. With an appendix. 96, 24 pp. *Concord, Hill & Barton*, 1831.

[Moore pamphlets, v. 127].

Ure (Andrew) *vs.* **Ure** (Catharine). The whole of the proceedings, duly authenticated, in the case of divorce of Andrew Ure, m. d. v. Catharine Ure, for adultery with Granville Sharpe Pattison. Tried in the consistory court at Edinburgh, 30th jan. 1819. [With a preface and analysis by N. Chapman]. 2 p. l. ix, 39, ii–viii pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia, W. Fry*, 1821].

Varlet. Recueil des loi et réglements, en vigeur en Belgique, sur les brevets d'invention, avec des annotations. 2 p. l. iii, 312 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, H. Remy*, 1838.

Veazey (Wheelock G.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of Vermont, [1870–1872]. v. 9. [v. 44, Vermont reports]. 8°. *Montpelier, J. & J. M. Poland*, 1872.

Vermont (*State of*). The acts and resolves passed by the general assembly, oct. 1854. 8°. *Montpelier, E. P. Walton, jr.* 1854.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 44, 1870–1872. *See* **Veazey** (Wheelock G.)

Vienne (A. F. Conturier de). *See* **Coturier de Vienne** (A. F.)

Villargues (Jean Joseph François de Rolland). *See* **Rolland de Villargues** (Jean Joseph François).

Viner (Charles). A general abridgment of law and equity. v. 13–14 and 16–22. fol. *Aldershot, the author*, 1742–45.

Virgin (William Wirt). Reports of cases in law and equity determined by the supreme judicial court of Maine, [1871]. v. 8. [v. 59, Maine reports]. 8°. *Portland, Loring, Short & Harmon*, 1872.

Virginia (*Colony of*). Acts of assembly now in force in Virginia, 1748. 58 pp. fol.

Note.—Imperfect at end (?).

——— Acts of assembly passed feb. 1752; nov. 1753; feb. 1754; oct. 1754; may 1755; aug. 1755; oct. 1755; march 1756; april 1757; sep. 1758; nov. 1758; feb. 1759; nov. 1759; march 1760; may 1760; oct. 1760; march 1761; nov. 1762; may 1763; jan. 1764 & nov. 1766. 20 v. fol. [*Williamsburg, W. Hunter*, 1752–66]?

——— Ordinances passed at a convention held in the city of Williamsburg, on friday the 1st of dec. 1775. 34 pp. 4°. *Williamsburg, A. Purdie*, [1775]?

Virginia (*State of*). Acts passed at a general assembly held at Richmond, 1st march 1781. 8 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Richmond, J. Dixon & T. Nicholson*, [1781]?

——— The same. Held at Richmond 15th oct. 1787. 47 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Richmond, J. Dixon, A. Davis & T. Nicholson*, [1787]?

——— The same. Passed at the regular session held dec. 2nd, 1861, [and] at the extra session, dec. 4th, 1862. [Restored loyal government. With joint resolutions]. 8°. *Wheeling, Daily press office*, [*etc.*] 1862–63.

——— The same. Acts and joint resolutions passed by the general assembly, at its session, 1871-72. 8°. *Richmond, sup't of public printing*, 1872.

——— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1870–1872. *See* **Grattan** (Peachy R.)

Vorontsof *or* **Vorontzov.** *See* **Woronzow.**

Vraye (*M.*) Du remboursement des offices ministériels et de la suppression de leur vénalité. 2 p. l. 318 pp. 8°. *Compiègne, Breton*, [*etc.*] 1860.

Wagner (David). The statutes of the state of Missouri, 3d ed. 1872. *See* **Missouri** (*State of*).

Wait (William). The practice at law, in equity, and in special proceedings, in all the courts of record in the state of New York; with appropriate forms. v. 1. 8°. *Albany, W. Gould & sons*, 1872.

——— A table of cases affirmed, reversed or cited in any of the volumes of the reports of the state of New York. This table includes all the reported cases from the origin of the state to the year 1872. vi, 732 pp. 8°. *Albany, W. Gould & son*, 1872.

Walker (*M.*) Collection complète, par ordre chronologique, des lois, édits, traités de paix, ordonnances, déclarations, et réglemens d'interêt général antérieurs à 1789, restés en vigeur, avec des renvois à la législation nouvelle et à la jurisprudence de

Walker (*M.*)—continued.

la cour de cassation, des cours royales et du conseil d'état. Destiné à servir de prolégomènes à toutes les collections de lois qui commencent à 1789. 5 v. 8°. *Paris, Mocssard & Jousset*, [*etc.*] 1835–37.

Wallace (John William). Cases argued and adjudged in the supreme court of the United States, dec. term, 1870—dec. term, 1871. v. 12–13. 8°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1872.

Washington (*City of*). Acts of the corporation of the city of Washington. [From 1st to 9th council, 1802–1811, inclusive]. 8°. *Washington*, 1803–11.

——— The same. [From 1st to 36th council, 1802–1839, inclusive]. 4 v. 8°. *Washington*, 1803–39.

Note —v. 3 contains, also, a digested index of the laws of the corporation to the 26th council inclusive, prepared by David A. Hall.

——— The same. Laws of the corporation of the city of Washington [general and special], passed by the 57th–61st councils, [1859–1864. With reports of the register and of the trustees of public schools]. 5 v. 8°. *Washington, R. A. Waters*, [*etc.*] 1860–64.

——— General laws of the corporation of the city of Washington, passed since the first of June 1853, embracing the 51st–62d councils, [1853–1865]. 2 v. 144 pp; 139 pp. 8°. *Washington, R. A. Waters*, 1860–65.

Waterman (Thomas W.) A treatise on the law of set-off, recoupment, and counter claim. 2d ed. lx, 776 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Watts (Thomas H.) *and others.* Alabama compendium of legal and business forms; comprising all necessary forms for circuit, city, probate, chancery and justices courts, and all civil officers. Title, 240 pp. 8°. *Montgomery, Gibson & Storrs*, 1871.

Webb (W. C.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of Kansas, 1870–1871. v. 1–2. [v. 6–7, Kansas reports]. 8°. *Topeka, S. S. Prouty*, [*etc.*] 1872.

Weekly (The) notes: for the year 1871. 4°. *London, W. Clowes & sons*, [1871].

CONTENTS.

Part 1. Notes of cases heard and determined by the house of lords, the superior courts of equity and common law, the courts of probate and divorce, the chief judge in bankruptcy, and the admiralty and ecclesiastical courts.

Part 2. Rules and orders of the courts, the gazettes, cause lists, legal appointments and promotions, and miscellaneous legal information.

Weekly (The) notes—continued.

——— The same: for the year 1872. 4°. *London, W. Clowes & sons*, [1872].

Wells (John). Probate forms of Massachusetts, 1862. *See* **Massachusetts** (*State of*).

Western (The) jurist. [Monthly]. 1869–1872. v. 3–6. 8°. *Des Moines, Mills & co.* 1869–72.

Wharton (*Mrs.* Elizabeth G.) Trial of mrs. Elizabeth G. Wharton, on the charge of poisoning general W. S. Ketchum. Tried at Annapolis, Md. 1871–1872. 1 p. l. 172 pp. 8°. [*Baltimore*], *the Baltimore gazette*, [1872].

Wharton (Francis, *ll. d.*) A treatise on the conflict of laws, or private international law, including a comparative view of anglo-american, roman, german, and french jurisprudence. xxxii, 758 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brothers*, 1872.

Wheelock (E. M.) Reports of cases argued and decided in the supreme court of the state of Texas, 1870. v. 2. [v. 33, Texas reports]. 8°. *Austin, Siemering & co.* 1872.

Whishaw (James). A synopsis of the members of the english bar. xxiv, 284 pp. 12°. *London, Stevens & sons*, [*etc.*] 1835.

Whiting (Samuel). The Connecticut town officer. 288 pp. 16°. *Danbury*, [*Conn.*] *N. L. Skinner*, 1814.

Wigram (*Sir* James). A treatise on extrinsic evidence in aid of the interpretation of wills. With extensive additions to the text, and copious references to american cases, by John P. O'Hara. 2d am. from the last London ed. xiv, 7–314 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1872.

Wilkins (David). Leges in Anglia conditæ regnantibus Jutis, Anglis, Saxonibus, Danis. Accedunt leges normannorum regum Guilielmi conquestoris, et Henrici I. et magna charta libertatum Angliae edita regnante Johanne. Collegit, cum codicibus contulit, latine vertit, notis et glossario illustravit D. Wilkinsius.

[*In* Canciani (P.) Leges barbarorum. fol. *Venetiis, S. Coleti*, 1789. v. 4, pp. 209–460].

Williams (George W.) A statement of the trial of Isaac B. Desha, 1824–1825. *See* **Thomas** (Robert S.) *and* **Williams.**

Williams (Joshua). Principles of the law of personal property, intended for the use of students in conveyancing. American editors, Benjamin Gerhard and Samuel Wetherill. 4th am. from the 7th London ed. With additional notes and references by Samuel Wetherill. xl, 468 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1872.

——— Principles of the law of real property. Intended as a first book for the use of students in conveyancing. 4th am. from the 9th english ed. with notes and references to the previous am. eds. by William Henry Rawle, and additional notes and references, by James T. Mitchell. xxv, 540 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1872.

Wilson (Joseph G.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of the state of Oregon, 1869–1870. And cases in the circuit courts of Oregon, 1867–1872. v. 3. [v. 3, Oregon reports]. 8°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.* 1872.

Winfield (Charles H.) History of the land titles in Hudson county, N. J. 1609–1871. xi, 443 pp. 3 maps; atlas, 1 p. l. 4 maps. 8°. *New York, Wynkoop & Hallenbeck,* 1872.

Wisconsin (*Territory of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1839–1846. *See* **Pinney** (S. U.)

Wisconsin (*State of*). *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, v. 6, 1857–1858. *See* **Smith** (Abram D.)

——— ——— The same, v. 26–27, 1870–1871. *See* **Conover** (O. M.)

Withrow (Thomas F.) The american corporation cases: embracing the decisions of the supreme court of the United States, the circuit courts of the United States, and the courts of last resort in the several states, since january 1st, 1868, of questions peculiar to the law of corporations. v. 1. Private corporations. vii, 698 pp. 8°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers & co.* 1872.

Wolford (George). Supplement to the general and public statute laws of the several states of the United States, relating to fire, inland-navigation, marine, life, and health and casualty insurance corporations. xiv, 338 pp. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1872.

Wood (Charles H.) *and* **Long** (Joseph D.) A digest of the Illinois reports, embracing all the decisions of the supreme court of the state, from its organization to the 54 v., inclusive, [1819–1870]. 3d ed. 2 v. xii, 585 pp; 2, 587–1214 pp. 4°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers & co.* 1872.

Wood (John). A full statement of the trial and acquittal of Aaron Burr, esq. containing all the proceedings and debates that took place before the federal court at Frankfort, Ky. nov. 25, 1806. 36 pp. 12°. *Alexandria,* [*Va.*] *Cottom & Stewart,* 1807.

Woronzow, Woronsoff, Vorontsof, *or* **Vorontzov** (Semen, *prince*). Proces du prince Woronzow contre le prince Pierre Dolgoroukow et le Courrier du dimanche. Tribunal civil de la Seine, première instance. 457, 24 pp. 3 fac-sim. 8°. *Paris, Poulet-Malassis,* 1862.

Worrell (Edward D.) [The law of circumstantial evidence and of insanity]. A report in full of the trial of Edward D Worrell, indicted for the murder of Basil H Gordon, held at Union, Franklin co. Missouri, jan. 1857. Reported by John Delafield. 70 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, M. Niedner,* 1857.

Younge (Edward) *and* **Collyer** (John). Reports of cases decided in the high court of chancery, by the right hon. sir J. L. Knight Bruce, 1841–1844. With notes and references to english and american decisions by John A. Dunlap and E. Fitch Smith. 2 v. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers,* 1864–65.

198502
Lib.Cat
U
Author U.S. Library of Congress
Title Catalogue of books added to the Library...
1872

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 12 12 21 08 070 7